Interviews with Bobby Fischer, 1999-2006

Bobby Fischer

August 10, 2023

Contents

1 Budapest Hungary Jan 13 1999 **5**

2 Baguio Philippines Jan 14 1999 **9**

3 Baguio Philippines Jan 27 1999 **13**

4 Baguio Philippines Feb 9 1999 **19**

5 Manila Philippines Mar 10 1999 **25**

6 Baguio Philippines Mar 25 1999 **39**

7 Baguio Philippines May 24 1999 **49**

8 Dagupan Philippines June 27 1999 **57**

9 Baguio Philippines Oct 16 1999 **73**

10 Baguio Philippines Jan 19 2000 **83**

11 Baguio Philippines Aug 9 2000 **91**

12 Baguio Philippines Aug 22 2000 **99**

13 Dagupan Philippines Sept 8 2000 **109**

14 Baguio Philippines Sept 18 2000 **123**

15 Manila Philippines Sept 26 2000 **135**

16 Baguio Philippines April 28 2001 **149**

17 Baguio Philippines June 30 2001 **157**

18 Manila Philippines July 6 2001 **167**

19 Baguio Philippines Sept 11 2001 **183**

20 Reykjavik Iceland Jan 27 2002 **185**

21 Manila Philippines June 9 2003 **191**

22 Baguio Philippines Aug 12 2004 **197**

23 Reykjavik Iceland Aug 20 2004 **201**

24 Manila Philippines Aug 20 2004 **205**

25 Baguio Philippines Aug 24 2004 **215**

26 Manila Philippines Aug 31 2004 **219**

27 Baguio Philippines Oct 2 2004 **227**

28 Manila Philippines Oct 11 2004 **231**

29 Baguio Philippines Dec 31 2004 **239**

30 Manila Philippines Jan 17 2005 **243**

31 Manila Philippines Feb 19 2005 **253**

32 Reykjavik Iceland Mar 25 2005 **263**

33 Bogota Columbia Mar 29 2005 **269**

34 Moscow Russia May 15 2005 **281**

35 Reykjavik Iceland October 16 2006 **289**

Chapter 1

Budapest Hungary Jan 13 1999

f_01_1.mp3

00:02 [Speaker:0] In 5-10 minutes, the Kaliszo Radio's speaker was Robert James Fisher, the then world champion, is very popular in Hungary. I'm talking about these minutes because it was his idea that he would only speak in a live broadcast, I want to speak in a loud voice, because my voice is very low. But I brought my friend, László Sándor, from the English section, who will help me. And you didn't even notice the way he was talking. I admit, it's hard to understand, but you will see Rigo János here. Rigo János is the manager's assistant. I would say he is like the medieval horse, the donkey, or the Sancho's panzer. I hope János Rigóly does not hear these words yet, but I have to talk to him now, because he is looking for the 873 line on the radio in the fire He is listening to the radio with the headphones. János Rigóly says to the politician that this is the radio where you will be talking. He will put a small speaker in the room. The speaker will be in the room. then we can start the conversation. I'm very excited, because I've been like this for a long time, and if everything is correct, then where is János Rigóly on the line? Well, let's play a little music, János, Give me a couple of seconds, and I'll put it on the record. One second, okay?
01:45 [Speaker:1] I'm a fool in the street, wondering if I'm okay To be mad, it's all the same, it's the same thing
01:56 [Speaker:0] Of course, I would like to ask you to call the number 328-78-73 either Rigo János or to Óvi Fischer. We have already given him another number, but it is certain that, as János Siposi said, this interview will be certain, or it will be certain that the freedom of the soldiers, when they have returned from freedom, then we can say that yes, the thing
02:23 [Speaker:2] has happened. I'm sure that when freedom returns to the
02:23 [Speaker:0] soldiers, they will say that it has happened. At this moment we have turned off the music. Hello! Hi, János Kem. Hi, János Kem. Now, the next thing is that you have a telephone connection, right? Well, we have a speaker. You have a speaker, so I think that Bobi will talk to you, so that he can hear the question and get the telephone connection? He will get the telephone connection, yes. So we can talk directly, okay? He can say anything and I can
02:56 [Speaker:2] also know in the meantime. Who is the listener? So, Bobby, you will tell him to listen to the question and he will get the phone number? He will get the phone number, yes.
02:56 [Speaker:0] So, we can do it directly. OK, so he will do it and I can do it in the meantime. OK, if there is any problem. I have already told you that I help my studio with Sándor Lackó, who is an excellent English tutor. I tell him the question in Hungarian, he translates it into English. Yes. After that we listen to Fischer's answer. Yes. he can answer in 3, 4, 5 sentences, so as long as he wants. But he will not tell Fischer much. After that he
03:23 [Speaker:2] does a mini-correcting. I can answer in two sentences, as he wants. But first, I will let Sanyi talk. After this, he will
03:23 [Speaker:0] make a mini-coordination. And he will try to sum up what we heard. Then the next question will come, the third, the fourth. And I have one more request. And I will tell this to Sanyi, that at 10.57 we have a 3-minute interval, which can be heard by the local radio stations, when we have to say the evening news. This time it will be Bobby and later we will say the evening news. So, good afternoon Mr. Fischer. Good afternoon. I'm here to see you from the table. Bobby, come on. Yes. Rigor, János, how are you? I'm fine, thank you. I'm just thinking about something. Ok, János, I'm asking. I know it's not too easy, because when Boris Pasky played in 1972 in the Reykjavik, there were problems with the mirror, the TV cameras, the desk, he was doing a great parody of Alfonso. And let's be honest, geniuses like Boris Fisher are not easy people. I don't know how much he learned Hungarian, and what he said was worth it. And if it's true, then he's smiling, or maybe he's running into a trap. So I'm completely sure. Yes. Do you understand? I'm still waiting because I think the love is getting too late. Yes. And all kinds of things have set me up here. Yes. So your memories are so important to you that you are currently living the problem in a very vivid way. Yes. What do you do? At this moment, for example, the police are asking you what you do on a certain day and what you do at this moment. I'm not working in the next room anymore and now it's up to you to decide. I understand. Meanwhile, don't disturb these problems. Okay. And what are you doing now? My colleague left, and now he's forced to answer you. Don't disturb
05:10 [Speaker:1] these problems. Okay, okay.
05:11 [Speaker:0] I will take responsibility, of course, as I mentioned, I will say it in the genre, so yes, I will take responsibility. But look, in the end, not everyone speaks in Hungarian radio, Mr. Bumi, but I would be glad if you could say a sentence. I have more opportunities to say. This is not a chance that any radio reporter would miss. I'm sure of that. I'm glad that I could talk to you. Thank you very much. I'm glad that you are still here. I'm sure you will. I'm very grateful to you, János, that you are still here, even if Bobby Fischer say a word. He will say something now, won't he? Yes, of course. I'm very glad.

I would like to say one thing. I heard that in a night show, we had Rigo János, unfortunately Bobby and he said that when they speak to each other in a friendly way, the English language is usable, but when they talk, they speak in German. What is the reason for this, János? The reason is that I can't really understand English, because it is my mother tongue, and if we are in a conflict, and the German is not my mother tongue, then the misunderstandings would be cleared. I see. And that's why you chose the German language, the Hague language. Yes. I see. Well, it's like when the old-fashioned British mother and father didn't build a house for each other. This was a practice. János, let me ask you something. Are you living alone at the moment? I am living in a flat. In a flat. I understand. So you can comfortably live in the west. I trust you very much. You have not arrived yet? No, I have not. You have arrived? I will be in the south. OK. Hello, Bobby. Hello. I am Daniel Mora from the Hungarian radio, Kalixo. It is
07:01 [Speaker:1] a very famous radio in Hungary. Yes, I listen to radio music, no music at all. Yes, do
07:06 [Speaker:0] you like our music?
07:07 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I like it very much, music, yes. Okay, okay. I would like first time to ask you that you won in
07:15 [Speaker:0] 92 against Spassky, 17 and
07:18 [Speaker:1] a half, 12 half. After that you didn't return to the United States why? Yes I'm sure you know I was the match was over, let's see, about early November, and then on December 15th I was indicted by a grand jury in Washington, D.C. For violating an executive order by then President Bush, George Bush, which was that you cannot do any business with ex-Yugoslavia, Yugoslavia. So, and then they said if I return, I be arrested anywhere in the United States, any state of the United States, and if I'm convicted, I'll have to spend 10 years in prison, plus a big fine, a minimum $250, 000 fine, but it could be a much bigger fine because they had many separate counts of these charges. So it could be millions of dollars and 10 years in prison
08:29 [Speaker:0] for playing chess, which is absurd, you know. Yes, if you let me, my friend, Sándor, translate it in three whole phrases, OK? In Hungarian, because it's a Hungarian-languaging radio. OK, thank you.
08:45 [Speaker:3] As the listeners know, this match was in November 1992. And on December 15th, the United States and Washington, D.C. Raised a lawsuit against him. The lawsuit was that he violated the American law and according to it, no business activities could be carried out against the then Australian, as long as the US citizen lived in the then South Australia.
09:11 [Speaker:0] The American law has made it clear
09:11 [Speaker:2] that no business activity can be
09:11 [Speaker:3] allowed in the United States, as long as the citizen lives in the same Yugoslavia as the one in the past. The fear was, and it is still true, that a 10-year prison sentence could be imposed if the citizen return to the United States and they could be fined a minimum of
09:24 [Speaker:0] $250, 000 which could possibly be more
09:27 [Speaker:3] than a million dollars because there were several other related cases against them.
09:33 [Speaker:0] The question sounds as if Hungary chosen, or a black island, Italy or Monte Carlo. Why did you choose Hungary? Why did you choose not a Greek island or Italy or Monte Carlo, Mr. Fischer?
09:46 [Speaker:1] What do you mean choose Hungary? Yes. What do
09:47 [Speaker:0] you mean choose Hungary? Yes. What do mean choose Hungary? He means that, why did you choose Hungary for your place to live? Why not just move to a Greek island in Guatemala?
09:57 [Speaker:1] I'm a tourist. I come and go. I'm in Germany and Italy, Austria. I move around. I'm not a resident here, you know. I'm just a tourist. But I enjoy the mineral baths here and I like the people. And I've been having a very nice time. So, you know, this is quite a fabulous city you have here, you know. Yes.
10:30 [Speaker:3] Because it is also found in Eastern Europe, Germany, Italy, Hungary, it is more of a tourist destination. In Hungary, especially in Budapest, it is full of thermal springs and people's wonders, and this city is wonderful, so you too, Pontos.
10:49 [Speaker:0] I know very well that Benkő Pál and Rigo János are good friends from Hungary, but could you tell me who you are in contact with? And at this moment I have to say, because the Kalisza Radio is connected to a national network, that instead of the evening news, we are talking to Bobby Fischer this time. Dear Mr. Fischer, we are now hearing your speech, not only in the Budapest area through Radio Calypso, but this is the time for three minutes duration when you are here heard throughout the country. Oh great. Thank you very much. Ladies and gentlemen, this time instead of business meetings we will talk later. I know that your good friend is Benkő Pál and Rigor János, with whom do you have a connection, a contact here in Hungary? With whom do I? Yes.
11:47 [Speaker:1] Do you have a connect? No, I'm a fairly private person. I don't have friends. So I move around, and I also save the best restaurants.
12:01 [Speaker:3] Yeah, the boss's question is...
12:02 [Speaker:1] Yeah, the boss's question is... If I could say something, since we're on national for three minutes, we might as well get to the heart of this matter, then we can come back to chit-chat, you know?
12:25 [Speaker:0] But that's all I can say about it.
12:30 [Speaker:1] Persecuted night and day by the Jews. Yes. Calling it like it is. They are... They are... They want to put me in jail, they're robbing me of everything I have, they're continuously lying about me, I've had enough of this shit.
13:08 [Speaker:0] The latest thing they've done is
13:10 [Speaker:1] I had some stuff in storage back in for twelve Ő talanda nyördözik, le akarják tartóztatni, és hát ezt teljesen... I spent a fortune on storage fees, a fortune on buying safes and expensive file cabinets and movies and so on and putting it all together over like 30 years and These god damn Jews in America have just gone and grabbed it all. No, Mr. Fischer. It's not flying anymore. This is worth millions.
13:38 [Speaker:2] You know, did you hear?

13:38 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fischer, listen.
13:40 [Speaker:1] Excuse me. $207 million. And I have stuff, letters from President Nixon, a book from President Nixon, a letter from President Marcos to the Philippines, photo albums with President Marcos, posters, books, files, contracts, you
13:58 [Speaker:0] name it. Okay, Mr. Fischer, let me translate it.
14:00 [Speaker:1] Okay, and these goddamn things, I'm stealing everything, I stole it
14:04 [Speaker:2] from you. I have no money,
14:04 [Speaker:1] I have no money, I stole everything from him.
14:06 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fischer, let me just translate it briefly for our listeners. Mr. Fischer says that one of the latest announcements of the investigation is that in Pasadena, the United States, in California, they want to take away the certain treasure where he keeps his valuables. He spent a wagon for nothing, so that they
14:30 [Speaker:3] always get the treasure for the maintenance cost, of course, they want to take
14:34 [Speaker:0] it away. Mr. Fisher, let me continue the next question. Okay, you told it and we have
14:40 [Speaker:1] listened it. The Long Nation, why?
14:43 [Speaker:0] Olli, how do you remember on the chess club, the New York chess club, the Manhattan chess club? What is this? Manhattan chess club, 1931, 13.
14:55 [Speaker:1] How do I remember Manhattan? Yes, yes.
14:57 [Speaker:0] 2013. Yes, that's right. This is a bit of a non sequitur.
15:00 [Speaker:1] We were talking about something completely different.
15:04 [Speaker:0] Yeah, but Mr. Mournad, you know, wanted to ask this question. I'm just translating this, what he wants to ask.
15:12 [Speaker:1] Still going nationwide or that's finished?
15:14 [Speaker:0] I think that's finished. Oh, OK.
15:17 [Speaker:1] So we have some time. OK. The Manhattan Chess Club, you know, this is a long time ago. I'm 55, so this is... I used to go to the Manhattan Club I was a boy.
15:34 [Speaker:2] What about it? Well, you know, when I was
15:34 [Speaker:1] a boy, yeah. What about it?
15:47 [Speaker:3] And what we want to hear from you.
15:50 [Speaker:1] I think that when you were
15:51 [Speaker:0] 15, you were twice American champion, the youngest dread marker in America and the generalist of the chess. Don't you miss this role that you were in the heart of the chess world and you were a champion. Don't you miss role now? Remember Yan Di, tell us that.
16:14 [Speaker:1] You know,
16:17 [Speaker:0] I should say there's
16:18 [Speaker:1] a slightly, I mean I like to reminisce as much as anybody, but I want to get into some of the more current things, if you don't mind. We can always come back at some other time to some of these trivia questions, you know, lighter stuff. Okay, let me tell you. Right now, the Jews want to put me in prison for 10 years. They forged an edition of my 60 memorable games. I get no money for the genuine edition of my 60 Memorable Games in English, French, every language. There's a movie, Searching for Bobby Fischer, that makes paramount movies, pictures, tens of millions, maybe hundreds of millions of dollars. It's going in my name, I get nothing. There's an illegal TV row called Bobby Fisher teaches chess in violation of my contextual rights. I get nothing for that. They're advertising a check clock that uses my system, and they're using my name all over the clock and all over the advertisement to feed a checkbox. I get nothing for that. And now on top of this, after all these years of paying storage fees, after all these years of building up a file, after all these years of protecting it with very expensive files and tapes and drill-proof safes and double doors and combination locks and just say you owe us $400 we just sold all your stuff off at auction. Okay Mr. Fischer let me... I got the receipt. This is a rip-off. This is criminal stuff.
17:51 [Speaker:0] OK, Mr. Kischer, let me translate for listeners. He mentioned three things. He said he was raped by a boy he didn't see a man from. He was also given a cd-rom with his name on it, which he didn't get money from. He also said he was
18:12 [Speaker:3] run by a chess club, which he didn't see either.
18:17 [Speaker:0] He also claims that this particular treasure
18:21 [Speaker:3] locked up in America and that he
18:22 [Speaker:0] was given his work. He's also not seeing it.
18:23 [Speaker:2] He's still ashamed
18:23 [Speaker:0] of the fact that he's been given this job in the US. If you were to ask the free men a new question, how do you defend yourself from the current elite in chess? From Kasparov, Karpov, Kramnyk, and the three best Hungarian players, Almasy, Zoltán, Léko, Péter and Polgár, I meant to say about the alphabetical order and I would like to add a little more calm water, because again, it allows. What's your opinion about the chess world elite, Kasparov, Karpov, Kramnik, Armand and the three best Hungarian chess players, Olmasi, Raekjen, Koldar? I told it in alphabetical order and I want to go on a friendly and peaceful walker if you let me, Mr. Corbisier.
19:07 [Speaker:1] No, I'm afraid don't want to let you because I'm really kicked off at the current I'm not interested in going into all this stuff. This is not what's on my mind now.
19:20 [Speaker:0] Okay, Mr. Fisher, let me translate this for the listeners. Mr. Fisher says that he
19:24 [Speaker:3] would rather talk about what he is doing now, because he is too excited to talk about the questions you just asked.
19:33 [Speaker:0] Well, please, I think the opportunity is still open.

19:45 [Speaker:1] The Jews are saying millions of lies about me. Let me say a few words about the Jews. The Holocaust never happened, okay? They made it up for money.
19:53 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fischer, this will be a scandal, you know. I understand not very well English, but any words I understand, too.
20:00 [Speaker:1] This is the truth!

f_01_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Yes, and I mean that your opinion, you know, that your opinion, and it's very difficult. I know that you told that
00:08 [Speaker:1] you speak only in a live radio
00:14 [Speaker:0] interview, but if you let me... But if you let me, first of all, I think that he himself, if I know well, if everything is true, then he believes in those people who he himself belongs to. People talk about these things, I just wanted to talk about it.
00:36 [Speaker:1] Mr. Monar said that if he is right, he is not sure but if he is right you're talking about people that you're a one of. Is that right?
00:45 [Speaker:0] I think that's not true. If he wants to go to the little boys room we can see who's the true, you know?
00:52 [Speaker:1] OK, OK, OK, but, you know, if I can just put into my very little opinion here that, you know, According to the media law, we sort of have to be balanced here and we have to say that this is strictly your opinion what you say. That's right. You know, listen, fun is fun.
01:25 [Speaker:0] You know, people can tell jokes on me and so on, but when they start stealing everything I've worked for of my life. When they take my 60 memorable games, that's what has an addition, my 60 memorable games, that is forged. They've changed my work, they have changed my variations even, to make me look like a horse's ass There is one thing after another and whenever you trace who's behind it is always the Jews And now they are robbed my my prized possession in storage unheard of yeah, yeah
02:03 [Speaker:1] you told me I said
02:05 [Speaker:0] I want it bad repeating and over and over again because I want everybody to know what the hell is going on.
02:12 [Speaker:1] They're screaming about their persecution,
02:15 [Speaker:0] They're the persecutors. Hitler said in my talk that the Jews are not the victims, but they're the victimizers.
02:22 [Speaker:1] Okay, Mr. I think people have heard that. Mr. Fischer, I have to say that Mr. Fischer again and again, how much he is being blackmailed and perhaps he is being told that the Hungarian radio is not sure
02:45 [Speaker:0] that the audience would be lucky. Yes, Mr. Fischer, you are very, very sad and destroyed, I mean, very destroyed in your brain or in your life because you can't return in your country And I mean it, if you don't want to say any more about this question, I have to say thank you very much. I am happy to speak with you and not happy to hear that you are so sad and you are so destroyed in this constellation. I said that to Bobby Fischer, because we talked about it, but not at all that it is so sad and that these opinions and this opinion was included in it in the past 7 years since he has not returned to America. What can I wish? What can I wish for you? Do you
03:47 [Speaker:1] want me to continue or not? Well, if you, Mr. Moinai, if I understand him right, like to address some chess issues.
03:56 [Speaker:0] No, no, no. I want art issues.
03:59 [Speaker:1] So you wouldn't like to talk about chess? I want to finish what I have to say. OK. Would you do it briefly? Yes. Now, let
04:09 [Speaker:0] me get back to this storage thing where they just stole millions, or even tens of millions of dollars of my possessions.
04:18 [Speaker:1] OK, let translate this. Mr. Fischer says that he will briefly finish this and then we will talk about the chains. He reiterated that they were selling this treasure worth millions of dollars in Pasadena, California, which is his property.
04:38 [Speaker:0] I want to tell you something about why the Jews chose this moment to sell, auction off all of my belongings in storage. Let me explain why I chose particular moment. What do you think, Mr. Fischer? In a live radio interview, could you tell it in America, For instance, what you say here in Hungary? Let me finish what I'm saying, ok? You finish what I'm saying, ok? Ok. Thank you very much. Hey! Thank you. I don't know if János Grigó is still here. Yes. Are you here, János? Yes. If I had known that this interview would be this, I would have said honestly that I am a businessman, but anyone can do it. In fact, a man who has already strongly distinguished himself among other people with his peculiarities and uniqueness in Hajdan, Dan and I don't know how many years
05:42 [Speaker:1] he has been. He is a man who has already been very different from the
05:42 [Speaker:2] others, and he has not spoken to me for a long time.
05:43 [Speaker:0] I say, János, how
05:44 [Speaker:2] do you feel about these things you have heard? I have
05:48 [Speaker:0] a different opinion about these things, and I see things in different way. Everyone has their own individual opinion. Of course I know that I'm joking, and of course I know that someone who is in a profession and the profession can create a relationship with a large individual that is also a sign of tolerance. An exceptional example of tolerance. Obviously there is tolerance. I told you, I don't know what to say, because you didn't say anything. Yes, yes. I understand. So, these

words, I think honestly, I don't know how to say it, where I look and where I get. I understand, Yes, yes, yes. I understand that everyone has to take responsibility for what they think or what they do. Yes, that's why I asked at the end. It can be done differently. There is the fact that he obviously knows what he is talking about, he is obviously attached to this evil, that if someone collects the moon for a lifetime and then only takes it away from him with this, He let her go, or opened her up and made her confess. But in fact, the United States, where she is now, even though she is a citizen against the law, she did not go home. What did she do at this moment? Did she leave? She was a bit upset. Yes? I don't know, I was very relaxed. You were really relaxed. Why? Well, obviously, I don't know, you've experienced it yourself, that if someone gets up and can control himself, what you're saying, that's the state he's in. yes, yes. Well, you probably experienced this him. I know him very well. Was he in a state like this before? I don't know. He wasn't, right? No, he wasn't. I don't remember him behaving like this before, or in my society, never. At the beginning, when we were preparing for the match against Szekely Stefanong, the whole thing started with a friendly interview, and I believed that. But then, I don't know, I could have mixed the conversation. Two sentences, the same content as the next 22 sentences. So I would have mixed it up completely. Because I wanted to save those parts of the conversation that are related. Of course,
08:43 [Speaker:1] I
08:48 [Speaker:0] would not like to keep those words, because they have to be repeated. I understand. I understand. Obviously, this is the disadvantage of the living influence. Yes. This is the disadvantage, but the advantage is also the advantage. When did Bobby Fisher announce his retirement? In any song, in any theme. I think he didn't announce it in 1992, during the city's re-election. He just let the competition take off. Obviously, the permission is one thing, but the retirement is another. But he allowed the
09:23 [Speaker:2] race to be cancelled.
09:23 [Speaker:0] Of course, he allowed but I think it's a different story. I don't know if I'm crying or crying. I think both. It's like the post-train-baking process, that in the same time, the is shining and it's raining. Yes. Then the devil beats his wife, and a song. Or the chief of the corpse, and it will be my back, the next song. Thank you very much, János, regardless of this, thank you. And well, ladies and gentlemen. I think that the listeners will add to it, or if they don't,
10:00 [Speaker:2] I think it's even better.
10:04 [Speaker:0] We sleep on it once, and when we sleep on it once, it can be that in next time, in much more peaceful circumstances, now I'm sure
10:10 [Speaker:2] that I'm not involved in live broadcast, at least I'm sure that
10:13 [Speaker:0] I'm not involved in live broadcast, but with
10:16 [Speaker:2] the help of Magro, maybe we can make a peaceful interview with the politician.
10:23 [Speaker:0] Thank you! Árhos, Távas, János.
10:30 [Speaker:1] Oh

Chapter 2

Baguio Philippines Jan 14 1999

f_02_1.mp3

00:15 [Speaker:0] I will be talking to you later about Eugene Tore the first Asian Grandmaster of Chess and he is here in our studio to talk to you about his achievements especially, he wants to let us know about his achievements in the past and in the present
01:11 [Speaker:1] of
01:19 [Speaker:0] a the world champs champion, Bobby Fischer, who is currently in Hungary, you know. So we will be talking with Tommy Fisher in a little while, live on the air, together with our Grand Master Eugene Tore regarding this problem. But We're still starting to see with Mr. Bobby fisher the world chess champion. To just give you a background, apparently Bobby Fisher is a bit concerned now with what's happening. Most of his collections, his games, are now being auctioned. They are
02:38 [Speaker:2] being
02:41 [Speaker:0] auctioned by the current owner of these. Some of those that are, that are being, sold on the auction block are the memorabilia collections, from international chess champion or world chess champion, Bobby Fischer, includes a box of scrapbooks of chess matches to Bobby Fischer, some from Russian newspapers, some from Spanish newspapers. There is also a box of correspondence, letters to and from Bobby chess magazines and other items. That's how the books are inscribed by Bobby Fischer and not by whatever author. Another one here, it says, Lot 153 from the people of New York, given to Bobby Fischer, a letter scrapbook with letters and telegram from Mayor John V. Lince of New York City. And one more, the personal letters of Bobby Fischer, Fischer's Nevada driving license, which is
03:59 [Speaker:1] still in
03:59 [Speaker:0] expiration, expired in 1974, and his Social Security card bearing his pseudonym Robert E. James. In the care of Mr. Bob Ellsworth, Apparently, we don't have him there. They are doing a beta test and there are allegations from the World Chess Champion this is a ploy, or a strategy of a group that I don't remember the name of. In fact, we have an open letter from Babi Fishevico, Pope Epollito, an open letter from the Encyclopedia Judaica. This was dated June 28, 1984. And this may be the crux of the the facts. And we will talk about that later, because we will be talking about this later. And we will establish the line to the world champion Bobby Fischer. To give you an idea, my friends, this open letter that Bobby Fischer addressed to the Encyclopedia Judaica by the editors, he said and we would like to read from the letter that I have, Sabina, gentlemen, knowing what I do about Judaism, was actually distressed to see that you have erroneously featured me as a Jew in Encyclopedia Judaica. Please do not make this mistake again, Sabina, in any future editions of your voluminous pseudo-authoritative publication. I am not today, nor have I ever been a Jew, and as a matter of fact, I am uncircumcised, Sabina. I suggest rather than fraudulently misrepresenting me to be a Jew, or rather than fraudulently misrepresenting me to be a Jew and dishonestly abusing my name and reputation as a kind of advertising gimmick To improve the image of your religion, your nation, you try to promote your religion on its own merits. You engage in tasks in its underlined puyana, no? In closing, sabi sulat, I trust that I have not been unrealistically optimistic. fact, it is in advance for your anticipated cooperation in this matter. And, dear friends, we just featured the world chess champion. So, dear friends, there is a suggestion here that maybe because of his betrayal to a this group, this sect, is getting angry. That now they're trying to do something in retaliation. And it could have a bearing kumakit si Bob Ellsworth na siyang umahawak po sa mga memorabiliyang ni Bob, Bobby Fischer, e nagdesisyon na ibenta yung kanya mga memorabiliya na hindi alam ni Bobby Fischer, no? For, you know, whatever reasons, we have also received photocopies that Bobby Fisher gave to Bob Ellsworth. If you have a
07:32 [Speaker:1] lot of money,
07:32 [Speaker:0] be sure. But elsewhere, it is for the payment of the permit of the people so that this is the question being asked this time, why is it like that? Maybe we should get into the matter later on, while Uyigbor is trying to get in touch with Bobby Fischer. Tomorrow, Mr. Tore will be attending a media conference with Bobby Fischer also, but that will be in Metro Manila. Of their so we hope and we will be anticipating that but of course what we are going to anticipate at first so many things are developing in the world of sports a while ago, Michael Jordan's formal statement was released
10:42 [Speaker:1] that
10:46 [Speaker:0] he has now retired and there are a lot speculations as to what will be the future of the National Basketball Association And here, they say that even us, Filipinos and Asians, will never be able to compete with the top basketball players, especially in the NBA. So why did we become popular with this basketball we'll take an incisive look, like look on

the future of basketball now that its icon, Michael Jordan, has formally retired. Michael Jordan has formally retired. That's another of our topics. And we have two related issues here in the locality, in the interior of Lubong. Maybe just about ready for the talk now. You know Bobby Fisher, you can just leave the phone, let's put it on the air, not see Eugene. Hello, how are you?
12:08 [Speaker:1] Yeah, this is Eugene, this
12:09 [Speaker:0] is Eugene, I'm here beside Mr. Pablo Mercado, who is the radio here in
12:16 [Speaker:1] Bombo Radio in Baguio. So good morning Bobby, how are you? Ok, Mr. Bomba is it?
12:24 [Speaker:0] Wait, wait, wait, Mr. Pablo Mercado here, wait.
12:27 [Speaker:1] Oh, this is Pablo Mercado of Bombo Radio, excuse me, yes.
12:30 [Speaker:0] Yes, how are you Bobby?
12:35 [Speaker:1] Thank you, very well.
12:38 [Speaker:0] You see, Eugene Torrey is here with us right now and he related to us your present problem regarding your memorabilia in the States. Can you tell us something about it Bobby?
12:50 [Speaker:1] Yes, well, this is just the latest in a long line of crimes against me, by, World Jewelry and the Show Control of the United States of America.
13:04 [Speaker:0] Why is it so? Why is it so? Why are they doing this to you?
13:09 [Speaker:1] They don't like me. As simple as that?
13:13 [Speaker:0] As simple as that? Are they not like you? Yeah. Alright, which of these properties that you have, are now being sold by, the states. No, they're not
13:25 [Speaker:1] already being sold. They're gone.
13:25 [Speaker:0] Really? Yeah, yeah.
13:25 [Speaker:1] They said I owed them a few hundred which is, you know, without contacting me, nothing, they just sold it all off. Stuff that it took me a lifetime to achieve, I had it in... They broke open my safe, and they broke open my file, or cabinet, and everything, and just sold off everything. Sold off like a hundred boxes of my stuff. They sold off my photo album, my letter from President Marcos, my photo album with President Marcos. Everything. This is just a conspiracy against me by the Jews. And these guilty bastards, you know, they're trying to take over the world. They invented the Holocaust story. There was no Holocaust of the Jews in World War II. They've been putting this shit from time immemorial about persecution. They're filthy, lying, bastard people. That's the way they've ever been. That's the way they'll ever be.
14:23 [Speaker:0] Why did you have this thing about the Jews?
14:25 [Speaker:1] I have no They have a thing about me studying their history. Really? Are you a Christian? Yes I am. Well, you know, there's a party of church, Catholic church, talked for a long time about that they were, they were, they were, they were guilty of the murder of Christ, right?
14:42 [Speaker:0] Yes. So? Well. So, Anyway, about these memorabilia that have been sold, that you own, if you...
14:53 [Speaker:1] That I own? I still own them. These things are still in property, you know.
14:56 [Speaker:0] Alright, alright. Would you...
14:59 [Speaker:1] I have spent on this job, and in just in sort of few dollars, over $10, 000. $10, 000? I
15:04 [Speaker:2] spent on this job an ingested source fuel oil over
15:04 [Speaker:0] $10, 000.
15:06 [Speaker:1] I spent in buying your custom made safe, custom made file cabinets with secret built in safe in the file cabinet, another file cabinet, a safe with special drill proof doors, with a second door inside, combination lock, bent timers, in case somebody tries to force you to open it, the works. I preserve my memorabilia, my from Marcos, my letters from President Nixon, books dedicated to me by President Nixon, former President Nixon when he's dedicated a book, but he was President Nixon when he wrote to me. All kinds of stuff, photo albums, statues, the I have stolen every fucking thing and sold it off. The dirty tunes, they want to put me in prison for 10 years. They have sold all my grandmother's DVDs which I collected over the years. They have confiscated, they have stolen my book, My 60 Memorable Days, they've come out with an movie called Searching Bobby Fischer, which is exploiting my name for money, that was made tens, if not hundreds of millions of dollars on this movie, I never even paid a penny of it.
16:17 [Speaker:2] And they came out of the area where
16:18 [Speaker:1] the Jews were coming out of the area, they see me around, called Bobby Fisher, the teacher, said, he's selling for me, I get nothing, even for the legitimate edition of Life is Rememberable Day, nothing. These fucking Jews are thieves, they are liars, they are motherfuckers, and the guy who took care of these bastards. I have a
16:36 [Speaker:0] photocopy of several of them of checks that you have issued
16:39 [Speaker:1] to this guy. Yeah, yeah, I sent them
16:42 [Speaker:0] to you. Yes, who is this man elsewhere?
16:45 [Speaker:1] This guy was acting as my agent to pay my bills there in the states. I had some stuff storage in New York, I had some stuff in storage in Pasadena which is all being robbed. And I had a P.O. Box with two P.O. Boxes in Pasadena. And I had some property in Florida which I had to pay taxes on every year. And this, all of these things come to less than
17:12 [Speaker:0] $4, 000.
17:12 [Speaker:1] So I was taking 5 grand a year to take care of all this plus giving him like a thousand dollars for his trouble. And he was paying it, but then he got the word from the dirty Jews, fucks his ass. That is memorabilia. This was a collusion with this mutant storage company in Pasadena. So I have, what the hell am I going to give him, all of the stuff which I have taken years to accumulate and to preserve over
17:41 [Speaker:0] $400?
17:43 [Speaker:1] I got $300 million in Switzerland. Alright. I got dough here in Hungary. It's just, they're all behind my back. contacted me. Nothing. They didn't contact my hair. Nothing. The fucking Jews were to destroy everything I worked

for all my life. What do you mean? The Jews are liars. It's time we took off the kid with these parasites.
18:09 [Speaker:0] With all of these things Mr. Fisher, what do you intend to do now?
18:14 [Speaker:1] I intend to do what I'm right now. What? Which is to expose the Jews for the criminals they are, the parasites they are, the they are, the thieves they are, the murderers they are.
18:27 [Speaker:0] These people are getting out.
18:30 [Speaker:1] They know. You asked the Palestinians. I was just listening to the BBC, the horror stories that come out
18:37 [Speaker:2] of there, when you get into an Israeli prison, the
18:40 [Speaker:1] way they you, it's unheard of. A Palestinian woman, a Christian woman from Palestine, not even a, not mine, but a Christian woman who were anti-Israel, they got picked up by the Israeli police, and they were taken down to the jail, and then the Israeli police tried to get information. Who do you know among your friends that they're anti-Israel? You went there with any of your Christian friends who are anti-Israel. Well, they refused. They put the women in a cell. These are mothers, these women, mostly. They put them in a cell, and then they stopped praying in Arabic, only allowed them to speak to them 24 hours a day. Mommy, come Mommy, we miss you in Auerbich. They play all the way over again, until the river just collapses. This is the Jewish mentality. These are criminal people. They torture their prisoners in the worst way. If you read them, they aren't even denied harbors. Jews are always bastards throughout history. They are liars. They are the worst pieces of shit in the world. They mutilate their own children. Right.
19:48 [Speaker:0] You know... Suck the Jews. Okay. You don't plan any legal moves against them, against those who are soldiers, members this here?
19:57 [Speaker:1] What did you say? A legal move Like.

f_02_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Like a case in court? Yeah, you know, the Jews control the courts. What is your name, Mr. Mercado? Pablo. Yeah, Pablo. The Jews control the courts. It's just a charade they go through. It's a facade city. No, facade city. The courts are so... I've been involved in a number of lawsuits in America. Never got a penny, never got a stop order, never got nothing. I've been involved in about five or six lawsuits, about five cases throughout the years. Never got a penny, never got my property back, never got a stop order, never got nothing. I spent a lot of money and I had all the documents and I had all the justice on my side. It's a joke. The United States is a force controlled by dirty, cook-nosed, circumcised, bastards. Okay. Bob, I have no other questions. Maybe Eugene has a few questions for you? Yeah, yeah. Hi Eugene. Hi, hi Bobby. Yeah, yeah. Well, not much questions, I think you have expressed
01:08 [Speaker:1] quite good your side and exposed these people.
01:16 [Speaker:0] As you say, what's the difference between a good Jew and
01:18 [Speaker:1] a bad Jew? What's the difference
01:19 [Speaker:0] between a good Jew and
01:19 [Speaker:1] a bad Jew? Yeah, what's the difference between a good Jew and
01:22 [Speaker:0] a bad Jew? The good Jew fucks you slower. Yeah... Ha ha ha ha... OK... So... It's OK, but... Can you... I think it's a... It should be over now and I have good news. I was able to contact, anyway maybe
01:47 [Speaker:1] you can get in touch with me later, okay?
01:49 [Speaker:0] Okay, I'll call you okay? Okay, yeah. And... What time? I'll call you what, about 10 half
01:56 [Speaker:1] an hour? Maybe in half an hour, yeah.
02:01 [Speaker:0] Okay, okay. Did we go out live? Did we go out live? This is live, everybody here, especially. Yes, because it's the only way to go, you know. I don't like to be edited you know no no no no here here is wrong yeah get a copy of this yeah I it ready this conversation this interview so give me a call after 30 or 1 hour no? 30 minutes yeah ok bye alright
02:37 [Speaker:1] kapal punta
02:37 [Speaker:2] lang, mga kaibigan nasa usap po natin si Bobby Fisher ngayon po naman kakausapin natin si Eugene Tore, ko continue natin I'll take it easy on you. Okay? Okay. Okay. Okay. Bye. Thank you. Bye. Alright. Okay. I have a few statements to tell you, apparently Bobby is very angry with his memorial building Yes, very obvious Can you use
02:53 [Speaker:1] the microphone? Pablo, very obvious, you can see that he is very angry Because if you are a woman, you are like raped Yes Why are you teaching Bobby now? If you remember in 1992 he made me official second in his match with Boris Pasky in the World Chess Championship match in 1992 in Belgrade against Spetty Stefan World Chess Championship match, the UNO 92's Belgrade, against Spetic Stepan. If you can, if you remember, it was in this match where also the US government charged Bobby of violating the UN sanction against Yugoslavia. But many people were violating the sanction and they have done nothing, you know. But Fischer, merely by playing there, they isolate on him and charge him with violating. That's why until now he's still in Europe, know. He has not gone back to the US because they are persecuting him, you know. So, not precisely because I've been a second of Bob I was his official second in 92. I see. And we're quite close friends. What do
04:03 [Speaker:2] you mean by that in your case?
04:05 [Speaker:1] It's hard because for a missing amount of
04:12 [Speaker:0] $400
04:12 [Speaker:1] or so, he inauctioned all of his properties. You know, these properties of him he tried to keep it keep it you know because he knows it is memorable and his history you know and they just sold it you know for a few hundreds and thousands I'm sure those bought these things are also on his enemy's side, you know? And, you know, for example, the baseball that Mr. Jordan... Baseball? Yes. The one with the hand-marked wire? Yes. That ball was worth
04:54 [Speaker:0] 3

04:54 [Speaker:1] million. So you could imagine, he hid a lot of very important things, artifacts, coins, awards, trophies, letters, Nixon's pictures. Coins, artifacts, awards, trophies, letters, pictures of Nixon. He was the only one who did it. The only one who has it, he was auctioned. It's really something. You can hear that he really has a bad heart. And it's been a long time since there was a conspiracy against him the jewish group because they are world chess there is usually the jewish grandmasters they are strong, they are jews they dominate the world chess except when Bobby Fischer came in 1972 because the world champions before that, the Russians, basically they are all Jews so they felt very bad when Bobby Fischer defeated them single-handedly, if you remember, in 1972, when eventually he dethroned Boris Vazquez as world champion. So they took it very hard and all their, you know, since they could not beat him over the they tried to beat him on other aspects of his life like what's happening right now so, there's a deep fight there the only injustice there is that while Bobby Fischer tries to fight squarely and fairly what his opponents are doing, they are in they are unfair. So, that's what... They are like a mix of people. Yes, yes. And the fight is unfair. He is alone, and the fight is unfair. So, what's going to happen to world chess? That's what's going to happen. If there's a champion, not in the world, he will be destroyed. What's going to happen to world chess now? That's what's going to happen if there's a champion, not a Hujo, who is being destroyed. What's going to happen to world chess? That's how it is. You cannot avoid that there are political rivalry in top chess. I think that there is a political rivalry in the top chess because the Jews want to dominate chess because it is an intellectual game because the Jews believe that they are the superior race. So, precisely, if you are the superior race, you should the best in chess, because it's an intellectual game. It seems that Bobby Fisher denied being a Jew, and then he became world champion. That was a big setback for them so that's the part of the picture okay let's talk of what's gonna happen next after this time we interviewed Bobby Fisher You saying earlier that there will be a press conference somewhere in Manila tomorrow? Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah. There will be. And hopefully, he's hoping this injustice that he suffered, para may expose naman yung mga criminals, o kung sino mga people na unjustly did this to him. You, si nakatawa, bakit, why did the Jews do all of this in the Philippines? Precisely, because in the Philippines, I think in the Philippines we are less influenced by the Jews. We are quite far, we are, you know, not like in Europe or in, let's say, in America, when they are fully controlled, for example, owned by the Jews, so would you expect that they will allow him to express his sentiments against them? Of course they will not allow, no? This is the first time you have asked Bobby about the problem? No, because Bobby usually he a secretive mind, you know, or he's kind of a recluse, or they say, but actually he's not, That's what the media just want to project. But in general, he does not want to be seen in media or to have interviews. Otherwise he would ask compensation. It's okay with him but he asked compensation. But this time... He's not asking me for compensation. No, no, no. Not this time because he did not mind not getting compensation for such an interview because in return, what he just want is to expose this criminality that was inhibited on him. What are his hopes? Why does he want to start that in the Philippines?
09:25 [Speaker:2] That he
09:25 [Speaker:1] will be able to get away from the Philippines easily? Because what I saying is, At least here in the Philippines, we are not influenced by the UCHO. There is no source that says so.
09:38 [Speaker:0] There is, I'm sure there is.
09:41 [Speaker:1] Let's not be naive. But at least, it's not like that. But for example, in
09:47 [Speaker:0] 1996,
09:49 [Speaker:1] when Bobby Fischer was introduced, I should have been one of the a protagonist, that was supposed to in Buenos Aires. We were in Buenos Aires, Argentina already at the time. And you know what happened? Well, the same people, same group, they sabotaged it. Yeah, and you know, with all the trouble that we went there in Buenos Aires, and then the mask did not push through. You see? Malalim talaga yung ano nila kay Bobby. So, you think finally, then, ano, we expect more to come out of these troubles that Bobby is facing? I think we expect more of Bobby now, news and his exposure of his enemies. Because I think the last thing that happened to him is he was really very upset. You know, he felt like,
10:38 [Speaker:0] you know, Very obvious. Oh, very
10:40 [Speaker:1] obvious, right? Like if you're a woman, you're raped, or your house was burglarized, like legalized, legalized burglary.
10:52 [Speaker:2] Well, Okay, Eugene, thank you for coming. honored because this is just the beginning. There's more to come.
10:59 [Speaker:1] There's more? Okay, I'll just keep it here. Bomburazo. There's a lot of Bomburazo. Thank you, Eugene. Okay, bye.
11:06 [Speaker:2] Friends, we'll be back in our second part after Bombo, Balita, Noontime
11:12 [Speaker:0] Edition. Okay Now!
11:19 [Speaker:3] Tantang Muka! Tisye! Wala! Senpishno Pagdito! Nagpakaisang! Megparasay mo! Wala ang sinisilosine! Wala ang sinapatukulang sandalan ng katotohanan! Inang sitingkan! Inang inimanan! Ito ang Pongo Radio Pilipin! Karadio!
11:41 [Speaker:1] Pongo! Buh-bye! Buh-bye, Joe! Buh-bye! Buh-bye, Joe! Bye!

Chapter 3

Baguio Philippines Jan 27 1999

f_03_1.mp3

00:15 [Speaker:0] Of January 1999. At the time, we were in the middle of a program in the Pampurajo, Paguio, in the Philippines. Why are we still speaking Tagalog? You may remember, several days ago, we had a live interview with a grandmaster, an international grandmaster of Baguio City and it was facilitated by Mr. Eugene Tore, the first Asian Grandmaster. He's from the Philippines. He's now based in Baku City, Philippines. Right? And the interview focused on The development in the life of Mr. Fisher, where we learned that some of, many of his memorabilia back in the States have been sold by his agent, I understand, through an auction. And this incensed Mr. Fisher so much so that he was able to control his temperature in our interview. As a result, we got a lot of reactions through the internet. In fact, we have several copies of reactions or responses we made with Bobby Fischer. We are now contacting Eugene Torey. Right now, Eugene is dialing the telephone number of Bobby Fischer, Mr. Fischer is in Hungary right now, and we are now accompanying him. So maybe we can talk more about his problem. And of course, we are also with Mr. Roland Nolte. I understand Roland, you you're also a chess player. Please pass me the microphone.
02:21 [Speaker:1] Okay.
02:22 [Speaker:0] And... Okay, you can continue. You're also a... National Master. National Master. Yes, I am. National Master of the Philippines. How well do you know Mr. Eugene Tore? Since 1991. You've been together, you've been training together? Yes, we've been together. We trained here in Baguio. And you know Bobby Fischer? Yes, I was with him in 1996 in Buenos Aires, Argentina. We were supposed to introduce the Pisa Random Chess there, that's why I became a fan. Alright, how well do you know Mr. Bapik Pisa? How did you meet him? Well, when I was a kid, he was the one I used to play chess with. Uh-huh. He's a character, a real character.
03:16 [Speaker:1] Let's see if he prefers that one, the other phone.
03:19 [Speaker:0] Oh, the other phone, alright. Okay. We'll see if it's okay. We'll ask Mr. Mabu Fisher. Hello? Hello? What time
03:30 [Speaker:1] is it in your... Okay.
03:31 [Speaker:0] Alright. You're coming in 5 by 5 over in the Philippines, Mr. Fisher.
03:37 [Speaker:1] Oh, is this Pablo? Yes, this
03:39 [Speaker:0] is Pablo Mercado. And, alright, we called you up again because... Is it okay over at your side?
03:48 [Speaker:1] Yes, I feel a little tired, but it's okay. I'll call you.
03:52 [Speaker:0] Alright, okay. So, we'd like to
03:54 [Speaker:1] talk with you again this time, Mr. Fisher.
03:57 [Speaker:0] Sure, sure. Yes, and I have here, of course, Eugene Tore. And if you may know Rolando Norte.
04:05 [Speaker:1] Yes, yes. How you Rolando? Okay, buddy.
04:10 [Speaker:0] Okay, he says he's okay. I'll give him the phone in a little while.
04:16 [Speaker:1] I met him down in Buenos Aires a couple of years ago.
04:19 [Speaker:0] Alright. How are you now? Good, good. Very good, thanks. Alright. You know, since the interview we had several days ago, we've had several responses to that interview, in fact, via the internet.
04:33 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I know. Are you aware of that? Yeah, yeah.
04:37 [Speaker:0] Well, I'd like you to respond to some of these comments they made of
04:44 [Speaker:1] the interview. Before we go any further, you know, I'd like to apologize, you know, because my language and the things I said about the Jews, they're real buggers, you know what I mean? Yes, yes, perfectly. But, can
05:00 [Speaker:0] I talk to Yogi for a second? Alright, I'll give you Yogi.
05:04 [Speaker:1] Yeah, buddy? Yeah, Yogi? Yeah, I heard a lot about what happened to the Jew with an erection when he accidentally ran into the wall? No, no, what, what? Did you hear the warn about what happened to the Jew with an erection when he accidentally ran into the wall?
05:19 [Speaker:0] No, no, no, no, no, I didn't... No, no, no, I don't know.
05:23 [Speaker:1] Yeah, he broke his nose. Yeah. Alright. Sorry. Okay, so...
05:31 [Speaker:0] Maybe, Eugene, what we can do is you start off the ball rolling with your questions too. Yeah, yeah.
05:38 [Speaker:1] Do you have anything to say in particular before we forget anything? No, are we only here or what?
05:46 [Speaker:0] Yeah, we are only here.
05:48 [Speaker:1] Well, I thought I'd make an announcement pretty soon, but I have a lot

05:55 [Speaker:2] of things say. Sure, sure.
05:57 [Speaker:1] First of all, I want to get going with, Joe. Now, it's ridiculous that, you know, it ends and outrageous that it ends and, as far as we can listen in, you know, the trolls who control the media all over the world? Just want to say, The reason Bobby Fischer didn't pay his bill and patents is
06:23 [Speaker:2] he's broke. That's the
06:24 [Speaker:1] reason he's living in the outskirts of Smokestreet. And it's a tragedy that all this stuff was confiscated in Austin, LA. But he couldn't pay his storage bill and he's refusing to admit it. And that's why he lost everything. Not because of a conspiracy. He just doesn't have the money to cope. He was never paid his prize money in his actions and his laughter. And when he was paid, he was wrong. He was infected and he was gambling and he lost
06:51 [Speaker:2] his score when the taxpayer received his flat-foot bank instead
06:55 [Speaker:1] of his rhythm. So he's wrong. That's why he lost. He's stuck in storage. No conspiracy! Okay. Get some, a little, music ready for a big announcement, okay? We, unfortunately we don't have, music. What's happening, man? Yeah, it's, Bobby, we have a, we have a dry... I am not going to prove that I got a
07:16 [Speaker:0] $300, 000 in Switzerland, okay? Alright, Bobby, this is Pablo, I have to... Hi, Pablo. Alright, This is not
07:22 [Speaker:1] just children. Wait. This is people who eat fucking trash, just call me. Alright. Fucking bastards and liars. You are not gonna... I got the phone.
07:30 [Speaker:2] Alright. This is a conspiracy.
07:32 [Speaker:1] I worked my ass off with this number of beings I've been seeing. I've been seeing them out of a trial cabinet thousands and thousands of times. There's no way. I've checked this stuff, this number of beings, up to
07:45 [Speaker:2] a second time. For decades,
07:47 [Speaker:1] in our 20 million years, where I hardly made any money, it's just blacklisted me for putting cheese. And I was in hardship just to pay the storage, you know? I took a sick leave for 12 years to be in charge, I was paying a even when I had practically no income. How am I going to get it out back to my banks in 1992 when I make
08:09 [Speaker:0] $3, 500?
08:11 [Speaker:1] Okay, I had to put a toll to shoot all the tolls live when I broke them. I was never paid for my action in US Lobster in 92. And if I was paid I would reinvest the money into the stand in the Lost Garret. So all bullshit, all lies, the truth is always. I just read these stories that I wasn't paid for my 1992 title match with Boris Spanish, he was lobster, but then I had lost it all and it was Gandhi in a banquet. When the banquet was back up I ran, but
08:39 [Speaker:2] the time came to prove that Gandhi had been in a gig.
08:42 [Speaker:1] They want to cram this fucking line, not everybody's throat. And now I see why they were pushing it and they were planning to rob my stuff. It's forage. I don't raise these tree tanks that I own them for. It's bucks. That's what it means. Alright. Now, I'm gonna prove I got this $3.5 million worth of time. If you don't sell, you say it's not $3.5 million
09:05 [Speaker:2] worth of time. So what? Anybody can tell you how much
09:07 [Speaker:0] $3.5
09:07 [Speaker:1] million dollars worth of it. Can I tell you that? $10 million dollars worth of it. $100 million dollars.
09:12 [Speaker:0] $50
09:12 [Speaker:1] million dollars. Okay, I will prove I got the $3.5 million dollars in Switzerland, OK? I will tell you the bank it's in right now. It's in the Union Bank of Switzerland. Switzerland. OK?
09:24 [Speaker:2] OK. Now, that's a fact.
09:28 [Speaker:1] But my $3.5 million dollars give or take a couple hundred thousand dollars to the bank. But when I saw my talk to her, my account manager said $3.5 million dollars. Plus, plus, of course, if I was tied up in stocks and bonds and gold, I've always kept a lot of stamp and cash in like the equivalent of a money market. I got about
09:50 [Speaker:0] $900, 000
09:51 [Speaker:1] in a money market that available in 24 hours. And I've always had that amount of about $900, 000 available 24 hours. I just picked up my copies back then, I had about $900, 000, registered in a free box. I've been containing this storage for thousands
10:06 [Speaker:2] of years, and I didn't even miss it.
10:08 [Speaker:1] This is a rip-off, this is a... A mega-robbery. Of what I simply see, so it's been a lifetime of just like... They have ripped off every fucking thing in that storage place. This is a clearly a conspiracy of the Jewish World Government.
10:24 [Speaker:0] Hello buddy? Yeah, yeah. Don't shout into the receiver, you're coming in, your sound here is blasting too much. Right? Oh, sorry, my bad. It's ok, it's ok. It's clear anyway.
10:37 [Speaker:1] You think you can understand what I said? Yes, of course.
10:41 [Speaker:0] Okay. Don't just shout too much and I will...
10:51 [Speaker:2] Oh okay, well thank
10:51 [Speaker:1] you, I don't understand your words. And I would
10:51 [Speaker:0] appreciate it very much Bobby, if you can tone down on the expletives please. We are on
10:54 [Speaker:1] the air. We are like a chart puzzle. No, if this happens you are going to be madder than I am Bobby.
11:00 [Speaker:0] I understand, I understand just how you feel. He added in
11:03 [Speaker:1] so everybody stand off so you
11:04 [Speaker:2] can do something too, man.
11:06 [Speaker:1] But the Jews, through this kind of crap, when you, anybody, make me smoke god damn man, they go out with a machine gun after every god damn Jews in the streets.
11:17 [Speaker:0] Alright. Maybe I can have you react to some of what
11:20 [Speaker:1] they said over the internet about you? Yeah, yeah, nobody cares about the law. It took me a lifetime to put together the house. Spent a fortune just on stakes, you know. Alright, I'm in. Okay, tell me.

11:37 [Speaker:0] Alright. First of all, I just heard from Eugene, you lost your money last year. Even your sister would like to say goodbye.
11:45 [Speaker:1] We never heard about it. Thank you, thank you, Pablo.
11:48 [Speaker:0] You've never been back to
11:49 [Speaker:1] the states yet? No, no, you know, they got an arrest warrant out for me. That's a... A federal arrest warrant since
11:56 [Speaker:0] 1992.
11:56 [Speaker:1] December 15, 1992. I got the federal warrant. I got it right here. What for? I got it. December 15, 1992, I was indicted by a grand jury
12:09 [Speaker:2] in Washington, D.C.
12:13 [Speaker:1] And they convicted me of extortion, a 10-year prison sentence. And I got an arrest warrant, a federal arrest warrant, to file in every state in the union. Guam, it's valid in Alaska, New York, California. What floor? United States, They're gonna grab me, put me in jail, and who the hell knows, maybe I'll quote-unquote commit suicide in jail, or because I'm such a, such a difficult character, maybe some, some prisoner won't like me, and he'll, you know, kill me on instructions from the goddamn Jews. So what, what for are they going to arrest you? Huh?
12:47 [Speaker:2] Why are they going to arrest you?
12:48 [Speaker:1] Huh? Why are they going to arrest you? Why? see, I played a chess match, a world championship chess match with Boris Lasky in Yugoslavia in
13:00 [Speaker:0] 1992.
13:01 [Speaker:1] Yes. Now, this was in violation, apparently, of an order, an executive order, which President Bush had signed, I think in around a day or so, of that forbid Americans to do business with Yugoslavia. Unless of course they had permission, an exception from the government, which I didn't get. Everybody else you get it? You know, these two controlled outfits, you get it? And you know, and you know, how many people were involved in that match. Nobody was Spassky wasn't indicted. He played. French government didn't indict him. And I'll tell you something else about Spassky. He played in that match. Nobody indicted him. That guy has been to the US at least a few times in the match. He's the hole in the US, nobody touches him. He's fighting the match just like the WSL, but that doesn't give a damn about arresting. They only want to arrest me. The only thing they want is over there. I spent some nice pretty penny there. The Philippines doesn't want to put him in jail. There were a lot of people involved in that match. Nobody wants to put anybody in jail but me. They don't want to put me in jail because the truth is behind everything. They orchestrated everything. This indictment, this movie, the forged backstreet edition of my 16 memorable games, this fake forge that did a book called, Restricted Seat View Rock, Obama Kiss Your Teacher Shit, now they're behind this mega-robbery of all my stuff at the Pasadena Store, a robbery and auctioning off all this stuff. So, they, they, they, they grabbed this stuff on the cheapest, meanest, trick, the most transparent ploy, as you can imagine, or the fuckin' else one, deliberately, he's a secret Jew I'm sure, deliberately, behind my back, says stop paying for 6 months. I sent him the check. You saw the check Yeah. I sent him the personal data. So pay the check. I sent him my registered mail. He says deliberately stop paying for 6 months. And I blamed myself for something else. I mean it's just too much. You know, it's such an outrage. It's ridiculous. You know, the Jews who control the world, they really think people are stupid, you know? Yes, I know. And this is all too much.
15:30 [Speaker:2] This is the cheapest trick
15:31 [Speaker:1] to... I was worried more about my stuff in stores being robbed. I never dreamed that the Dirty Secret 2s would pull crap like this. You know, 30 minutes in, I explored them for 12 years. I was their best customer at that f**king place. I paid them like over 10 grand. And then a resolution with Bob Alpers, this dirty secret Jew. And then this fishing thing. And I didn't pay them for 6 months,
15:56 [Speaker:0] $480. $480?
15:59 [Speaker:1] One slap of paper in there is worth more than that. I got thousands of pages of them, my signature all over the place, my writing all over the place. I got a list just a tiny, punch list of some of the stuff that was in there. When you hear about this hotel, it'll just blow your mind. It's just a fucking state. It was worth several thousand dollars. And I'll tell you, I control it because I had all my stuff moved from one storage into another there. It was originally a lounge storage bin. I wanted it to be in the room, because the other sides
16:32 [Speaker:2] of it will stop.
16:33 [Speaker:1] So they moved it from some kind of a loft, bed-down, which was like an add-on room, downstairs was all add-on rooms, chunky rooms. They moved it upstairs to the real rooms. You listen to Bob Williams? Yes, I have. They moved it to the Real rooms, which are, you know, quite good quality. With, you know, solid walls, solid door, and everything. These are rooms. These are not little cubicles. These are rooms. I have a ton of stuff. These are real rooms, you know? Mm-hmm. Okay. They moved it up. But, they're real animals, these rooms. You know, they're beasts. And I think they were told by the owner there, they said, I can't do it, you know, it gives you a hard time. Anyway, they moved my safe up, or like, I don't know, some kind of like jack, like a hydraulic jack or whatever. But when I got it into the new the bastard just dumped it in my hydraulic jack without scrolling, lowering it down, you know? So he damaged the safe and the door jammed. Okay, So I didn't have use of the safe. I couldn't open and close the safe. I couldn't get in. So then my lawyer negotiated with the bar, but he didn't. So finally they kept up the pay, the damage, so I could have somebody repair it. And the damage just to my safe, they paid me
17:45 [Speaker:0] $3, 000. Okay? Alright.
17:48 [Speaker:1] That's the safe on the loan. And I had another file cabinet with another seat another file cabinet, but just the stand alone same phone Just to repair the damage that this three bit. The same phone number, but just to repair the damage. Okay? You know, it's all just such an an outrageous rip-off. Love, you know. I'm announcing where I got this three and a half billion dollars. I don't want these guys here to tell a lie. All Fisher lost is stuff that's his prost, as well as

his smoke. I got half of those 1992 in this bag. Okay, can I help? Can I help? Yeah. Can you measure some of those things that you lost already? Okay, I can't really, this is not
18:34 [Speaker:0] a complete list. Alright, okay.
18:36 [Speaker:1] I haven't been in there since 92, you know, because I can't go back to the states.
18:41 [Speaker:0] So what did you lose so far?
18:43 [Speaker:1] Well here is just a little list of Some of
18:45 [Speaker:2] the things that you stole from me, from the Beech's capacity
18:49 [Speaker:1] storage, I've identified the name change to something else, you know. These children don't change names, you know. Alright. All the Russian revolutionaries, they're all changed, but they also find names. So they're not confusing people with name change, but this is the Beech's storage capacity, the way the jungle bats install themselves in the house. Okay. Here's some of the stuff, they stole. They stole a statue, a three-horse statue that I won in Nubes Rock in
19:23 [Speaker:0] 1970
19:24 [Speaker:1] in a tournament there. It was a bronze encyclopedia. And that was a part of my prize. I got 10 cash plus this statue by a very famous author. And this statue was the plane that was flying back then. Okay. This is three horses you see on their way home, you can stop looking at them. You know, from back in 1970, from before they broke up, you know?
19:46 [Speaker:0] Yes, alright.
19:47 [Speaker:1] Okay, this is not the original statue, but it was changed by the artist to make three additional copies of the original.
20:00 [Speaker:2] you

f_03_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Very, very bad. Okay. I got a head... A statue of my head that... That was made in about 19... ...61, in Stodram, also, by a very strong, ...sculptor.
00:13 [Speaker:1] Okay. And,
00:14 [Speaker:0] this is not made for some photo, okay? I told you, personally, I was sitting there for some hours, maybe for like one or two days, and you take the statue and they got it, I think bronze or whatever, you know?
00:25 [Speaker:1] Yes, a bridge. Okay.
00:28 [Speaker:0] They stole silver dollars, a bag of silver dollars, I don't know how many, 1, 500 silver dollars, the whole bag of silver dollars, you know? Yes. Just to pay the silver dollars, is worth more than the, than the whole, than the god damn thing, the silver dollars! Okay. Now, they sold, You know, I had hundreds of textbooks. I had all my stuff regarding this, the Carbuncle Spiral for the pre-arranged match. A big, big file I've been working on. I installed hundreds of books on the Jews. Hundreds and hundreds of books on general subjects. Okay, now it's hard to put these books together. I have a great library of them back here. You know, good for the books. That's why we seek out these books. Oh, okay. And there's thousands, I know so many of them. And so I have thousands and thousands of Mexican comic books. Ok, I love Mexican comic books, they real earthy, these are not cheap like American comic books. You know, you got some real dirty comic books there, they don't make short sense, you know what I mean?
01:33 [Speaker:1] Yes, yes.
01:34 [Speaker:0] I have those too, by the way. Oh yeah? Because I'm interested in the hard to get nowadays. Oh yes,
01:39 [Speaker:1] of course, it's hard to get.
01:41 [Speaker:0] I love, I love, I love, so, the TV, tragedy, and comics, you know what I mean? Yes. I'm not a copystick woman, you know what I mean? Yes, yes. I have thousands of these comics, of everything. See, they're such a big bomb, you know. They're not like the TV comics, you know, they cover everything, getting pregnant, abortion, you know, corrupt police, there's a whole... Anyway, I had the first hundred editions, the first hundred numbers of a famous Mexican comic called La Lucia, Caso Polisacos de Avalos, you know? You couldn't scan comics. I was in City, I couldn't get them. I was going to all of these comic book stores, looking for all these stupid old comics, trying to find them. Everybody took them, though. I heard the collectors. I, finally, I had this, I met this, very, very famous, football player, and he had a connection with Ted Torino up there at the Nunchi and I got the first almost complete set of the first 100 comics. It wasn't a goddamn fortune, just these Nunchi comics and I sold it with a fortune. Alright, Buffy. And comics. Okay, Buffy. It went on for thousands, tens of thousands more. Just these Nunchi comics. I had Japanese feature posters, theoretical posters like from movies back in the 60's, Japanese movies, you know the ones in LA? I was like their best customer. The guy gave me about 40-50 of their beautiful posters. They wanted their fortune too, right here. You know, like, you know, so yeah, that was the golden era of Japanese movies back there in the 60s, you know. Yeah, yeah, Bobby, Bobby, yeah. So this is like Katsuo, Omen, Onemisha, you know, the movie, beautiful posters. Really dramatic colors, you know. Yeah, Bobby, this is Yuji now. This is
03:26 [Speaker:1] UG now because we will be soon you know in five minutes we'll be
03:32 [Speaker:0] off now. So I would just like to say also you have... No, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no, no. just tried, and this is nothing!
03:40 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I know, you have not even mentioned the games, you know, from Buenos Aires, so...
03:45 [Speaker:0] Oh, my God, I just think... know, I played in Argentina, and then... I'd like to think I'm the chosen candidate to qualify to play for Spanki in Iceland the next year, you know. I played down there and after I played, I just told you, down there in 1971, I made an exhibition tour down there. A Simulated Exhibition Tour. I don't remember exactly how many I played. I checked back in, 25, 30 Simulated Exhibitions. And before every Simulated exhibition was announced,

all the players have to give me their copy of the score. So I had a complete mess. And they didn't give me the photographic copy, the original copy. I used to call it the original copy. I got hundreds of them, I don't know, maybe about between 600 to 1, 000. So none of these games have ever been published anywhere. And I only, I had to reduce them, because then this, there was a hell of a day. They were thousands, millions of dollars, just, just the, every god damn single hungry for god damn game ever played. The Simon Katie's were worth. And these dirty Jews have porcelain fire in my game pocket. So, this was, you know, these were real games, real sports. These were the... I had the originals. I had the original score. This was all stolen too. I didn't have any copies of it at all! It's a pity... That was stolen and... And now? I'm just still throwing it on! All my leaflets are in my hand...
05:15 [Speaker:1] This game is a pity because you could have
05:17 [Speaker:2] made now a book,
05:18 [Speaker:1] you intended to make a book.
05:20 [Speaker:0] I would have made a book, a really good book. I'll tell you something else, I don't the brand, but those were great simultaneous games. I was in great form and I think people were pretty scared of me down because we're pretty far from Europe. Nowadays, of course, it doesn't matter. It's international. Everybody can get any literature. So we are fast. But then, the American police, the theoretical turnover books on chess. So they didn't know the openings well at all. But if you didn't smash them down in the openings, or a challenge, because later on they got stronger and stronger. So, I knew this, I learned this real fast, so I made a real attempt to make sure I completely got an overwhelming game before they got into the middle game so I could, you know, be sure to win. But, these games, they're so unsubstantial. I won, I would tell everybody now, if you've seen any of these games, watch this. Don't believe it. These fucking falsifiers. These dudes are falsifying a game, they will take out the best, they will do anything. I mean, they are so vile and rotten in here.
06:18 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, yeah, I know, and I, what
06:20 [Speaker:0] they did with your, what they did with your 60
06:22 [Speaker:1] memorable Anyway, Bobby, we have this... I would, but not only that, Yugi.
06:28 [Speaker:0] They're falsifying the scores of my games. I have dozens and dozens and dozens of examples I can give you.
06:35 [Speaker:1] Okay, we can talk more about that in the future. But last thing, we
06:38 [Speaker:2] have forgotten to mention
06:40 [Speaker:1] the of Mr. Bob Ellsworth, you know?
06:43 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, me neither. It was a apartment they stole from me in there. They stole the keys to my property in Florida. They stole my key packet which I got for, you know, cash, the tiny chip. Ok, can
06:57 [Speaker:1] you just double-tone this? We haven't got a copy of the address of Bob Ellsworth here. It says 111 South Orange Grove Boulevard, Apartment 300 Pasadena, California.
07:09 [Speaker:0] It's between the two of us. That's right. Thanks for raising this son of a bitch's address. For somebody who should have some Filipino luck, you should mail learn that, motherfucker. I
07:19 [Speaker:1] say it's B-B-B-B-USS-C-891105-USA,
07:24 [Speaker:0] alright? Bobby, this Bob Ellsworth is worthy of death for this shit he pulls on me. It's a with the, with the agent's package, you said? Bobby, Bobby. Straight from the Jewish world Government.
07:38 [Speaker:1] Okay, Bobby, I'm sorry to say, but we've consumed 30 minutes already with the program and it's just about to
07:45 [Speaker:0] come in right now. I thought it was like 5 minutes ago.
07:48 [Speaker:1] No, it's 30 minutes already.
07:50 [Speaker:0] And we'll talk with you again one time, We'll call you again. I want to thank you, you know, this is free speech. These Jews, They want to do the most prime things, but they don't want their enemies to have the opportunity to get them back.
08:05 [Speaker:1] Well, this is your opportunity and we've given you two chances already. We'll call you again. Thank you Pablo. Yes, we'll call you again, alright?
08:13 [Speaker:0] Thank you very, very much. I appreciate this. I'll try to say hello to Rolando. How are you Rolando? Rolando here. Hello Bobby. Rolando. Yes, we have
08:24 [Speaker:2] a lot of time now.
08:26 [Speaker:0] How are you doing? I'm okay. How's it going?
08:31 [Speaker:1] Well, it's okay.
08:33 [Speaker:0] It's good. Okay, well, I can just be talking for hours about all the crimes that you've committed. Yeah, yeah, yeah. I love it. You know, I spent eight children when I played for the highest prize runner in the history of chess in Slavia And that I played great, great chess and I would be blacklisted for 20 years Nobody could do what I did, 20 years coming back playing top pressure Nobody could do what I did, and I didn't play for 3 years A lot of people forget about it 20 years, unheard of, because no one asked them Oh, you used to? Ok, buddy I need to play it for 3 years. Nobody cares about it. Nobody sees it. No matter how many times you play it, it's still true.
09:09 [Speaker:1] Ok buddy. Ok buddy. No more time. In the internet, they were mentioning Hello? They were mentioning only... They were focusing only on your vulgarity or you know, your words. Yeah, well, what about the stock ships? They were not focusing on the or what they did to you? Yeah, yeah. Okay, this time we'll focus on that.
09:34 [Speaker:0] I don't know if somebody has took more than $10 or hundreds of millions of dollars. But you know, you don't throw that at work.
09:40 [Speaker:1] Okay, this time we'll focus on that. Do you know what they did to you?
09:43 [Speaker:0] The Jews can all go to hell. I want to tell you Jews out there, this is just the beginning!
09:49 [Speaker:1] Okay, okay Bobby. This is
09:49 [Speaker:0] just the beginning. I'm gonna frame you to the whole top Alright Bobby, thank you very much. buh-bye.

Alright, buh-bye.
09:59 [Speaker:1] Mga kaibigan, ito mainit talaga ang ulo ni Bobby Fisher ano. Okay, I'll just accommodate both of you. Let's have one minute just for this. Eugene, what can you say? Yes, I
10:11 [Speaker:2] really feel sorry for my friend Bobby. He's a very close friend. And it's unfortunate because those people who are making comments or sending emails, they only concentrate on his anger or sometimes vulgarity. It's probably he said because he was so very upset, you know. But they were not on the things that they did to him you know or the things that he suffered you know, to be with the mother you know when he died or when she died, not seeing her mother for so many years you know and then also the...
10:45 [Speaker:1] You know... We will have another opportunity, let's give a few words to the people of Rohingya. I'm just saying that,
10:57 [Speaker:2] they're saying also that why do I do this? I am a witness to Bobby's suffering and hardships. I am with Bobby. And these people who are sending hate mail against him, they were not a witness. They were not with them when Bobby Fisher is suffering and inflicted all these injustices. Okay, noted. Their plans are messed up. Just like this fisher random, it's a good one, but it's really against all of its Very important to say. The classical chess or the standard we play chess now I consider is a game of chess for the chickens.
11:52 [Speaker:1] Already? Yeah, for the chickens.
11:54 [Speaker:2] is because you try to depend on memory and preparation, etc. But The random chess or the fish random, this is the game for real chess player. Because on the very first move,
12:05 [Speaker:1] you have to think on your own. Alright. We will be talking more about that later on in the future when we have another and we have another opportunity. Mga kaibigan, magbabalik po ang Bombo Hanay Pangaltao after our Bombo Pagita Lunti Abidishan. Bombo Hanay Pangaltao! Now after our Bombo Bonita look-up edition. Bombo Bonita is one year down.
12:45 [Speaker:0] Una kisumikan, una niladan, si o, ang Bumbo Radio Philippines! Ka sa ato! Bumbo! Bumbo Radio! Bumbo Radio! Bumbo Radio! I'm not leaving you. I'm not leaving you. I'm not leaving you.

Chapter 4

Baguio Philippines Feb 9 1999

f_04_1.mp3

00:15 [Speaker:0] Of course
00:22 [Speaker:1] having Eugene Tory here, we have to say that within the
00:26 [Speaker:0] next several minutes we will
00:27 [Speaker:2] be able to
00:27 [Speaker:1] hold Pabby Fisher again for our interview but before anything else, Eugene, we'd like to talk with Eugene now. Eugene, may kasama kami sa mayo. Pero pwede mo ba na-introduce sa atin
00:39 [Speaker:0] kasi ito mga kasama ko natin?
00:41 [Speaker:1] I'm the Mr. Bobby Ang. Can you just bring the mic closer to you? Bobby Ang is here with me. And of course, like before, the National Master Orlando Norte, and my computer expert here in Davao, Mr. Rod Swapo. And we're about to interview Bobby Fischer again you understand or not? First and
01:04 [Speaker:0] foremost maybe so we don't waste time
01:08 [Speaker:1] but why does Bobby choose you to interview Airbus Borgasses? I think because I'm one of the few trusted friends of Fischer. And also I think that he believes in the freedom of speech and expression. We enjoy hearing the Philippines. And I think he is less worried that his interview here will be edited. Well, I can assure Mr. Fischer that it will not be edited. Thank you. At any rate, I was wondering, Eugene, do you also need to juice Bobby Fisher? Yeah, yeah, I understand. Let me put it this way, you know, I hate those people who were responsible for Bobby's misery and hardship in life. Those who
01:53 [Speaker:0] have wronged him, you know,
01:55 [Speaker:1] and those who were responsible for the usurpation of all his rights. You know, his books, you know, the funeral, the movie, you know, his indictment, and of course, lastly, his memorabilia, no? And as a trusted friend, I cannot in conscience leave him alone, you know, being hung up by these people. If I leave him alone and just play it safe, and just be a spectator, then I think my conscience will bother me no end. And I will have sleepless nights, and this kind of life will also be torture for So practically I have no choice. I have to with my conscience. And you know, I think it's not fair that Bobby is given the chance to air his side and let the whole world decide who is right or wrong. And that's what's supposed to be right? Yes, of course. Anyway, Eugene, I'm going to release you for while so you can get in touch with our friend Bobby Fischer. We'd like to talk with Bobby Ang. According to YouTube, Bobby, you have a website you're in Manila, no? Yes, I'm in Manila. My website, the URL is www.frenchess.com.ph. Frenchess as in Philippine Chess. I had originally set this up to cover Philippine chess, playing chess abroad, playing chess in local tournaments. Now, when Mr. Richard Burry, who I've been with for a few months already, asked me to come out to broadcast these interviews, I was very honored to do so. So you were the one who broadcasted those tapes that I had made public, is that right? Yes, through the internet. Yes, that's right. We broadcasted then.
03:51 [Speaker:0] Of course,
03:53 [Speaker:1] I don't have this streaming effect, so I had to try to make hurry to put the interviews up also, so that our people listen to the interviews, those who are down download, those who are downloaded, they can already listen to the interviews. Now, Bobby Fisher asked me to set up and put on the website his email address, that's bfisher.com, so that if the listeners of this interview and the readers of the website can email him to let them know what they But Bobby Fischer is not that high tech yet. So, although we reached all of them, we have not been able to respond to all of them. Okay, thank
04:43 [Speaker:0] you very much for Bobby. And already we have on the line Mr. Bobby Fischer. Hello? Hello? Hello? Yes, how are you Bobby? I'm fine, very good. Alright, have here with me Eugene Sawyer, my colleague. Yes. I also have here Rolando Norte, you know him from a previous interview, right? I'm Rolando. And Bob Lee Ang, the owner of the website here in the Philippines? Yes. Alright. Okay, so they asked me if they can do another interview with you, and I said okay. Bob, so many people are asking, you know, I mean, in fact, I would like to ask you, why do you always blame the Jews for your troubles? Because this is true, you know. Alright. Uh-huh. Huh. Can I give you all my life? Alright. No. The major reason I gave you all my life is because of a so-called charitable chess organization, so-called, called the American Chess Foundation.
06:03 [Speaker:1] Huh.
06:03 [Speaker:0] They're way back in the early 50s. They were running two page advertisements. So they were saying, well no they used it by me, without my permission, without my mother's permission. So they were saying it was from an advert

for me. Okay. And I was getting, my mother found out, she told me, they were in these like a hundred thousand dollars that were specifically here to work for me. People were sending money specifically here to work for me to get cash money. Okay. I never had the money just to get me check, but I never was interested in very much check. I like to play chess, you know, study. My mother spoke many languages. I didn't need people to teach me those things. She taught me all the gist of the three-a-lily. I mean, sign language. I had my own teacher, probably. I don't remember when I was a kid. I had been, But the point is, I used my money to get a car. And a hundred and a half dollars, just being a mom, I never had a soft cashier. I started at five and a twelve. I had two, I mean, full paid, double paid, and cashier. So we're going way, way fast in the 50s. They're ripping me off. You can imagine if I got that hundred grand with interest today, I don't know what would think. You gotta get used to screaming, oh, we want that money. Switch to this, get these bits of salt, Max. Bring Max over, we'll show, you know, we'll show what happens. You know? Well, it's right here
07:26 [Speaker:2] in New York. And today I want you to meet the guy that infuses cream with oil. He's got that funny, sweet, salivating thing that he's been to the salt bath. Where he baths with World War II.
07:26 [Speaker:0] You know World War II, but then... Huh? Well, I was wondering if that made all of us. I mean, there was nobody ever talking about the Jewish thing, huh? The American Chess Federation is a Jewish organization, always been Jewish, even today it's Jewish. The president of the G5 World Fair, Chuck Borkowicz, I talked to that man way, way back when he was born at the church house. Now he's a big man, the race he was on before, the American chess federation, the American chess federation, or US chess, just a puppet in their hands. The duty is to control everything in America. Ok, well they asked me to mention your 16 memorable games, that book, Can you tell us something about that? Yeah, I the book, everybody liked it. But now I don't get any more royalties for it. The show is all by, it's a Zionist group. The Zionist group were born by the Yiddish community. You know, Zionist are always Jewish itself, but it's not only Jewish, it's all by Vietcom. The movie that's in Vietcom is all by the striker that you'll call the Southern Murray Riddle, whose real name is Rostein, his father's real name was Max Rolstein. And, anyway, he's not to be anywhere else. He's going to be here in town. To the rear edition. And then came out a big figure of three for an edition, which is already 4 for 5. But it was slightly 4 for 5, slightly in quotation marks, and it came out at the start of the 22s. The thing you are creating for Edition, with the January Edition, the Cyberspace Edition, by being the most good is, it's page 129. Check the page. Fisher, the goodness of Fisher, they have a full supplier of Fish's Waltz. Check it out. I read it says on the, like, Winning the Top Edition, and the real Waltz, and the big, big, big, big, big edition, this is the 1988 edition, They said I'll be like, a winged vicious and a real hawk. And the big thing with big word additions is that when I say addition, they say winged vicious pawn, which is kind of vicious, because if you're not a winged vicious pawn, you're a J.R., you're a vicious. But anyway, I'll say it. It's like those two cute little frogs with the teeth. But if we're having zero in the norm addition,
09:39 [Speaker:2] I'm not doing any missions for you, check it out, I've got missions to do. But anyway, okay, as a matter of fact, there's two secret reports
09:39 [Speaker:0] of the case. There was an aviation funeral with a Norwegian, with an alibi for a mission, in violation of a contract signed the years due. The whole journey is freely available, even shades for your navigation. And there's not one of these nor the one by the way, but with, more poor folks had, and, if you believe that, you should not only watch the three shows that, actually changed my navigation, by the way, just for the record. When I read it, I thought this book changed all my words. Like in the real book, I said, right after the strategic withdrawal game, in 1999, it's dislodged. These fuckers changed it to a white hat. Mr. D.C. Mahoy, hey, this is not your new move. White hat, apostrophe, hat. That's not even English. You know, these fuckers went through every line of the book. In the most meanest way I've ever seen you write anything. No, I showed him the book and I can tell you how mad he's been exposed in it, honey. It's huge. Okay, then the pictures are supposed to be Jones, but no writer prefers to go either too small. The whole Romanian state choose little by little and die by coming in contact with the truth. Alright, let me They got a meanest bastard. Listen, the whole set of, the, the Jews are mean and mean-tempted and cowardly, alright? Yeah, yeah, yeah, I'll do, okay, but I'll do it.
11:12 [Speaker:2] The whole set of
11:13 [Speaker:0] children being tortured and cowardly threat. Yeah, yeah, yeah. Okay, Bobby. Now you see, children. You are a man that refused to wear the uniform for hundreds of millions of dollars. You should have let us take you to a right place. Yeah Bobby, is Eugene. Yeah, I'm a witness to all so many things that they did with your 60-moment-long speech. You went to a dead place, a liar that will never raise the school again. Okay Bobby, now some people are asking how about this searching for Bobby Fischer, the movie, you know, is it true? It's a comic book feature, which is also brought by Vietcong, this motherfucker, the one where we read John Jules' natural. And it's also in a book, it's Jewish, Jewish, Jewish, by a filthy Jewish by name of Ruffin White. He wrote the book, and he made it in the street, but I don't know, he wrote the book. And the whole book, the whole book is Jewish, just, full of, of, you know, these, did you hear, you bastards? The whole, I mean, I don't know, I don't care either, I, God, man, I just saw the book, I don't wanna see the jews, man. Alright, what were the movies made of? The movies made of porcelain, they, they, they, they, they made a video of it. They sold it to the US Chef's Federation. You know, it's like a real hell of a lot of money into it. But who knows, probably tens of millions, hundreds of millions of every man who would've, they had to make a bunch of money from the years. But I mean, the world was a few hundred million. Suppose I were to come out with the whole thing. I don't know. Forest of Cthulhu. And a forest of a planet. And I would say, you know, power outages, which is far as Trump's far as Trump's on, because I think they're exploiting power outages as far as Trump. I think the financial affairs, they blow me away. You know, there was a guy here in Hungary called Gavril Spaniel. He apparently released, ran out of office here, was arguing these masters in America, their royalties, you know. He's been in legal copies of movies, I don't know, videos, he's been on these videos, and got real rich. He got a whole big publishing ad writer, he told me he had a big job publishing. And they sued him, he had a federation of American movies all banded together and sued him today. Okay. He's got a lot of videos, he's got a of money. And lot of money for what? And money, I it's just his story. It's just his story. It's not hard to understand.
13:38 [Speaker:2] Alright, lovely. I'm just gonna watch some videos you put on the internet, I don't know why I'm putting

them on. I don't know why I'm putting them on, I put them on to watch, so... Rubby, I'm going to give you a history story,
13:39 [Speaker:0] a history story, a story if you're set. Alright, Rubby. We saw this guy, and it went a lot, but it transpired that he was moving around and out of home, and he made a ghost detective show, and they would win the case! They wouldn't get shit. They'd get nothing. You're gonna be fine. These big show, you're gonna rip that off. You're gonna, you're gonna, you're gonna be an insurance for copyrights, man. Alright. Right in a few blocks away, right now, the market hit right there. They flew him away with the machine gun. Right, they put the gun through him with all his others. I'm saying he's dead. He's gone. I'm telling you, he's gone. He was a Jew, Jew. They don't give a shit because you're a Jew. Bobby, this is Pablo again. They chose to blow you away. They knew what do, that's not the end. You know, Pablo's a Jew, man. Alright, we have so many things to here, Bobby. What about your CD-ROM of Bobby Fisher that teaching teachers jazz at Fisk? Also illegal. You know why? The letters, it's on my permission. I know. Because when I'm in there, I'm putting it in your head, I'm paying for your time. I'm also illegal. They were writing me letters asking for my permission. I saw. They just
14:40 [Speaker:2] went ahead and completely, I didn't have
14:40 [Speaker:0] any money to buy. I'm not. There's a lot of people like this in town, so I'm not going to be doing that. It's completely illegal. They got some kind of chest anxious in there, which is basically a chest, a biofission chest, and she's in core, which is just nothing but a biofission chest looking at her by a different view. I have nothing on that view. I have nothing on the whole computer. I have nothing on the video, nothing. She'll see my name in the most vicious way. She was using my name one on one. She didn't make any money from my name on the other. Alright. She was using it with fucking thing. And then they... Trolls. You know, you know what kind of... It's just... One of the tapes just came out, and I was just reading about it, and I was talking about shit. So I'm like, shit, this is your boy, he's really good at trolls. There is no way out. Okay. What about the other memorabilia, two bunkers, suitcases, can you tell us something about that? Yeah, What about other memorabilia, two bunkers, suitcases, Can you tell us something
15:40 [Speaker:2] about that? Yeah, huh. What about your
15:40 [Speaker:0] other memorabilia, your suitcases? Can you tell us something about that? Yeah, huh. I have tons and tons of these suitcases. You know, tons of diamond bands, classic bands, big band bands. The whole room is a jam
15:55 [Speaker:2] full of stuff. The suitcases are, you know, ton of vinyl bags, plastic bags, paper bags. The whole room is just damn full
15:55 [Speaker:0] of stuff. The last time I went in the area, I stuck in an additional about 30, 35 boxes. It was just a constant movement. It was just full of stuff. And also I had the plastic bags, they special. They have some kind of natural material, but they're very, very short. They can hold, you know, even rocks. I can hold a lot of those too, and they're all full of stuff. So, I'm like, you say, we eat the whole load of stuff, I say, you know, the cage, you know, these jewels, these chains, look at all the money, oh, this is great, please, please, man, look at that, you see, the, the garage you put up there last week, it's all his memory of me, and shit, shit, shit, shit, you see, I'm gonna say, it's never gonna be the last one, put it, put it, put it, I'm gonna say, it's
16:42 [Speaker:2] never gonna be, I'm going to make a video on saying it's never been a
16:42 [Speaker:0] real life. I mean, let's put it
16:42 [Speaker:2] that way. It's been
16:43 [Speaker:0] real life. Okay, I have a copy. I don't like this. It looks like it's falsified. The worst case falsified. It's just being falsified again. It's been falsified by the pictures. So, after that point, I'm just going to ask for a start. I have copy of the arrest for you. Yes, there is something about it. It says you are commanded to be arrested for violation of the International Emergency Economic Powers Act. What's that? How was that? What's that? Yes,
17:34 [Speaker:2] they just
17:34 [Speaker:0] want me to play in this tournament because they want me to back here and get a stick of dog. They originally wanted me to play because they saw I was competing too well for this event. I didn't know I was getting ready. So they tried to discourage me from playing. They sent me this letter, ordered me to provide information. And she this is just that duty, you know. And I spit on it, and I spit on it in the press conference, you know. I was like, yeah, yeah, I don't think the Jews like that. But if they hadn't done it, they wouldn't have done it. Okay, I spit on it, and then, like, people were explaining to me that it's not safe for,
18:10 [Speaker:2] playing. I don't know if you like that, but it's a bad thought. It's a bad thought. I spent all day and night in my
18:10 [Speaker:0] field work place and they indicted me for all kinds of things. Now I'm getting back in there. This is funny. This is serious. I thought it was about 10 years and they want to put me away. There's no connection between this indictment, where they weren't putting me away for 10 years, and this burglary, this robbery of rice dogs that these stores have. They have to tell you that. There's always a connection. This is not their thing, and that's it. This is just outright wrong, and they try to put a voice on it, and they put a voice on it, and try to swindle. This is nothing but a wrong, you know, so... Okay. You seem to be understanding about the visual random, which you try to propagate. Tell us something about it.
18:53 [Speaker:2] Oh, yeah, so... Okay, Eugene here was telling about, Fissure Random,
18:53 [Speaker:0] which you tried to propagate, and tell us something about it. Yes, this is a new, game I developed, and, it's having a little computer, where it'll do, and it's, you know, throw out mistakes, but a back row, is shuffled by the computer, and has 950 possible starting positions. See? And each side has a million starting positions, you know, so bad girl, I guess her starting position is just like the old yet. But then only having one starting position. have 960 possibilities. Because it's a total of conditions. One machine is on the left of the key, one machine is on the right of the king, one of the shoes are light colored square, and one of the shoes are dark colored square. When that comes to an end,
19:42 [Speaker:2] I'm in a

19:42 [Speaker:0] little bottle starting position, and all of these starting positions, You can tackle on the left side or the right side. We call it a future random, just A side catch, then B side, then A side catch. Of course. So, I think it's really a big improvement because it puts the players on their own.

f_04_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] But it's not like it all went bad,
00:02 [Speaker:1] you see. It just
00:03 [Speaker:0] got, you know, just so much memorization. I look at these young players with their big glasses sitting in front of the computer all day, you know. And finally they just cram
00:14 [Speaker:1] their heads full of visions and visions as big as
00:16 [Speaker:0] the fools. It's not helping. And to me it's not what you have to do about it, it's just supposed to be a balance between two people's interests. You know, not just can memorize more, who can read bigger,
00:29 [Speaker:1] it's just who can read
00:30 [Speaker:0] each other's minds more. You know, one side and the other, I know I'm right, you know? Yes. So why, I mean, Have you introduced me so far to a wide group already? Well, I'm trying to get going. I'm just so distracted all the time. I was building all these new robots. Like every year, two or three robots. First day, ninth ninth to ninety-three. I do Soldier Street
00:53 [Speaker:2] all the time, but when
00:53 [Speaker:0] I was younger, it was only 2-2 ripples.
00:54 [Speaker:2] Like every year, 2 of them come out with a new ripple. First they had Dying
00:55 [Speaker:0] D, 92, 93. No, the game was always starting from Bobby Fish and Puffy. 94 they come out with the illegal CD-ROM, Bobby Fish and the Chess. 95 they come out with this new, Orange Cousin, actual edition of my 16th Memorial Games? It's gonna be a little bit spiked for a while. I guess so. They come out and get a little bit of a break from it. No, I just go home myself. The thing is, it's a Zora child's game. Oh, right. So I guess I got a little bit screwed up. I have to promote this game. I should promote this game. I could have just sent it off down there and it would have been a sign. But, I can't hold, You know. Okay. So many people are... Do not
01:38 [Speaker:3] believe that I've been interviewed over the radio. I now hear Eugene again and he would like to read you some of those
01:45 [Speaker:0] reactions by the internet.
01:47 [Speaker:3] Hello, you received some internet messages here Bobby. This is from Paul Hinton for example, he is your loyal fan. He says, I'm emailing you to say how outraged I was on learning of the deceitful, hurtful and underhand way you were treated by your one-time acquaintance, Mr. Bob Ellsworth. Not only were the items he conspired to steal from you of immense sentimental value to you personally, but given your unique stature in the world, a chest of historical and therefore great financial value. Unfortunately, I was in California a little over a month ago. I am a British, and if I had known of this outrage, I would have no hesitation in visiting elsewhere to tell him face to face what a nasty piece of work he is and how he doesn't know the first thing about friendship. However, luckily for this criminal, I am back in Britain now, and so all he has to look forward to is a letter from me telling him what sort of a person he is. Nevertheless, millions of funds unite. I am certain this item can be recovered. Anyway, I would be very much like to write to the auction house concerned. And then he said, I'm given your popularity with the American people, information would force them to recover the item, which was clearly stolen. I would
03:00 [Speaker:0] say we would make sure that I'm going to keep that for, you know, the most during the end of the stuff that's been robbed, you know.
03:09 [Speaker:3] Okay. Anyway, Bobby, this is a little bit interesting. Though the criminal earthwork clearly needs punishing, I think the matter of primary importance is the recovery of your belongings. I would also like to say how incomprehensible, as a British citizen, I find the US government's position towards you. As you correctly stated, CNN, Torrey and Spassky have not had similar action directed at them. Moreover, he said, Yasser Sayrawan played in the team championship at the same time as your match with Spassky and Panic was acting as president of Yugoslavia, Yet no action was taken against either of them. I can see the people controlling the US government clearly have a thing against you and I wish I knew what to do to change it." You know, and then he said this is all feedback. And then you have, you know, you have many, you know, people here, you know.
04:06 [Speaker:0] know, I know, I have a lot of friends, a lot of fans, Eugene. I know those emails that are going to those Jew-controlled Internet sites in America, They're all written by a few dirty Jews with their hands on their face, you know?
04:21 [Speaker:3] Yeah, here is another interesting. He said, thank you, thank you,
04:24 [Speaker:0] thank you, Bobby Fischer. This is
04:26 [Speaker:3] from Hispiliyev, Peter, from Hungary. He said, I live in Hungary, my is Peter Skrjev and I think probably I am the greatest and admirer of in the world. Sorry for my bad I am years old now, I stopped playing at 21 because of Papa Tolga. He constantly attacked me because I told they got some points for Judith and I was present at that tournament in Salazaros
04:48 [Speaker:0] 1991.
04:50 [Speaker:3] He attacked me in every way that is imaginable.
04:53 [Speaker:0] I'm more of a thief than he still has one of my chess plots. I should own them but plot may be
05:00 [Speaker:1] made by a thief. I should be scammed.
05:02 [Speaker:0] It goes almost to the scammer. The client is buying the contract. He refuses to give

05:06 [Speaker:2] in time. Made by the super scanty, super scanty, the quantum mind, the mind of William McKay, and I refuse to give
05:07 [Speaker:3] him that. Anyway, I'm just... And then there is one nice here, he said something like, I'm sorry to hear about your recent troubles I sincerely hope you sort out this mess. This is from Steve Pear and then he said P.S. Have you ever given thought to writing a on Jewish jokes? Yeah. Okay anyway, there is a lot more here, but anyway, I'll give you back to Marco. Okay. Okay, now we just have three minutes
05:57 [Speaker:0] to go for our interview today.
05:59 [Speaker:3] You have a special message to chess players, maybe outside of the world, to chess players all over the world, maybe
06:07 [Speaker:0] for chess players all over the world. I hope to say hello to all
06:11 [Speaker:1] my Shoesquare fans
06:13 [Speaker:0] and I hope that I can get on more radio programs to give my new job and I think Marlon Maricondo and Bon Maradio are to be hired in the future, nobody else will speak on my kid.
06:28 [Speaker:2] But if they
06:29 [Speaker:0] come in here, we'll give them special interviews by you, Bob. I know a radio program here in Harvard, I know the market, but I need you up. And I need a whole program to be here. Well, we want to be the truth, you know? I'll tell
06:43 [Speaker:3] you one thing. The truth
06:44 [Speaker:0] is in your control, you're riding high. I'll tell you one thing, brother.
06:47 [Speaker:1] Okay, okay, I want to tell you one of these that just
06:50 [Speaker:0] a tiny bit, still I don't know how this stuff was stole. It was also stole by the rubbish chest set, which was my favorite chest set. And I had it inside the second door of my 2000 pound safe, because I imagined it so much, they stole that. And I was photographed on the cover of Man, you
07:09 [Speaker:1] played with that shit
07:11 [Speaker:0] in 1971. And that shit had a lot of utilitarian value for me. I love the play where they were playing.
07:21 [Speaker:2] And it
07:21 [Speaker:1] didn't shit because it was very
07:22 [Speaker:0] well-cured wood and beautiful design. And it's gone. But the monetary value of that, you know, how much do you think that fits worth? I'm not standing on a little pensive board with this. It's me playing on a cover of Ice Man. You think that's not worth $400 bucks? He's got a collector, a jewel sling, and he collects them. You can
07:43 [Speaker:1] turn under his finger,
07:44 [Speaker:0] we'll give you $100 grand for that. Okay, love it. And all this other stuff that you brought up from industry history. All my stuff is valuable. Even the garbage is valuable. Because of mine. I have got so many letters from people. From employees, from charities. That they won't be able to send me anything. They send me an old pair of socks. They send me an old shirt. They send me a favorite bookie, or send me anything you have, so we can auction off the fundraiser. Everybody, everything I have is valuable, spot, a hunting and shooting, and I'm waiting for that to weigh in.
08:20 [Speaker:3] Okay, thanks a lot. Everything I
08:21 [Speaker:0] have is really valuable, even the job in that hunting and shooting was valuable.
08:25 [Speaker:2] Everything is valuable. Everything I had was magical, but my thing should be now. We've got to wait this. Okay, time's up. This shit is really magical. Even the chalk in that cocktail was magical.
08:26 [Speaker:0] Everything is magical. Bob, Bob, it's time up already. Ah, yes, and I'll give you back to you just for a while.
08:33 [Speaker:3] Marty, I forgot to tell you, in the emails there are receiving for you, that are hating you to come up, you know, play, you know, because They feel sad of your big talent, you know, and they consider you the greatest player in the world.
08:50 [Speaker:0] I will play this
08:51 [Speaker:1] for sure at the chess.
08:53 [Speaker:0] Good, good. I can just put an offer
08:55 [Speaker:1] in a ticket. I might
08:56 [Speaker:0] love to, you know, play it right away.
08:59 [Speaker:3] Good. So we need just, you know, an artist to put in a sponsor, no? Or, you know, something like that. Right, right, right. Just try it, just try it. Okay, good, good. Okay, Bobby, I'll return you to Pablo. Okay.
09:10 [Speaker:0] Okay, so that's it. Maybe in the future,
09:12 [Speaker:3] I don't know when, but we might be calling up again for another interview. Would that be okay, Bobby?
09:16 [Speaker:0] Sure, sure, Pablo. I enjoyed these interviews and I think, you know, I think the Jews, they made a big mistake. They should have let me up. They thought I wouldn't get back because I got all my money in Switzerland and, you know, the Jews should try grab it again. Now there's a new Jewish woman predator
09:35 [Speaker:1] in Switzerland, know, her name is Berlusz Rajewicz. I'm sure, you know, she would like to grab
09:40 [Speaker:0] my money herself, she's a Jew. Alright, Bobby. Thank you very much for the time. Thank you a lot, people. Okay, and good day. Mga kaibigan, si
09:52 [Speaker:3] Bobby Fisher po yan, po. Ating nakawusot ngayon. And maybe one parting shot, Eugene, Would you like to say something? Just a minute. Would you like to say something? In microphone. Yeah, as I said, before
10:09 [Speaker:0] we had Bobby, I have no choice. Because, know, we Filipinos,
10:15 [Speaker:3] we don't like somebody's gang up. We go for the underdog and someone who is not a fair share. Because otherwise I could not sleep if

10:30 [Speaker:0] I just leave him alone.
10:34 [Speaker:3] It will torment me for the rest of my life. That's the reason. I'm very happy you mentioned about the Fischer Androm because he's very eager to play. You could hear from him. He's eager to play. It's only a question of sponsors, you know? But of course, sometimes the big sponsors, they're afraid of Bobby Fischer, you know, beating other contenders. So hopefully, maybe from the other side, sponsors also come out. Thank you very much, Eugene, and thank you.

Chapter 5

Manila Philippines Mar 10 1999

f_05_1.mp3

00:04 [Speaker:0] World Chess Champion Bobby Fischer direct from Budapest, Hungary. The interview will be conducted by the very first Asian Grandmaster, our very own Eugene Torres, and the original man on the ball, Mr. Romy Quintanar.
00:38 [Speaker:1] Oh yes, there are others to do, that's Elvis, man, the king of rock and roll, Elvis Presley. And oh, If Elvis were here, he would be something else. He would be tickled pink because he's the king of rock and roll, and this morning, for the rest of the morning, we are going to have another king. The king of chess for the first time in DCSR, not in Europe, not in the States, only on EZSR. We are going to have Robert James Fisher, World Chess King, also known as Bobby Fisher. You know him, of course. And what would LV say? Yo! A very pleasant good morning to all this is your chance mate Romy Quintanar and welcome again sports fans So, if you are watching this, how are you? Robert James Fisher will be with us for the rest of
01:37 [Speaker:2] the morning and with me of
01:39 [Speaker:1] course, the first Asian Grandmaster, the handsome, the idol, El Eugenio Eugenio Torres. Good morning, good morning Romy, Romy Quintana. You know Romy Quintanar
01:51 [Speaker:2] is the first Filipino tournament regional TV chess analyst, starting
01:57 [Speaker:0] 1973.
01:59 [Speaker:1] Right, Romy? Yes. OK, so good morning to everybody and to all our listeners. Who's that young man? I saw him. Is he okay? Yeah, that's Mr. Bob Young. Bob Young. Yes, good morning to all of you here. Yes, because the nation is listening to us, all the chess players, if Eugene, if Bobby's on the line. Wait, wait, but Bobby Ang here is the foremost chess computer expert, you know, and also he has some internet, you know, connections and cafe and everything. So, if you talk about computer, you know Bobby Ang is the best anyway,
02:43 [Speaker:0] yeah, Bobby should be around Hello Bobby? Bobby? Yo? Hello Bobby? Can you hear me? Hello? Hello? Can you hear me? I can hear you over. Wait, wait, wait, wait, wait, wait, wait. Can you hear me now? Now I hear you good, yeah. Good.
03:11 [Speaker:1] Now Eugene. So Bobby, I'm with Romy Quintanilla here. He's the first Filipino Tournament Rated TV Chess Analyst starting
03:19 [Speaker:0] 1973.
03:21 [Speaker:1] And of course I am here with Bobby Ang, ok Bobby?
03:29 [Speaker:0] Ok Bobby, you hear me? hear you, yeah. I hear you, yeah.
03:33 [Speaker:1] Okay, now I want to greet you, of course, first of all, happy birthday, Bobby. Oh, thank you.
03:39 [Speaker:0] Thank you very much. Okay. Bobby? Yeah?
03:45 [Speaker:1] Throw me in the now, Bob. We met several times before, way back in the 70s. I don't know if you remember me.
03:55 [Speaker:0] You have to jog my memory.
04:00 [Speaker:1] Because the first time we met was at the party given in your honor by President Marcos in Malacanang Palace, if you remember. Campo was with us the other Grandmasters at the time. Ah, yeah. And also, When came here in 76, if you remember, we had a party up the top of the hotel, Intercontinental, with Eugene, Torre and Balinas. You remember, Bob?
04:29 [Speaker:0] Hello? Hello? Hello, Bob, you remember? Yes, I remember that party. Mrs. Marcos was there, but the President Marcos was not there, right?
04:39 [Speaker:1] No, he was there with us as much as they were dancing. Anyway, Bob, I remember that President Marcos offered to you his presidential plane and yacht at that time. Were you able to use them?
04:52 [Speaker:0] Which trip, know, about 76 or 78?
04:54 [Speaker:1] It was 73, Bob, during the, international tournament, when you were the guest during the opening ceremonies.
05:02 [Speaker:0] I was on the... Yeah, I was on his yacht one night. And, I don't know about his plane, I think I went somewhere a plane.
05:11 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I think you went to the Rice Terraces, the eighth wonder of the world.
05:15 [Speaker:0] Yeah, so Mike's field's on his plane, yes, I think so. By the way, I've included your happy birthday. Happy birthday, Bob. OK, thanks. How does it feel to be 56, man? It's OK. Jim? Yeah, I'd like

05:33 [Speaker:1] to tell Bobby, Bob, you know the entire nation, the entire Filipino people is listening to us right now and all your friends and admirers out there in the country and also parts of Asia are listening to us right now. So, would
05:49 [Speaker:0] you please greet them, Bob? Yeah. Hello? Please greet the listeners right now. They've been waiting for you. Well, I'm just very happy to be on the air and say hello to all my friends in the Philippines. I've always had a nice time when I went there and it's a very special country for me.
06:20 [Speaker:1] Thank you. As a matter of fact, Eugene and I are looking at some of your pictures here. We have a picture of you on television with Campo Manes. Do you remember this, Bobby, when you played Blitz with Campo on television?
06:34 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah.
06:35 [Speaker:1] That's right. And we have here also a picture of you and Eugene and Balinas. You know what happened to Grandmaster Balinas last year? He passed away Bobby. Yeah, yeah, yeah. Yeah, because of cancer.
06:48 [Speaker:0] And, well Bob, we have
06:50 [Speaker:1] a lot to talk about. I mean, you know, I don't even remember, in
06:54 [Speaker:0] 1973
06:55 [Speaker:1] I told you I had replayed and analyzed all your games. All your games. And if you I asked you also what your favorite game was in the first match with Boris Spassky and you told me that it was the fifth game where you gave him a double pawn. Was that with the Nimzo Indian? Yeah, Nimzo Indian, yes, Bishop, yes.
07:19 [Speaker:0] Ah, yes, that's right, that's right.
07:21 [Speaker:1] That was the first match, but Bobby, I must congratulate you for the second match. Especially the first game, Bob, because that was the Ruy Lopez, and everybody was shocked. Everybody, you shocked the world, Bobby, because you had not played a tournament game or a match game in 20 years exactly 20 years because when you came back in Yugoslavia in September, your last game, game 21 your first championship, was in August. So that was 20 years, but you played the Ruy Lopez like the Bobby of the 60s, Bobby.
08:01 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah. And that was a real game, by the way. All those games were real, you know.
08:07 [Speaker:1] Yes, and Bobby, I particularly, I mean, Eugene and I were talking about your maneuver in the Ruy Lopez with The first game against Spassky in the return match with your Knight F1, your plan, Knight F1, I need to B1 to A3 to capture the B-Pawn.
08:25 [Speaker:0] The goddamn Info-Mata wouldn't even give that maneuver one exclamation mark, believe it or not.
08:31 [Speaker:1] I didn't say the Info-Mata.
08:33 [Speaker:0] They wouldn't give that maneuver one exclamation mark.
08:36 [Speaker:1] I would give it 3 exclamation marks Bobby. Yeah I saw your game of the informatter it didn't have anything.
08:45 [Speaker:0] They didn't want me to get the best game of that issue later on when the people voted, so this was the cue for me not to get the game of the matriarch, you understand? Yes, yes, yes. They gave it to a prearranged game between Karpov and Shirov instead.
09:04 [Speaker:1] Bob, I would like to ask you this and actually Eugene is amused when I ask this question because in that particular situation
09:13 [Speaker:0] Boris Zbanski played Bishop d5,
09:16 [Speaker:1] He sacrificed his Bishop d5 and was then his only option body to complicate matters so he would not lose the b-pawn.
09:25 [Speaker:0] Wait a He played Knight takes d5 I think. Was it Knight? I think it was Bishop. Was it Knight takes d5?
09:32 [Speaker:1] Knight dies. Yes. Okay.
09:33 [Speaker:0] Maybe Knight takes. Let think. Anyway he sacrificed a piece for my two center pawns there.
09:40 [Speaker:1] So, complicated bit, because he withdrew the B pawn, right?
09:43 [Speaker:0] He was getting squeezed. He was getting squeezed. Yeah, he was busted already.
09:45 [Speaker:1] But, you know, you had your brilliant piece play with the knight and the rook there in the middle of the board. That was just typical Bobby. Bobby, at this point, may I ask you something about the Ruy Lopez?
10:02 [Speaker:0] Because all your games before and even up to the second match with Spassky. We're all really very very excellent, brilliant, and that includes the
10:08 [Speaker:1] game against Monique Stein in the 1967 Tunisia tournament. Could you give us a few words about your philosophy of the Ruy Lopez, how to handle
10:16 [Speaker:0] this right? Yeah, well, if I could just interrupt you, I wanted to something about games I play. One of the reasons the goddamn Jews hates me is so much is that all my games are real. Definitely. Nothing is prearranged. It's all over the board. And if I play great, I play great. If I blunder my queen or walk into maiden two, that's real, you know? Not like the goddamn Russian Jew players, it's all staged. Okay, let me get that on record. Go ahead. What's your question, specifically again?
10:53 [Speaker:1] Well, I wanted to hear from you just a few words on your basic philosophy on the Rio Yerbas, because you handled it so well as white. We played all your games on this and it's really wonderful to know you were a real Lopez in the first match against the Spice Kings when you gave him two running passports on the Queens side, remember? Yeah, yeah. What Can you advise us, chess players here, about the real Opus?
11:19 [Speaker:0] Well, you know, I'm finished the old chess, because it's all just lot of book and memorization, you know. It's hard to say one, you know,
11:32 [Speaker:1] book pair, because there's
11:34 [Speaker:0] many different variations, you know.
11:38 [Speaker:1] When you play them all, you have King side action, you have Knight center action, you have Queen side action. So, You

11:45 [Speaker:0] have mastered it so well, Bob. Yeah, well, I...
11:49 [Speaker:1] Well, now that you mentioned all these jazz, about the classical jazz, you know, I played a few random, official random jazz with Eugene, and it's wonderful, Bobby.
12:00 [Speaker:0] Oh, thank you.
12:01 [Speaker:1] It's great, and it does away with all the prepared variations for the opening, and so you're on your own. Yeah. What do you plan about Random Chance? It's so good, it has to be promoted somewhere.
12:14 [Speaker:0] Yeah, Yeah, it does, it does. You know, if it wasn't for these god damn Jews persecuting me, I would be doing so many great things. But these god damn Jews are persecuting me. You know, they want to put me in prison for ten years. And they've forged my 60 memorable games. They've all my stuff now in storage, they're lying about me continuously, they have my United States patent for my new chess clock, they're selling this chess clock in the United States and they're using my name to advertise it which is completely illegal because it's an implied endorsement. Also they're even putting my name on the clock itself with this fetid chess clock.
12:55 [Speaker:1] You mean you don't have any royalty from the chess clocks?
12:57 [Speaker:0] No, but I, look, I get no royalties for this fetid chess clock. I get no royalties for my 60 memorable games.
13:03 [Speaker:1] How can that be? Gosh, that's too unfair. The fucking are in control. That's as simple as that. Hey, Bobby, you know, talking about, Well, we'll go back to random chess later, but you mentioned memorable games, because way back when in the 70s I've memorized all of that. And you just showed me something yesterday that was really unbelievable. And that was one of your most brilliant games. As a matter of fact, it won the brilliance prize, the one against Bobo-Chan. And they have changed your analysis there.
13:42 [Speaker:0] Right, I think this is a vicious book, you're talking about the Mansford book, no? Yes, yes. This is the most, you know, this show, the hatred that dirty Jews have for me, that have gone through this book line by line looking for ways to smooth it, to falsify it, to make me look bad. I mean, this is really unheard of. Even so far as I know, Hitler's mind, Tom, has never been falsified to any or the other to this degree. This is, you know, I don't like to brag, but I'm like, you know, I'm maybe number one of world truly. I really believe that. They are out to get me in any goddamn way they can.
14:25 [Speaker:1] So, like for example in case, Bob, well that was atrocious, that was very brazen. That is to put you down. Now what can you do in this instance?
14:37 [Speaker:0] This is absolutely... But that's not the only change they've made. They've walked through this book, they have made countless changes. They have made thousands upon thousands and thousands and thousands of changes. It's not some 640 like this bastard William Winter says. There's just innumerable changes, unbelievable, throughout the whole thing. And you can't do anything about it? No, because the Jews, I can only expose them. You to understand the political situation. The Jews have practically set up a world dictatorship already, you know.
15:15 [Speaker:1] Uh-huh, and that's only as far as the memorable games are concerned. Anyway, Bobby... Oh, yes, Gene, go ahead. Eugene, it's very funny, you know, when I was showing this analysis of yours, I mean, the... The... The chains analysis they had with you, Borbuchan, you know? Yesterday again I laughed again because I saw the two kings were in check, you know? Yeah, the one with the queen and king.
15:45 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Did you get Bobby? No.
15:52 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, a little problem with the, you know. Yeah, it's okay Bob, go ahead.
15:57 [Speaker:0] No, they did that on purpose. Batsford did that on purpose. They're claiming that it was an honest mistake, but it wasn't because they went through this making countless other changes There's no way that an honest mistake No way Those batsmen it's all Jewish by the way If you look at the five people accredited with coming out with this Bats for New Archery edition of My 60 Memorable Games, supposedly by Bobby Fischer, there are five people. One of them is Graham Burgess. Another one those guys is John Dunn, another one is John Spielman, another one is Mark Tvoretsky, and the fifth guy is, who's the fifth guy, Eugene? Eugene? Hello? Hello? Hello, hello, yeah. Hello? Yeah. He's, Yeah. Oh yeah, Keane, Raymond Keane. The last one, yeah. Now, Keane is known to be a Jew. Spielman is known to be a Jew. Dvorensky is definitely a Jew. His middle name, his full name is Mark Izraelievich Dvorensky. So there's no doubt he's a Jew. Now the other two, John Nunn and Braden Burgess, I don't have any hard information on them. I know that Nunn's brother's name is, I think his name is David. And I'm sure a god damn Jew too. And probably Burgess is a god damn Jew too. I think everybody up there at Patsford is stupid. In any event, three out of five, that's the majority, right? Three out of five people who reworked my book to make me look like the biggest fool, like a horse's ass, like a potter, or a goddamn Jew. Patsford is absolutely owned by the Jews, no question. They're all out to get me. This is just one more example. Also, I never got no penny for that book, zero. Nothing.
18:12 [Speaker:2] Anyway, Bobby, regarding this Fisher-Paul-Montchartin game, also in number
18:18 [Speaker:0] 20
18:18 [Speaker:2] you mentioned this move after knight d5 in your original book you said white has a strategically won game his knight cannot beat his lads And you know they wrote here like a
18:33 [Speaker:1] white, white you know with apostrophe S
18:36 [Speaker:2] has a strategically won gain. His knight is immovable.
18:43 [Speaker:0] That's not even English. White has is not English. White's apostrophe S has is not English.
18:54 [Speaker:1] Yeah, okay Bob. Going back to the Jews, Bob. Since when did you notice this? That they were against you? Since when in your life?
19:06 [Speaker:0] A very, very long, time ago. know, I fully understand the conspiracy. I knew the Jews were bastards, you know, even as a young boy. But I didn't fully understand the conspiracy all until about 1977 when I read a book called The Secret World Government by Major General Count Cherub Spiridovich. And this book made it all come to life. This whole book was written around 1926. But this guy explained it all. I would recommend this book everyone. The Secret World Government. Major General Count Jerob Spiridonovich. This book explains the whole Jewish conspiracy and their whole

plan to take over the world. Huh. The criminal people, they've always been the criminal people, they made up destroying the Holocaust. They were happy, they just got enlightened. Plus, people don't know this, but this is an absolute fact, Jews.

f_05_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Murder Christian children for their blood and they're doing it even today. They're doing it even today. They take the... They the kids ritually. They drain the blood out of the children while they're still alive, just the way they like to kill animals. They drain the blood out of the children while the kids are still alive. They do the most terrible tortures on them, like the boys, they'll circumcise the boy, they'll put a plate of, a crown of thorns on his head, and then blindfold him, slap him in the face, all, you know, mocking the sufferings of Christ. And after they take all the blood out of the child and he dies, they use this blood for their black magic ceremonies. One of the things they do with this blood is they mix it into the bread. It's like monsters they make and they eat it. And so when they celebrate their Passover, they're eating the children's human blood. They're criminal people, Jews. I say this openly. I will emphasize this. They are primal bastards. What kind of bastards are going to make up a story? Like the Holocaust. That would never happen. All this gas chambers stuff is bullshit. They're liars.
01:16 [Speaker:1] You know, Bob, probably this is racial prejudice, Bob, maybe, because they know your father was German scientist.
01:29 [Speaker:0] Well, I'm just telling the facts, you know. You can try and put it in any light you want, but these the facts.
01:39 [Speaker:1] Uh-huh, okay. So, Bobby, we'll just... Yeah, just... Gene, go ahead. Yeah, okay. So, Bobby, I'm interested, you know, with this one also mentioned this game, we're going back to these 60 memorable games With your game with Roseto I remember you said You know, they have these They have these comments, you know In the original book, you said like Sukswang, luck has run out of satisfactory pawn moves. But here it said in the Vax4 edition they wrote down here Sukswang and then Black has run right out of satisfactory pawn moves. I mean, is this good English?
02:30 [Speaker:0] No, no, it's terrible. It's all, you know, rubbish.
02:37 [Speaker:1] Your original comment is better, I mean, to understand, you know.
02:43 [Speaker:0] No, no, this is the way Hillbilly would express it, you know. This is very low-class English, you know.
02:51 [Speaker:1] How is that? How come They try to put you down with your analysis, you know, occupy your analysis or make your analysis incorrect, and then they also somehow blacken your, you know, even your grammars. I mean, how can they do this, you know? I don't understand.
03:12 [Speaker:0] And the Jews have this intense hatred toward You know, because I beat the Jews in chess, and not only did I beat them, but I exposed the Jews as crooks because they're prearranging their games. You know, I will say this openly right now. Karpov and Kasparov, Every single tournament and match game they have ever played, even before this, all title matches, every single match game they have ever played in their entire lives, every single match tournament game they have ever played in their entire lives was prearranged, moved by me. There's no doubt about this in my mind. Every single game. I mean these guys are crooks, these Russian juke players.
03:55 [Speaker:1] Hey Bob, you mentioned, this is Romy again, you mentioned about the Kasparov-Karpov games. If I remember, some years back you said that you wanted to write a book about it. What happened, Bob?
04:09 [Speaker:0] Well, first of all, all my files, I had a huge library of books just on this subject. I had every single game from the 1986 match, which was... I'm not talking about the 86, the 84-85, the first match they played, the first prearranged match they played. I had a huge library on that book. I had every single game annotated from 18 different sources. I had, you know, about 9 or so books on the match and then I had a whole bunch of magazines which also covered the match. So had this, a lot of material on this which took me a lot of work build up. I had it in storage and I was going to go back there and it all after my match, but then they indicted me, the US government indicted me, and I couldn't go back to the States to my stuff.
05:02 [Speaker:1] Oh, we also, Eugene and I talked about the stucks. Also, the one in the, warehouse, in the storage house. Anyway, Bobby, we'll be back. We're just going for a station break.
05:14 [Speaker:0] Okay. The difference on a house is the ZSR. Sports Radio 918.
05:23 [Speaker:1] Alright, Eugene, go ahead. Yeah, Bobby.
05:27 [Speaker:0] Bobby? Yeah, I'm happy to go.
05:30 [Speaker:1] I just want to finish this, you know, first with these 60 memorable games because it's incredible what they did there, you know. Well, I'd like to, you know, you mentioned also, I think this game with, I think with Cortznoi, I think with Kurtz Neu, you know, where they the word wilts, you know, which you you told me usually they don't use, you know, the wilts or wilts.
06:00 [Speaker:0] Wilts. Wilts, they said. Wilts. Yes,
06:04 [Speaker:1] rather, the wilts, yeah.
06:05 [Speaker:0] Wilest, I said. Wilest. Yes, that it was, yeah. Now, Mansford has used this word, Wilest, over half a dozen times in their forged book. I never used the word, Wilest, once in the genuine edition of my 60-member games in the Simon Shoes tradition. I never used that. We don't use that word very much in the States anymore. almost strictly British nowadays. I never used it once, and they put it in there, and having used it any number of times, they stuck it in my mouth. Just to make me sound idiotic, because Americans talk like that. It's very British, very Britishism, you know.
06:46 [Speaker:1] And then also you mentioned that in the book of this Budsport edition, put here at the back that you know, I will read this, 60 superb games analyzed thoroughly and honestly by Fischer himself. But it seems that it's not you, you know, in this Batsboy I could not recognize you, you know, with all these changes. Well, they're
07:13 [Speaker:0] trying to, you know, impute all of filthy lies and forgeries to me. They're trying to rub it It's kind of their

way of it in.
07:21 [Speaker:1] Oh, yeah, yeah, yeah. And it's incredible, yeah, because you remember, you mentioned also one game, I think, with Rzeszewski, you know, I it's game
07:34 [Speaker:0] 43,
07:36 [Speaker:1] and then in the original book you said something like after knight to queen 5 which is in algebraic notation is Knight d4 then you said something like in close parenthesis Queen e2 Queen King
07:54 [Speaker:0] 2
07:54 [Speaker:1] or Pawn Queen b3 and then you said Kama and then Pawn Queen 5 but you know what they wrote in the edition they said after Knight d4 and then after this parenthesis, they put the moves Qe2 which is okay and they said 26Qf3 instead of c3 you know or Pb3. They put the move Qf3. That's incredible no? That's probably a losing move. Really? Yeah? Did you look a little bit about this? It could be even a losing move?
08:30 [Speaker:0] Quite lost, probably quite lost.
08:35 [Speaker:1] So, what they want to show that you are like a buster or you know, even in your analysis you are no good analyst.
08:43 [Speaker:0] They are trying to make a fool of me and to me in every way imaginable, you know?
08:51 [Speaker:1] That's incredible, Bobby. How can they do that?
08:55 [Speaker:0] This all part of the thing. This is the indictment of me. They say I'm not the world chess champion We robbed all my stuff in the best or just me can fascinate it They have stolen like they don't pay any royalties for the genuine edition of my 60 memorable games They come out with a forged edition of my 60 memorable games, which of course they also don't pay me for. They've come out with an illegal, forged CD-ROM called Bobby Fischer Teaches Chess. Now they're stealing my patented timing system, my clock timing system. It's just one thing after another. Denying me all my rights, persecuting me, stealing my intellectual property rights, and now robbing my belongings. Also, they came out with an illegal movie called Searching for Bobby Fischer, which just exploiting my name for money. It's one ripoff after another, one robbery after another. You know, up until now, they've more or less been satisfied to kind of attack my name, to exploit my name, to violate my rights, to violate my intellectual property rights, to violate my contracts. Now, this is a new level, they're just stealing my belongings. Stuff worth millions, tens of millions, maybe hundreds of millions dollars, they just went and stole it.
10:21 [Speaker:1] Okay, we can go back to that Bobby, but I want to finish to mention more a little bit about these 60 memorable games. I remember you mentioned that, you know, in your game with Geller where actually you lost in that game number
10:36 [Speaker:0] 58,
10:37 [Speaker:1] you said in this original book, you said, at long last I saw the point of Geller's clever defense. This is after his 23rd move, Bishop takes Bishop, he put exclamation, he said it's a very good move. But you know it's funny because in this, you know, in this Backsport edition they wrote down, at long last I saw the point of Geller's defense. I don't know, but you sound better here with your original book. You are like Magnanimous, you know, in defeat, kind of. How come they removed this adjective clever, you know? I don't understand.
11:17 [Speaker:0] They want me to sound magnanimous, want people to see me through their eyes, they want to have to give me the image, want people to see the image of me that they project, not the image that, not what I genuinely wrote, you see. They're vicious Jews, they are criminal people.
11:37 [Speaker:1] Incredible, Bobby, it's incredible the way they changed, I mean it's unimaginable in my opinion the changes they made here and is this is really very funny I mean in game 60 I remember you mentioned this in game 60 with your game against against a side I think also Romy you know I mentioned this to Romy and he could not control his laughter, you know. When you said, I think after page, I mean, after number, MOOC number
12:12 [Speaker:0] 22,
12:13 [Speaker:1] you said here,
12:17 [Speaker:0] 93
12:17 [Speaker:1] to 95, you have the white pieces here, Bobby, and you said here in your original book now the threads beginning to gel. But, okay, the gel is, you spell it here, J-E-L-L. You know, double L. J as in, as in, Jonathan as in, Joseph or whatever. Anyway. Or, and then you know what they put here in the one, you mentioned this to me, they said, and then here they put 9fg5 is the move, algebraic move. Anyway, they commented, now the threats are beginning to gel, But you know G.E.L. G as in... G as in... Goat. Goat. I G.E.L. That's the pony for Elvis. Bob, but you know all of these Bob. You know are the most written about chess champion of all time. There are so many books written about you, not that they have started with my memorable games. Do you think they will also attempt to discredit the other about you?
13:37 [Speaker:0] Do I think they will what?
13:39 [Speaker:1] Do they also try to discredit you in the other books?
13:43 [Speaker:0] What other books? I don't know what you mean.
13:45 [Speaker:1] Because there are so many books about you Bob, not just my 60 memorable games. There are so many books written about you. You the most written about chess champion of all time. So, do think they are also attempt?
13:59 [Speaker:0] They will stop at nothing. They are just unbelievable wicked bastards. Criminal people.
14:08 [Speaker:1] Gene, Gene, anyway Bobby, going back to the gel, I mean gel here is very much used, it's very much understood here in the Philippines, I don't know in
14:15 [Speaker:0] England, I don't know
14:16 [Speaker:1] in England, but J-E-L-L, it means, you know, like... To together. Yeah, to come together or to work in harmony, you Like in basketball here, it is a very much used word, you know, like the players are jelly, you know. But also, it's very well known here, G-E-L, it's like gel for hair pomade or gelatine, you know. I think the difference is quite obvious,

you know, even one guy here is laughing, you know, because of the change they made, you know, it's a little bit ridiculous, no? Beyond me,
14:50 [Speaker:0] because they're putting this in my mouth, you see.
14:54 [Speaker:1] Ah, then you look funny, you know, because at the back the book they said it is 60 superb games analyzed thoroughly and honestly by Fisher himself. Only you, Bobby.
15:06 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah. There you have it. We're dealing with a criminal people. Lying is the Jews' stock and trade. Lying, stealing, and murdering. This is what the Jews specialize in.
15:22 [Speaker:1] Anyway, Bobby, just to end this, your about 60 memorable games, even in this, in the original book, right in the very beginning, in your original book you wrote down, My
15:35 [Speaker:0] 60
15:36 [Speaker:1] Memorable Games, selected and fully annotated by Bobby Fischer, with introductions to the games by international Grandmaster Larry Evans. Okay, this is Simon Schuster, New York. And in the Box Fort edition, they wrote my 60 memorable games, Bobby Fischer, no more than selected and fully annotated. And then with introductions to the games by Larry Evans, you know, no more international gun master Larry Evans, you know. And it's quite a difference, no? You're just in the beginning alone.
16:15 [Speaker:0] Right, right. And this book, I own the copyright to My 60 Memorable Games. I own the copyright. And this is a violation of U.S. Law, this book, this Batsford edition of My 60 Memorable Games. But you know I have three copies of the Bats for the petition. You know where I got them from? They were mailed to me by my friends from the United States. I needed them because I'm studying the books, you know, I'm working on a manuscript. So, the book is openly being sold and advertised in the United States. The US government knows it's completely illegal. But the US government is controlled by the dirty Jews, and the Jews are out to get me, so they're letting it go.
16:58 [Speaker:1] Yeah, well, this is Romy again, Bob, but you know, this looks like a reprint, a very poor quality printing, this one that I have here, with your picture in it, the cover of this
17:12 [Speaker:0] 60
17:12 [Speaker:1] memorable games with the passport. It's a...
17:16 [Speaker:0] It looks dead. It looks dead, I
17:18 [Speaker:1] mean the colors. It's a... Out of this world.
17:23 [Speaker:0] They make what they choose, don't miss a trick. They don't miss a trick. You know what Napoleon said about the Jews? He said, all the talent of the Jews is concentrated on predatory acts. This is their talent.
17:41 [Speaker:1] Okay, Bobby, can I go back to one of your most brilliant games? I think this is one of your, one of the best creations that you have. This brilliant surprise that you won in the 63-64 US Championship, where you won all your games and you won this against Robert Byrne which was the new Greenfield and only in 22 moves. This is the game where you used the two diagonals, the white and the black squared diagonals. You had a rook on the e-file and you maneuvered the knight and sacrificed one knight to destroy the king position. And this was such a very, very complicated and deep conception, Bob. I would like to know, I really wanted to ask you this a long time ago but it's only now that I will have the opportunity to ask you this. At what, since this is a very short game with such a sweeping concept, At what point in the game did you conceive this and did you think of the correct strategy?
18:52 [Speaker:0] Before I answer this I want to mention something that Bandsford has gone out of their to defile this game also in the most vicious way. Where? Where? I'll just give one example. Go to my very last comment of the game.
19:10 [Speaker:1] Last comment of what?
19:12 [Speaker:0] The memorable games. Go to the very last comment of this game with Robert Byrne. Uh-huh, okay. Okay, look in the genuine Simon Schuster book, okay?
19:24 [Speaker:1] Your last comment here is a bitter disappointment. I've been hoping for, well, this is the final combination, Queen f2, queen h3 check, 23, king g1, he1. This is the most brilliant stroke of all in the game. As we read it here, Bobby, Grandmaster Rosalimo and International Master Sherwin were annotating the game. And they couldn't understand, they didn't see the final combination when Baird finally resigned.
19:58 [Speaker:0] I understand that. But Let's go back to my final comment. I said, read the problem, I said...

f_05_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Yeah, you said what?
00:02 [Speaker:1] It's part of my talk about N, make sure to read that part.
00:06 [Speaker:0] You're a disappointment, okay? This is what you wrote, this is the original. I hope for Queen King Bishop 2, Queen Rook 6, King Knight 1, Rook Rook 8. Rook King 8 check, Rook takes Rook, Bishop takes with Mate to follow shortly. Also Knight 4, Knight 5, Queen Rook 6 checking, Knight 1, Bishop King Rook 3 and the curtain comes down.
00:27 [Speaker:1] Right. Okay. Now, that's a correct comment because there is no immediate mate there, what I said, with mate to follow shortly. That's right. Now, go over to the back of your books, look what they did there. They falsified it. Take one book and look what they did to the back of your book.
00:45 [Speaker:0] They wrote down here a bitter disappointment. Okay, it's the same. I've been hoping, now this is different, I've been hoping for Queen Queen H3, King G1, Rook E1, double exclamation, Rook takes E1, Bishop takes D4, we make Tufalo. Right. Without shorty, huh? You did not, you did not, well, they removed your shorting, and then also Nbd5, Kg1, Bxh6, and the curtain comes But they removed your shorting.
01:21 [Speaker:1] The key is they took out my word shortly you see that you see that they took out my word shortly yeah excuse me Bobby this is you did why did they remove the Because they wanted to make it look like I thought there's a mate

there. I thought there's a mate to follow, but there's not a make to follow. The make comes much later, sometime later, you know. Shortly means not right away. Besides, there is no immediate make, that's why I put the word in shortly, you see. You mean Bobby, they
02:01 [Speaker:0] go that far, you know, in maligning or, you know, in just changing, you know, what your original, you know, writings are they change as far as that
02:15 [Speaker:1] They're filthy, dirty, disgusting, vile, criminal people.
02:23 [Speaker:0] Go ahead Gene. No, no, no. I think Romy, so we can go back now with the... You were asking, I think Romy was asking about the idea you played with Robert Byrne, you know?
02:34 [Speaker:1] Yeah, well, I was...
02:36 [Speaker:0] My basic question here, Bob, is... Since this is a very short game, with a very complicated situation and a brilliant strategy, I was thinking,
02:48 [Speaker:1] at one point, early in
02:51 [Speaker:0] the game, did you conceive of this? The two diagonals, the Rogue on EE-8, and the knight maneuvering on the queensign?
02:58 [Speaker:1] It's not like you see everything, you just have the feeling. That feel? Move because you're a lot of activity for your pieces. It's impossible to see these things, you know, to the end. Right. You're playing pretty much on the basic principles. Of course, there's a certain amount of calculation, but you can't calculate these things precisely. Generally speaking, you see.
03:26 [Speaker:0] But you know that in the position there was something for you.
03:30 [Speaker:1] Yeah, the key move was when I played pawn to king four.
03:34 [Speaker:0] Ah, when you broke, yeah, yeah, when you broke in the center.
03:37 [Speaker:1] But I was, it's a risky move because I'm weakening my queen pawn, you see. Right. But I felt that this activity I was gaining, I explained that in my notes, it was worth it. This was the key move. But I didn't see it to the end, of course, you know.
03:53 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah. Huh? You just had to that there was something wrong with the position.
03:59 [Speaker:1] Yeah. I mean, I do, but, you know, but not at this stage of the game, no way.
04:05 [Speaker:0] Okay, Bob, let's go back to your memorabilia, because the way Eugene sounded to me... ...I mean, it's terrible the way They raided the storage house and just ransacked everything there.
04:21 [Speaker:1] Can I just make a short little statement about to put it in perspective? Take about 60 seconds.
04:26 [Speaker:0] Yes, please. No, take 120.
04:30 [Speaker:1] Okay. This is basically a very simple story of three dirty Jews. Naturally, all three dirty Jews are working in full collusion. The first dirty Jew, my agent to pay my bills in the U.S., Mr. Bob Ellsworth, suddenly stops paying my Pasadena storage bills behind my back. On the telephone, he lies to me about it several times during the calendar year 1998. Then also behind my back, the secondary two Beacon Storage Companies says, Oh, Fisher stopped paying his storage bills for six months. Fisher owes us $480. Fisher has abandoned all his property. All Fisher's property is ours. We have the right behind Fisher's back to confiscate and auction off at a millionth of a penny on the dollar, all officious property. And behind my back is the dirty Jew Beacon's dust, not just that. The third dirty Jew the United States government proclaims is overall perfectly legal. End of story. And of course, as one would expect, the Jew-controlled press and media goes along for the ride.
05:38 [Speaker:0] Hi, is this you have these checks for Bob Ellsworth? For the storage fees?
05:44 [Speaker:1] This guy has been paying my bills in the States years because I thought it was convenient. Because he lives in Pasadena, I had two PO boxes there so he'd pick up my mail, pick up my bills, and he'd pay them, see? And I was sending him $5, 000 a year, And I checked the records, these bills that he was paying only came to about
06:04 [Speaker:0] $3, 000.
06:04 [Speaker:1] So he was in for his trouble. $2, 000 a year for this Biden. And he set me up to have my stuff confiscated, working in collusion with beacons. And I found out recently that he didn't even pay my bills for my property in Florida. I almost lost my property in Florida. I just had to send there about $7, 000. This guy is obviously a secret attorney to try and do... And he's a rich guy. He didn't do this to save money. He started Bezalelman just for a few men. He did this to screw me. He's a son of a bitch. He did this on orders from the Trump's world government. And this thing, and be the beacons, This is really the valuable stuff that I saved up for decades. There was just everything you could think of there. Books and ragged Legal files and all my fan mail and all my receipts and all my handwritten notebooks gold silver coins a big powerful 2, 000 pounds safe with the double two doors and The outside door was made out of carbide steel with combination locks and then the whole bit, a bank timer, then two big file cabinets, professional legal file cabinets, and one file cabinet that even had a secret built-in safe in the top drawer. They have stolen enormous quantities and that is tremendously valuable. A letter from President Nixon, a telegram from President Nixon, a book sent to me by then former President Nixon. All my stuff from Marcos, letter inviting me to the Philippines, a photo album, private pictures, I took of Marcos on my Polaroid camera, other photo albums, just Every god damn thing you can think of, I put it all in there. I thought it was safe in there. I had it in there for 12 years. I paid them over $10, 000 in speakers. I paid them over $10, 000 in storage fees.
08:12 [Speaker:0] $10, 000!
08:13 [Speaker:1] I was their best customer probably.
08:15 [Speaker:0] $10, 000!
08:17 [Speaker:1] I got behind
08:19 [Speaker:0] $480
08:20 [Speaker:1] apparently because this Ellsworth was conspiring with Beacons. He wasn't paying my spending. Ellsworth, the money, continues. I sent him a check for $5, 000 in May to pay these various bills I had. And he said he was paying

everything, but actually was working with beacons to rob my stuff. Simple as that. He gave them a pretext to go in there and raid my stuff. This guy is unheard of and vicious. I would tell anybody to get their stuff out of the Beacons. Nobody should hate the Beacons and all the employees there, if they're honest, they should quit working for Beacons. This is a mega robbery. This is worth tens, maybe hundreds of millions of dollars that they've sold. We're going to lose
09:04 [Speaker:0] our fires of a lifetime, Bobby, and they're all lost too now?
09:09 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, everything. Yeah. For
09:11 [Speaker:0] $480?
09:13 [Speaker:1] Can you believe this?
09:15 [Speaker:0] Wow, and what are you going to do?
09:16 [Speaker:1] You can't do anything about it. No, you can't do anything because the Jews are in control in America.
09:22 [Speaker:0] Yeah, but where are the paraphernalia, the where are they? They're gone now? You can't even trace them?
09:30 [Speaker:1] Oh, look, you know, there's just an enormous quantity of stuff, this stuff is... That's right, there's worth millions! Yeah, oh, no not millions, worth at least tens of millions, at least... Look, this guy, Martin McGuire, this baseball player, he had 70 home runs I think, and for the 70th home run, this baseball he signed it and it's like worth billion. Yeah, I must agree, yeah. Now, I had in that storage room, you know, hundreds of baseballs, you know, hundreds of baseballs, you know, everything you can imagine, you know, letters from presidents, football albums, and sh- Your old chess clocks! What? Your old chess clocks!
10:17 [Speaker:0] They could be worth
10:19 [Speaker:1] The ones you used before. Yeah. I can't make out what you but it's what... Chess clocks. The chess clocks that you used before.
10:27 [Speaker:0] I'm sure you had some of them in file.
10:31 [Speaker:1] You mean my chess clock? No, no, no. Not the Fisher chess clock.
10:35 [Speaker:0] I mean, you told us that you're not even getting anything from the Fisher chess clock. I mean, some of the relics of the past, your old chess clocks. I have
10:44 [Speaker:1] some old clocks in there, yeah. But, but the, you know, just everything you can imagine they have stolen. Just an outrageous thing, you know, a telegram from Kissinger, you know, just all kind of correspondence, letters, even stuff from my mother, my just all kind of personal stuff. had a lawsuit with Time Incorporated. This lawsuit took about three years of my life, three and a half years of my life. I had to prepare for it for about a year. I built up an enormous file on Timing, proving that they're absolute criminals, proving that they broke in all their written agreements with me. I had about 15, 16 written agreements with them. And then I sued Time Incorporated. I had a huge stack of these legal papers, points in memorandum, depositions. I had tape recordings of my depositions with them because judge allowed me to tape record my depositions with them. Tons of stuff just on this. I had stuff on microfiche about this timing file. I had a photo album, very valuable photos that they had taken of me. I had a huge timing file. This has wrapped me in three and a half years of hard work putting it together. This has been stolen too. You know, this is just absolutely criminal. And this Ellsworth guy, he deliberately lied to me several times that he had paid the bill. He knew damn well he had paid it. He deliberately lied in collusion with Beacon. So Beacon's gonna have my stuff? Absolutely dirty, filthy, you know, he can't get any lower than this stuff. And the jukebox says, oh, it's all perfectly legal, it's all perfectly normal, It's not a crime, you know.
12:33 [Speaker:0] Okay, Bobby. Of course, this Mr. Bob Ellsworth, you know, he's a person, you know, it's not easy to control. But how about this Vickens, you know, this Vickens moving and storage company that you told me, is this some kind of of their name or is it kind of well known in the States, This company?
13:02 [Speaker:1] One of the biggest moving and storage companies in the world. They got an office right here in Budapest. I saw them right here. They're huge. But I remember about 10 years ago or so, were bought by an even bigger multinational corporation, which I happen to know was a Jew company. You see, so they're under the Jewish control. They've been under control by the Jews for at least the last 10 years, maybe they were controlled even before, but at least the last 10 years they've been owned by the Jews. See, so the Jews were behind this robbery too, you know. So, you know, let me... Bobby, how do
13:40 [Speaker:0] you spell these speakers? P-E-A-C-O-N-S? Is that, How do you spell it?
13:47 [Speaker:1] P-E-K-I-N-S
13:52 [Speaker:0] Oh, so it's P as in boy, E as in England, K as in kangaroo, I as in Italy, N as in Norway, and S as in Singapore. Like
14:04 [Speaker:1] Right, exactly, yes. And I'll ask, and I'm asking, you know, I was reading in the papers that this guy, Osama Bin Laden, I read this about a month ago in the international hero trip, that he's looking around, he's scouring the for good Israeli and American targets to hit, you know? So may I humbly suggest Mr. Bin Laden to hit beacons, You know? Hit beacons at Mr. Bob Ellsworth.
14:35 [Speaker:0] Okay, Bobby, we'll pause for a few seconds. We're going
14:37 [Speaker:1] for station break. Your one and only sports connection is CCSR Sports Radio
14:45 [Speaker:0] 918. Fortunate, and you know, it's very sad that the U.S. Government is doing this to you because here in the Philippines the US government is supposed to be the protector of and the champion of human rights you know. They always emphasize to protect the rights of humans, and especially since you are an American citizen, they should probably protect your rights, no? In my opinion. I mean, I don't understand, Bobby. Ten years.
15:22 [Speaker:1] They have an arrest warrant that's valid all over the United States. They have a federal arrest warrant. This is not just for one state. This is a federal arrest warrant that can arrest me anywhere in the United States. Anywhere. And, I want to read a little statement from a magazine, just to show How outrageous this indictment against me is, and how singling me out. They don't want anybody out. They just, you must come just out to get me. Let me read this statement,

okay, Eugene? Eugene? Yeah, go ahead, Bob. Okay, this is from the May edition of a magazine called Current Biography. This is May 1994, Current Biography. This is an American magazine. They publish autobiographical of well-known people on every issue. Like, you know, maybe 15 or so biographical sketches of well-known people on every Okay. They have about a four-page article of me and let me read you this one part on December
16:40 [Speaker:0] 15 1992
16:42 [Speaker:1] United States officials indicted Fisher and issued an arrest warrant an action that surprised some legal scholars in view of the numerous unpunished violations of United Nations sanctions committed by arms manufacturers and other companies. So, they're going after me, a chess player, for playing chess, rather than going after arms companies that were really involved in this war, in the civil war in Yugoslavia. Can you imagine this?
17:15 [Speaker:0] Yeah, that's incredible, because they singled out on you and I mean you are just playing chess, no Bobby?
17:22 [Speaker:1] Yeah, and they out on me but they leave arms manufacturers and other companies alone. There's something interesting about this statement, I want to just make a comment on it here. The United States officials, it's not really officials, it's the United States government, okay, indicted Fisher and issued an arrest warrant, an action that surprised some legal scholars. That's a very interesting statement. The action surprised some legal scholars. So that means it didn't surprise some other legal scholars. I'll tell you who it didn't surprise. It didn't the Jewish legal scholars because they know the game. The game is to screw me, to put me in jail and kill me, see? So it didn't surprise the Jewish legal scholars. The legal scholars that surprised were non-Jewish scholars. Legal scholars that didn't know the name of the game, see?
18:15 [Speaker:0] Ok, Bobby. And also, even in the mass, we forgot to mention earlier, like, of course Spassky was not, you know, nothing with nothing with me, nothing with everybody. Even this Grand Master Lothar Smith, who acted as the arbiter of the mass, twice he went to the German embassy, you know, and asked if it's ok if he acted as the arbiter then, and they said it's problem. The German embassy said are not violating any UN sanctions. So it seems that everybody is not violating the UN sanctions except you, Bobby.
18:53 [Speaker:1] That's right, that's right. The Jews are out to get me. You know, there was a secret circular letter that the Jews issued around
19:03 [Speaker:0] 1956,
19:05 [Speaker:1] it had all kinds of advice to Jews, American Jews. And one of things they told American Jews, they told them to do was get the fascist anti-Semites one way or another.
19:19 [Speaker:0] Ah, okay. Okay, Bobby, you know, you remember you sent me by fax all these, you know, all these faxes and I don't know what have you there, when you left in to play the World Chess Championship match against Boris Pazki in Yugoslavia. And you sent me a box of the belongings you left only in 1992, okay? Not the things you left before that, you know? You had so much ready boxes in there before you left for Yugoslavia in 1992.

f_05_4.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] It seems here that you have so many boxes, you know, like books alone you have like boxes, eight, eight boxes of books, you know. And what do you think about this,
00:12 [Speaker:1] you know? How boxes was it, Eugene?
00:16 [Speaker:0] Let me see. It's all 58, the one you left, you
00:19 [Speaker:1] know? Yeah. Yeah. For now? A lot of were documents too, no? A lot of them were personal papers and stuff like that. Several boxes just full of personal papers. That's often stolen too. I had in there well over
00:40 [Speaker:0] 100
00:40 [Speaker:1] boxes. So I put in there 58 boxes just before I left. I already had dozens and dozens of boxes in there. I probably had between 120 and maybe up to 200 boxes in there. At least 120 maybe a lot more.
01:02 [Speaker:0] Habib, do you have some collections even in your, you know, when you were like US champion, when you were 14, 15, did you have some even, some collections you left there?
01:16 [Speaker:1] I have a lot of stuff in New York which I'm trying to get the hell out of it before the goddamn Jews grab it. I have some other stuff there.
01:24 [Speaker:0] Oh, because I'm estimating, you know, because if you have some belongings, you know, as early as that, it's like actually four decades of your collections, you know, in that storage that suddenly gone, no? It's incredible. there,
01:41 [Speaker:1] there is stuff. There was stuff in that Beacon storage house going way, way back to the There was stuff I remember I got my legal file from Andrew Davis in New York City. He was my lawyer way, way back in the early 60s. So some of that stuff that they stole goes way back to the 60s, maybe even earlier. They have just stolen stuff that took me decades to put together. I personally put all these files together. I personally got the safe. I personally did everything. All that stuff there, you know, is all my work. And this was just two huge file cabinets, jam-packed full of documents. And know how many documents those file cabinets can hold because they're built to hold papers. You're talking just an absolutely enormous quantity of papers. You can just pushing papers into these file cabinets almost, you know, unlimited. You just keep squeezing them tighter and tighter and tighter, you know. And those file cabinets were so full of papers, I could barely them. They were so jammed in the papers, it was hard to get the thing open. So the whole thing. And they have everything, which took me years and years and years and decades to put together. Years of work to accumulate it, years of work to put it in order, years of work to, you know, housing it, buying the best equipment I could, putting in what I felt was the best storage house in the whole LA area. I went all around there looking for the best storage house, And then I kept it in there for
03:17 [Speaker:0] 12
03:18 [Speaker:1] years. I was their customer. And then behind my back, with the cheapest conspiracy imaginable, with this

filthy, dirty Jew, Bob Ellsworth, for
03:27 [Speaker:0] $408,
03:30 [Speaker:1] They robbed everything. And they're even trying to justify it saying it's all illegal. It's not illegal because they entered into a conspiracy. First of all, they entered into a conspiracy with Bob Ellsworth. So whole thing's illegal right there. But secondly, how the hell do you auction off a hundred million dollars worth of stuff for a
03:47 [Speaker:0] $480
03:48 [Speaker:1] a deck, you know? You know, Bobby,
03:53 [Speaker:0] this is terrible Eugene and I, of course, are sympathetic to your cause, but you can't do anything, I think, I don't think you can recover anything with the way you told us the story. But basically, Bobby, why were they able to break into the storage room? There must have been a court order or An order from an authority.
04:17 [Speaker:1] They smacked on the door and they broke, they must have ripped that off. They have some kind of special way to rip it off, I know that. They have some very big heavy pliers, they ripped that off and they went in there. And then they broke into my safe. I, you know, they...
04:30 [Speaker:0] No, but Bobby, I mean, that's in the States and this is in the Philippines, the same thing, we are under a democracy, and they can't just do that to you. Yeah, yeah. Unless they had a court order or something signed from an authority.
04:45 [Speaker:1] Look, they knew how to get in touch with me, the Beacons, very easily because... I had... They had brought my safe into storage room, and when brought it in, they had damaged the and my lawyer, Joseph Cho Jr., negotiated with Beacons for about a year to get those bastards to pay $3, 000 damages for the door to my safe.
05:07 [Speaker:0] Bobby, when they were doing this, did the storage people get in touch with you?
05:13 [Speaker:1] No, nobody. Oh, are you a lawyer? Nobody, nobody. You know, this $400 nothing to me. Oh yes, of course. I have dollars Switzerland. You know, I asked you, but he was here in August. You know, I paid all his expenses, I gave him a few thousand dollars, you for his time and trouble. You know, to me it's absolutely nothing. I carry around more than $480 in the streets. Maybe somebody's going to rob me now, but I won't carry around a few thousand dollars. It's nothing to me now, you know. Maybe it was something to me 10 years ago. There's nothing to me now. This is strictly the shittiest piece of, you know, robbery you can imagine. It's only the lowest. Berman would do this, but this is the Jewish mentality. See, you or I, we don't enjoy getting what somebody else takes a lifetime to work for, for nothing. You know what I mean? But the Jews do enjoy it. I want to read you a statement from the Jewish Talmud here. It shows their attitude toward non-used property. Here's a statement, it says, It is always a meritorious deed to get hold of a Gentile's possessions. It says, Regarding the Gentile claims to property rights, their possessions are like unclaimed land in the desert. Here's another statement. With respect to robbery, if one stole or robbed or seized a beautiful woman, or committed similar offenses, if these were perpetrated by one gentile another, the theft, etc., must not be kept. And likewise the theft from an Israelite by a gentile. But theft from a Gentile by an Israelite may be retained. See according to their philosophy they have a right to steal. Whatever they stole from a non Jew, this is their philosophy of life. I mean They are parasites and predators. You should read the statements they make in their secret books. Here's another one. Even the best among the Gentiles deserves to be killed. Here's another one. The best of the Christians must be strangulated. The Jews are demonic, evil people. They were behind this robbery of my stuff and beacons. Here's another beautiful statement by the Jews. Listen to this. This is really the essence of the Jewish philosophy of life. Work is harmful and brings but little. This is from... Huh? Huh? Go ahead, God, please. What did you say?
07:54 [Speaker:0] No, I said go ahead.
07:55 [Speaker:1] Yeah, this is from the Jewish Talmud in the Jewish Kabbalah. It's just full of, it's not, it is another beauty. All non-Jewish's are whores. You just go through all of this, it's really unbelievable filth, but this is... Jews are a criminal people.
08:15 [Speaker:0] You know, Bobby, the way we've been listening to you, we all sympathize with you because it is a very, very lonely fight. I mean, you're all alone. You're up against the big ones. And I'm sure that all the Filipinos and all the Asians listening to us right now sympathize with your cause just like Eugene and I do.
08:36 [Speaker:1] Now I'm not just around that the Jews are behind these things because I can trace all these crimes against me to the Jews. You see, I can trace the Batsford to the Jews, I can trace the movie Searching for Bobby Fisher to the Jews, I can trace the Batsford to the Jews, I can trace Beacons to the Jews, I can trace the fact that the U.S. Dome bit now is totally controlled by Jews. You just look at all the positions, all the top positions, Mano and Albright, Secretary of State, Jewish. Secretary of Defense, William Cohn, Jew. You know, the list goes on and on and on. All the top slots, all the top positions are controlled by god damn Jews. The Secretary of the Treasury, Robert Rubin, Jew. Spokesman for the State Department, James Rubin, Jew, Secretary of Agriculture, I think he's a Jew, Jew, Jew, all the top ambassadorial jobs are also Jews. Even like Switzerland, the ambassador is a woman Jew. Clinton, he's appointed almost all of his ambassadors to all the countries of Jews. The United States is a totally Jew country, Jewish country from top to bottom. So the Jews were this indictment of me. They're the ones who want to put me in prison.
10:05 [Speaker:0] Okay, Bob, are starting to receive phone calls from all over the country. And here is one. We have some questions here that are basically only one subject. And they're asking, just exactly what kind of a court do you have against the US or the US government has against you? It's a joke,
10:28 [Speaker:1] it's ridiculous because they're not throwing it to other people, it's unfair, they're singling me out, you know, and it's totally absurd, I'm just playing chess. I was not involved in politics. I never took any position on this, publicly took any position on the civil war they had there. Every few years, the Jew press said, Oh, it's a shame. Fischer's not playing chess. It's a shame, he's a coward. It's a shame, he doesn't want to play. Then suddenly I want to play, then they write me letters saying, Oh, you better not play, you're going to You know, when the US government wrote me letter telling me not to play this match, I guarantee you, this was a letter they sent me on August 21st,

11:14 [Speaker:0] 1992,
11:15 [Speaker:1] telling me not to play my match with Boris Baskin in Yugoslavia. Then a few months later, when I did play the match, they indicted me. But I guarantee you, if I had not played that match with Boris Baskin in Yugoslavia, you know what the new press would have said all over the world? Fischer's a rebel. He doesn't give a damn about some threatening letter from the US government. It never stopped him before. The he didn't play Baskin was he was out of practice for not playing for 20 years. And he was afraid. That's what they would have said. guarantee, I know the dirty Jews inside out. What is it? The reason Fischer didn't play his match in Yugoslavia with Boris Peskin was not because of this threatening letter which of course the US government would have followed up on. They would never have indicted Fischer. Bobby.
12:05 [Speaker:0] Rather, Romy. Wait, wait. I forgot my question, Romy. Well, actually, I was going back, you mentioned earlier, Bob, about the movie Searching for Bobby Fischer?
12:20 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah.
12:20 [Speaker:0] Yeah, well we saw that here too, it was released a few years ago. Do you mean to tell I mean there were shots there, there were clips there of you giving a simultaneous exhibition and you training in Argentina I think? So, was there no clearance of anything from the producers for them to use the clips and also the story about your career?
12:44 [Speaker:1] Right, in my name, I'm the host of the show. The title? Yeah. They never wrote me a letter, never one word. And they never have contacted me ever, ever. Nothing. And I never got a penny. Nothing. Zero. They never got my permission, They never asked my permission.
13:01 [Speaker:0] You know a lot of people are taking advantage of your celebrity status, Bob.
13:06 [Speaker:1] Yeah, but let me say something else about this. This movie. You know, the United States has been preaching all over the world, you know. Yes. To read China is making, you know, illegal copies of computer programs. To read China making copies of videos, movies, and all this stuff, right? And it's supposed to outrage the United States because the United believes in the rule of law respect to intellectual property rights you know, screaming the top of their lungs how unfair red shine is where is the United States government on this movie searching for Bobby Fischer? Every guy they have newspaper all over the country that was just praising the movie What a great family picture Paramount Pictures has come out with. It's searching for Bobby Fischer. Go see Searching for Bobby Fischer. Not a word about the fact that they're exploiting my intellectual property rights. That they're ripping me off using my name just to make money. You know, where is the US government? The US government is a fucking hypocrite. It is controlled by dirty, filthy, lying Jews, man.
14:16 [Speaker:0] Uh-huh. Bob, we have another phone call here from a suburban city, and this is obviously from an admirer of yours, and it says, How did Bobby celebrate his birthday yesterday?
14:32 [Speaker:1] I went out to a restaurant with a couple of American, old American friends who are here visiting me, buddies of mine.
14:41 [Speaker:0] Uh-huh, that's good. Now Bobby, exactly what keeps you busy these days?
14:48 [Speaker:1] Well, I'm, you know, my main interest right now is to, I want to expose the Jews I feel. This is a human being a lot bigger than me, you know, because this is not just, they're not just persecuting me, you know. This is not just my struggle, I'm not just doing this for myself, of course. I'm doing it partly for myself, but I'm not just doing it for myself. This is life and death for the world. These goddamn Jews have to be stopped. They are a menace to the whole world, not just to me. Little Israel, tiny little Israel. People don't know this, but this is a fact, and I have several click-throughs on this, including one from the Jerusalem Post. I read a lot of Jewish publications too. Tiny little Israel right now has three submarines, high tech submarines built by Germany and given to them free of charge. And those submarines have nuclear weapons in them and they are prowling underneath the oceans right now. Tiny little Israel is a full fledged nuclear power with submarines with atomic bombs, maybe even hydrogen bombs on them. And this tiny little Israel can destroy your country, it can destroy the submarine, it can destroy America, it can do anything. They don't know Israel is no longer just a little threat to the Palestinians or to Iraq or to the Middle East. They're a threat to the world. And this is the beginning. Israel, believe it or not, Israel intends to become the preeminent military power in the world eventually. Incredible. Look, they off as just little agricultural country, supposedly, in
16:26 [Speaker:0] 48
16:27 [Speaker:1] with pimpin's seeds. Now, who would have imagined 50 years later, they're going to have submarines, nuclear bombs, right? Wow, I'm talking to you. They can push a button, and in a few minutes there's no more Manila. This is a fact.
16:41 [Speaker:0] That's right. Now, Bobby, I was... You see, I was hoping that you would be planning for another but the way things are, you're so preoccupied with so many things that are bothering you, there is plan then for a match in the near future.
17:01 [Speaker:1] I can handle more than one thing at once. I'm ready to play right now if I get a nice offer for this Fisher Random chess. I'm ready now, I mean right
17:15 [Speaker:0] I remember you as a person who's rather, yeah, because I remember what you said earlier, you know, that you would rather keep your political views on your own, you know, and you don't like interviews actually, you know. Actually, you ask good money, very good money for interviews because in general you don't want to open your views to, you know. But Actually what made you open with this interview is actually the last draw is this one with the pickens, you know. And now it's like, I mean, I describe you as something like a cat for example, whom they have cornered, you know, and you have no way to go but just to fight back, you know. This is how I see you, Bobby. I mean, even me, I don't want to be in this situation, you know. I mean, you know, fighting all this, I mean, I... Nobody wants to be in that situation, do you? Yeah, I mean, but it's incredible, you know, as if they have given you no choice, you know, Bobby. Yeah.
18:30 [Speaker:1] This thing with this beacon is just so outrageous and so low class and cheap and dirty, you know. Imagine somebody goes to a restaurant, like for
18:43 [Speaker:0] 20

18:43 [Speaker:1] years, right? And then they know him, he comes in there twice a week. Then he has a little dispute with the waiter, he says, You know, I asked for decaffeinated coffee and you brought me caffeinated coffee. And they are, you know, right away the owner overhears the conversation, calls in the SWAT team, the police, and they gun down the patron, you know? But this is what they've with me. I was their best customer. Twelve years paying them
19:11 [Speaker:0] $10, 000?
19:12 [Speaker:1] Who the hell does that? Who leaves stuff in there? So look, then the guy who's paying behind my back, you have to get deliberately working in collusion with me and he gets behind
19:22 [Speaker:0] $480.
19:24 [Speaker:1] This stuff is worth, you know, when you walk in the room, you see a big beautiful statue, obviously worth a fortune, who paid about 60, 70 pounds, Only a strong person like me could even lift damn thing. Bob, earlier you mentioned something about
19:40 [Speaker:0] your New York, is it your apartment or is it a storage house? Where you still have some of property so what are you doing about them
19:48 [Speaker:1] now? What?
19:50 [Speaker:0] What are you doing about your New York properties before they get to it?
19:54 [Speaker:1] Just sent a check to Evanston over a year ago.

f_05_5.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] I hope I get out before the fucking US and you control government grabs it too. You know, for some other pretext, you know.
00:08 [Speaker:1] Well, we certainly hope so. You'll be able to save some of your things. Anyway, Bobby, you said that you would be willing to play a match against all covers, is it? Against anyone? But it has to be random, has to be a Fisher random chess?
00:25 [Speaker:0] Wait a second, the Russians owe me money. I've stolen, in my 60-member games also, they've stolen Bobby Fisher's chess. I want money for those books, for the royalties they robbed you. And then I'll discuss playing a Russian, but I'm willing to play for just about anybody else if the money's really good.
00:45 [Speaker:1] Uh-huh. Now let's talk more about random chess, Bobby, because the way I experienced it for the past few days with Eugene, it's really, really very, very interesting and this is actually the novelty, as chess players call it. I remember Bobby, and I'm sure you remember also during the time of one of your favorite chess players, Jose Raul Capablanca, we were also talking about death draw and the end of chess, that it was being played out. Since when, Bob, did you start conceiving of the Fisher Random Chess?
01:24 [Speaker:0] To think back, I think may have been talking about some versions of randomized chess already back in the 80s. But I hadn't conceived all of the rules of Fisher Random Chess. You see, Random Chess is new, old, but I have some refined rules that make, I mean, my version vastly superior to the other versions. The trouble with randomized chess before was the loss of the castling privilege. Castling privilege makes chess a much richer, more interesting game strategically, you see? So I think a great innovation of Fisher Random Chess is that it maintains the castling rule in a slightly form, but it maintains it almost perfectly, because you can castle either side into the exact same... Spot. ...Same position like before, you see? And that's the beauty of your, random It has the feel of the old chest.
02:26 [Speaker:1] And there are more ways to castle, Bob?
02:29 [Speaker:0] Right, there are more, right, well, there's, no, not more more, after you you're in the same castle position as in the old chess. But there are more starting positions for castling. Uh-huh. In other words, in Fisher-Random chess, let's say the White King is on F1 and the Rook is on B1 and the Rook is on H1, right? You can still castle long and move your king over to C1 and then jump the rook on B1 over to D1, you see? Yes. So, the starting position before your castle may be different, but after you castle, same way if you were to castle on the king side, you move the king over to G1, on the H side, move the king over to G1 and then jump the rook over to F1, see?
03:20 [Speaker:1] Now it looks like it is some kind of final form now, Bob.
03:27 [Speaker:0] How long did it take you? It took me actually a few years, yeah, it took me a few years because I was thinking this and that and the other thing and I couldn't, you know, quite get it right but then I finally got it. I think Eugene was with me when I got it as a matter of fact and when I got it he was quite excited. This was about, I'll tell you when I got it. I got it around, sometime around late 93, about September, October, right, Eugene?
03:56 [Speaker:2] Yeah, Bobby, I think if I'm not mistaken, this is one of my happiest moments, you know? When somehow we finalized this random chess, you know, the Fischer random. I think it was in Hevis, you know, in Hevis. In Hevis in Germany when we were having this vacation there in Hevis and I think we were in mineral bath, you know, in one hotel there. You still remember, Bobby?
04:21 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah.
04:22 [Speaker:1] Okay, Bob, hold it for while.
04:24 [Speaker:0] We're going for a station break. Okay.
04:36 [Speaker:1] You name it, we've got it.
04:39 [Speaker:0] Anything and everything about sports. DCSR Sports Radio 918.
04:46 [Speaker:1] Alright, Bobby is there?
04:50 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah.
04:50 [Speaker:1] Okay, Here is another Bobby with us. He's our computer analyst. Bobby? Bobby?
04:58 [Speaker:3] Hi, Bobby. A lot of people have been writing me and asking where they can get the rules of Fisher Random.

Anyway, for the benefit of all those listeners want to know the rules, we be posting the rules on my webpage at www.philchest.com.ph. Ph as in Philippines. The rules will all be there for people to see. In fact, if they want to play Fisher Random Chess, they can go to the Internet Chess Club. We have already set it up that they can play Fisher Random Chess according to your rules.
05:30 [Speaker:1] That is very good, Bobby. Now, Bob, you know, I was so excited when I finally got to play Random Chess with and it is really so fantastic. We have to promote this. What are your present plans?
05:49 [Speaker:0] Well, I want to promote it. I also have a new clock, which has a voice synthesizer and has a lot more features than the original Clock that I played with against Boris Belsky in Yugoslavia in 92. I also you know refined my Clock ideas too. So I think I have a really absolutely fantastic exciting package All I have to do is get some of the offer now, you know. You know Bob, about the clock,
06:20 [Speaker:1] you better protect yourself very, very well, please.
06:23 [Speaker:0] Well, you know, you can't protect yourself, Lee, but you can't do shit. They just do what they want now, you know, that is. It doesn't even pay to bother. You know, it's coming down to, like they say, possession is not against the law. You've got to get everything you've got and keep it in your room under lock and key. That's really all you can do, you know, have a key, turn the lock and key, and have a gun, you know, to protect your belongings. Because about the courts protecting you and the police protecting you. The Jews are in control now, you know.
06:58 [Speaker:1] Yeah, but the Fischer clock and all the bonuses and all that. This is patented right? You have a patent for this?
07:06 [Speaker:0] Yeah I have a patent which is by the way that's also been stolen from my... Oh gosh. They stole my pack, they stole my 5 bucks in Florida which was a lot of money. They stole a couple of bank books, they stole several dozen gold coins, $20 gold pieces. They sold a big bag of silver dollars. They sold some silver certificates. I had maybe $150 of silver certificates that I had gotten down in Mexico because those people there, they don't know anything about that silver certificate. Dollar bills are more valuable than ordinary dollar bills. They just, you know, they've stolen so many valuable things. My chess set that was on the cover of Life Magazine. It's a very beautiful and impossible to get now magnetic pocket chess set that I got in Germany.
08:00 [Speaker:1] Life Magazine, this was in the 1964 issue, right? Huh? Life Magazine, this was when you were featured after winning all 11 games in the 64 championship right? No no this was 1971. Ah before the championship yeah.
08:20 [Speaker:0] And that's when I was in Argentina and that's when they had that cover of you with this chest there.
08:28 [Speaker:1] Yeah, you were training for Petrosian. Bobby, Eugene mentioned something about a bust of yours, a statue.
08:37 [Speaker:0] I don't remember what? A very heavy one. What was heavy? A statue
08:42 [Speaker:1] or a bust of you. A horseman.
08:47 [Speaker:0] I can't understand what? Bobby you told me
08:50 [Speaker:2] you had this statue that I mean when you go to the
08:53 [Speaker:1] storage room also just the sight of this alone
08:57 [Speaker:2] is so heavy. You said that I think A lady could not carry it by herself, you know, something like that. It's kind of heavy,
09:04 [Speaker:1] you know, and you know, it's...
09:08 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Yo, G, as soon as you go into the storage room, you know nobody in the world in his right mind is going to abandon it for $408 a piece. Nobody in his right mind is going to abandon it for $480 a piece. Nobody who's right mind is going to abandon that stuff in there, you know, for hundreds of thousands of dollars. As soon as you walk in the room, you see that right away, you know? So they knew that I had not abandoned my stuff. They just knew that I didn't know that I was behind because of this conspiracy that Beacon's made with Ellsworth. They everything. This was absolutely planned. This has nothing to do with $408. The $408 is just a cover. It's just a pretext for Grammy stuff worth countless millions of dollars. You see? A cheap, dirty conspiracy.
09:55 [Speaker:1] Yeah, okay. Bob, I'd like to go back to Random Chess because As far as the Philippines is concerned, I think Eugene and I can help promote it here. I can promote it in media and Eugene can go to chess players and actually give simul exhibitions on random chess because this is very, very exciting. This is the novelty for the game. And well, as Eugene says, it's the novelty of the century. So, Bart, Are you taking any steps to promote fish and random chess in Europe?
10:38 [Speaker:0] I haven't really done anything yet, no I haven't done, I haven't done, I've been distracted I'm afraid. As I said I'm ready to play away, I want to play this game right away. I'm still in very good shape. I'm sorry to tell you Jews, if you're listening, I'm still the best.
10:55 [Speaker:1] You are the best. You will always be the best for us, Bobby.
10:59 [Speaker:0] I'm not just for you. I'm the best for you, I am the best period. I agree with you.
11:09 [Speaker:2] Ok, James? You know Bobby, we have received some email that the NSA of United States, the National Security Agency I think, of the USA and the PKA, the Bundeskriminalamt Germany, are trying to get you, Bobby Fischer, arrested soon, you know?
11:31 [Speaker:1] Sure, arrested soon, you know?
11:40 [Speaker:0] Doubt it, I doubt it. All these secret organizations, the CIA, The FBI, the National Security Organization, the Anti-Defamation League of the Benebariffs, they were all in on this Beacon's robbery. They were all in on all these other things with the indictment of me and the arrest warrant and all these financial crimes against me with the searching for Bobby Fischer, all the violations of my copyrights and my property rights and so on. This is all coordinated by the Jew-controlled US government. This break-in was all coordinated with the US government too. So everything the Jews do is coordinated. This just happened. This was planned and coordinated. I want to mention something here. I believe the Jews, they've done every god damn thing they could to win me over. To try and get me on their side. Now, I had an invitation to to, you know, back March 3rd of last year, they had a, the time had a 75th anniversary gala. This was on Tuesday, March

3rd, 1998. And this was for people who on the cover of Time Magazine. See? And President Clinton was there. It was presented. He was the
12:56 [Speaker:1] host, right? Yeah, I saw that on TV.
12:59 [Speaker:0] Yes. I was invited to that. I have this invitation right here in front of me. And I was told by my attorney, Chote's wife, she told me on the phone, if I would be willing to go to this party, timing, because they are very powerful, they are the biggest media company in the world, They would pull the strings, get everything, all the charges dropped against me, all would be forgiven, I'd meet President Clinton at party, blah blah. But I'm not going to go to any party by timing, because these guys owe me money. These guys rip me off. I sued them, you know, and this file, all that stuff has been stolen, Beacons and all my contracts for Time Incorporated have stolen. So I have no way I'm going to compromise my principles and go to anything with Timing. They owe me tens, hundreds of millions of dollars themselves, they're not even on Time Incorporated. Senator Joe McCarthy in his book, The Fight for America, exposed them very well, and a lot of other people exposed timing. It's a Jewish company, totally Jewish. Don't be fooled by this, this, Henry, Lutz guy. He was just a front, maybe he's a secret hero himself. This has been Jewish from day one, timing. I was invited, but I refused to go. I believe that when the Jews said, well this Fischer, we just can't deal with this guy, he's never, never going to come back to us, never going to kiss our ass, you see? So if you won't accept this party and everything's gonna be forgiven and you'll be meeting President Clinton and all these other guys Tom Cruise You know all kind of opportunities doors will be for more will be forgiven, you know, if you won't accept this, then you know, then he'll, then we'll be able to business with this guy. So that's when I think after this, okay, let's just rip off his stuff and beat him. Of course, that's going to enrage Fisher, and he'll probably go on the warpath hitting us in the press and maybe in the interviews, but to hell with Fisher, let's just take that stuff, it's too valuable to let it go, you see, in the storage. But I think there is a connection between this invitation to this Time Inc party of people who are on the cover of Time Inc. And this robbery of my stuff in Beacons. I think there's a very definite connection and also because my full file with Time Inc. Proving Time Inc. Operated the worst criminals imaginable has also been stolen, you see. And Time Inc., I'm sure they got all that back in their filthy hands. So they've been mourning that stuff for years, because I got the proof of their criminality. Okay, Bobby, of course this email
15:33 [Speaker:2] that we received about, you know, they're trying to plan to arrest you, we don't know how authentic Artis is or how genuine Artis is, because you remember Peter Spirjev? You remember how you called this? I announced his email, you know, in the last interview. And then you know what happened? He said he was receiving death threats, you know, and that actually he was not the one who wrote the letter and that actually it was wrote by someone who hated his family, know. But it is strange to me, I mean it's a little bit strange that he did not mention the name of this somebody he assumed wrote this letter, he didn't mention the name. It's just that he's denying all this that we mentioned in the last interview. And so he said it has nothing to do with that and did not send these emails, you And so, actually these emails we don't know if it's true or not or what, you know, or where it really came from, you know. So, that's one example, you know, with Peter Speer, yeah, because now he wrote an internet, you know, letter to the internet that he said that he was not the one who made this letter and then he was also saying that I should have not announced it because I did not ask him, you
17:04 [Speaker:0] know, but you know, I thought, I mean,
17:06 [Speaker:2] I was just reading it, you know, like in jumble or in random, you know, so I mean, Bobby, that was it, you know. I want to
17:16 [Speaker:0] get back to this time, the 75th anniversary gala, when I was just, mentioned something else, about that party. You know who was there? I, I said Tom Cruise was there, but also this, this horrible murderer, this bastard, Dr. Death, Dr. This Kevorkian, Jack Kevorkian was there, you know. And there's a picture that was published after the party with Tom Cruise, this famous movie actor, putting his arm around this Dr. Death. And you beat that. Sickening, know? I'm so happy, I didn't go to that party to be around this Dr. Jack Kilmore. Somebody should just kill that son of a bitch. He's murdered over 130 depressed people, you know? He is the lowest, I'm sure he's a goddamn Jew, What a bastard he is, you know? And he was at that party. That tells you what of moral time you can have fighting a mass murderer. They just got, And this guy, he had this doctor's death, Tewarki, and he has a machine that he will set up for you to kill you. You just push a button and the machine automatically injects your arm with poison. But that, he killed like 130 people like that, and he still hasn't gone to prison. And now the latest thing with this Dr. Tillborn, he is not even satisfied having a machine people. He personally injected a guy with himself into a guy's arm. He stabbed the guy with the needle and poisoned the himself. And he videotaped it and he sent it to some TV station. And guy is supported by Timing. I mean, not only by writing him this plot, but I their stuff. They approve of this euthanasia stuff. So is a criminal organization. It's not just that they ripped off and owe me a fortune, which they do, they broke all their written contracts with me. They've been selling these pictures of me forever and ever, making millions and millions, when the contracts prohibited and so on. But they are a criminal people, a criminal organization in general, totally Jewish outfit. And invited Dr. Death and this Tom Cruise put his arm around him, you know.
19:28 [Speaker:2] That's incredible Bobby. Anyway, before, you know, we finish this interview, we still have some time, anyway, like some minutes. Anyway, I have here in the April issue of Inside Chess 1999, it is a publisher's message of GM Yasir Sayrawan. It says here, I wish I didn't know, and then it says, like all chess players, I am often asked, what ever happened to Bobby Fischer? Well, we now have what appears to be a sad and definitive answer. Bobby is still in Budapest?

f_05_6.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] And he recently did at least one live radio interview which appeared on the internet. The interview is shocking and must warn you, Babis' language is extremely vulgar. His bigotry towards Jewish people is virulent and rabid. Those who wish to hear his hate-filled message can find it at the site and excerpts have been made available on national

public radio as well as other places. It means the Filch's address, you know, the internet address. We have decided there is no purpose printing this interview. Fisher's tirades are too ludicrous to be taken seriously by any sane person, and in the last analysis only harm him. Bobby's life is drawing to an ugly conclusion, and it seems that the chess player we have ever seen has become an increasingly bitter hate-filled recluse. Chess has seen many tragic stories, but surely none more tragic than this. Yasser Serawan. This is his publisher's message. Of course this is open for consumption for the public, you know, in the chess life. Inside chess. Inside chest.
01:16 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah. Well, you know, years ago, a Jew by the name of Ronnie Gross read a slip to me that this goddamn Iyasa Sarawan is a Jew. So, don't be fooled by Sarawan's Arabic name. He's a goddamn Jew too. Really, really? He's a goddam Jew. Take it from me.
01:42 [Speaker:0] Okay, I have, Bobby, I have a telephone call here. I don't know if you have the time to attend to these things now with so many matters preoccupying you. But This listener would like to know how Bobby Fischer considers the best young player today?
02:12 [Speaker:1] You know, I've rubbed my hands on the old chess.
02:16 [Speaker:0] Ah, I see, okay. Because another question is Kasparov criticizing Bobby's play in the last match against Spassky, but, and he says, If there is a promoter for the match, would Bobby play Kasparov?
02:36 [Speaker:1] You mean with Fischer-Andem, I guess, or what?
02:38 [Speaker:0] Ah, just Fischer-Andem? No, he means classical chess. No more, Bobby.
02:45 [Speaker:1] And forget about my playing the Russians until they pay me. It's funny, they owe me for my 60 memorable games in the Bobby Fischer teaches chess. But if they were not willing to pay up, I'm willing to discuss playing Fischer Anthem chess Fisbarro, the first man to pay up.
03:07 [Speaker:0] What happened to Bobby Fischer and Digi's chess, Bob? I mean, did you just pressurize that, they copied it, and then distributed it in Russia?
03:18 [Speaker:1] Yeah, they came out with a Russian edition and they printed according to their own book. They said they printed like a hundred thousand copies and it was an expensive edition and I wouldn't be surprised if they'd actually published much more than a hundred thousand. I think you could probably move a million copies of that book in Russia. Because people like to be there and so on. So I think they've made a fortune on that book in Russia. I know the American publishers are making a fortune on it. They just give me a tiny amount of money. I get a ridiculously small amount of money for it. And also they've come out with illegal CD-ROMs, which I get absolutely nothing for.
04:00 [Speaker:0] Yeah, Eugene told me about that. That was supposed to
04:02 [Speaker:2] be my next question. About that has it come out now?
04:07 [Speaker:1] Yeah, the CD-ROM of Bobby Fischer's chess came out in 1994. Oh. It came out by the people who published the book. That is completely illegal and it's a violation of my contract. And they don't give me a penny for it either.
04:20 [Speaker:0] Now, just let us get this straight, Bob. For all the chess players who are listening to us right now, for the sports fans listening to us right now in the Philippines and in Asia, that all of these have been stolen from you and you don't get any royalty for anything, down to the Fisher talk.
04:40 [Speaker:1] Right, the only royalty I'm getting anymore, for some strange reason, is the Learning International still sent me some royalties for the book. Which one, Bob? Bobby Fischer's Teacher's Chest. But they don't send any royalties for the CD-ROM that they've made. And I don't get any royalties for my 60th anniversary for any edition. For the English edition, German, French, that's any edition. I get I get nothing for searching for Bobby Fischer, I get nothing for this V-Day chess squad, and so on and so forth. I get nothing all around.
05:15 [Speaker:2] Uh-huh. Okay,
05:16 [Speaker:0] Gene, do you have any question about the clarification of some points maybe of random chess? Because I'm sure we're going to work on that here in the Philippines. I mean, no, as I've shown you, I'm interested with random chess here to be promoted the Philippines and hopefully in Asia, you know, but of course there's nothing like Bobby playing himself, you know, this is the best How you call? This is the best Commercial or advertisement, you know anyway I believe that, you know, Random, because of its great ideas, it will survive eventually, despite the obstacles that have been put in by those who are against this Fischer-Random, especially Fischer's enemies. Because as Fischer said, you can kill a good person or a good man but you can have good ideas, know? Robby? Yeah, that's right. And well, Bobby, we're about to close this rare interview with you. And first of all, on behalf of Eugene and the Filipino people I would like to thank you personally I would like to thank you very much for this opportunity to have talked to you for two hours and we certainly have been enlightened on lot of things and I certainly wish you the best in Random Chess. Eugene? I'm here, I'm just, you know, I'm helping Bobby, you know, because I could see that he's, as you said before, Romy, he's just alone, you know, and it is unfortunate because I think justice is on his side, but injustice is being inflicted on him, you know. Actually, those people, sometimes they ask me, like, do you have also anything against the Jews? Actually, it's not a question of races or of religion or citizenship, you know, it's inconsequential or it's not important, you know, these things. What is important to me in Rome is that the injustice being done, the wrongs that Mabie suffered, and it is not a question of whether these are Jews or Christians or Muslims or Buddhists or let's say Russians, Chinese, Americans, you know, or even Filipinos, you know, it's not important. It's not religion. For me, why I'm fighting for Bobby because the injustice being done to him. It's too you know, it's just too obvious, you know, the wrong things that he has suffered so much for all these years, you know. Well, I agree with you, Eugene. Well, Bobby, as I said earlier, we empathize and we sympathize with you and we about to close Bob and again thank you very much for this rare opportunity. Please say something to the Filipinos and to all the Asians listening to us right now.
08:48 [Speaker:1] I don't know what you just said, you know, it's very flowery, lovely speech you made, but the fact is the dirty Jews are all this stuff, and what are we doing, you know? That's the fact. And you know, I'm going to give you one

proof. Some people wonder, who is the liar? Is it Fisher or is it the mainstream media? Just remember, if you're a chess player, how many years Have you read that I wasn't paid my prize fund in
09:20 [Speaker:0] 1992
09:20 [Speaker:1] for my world championship at match with Boris Pashko? If I was paid my prize fund, I lost it all when I allegedly reinvested it back into the U.S. Gambit Bank and which went with Yassin Beir and Vassilis, and it's just like an abandoned state of Israel. Now you, if you're a chess player, you've heard that story, you've heard the rumor, you've read it in magazines, you've seen it in the newspaper, it's an outline lie, they've been saying it over and over again for years. Look, all these media outlets, papers, magazines, they know this story. They're all connected to the CIA, the FBI, etc. They know damn well from day one that my toll was in the Union Bank of Switzerland. All right in there. All the toll got on that price went right in the Union Bank of Switzerland. All those millions of dollars. So They've been lying to you deliberately about that for years and they keep on lying to you about it forever. If I didn't tell the truth, what would happen if I didn't? I was paid my price but I never reinvested it in New Askantia, I put it in the union bankers for some... Now they're going to shut up, the new press is going to say, We never said that. You check out the records. Check the magazines. Check the newspapers. It's there. They've been lying to you about that deliberately in cold blood. They're lying to you about everything about me. And they're lying to you almost everything in general. So, when you were born, if you ever think, who is the good guy, who is the bad guy, who is the truth teller, who is the liar, just remember that you pressed, spread this story, that I lost all my money, you scanty-white, that I was never paid for my 92 title match with Sebastian. It's all goddamn lies. The Jews it. They lied to you deliberately. Just remember that if you're still in a quandary, who is telling the truth? Who's the honest guy? Me or the true control, mainstream, honest, the press that allegedly will never run a story unless they have two independent sources by all lies. The Jews lie and lie. Almost every goddamn thing you read about me is an outright lie. The Jews are filthy lies. They live by lies. Jews live by lies and die when coming in contact with the truth. That's all Romanians say. Just remember that.
11:46 [Speaker:2] Thank you very much, Bobby, and
11:48 [Speaker:0] it's been a great honor to have you with us for the last hours. It's really a record all over the world. Like I said earlier, never in Europe, never in America, but only on DCSR, Bobby Fischer, chess king
12:02 [Speaker:2] of the world. Thank you very much Bobby and we wish you all the luck.
12:06 [Speaker:0] Eugene? Bobby, this is Eugene. I wish you all the best Bobby and happy birthday again Bobby. And you know, we are just here, you know Bobby?
12:24 [Speaker:1] Bobby, Bobby here, I will say.
12:28 [Speaker:0] Yes Bobby, so wish you all the luck and we will help you broadcast
12:31 [Speaker:1] your feelings, your views.
12:35 [Speaker:0] Alright, you very much, Bob. It's been an honor and we wish you luck and we hope to see you here in the Philippines soon.
12:43 [Speaker:1] Thank you. Oh, yes I've got a
12:53 [Speaker:3] of livin' to do.
13:00 [Speaker:1] Oh, a lot of lovin' to do. Oh, make this party big and true.
13:02 [Speaker:3] Oh, yes I've got a lot of livin' to do. Oh, a lot of lovin' to
13:08 [Speaker:1] I don't know what I'm livin' to do with my life.
13:13 [Speaker:3] As the moon is a-making friends, Oh, yes I do.
13:15 [Speaker:2] All right. Waddle-doo, waddle-doo, waddle-doo, waddle-doo,
13:18 [Speaker:0] waddle-doo, waddle-doo. That's Bobby Fischer. Bobby Fischer, chess genius. But we'll interview our genius, Eugenio Torre. Okay, this is Romy Quintanar. Good afternoon. It's afternoon, right? Good afternoon.
13:34 [Speaker:1] This is Tequina, grandson. Good afternoon. It's afternoon already, right? Good
13:35 [Speaker:0] Mr. Ena, grandson.
13:45 [Speaker:3] Oh, what I'd rather do with an old woman
13:48 [Speaker:1] than what I'd rather with a knife.
13:51 [Speaker:3] I'd like to borrow me a little brief, and to whisper a little bit of the truth, and to say good-bye to you, and bring you little Wilma with me. Why don't You

Chapter 6

Baguio Philippines Mar 25 1999

f_06_1.mp3

00:05 [Speaker:0] Thank you very much, Bambuasami. Magandang gabi po sa inyo lahat. We will
00:09 [Speaker:1] be taking over from here, mula kay Bambuasami Bendita. Ako po si Pablo Mercado, at dito po tayo sa Zona Libre sa pagkatapok ito. Nandito na rin po Grand Master Eugene Tore.
00:21 [Speaker:2] And we are here
00:21 [Speaker:1] in Zona Libre for this event. We also have here with us, Grandmaster Eugene Torre, and he is the facilitator of our discussion later on with the World Chess Champion, Bobby Fischer. If you remember, friends, this is our third here in Bombo Radio, here in Baguio, in the Philippines, of course. This should be the third time that we will be interviewing Bobby Fischer exclusively, ano? At, I think Bobby Fischer's already on the line, but we'll have to wait for KC and Uchitore. Anyway, my good friend, like we said earlier, we will be given another chance to talk lately this time with world chess champion Bobby Fischer. He is now on our telephone line. We would like to ask him several questions again tonight. Hello Bobby. Hello Pablo. Yes, what time is it in Hungary right now? Now it's exactly
01:25 [Speaker:0] 12.30.
01:26 [Speaker:1] Ok, good afternoon to you. Yes, alright, good afternoon to you Bobby and it's already 7.30 in the evening here in the Philippines. Ah, yeah, yeah. Okay, this will be our third interview over our radio station, and... Fourth. Fourth, alright, okay. Since our last interview, Bobby, have there responses already from the US government or Bob Ellsworth regarding the sale of your memorabilia, where you got mad about it? No, nothing. Everybody is
02:02 [Speaker:3] just robbed by stuff and I'm making the most vicious accusations against Ellsworth and Beacons and the US government. Nobody has a word to say. They're just, you know, just obvious they're guilty as hell.
02:19 [Speaker:1] Also, with no action from their side, what about you? I got my stuff, what do I care, right? Yes, of course.
02:29 [Speaker:3] Let me shove them to the wind, you know.
02:31 [Speaker:1] Yes, but they have not responded yet to your accusations then.
02:35 [Speaker:3] No, what are they going to say? We're thieves?
02:38 [Speaker:1] Alright, so what do you plan to do about
02:40 [Speaker:3] this matter? Personally or legally would you
02:43 [Speaker:1] try to recover these items through the court?
02:46 [Speaker:3] I explained that to you Pablo. The courts are a farce in America. It's completely controlled by the Jews. The only thing to do is to attack them publicly, you know. I mean short of physical force, this is the only thing to do, you know? The courts are completely dead as far as getting any justice, you're not Jewish, you know.
03:09 [Speaker:1] Alright. Bob, would have to explain to our listeners that you're, we're talking live this time, and I have opened up two telephone lines for our local listeners here to call and...
03:21 [Speaker:3] You know Pablo, you're a little bit weak. Your voice, the volume is a little low.
03:25 [Speaker:1] It's okay. You're coming in strong over in the Philippines right now. No, I have, but your voice is a little low. Oh, is that so? Now, can you hear me clearly now? Yeah, now it's
03:36 [Speaker:3] a little better, yeah. Alright, alright.
03:38 [Speaker:1] So, like I said, we have opened up two local telephones here for our listeners who would want to ask questions to you Alright,
04:01 [Speaker:3] you know we've been talking with Eugene Torrey and
04:05 [Speaker:1] he showed me a copy of an invitation to you by Time Magazine to attend their 75th anniversary gala in March of 1998, but you opted not
04:16 [Speaker:2] to go. Why? But you
04:16 [Speaker:3] both didn't have to go. Why? Yeah, because many years ago I sued Time Incorporated because back in about, Starting in about
04:30 [Speaker:0] 1970,
04:32 [Speaker:3] I gave them a lot of access to me to take photographs and to get interviews so on. But every time I gave them this access, they had to make written agreements with me that The photographs that they took and the information they from me were only to be used in a specific article. were not to be resold. You I let them take hundreds, maybe thousands of photographs of me, you see? They don't just take my one picture for an article. They're cooking away dozens and dozens and dozens of photographs, one after another. Just for... They'll take hundreds, even thousands of pictures. So I didn't

want these photographs to be resold, you see. They were just to make the specific article that I was giving in Life magazine or Time, that's the same company, Time and Life, just to make these articles good. I didn't want them to make stupidities of these photographs because obviously they can't sue all the photographs they take. They're supposed to select the best one for article. And they signed all these agreements with me and I gave them many, many interviews during run up to my title match with Boris Zemeski and during the title match also. And then, after all of these interviews, they just went right ahead and broke every agreement they made with me, see. So I sued Timeline back in
05:55 [Speaker:0] 1975.
05:57 [Speaker:3] And I had built up a huge file on them before I sued them. I spent about a year or more just preparing my file, getting all my contracts with them together in one place, which was not easy because I basically living out of a suitcase for a couple of years and my stuff was here, there, and everywhere. So I had to get
06:17 [Speaker:2] all these letters and agreements I had made
06:17 [Speaker:3] with them, and I had to get a lot of other documents to prove my case together. And then I sued Time to Court, by the federal court in Los Angeles in
06:27 [Speaker:0] 1975.
06:30 [Speaker:3] And of course, I didn't really know the score in those days, that the whole government was completely controlled by dirty Jews, everything was rigged. So by the year and half later, I got laughed out of court, know. But in any event, I had a huge file of thousands of documents, and about 60 contracts with timing, and all kinds of supporting evidence, etc. And all this has been robbed too, and this great beacon is a robbery of my stuff. So, now, many, many years later, lo and behold, they come along as Time Inc. And they invite me to this 75th anniversary of Time Magazine party. And they were inviting all the people, well I don't know all, but a lot of the people who have been on the cover of Time Magazine and I've been one of them. I was on the cover back 1972. A man that's supposed to share the cover. Yes. So... Huh? Yes, go ahead. Am I in good? Yes, you're coming in good. Go ahead. Okay, anyway, so now after all, after ripping me off of, you know, billions of dollars, violating all their agreements with me this time, I have the cheek to invite me to this party, you know. Okay. Now, now, now, I was told by my lawyer, Joe Sarife, she said, Bobby, this is a great opportunity you go to this party, President Clinton is going to be there, apparently he's been on the cover of Time Magazine too. And Time, you know, they're the biggest, corporation in America. They're huge, you know. Yeah. They own CNN and everything else, you know. They own Time. Oh, hello? Hello? I think we, we just had our, our night's talk, you know.
08:22 [Speaker:1] Okay. Maybe we can, we can call it, call
08:25 [Speaker:2] him back. Hello? Hello? I think we just had our
08:25 [Speaker:1] night cut. Okay, maybe we can call him back. Maybe, dear listeners, our line got cut off. And Eugene Torre, who is with us, we tried to reconnect with Bobby. There was just a small problem with the line. Have to reconnect with Bobby Fischer, para makaw sapunaman siya. And we would also want to invite all of our listeners at this time, if have some questions with Bobby Fischer. This is a great opportunity, maka ingat. Why? Because this will be his third or fourth time that he will be talking to us Filipinos. For the past 23 or 27 years, Bobby Fischer has been a recluse. He has been hiding from all us and not only from us. He lived there for the meantime, while he was still angry with the US government and his friends who, according to him, were fooled. It's crazy because Bobbie Fisher is really angry at him for selling his memorabilia. He collected his souvenir items, books, notes, and photos that was hidden in Pasadena, California. Through his agent there, he was suddenly told that it was sold through a auction and for a very price. That's why Bobby Fischer is very angry. If you remember our first two interviews with him, because the court system in the United States is different. So, his only hope is to attack the people responsible for the loss of his memorabilia. Through the media, most people will wonder why he chose the Philippines, more so the Bombo Radio, because he believes that here in the Philippines, the media is not controlled by the Jews. He is angry the Jews because I remember that he showed a copy, I remember that he showed a copy of a letter that Bobby Fischer sent to the Encyclopedia Judaica.
12:29 [Speaker:2] He sent it to the newspaper, Encyclopedia Judaica. Because of that, he put his name and he was identifying a Udyog. But he denied it. He said that he had
12:29 [Speaker:1] no evidence and he wanted it removed. So, there is also a reply from Encyclopedia Judaica to him, asking for forgiveness and he promised that he will remove the punishment for his actions. I think, Bob, alright, Bobby, I'm sorry for the line, okay? Okay,
13:16 [Speaker:3] what was the last thing I, when was I cut off from Pablo?
13:20 [Speaker:1] I don't know why we were cut off, but we have re-established the line anyway. I think it's just a little glitch on our telephone system in Philippines, you see. Ah, okay. Alright, I think we still have on the line somebody from Babu City who would like to ask a question to His name is Mike Castro. Okay, Mike, would you like to ask questions to Bob? He's on the line right now. Go ahead, Mike. Yes,
13:45 [Speaker:4] Thank you very much. Bobby, I empathize with
13:47 [Speaker:1] your plight. I am in charge. You have been
13:50 [Speaker:4] always portrayed as reclusive and have time and again refused interviews with major foreign news media. So my question is, Why now? Why here in Baguio and with our own Grandmaster Eugene Torre? Why not with bigger news organizations or have you tried contacting any other major news organizations that could probably give you more media mileage? Well,
14:17 [Speaker:3] I want to go on the radio, Mike, you see. I'm not interested in getting newspaper interviews or any kind of recorded...
14:31 [Speaker:1] Oh, oh no, this is a problem. Our line has been cut again. Anyway, stand by, Mike. We will try again to re-establish our lines with Bobby Fischer. There's something wrong with our telephone system as I said earlier. We will try the other number of Bobby Fischer siguro. I know meron pa siya iba ng mga numero dito. Let's talk for a while with our co-anchor. We are already familiar with the program of Bombo Sammy. Bombo Sammy, we are already listening to you

because I know you are recording this and this will be sent over to him via the internet. Sammy, what is your impression so far of Bobby Fischer?
15:18 [Speaker:5] Well, we don't know how to play chess that well. But as I can his reason for hiding, especially what happened to his memorabilia, where one thing is important to and if it's lost, it's like you have nothing to lose. And other people who did it that are not national. In our opinion, Bobby Fischer is angry with the judges. Yes, that really came
15:56 [Speaker:1] out in my previous conversation with him in the program we are hosting. He is really angry with the judges. But we are still thankful for what Mike Castro explained earlier. I don't know. But you know, the first one who brought Bobby Fischer here was Eugene Dore. Eugene is obviously a close friend of Bobby Fischer. And because Eugene is now based here in Baguio City. That's what I see. I didn't ask Eugene first. course, we can say that our businessmen are self-serving.
16:57 [Speaker:5] Maybe later, if we have the opportunity to ask Mr. D. We will ask him that despite what happened in his life, is there still a chance of him fighting again?
17:14 [Speaker:1] We'll know that later. We still have a long time before we leave. Unfortunately, our line is not good. I just don't know if the problem is here or in Hungary. We don't know. Into that. We're just saying that because of this paranoia of Bobby Fischer against the Jews, whatever may happen, his tendency is to point out their mistakes. Although we believe that these are just temporary glitches in our communication system, our long distances are not that good, if we compare it to other countries, especially the United States. I don't know if in Europe, in Hungary, their technology is To talk directly with the world chess champion. You can call our numbers
19:21 [Speaker:0] 443-4429
19:23 [Speaker:3] or
19:24 [Speaker:0] 442-5278.
19:27 [Speaker:1] We are just establishing the line with Bobby Fischer and hopefully we can get him back. What are your impressions of us?

f_06_2.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] I'm just wondering why the Philippines only interviewed those issues that came out happened in his life. Well, that was fully explained previously. He said It's good in the Philippines because the media is not controlled there. Especially now that our democracy has been reversed. If the United States is there, it's a bit dangerous.
00:28 [Speaker:1] Anyway, I think we have Bob on the line. Hello, Bob? Yeah, alright. Again, I'm sorry for what's happening to our telephone lines
00:38 [Speaker:2] and I don't know where the trouble is.
00:40 [Speaker:3] I think it's over here because this phone was not efficiently charged up I think.
00:49 [Speaker:1] Alright, I'll bring you back Mike Castro. He's still on our line and for him to repeat his questions probably, alright? Okay, Mike.
00:56 [Speaker:3] Okay, okay. Mike, Bobby, you have
00:58 [Speaker:4] always been portrayed as reclusive and time and again refused interviews with major foreign news media. So my question is why now? Why here in Baha'i? And why not with bigger news organizations that would probably give you more media mileage?
01:18 [Speaker:3] The big news organizations don't want to talk to me in this format, live. So that's it. They don't want to let me on the radio live. Even in America, it's virtually impossible to get on a talk show live. They have like a 7 second delay. So if you say something that they don't like, they cut it off before it reaches the air. That's awesome. Follow up, Mike. Yes, if you
01:47 [Speaker:4] don't mind, Bobby, I have another follow up question. You are without a doubt one of the greatest, if not the greatest player who ever played the game of chess. However, your chess career has always been hounded by conspiracies against you. First by the Russians, then FIDE, and now your very own American government. How or what can you do to ensure that your Czech legacy is not ruined by these conspirators and that your true worth in chess history is portrayed properly. Also, how would you like to be remembered in chess
02:24 [Speaker:3] Well, yeah, thank you. You had a lot of questions. The point is, you know, Just this latest robbery of my stuff in Beacon, they've stolen like about between 700 and 1000 simultaneous games. These were never published anywhere. So right there, they're trying to destroy my chess legacy, you know, and also they stole all my contracts. How can I do business without my contracts, you know? And, it's always the Jews who are behind the law, you know? So, all the things I can do to defend myself is to get on the radio like I'm doing here in the Philippines and hope that these interviews will be spread around, other people will tape record them and you know, reach the whole world. Because what's going on is absolutely vicious. This robbery of my stuff in Pasadena is really vicious because anybody who knows me, or you know my late mother and sister, we were like pack rats with all our stuff, saving everything, you know? Unbelievable. My mother's apartment up there in Palo Alto she couldn't move anymore but she was being buried alive and all the stuff she was saving finally they put it in in boxes for her but then it just took up most of the apartment, just these boxes full of the stuff. And maybe I'm not quite as bad as my mom in that regard, but I'm pretty bad too. I save every damn thing. This is kind of my hobby, saving things, putting things, getting all my files together, keeping my memorabilia. How I get it, I don't know, because this memorabilia that I saved was from all over the world. It was from the Philippines, it was from Europe, from the States, from South America, photos with President Lenussi in South America, a photo album with President in the Philippines, all kinds of photo albums. As a matter of fact, I have a lot of pictures. I personally took of President Marcos on my Polaroid camera. It's all been stolen too. Pictures of me and Eugene and Vegas, tons of photos they stole, documents, all

kinds, letters to me from my mother, everything, just every god damn thing, a tremendous invasion of privacy, tremendous invasion of my legal rights, because how can you do business, How can you protect yourself without your contract? It's hard enough to protect yourself from these mega two corporations with contracts, but without them, it's virtually impossible. I was just looking here in the paper the other day, I sent Eugene a fax of it. There was a recent case where Buddy Holly's family is suing MCA Record Company. Eugene, you have that with you? It should be with me, Bobby. Yeah. And well, this shows you how important it is to keep your contracts because according to Buddy Holly's family, MCA Records has been forging contracts with Buddy Holly, you know? I mean, I'm sure... And MCA, by the way, is one of the biggest media corporations in America. They're the ones who make almost all of the TV serials, all the sitcoms, all the weekly serial programs. MCA is huge. MCA made President Reagan, I mean Reagan, Ronnie Reagan, they made him President. He was the header's boy. So, and this MCA was headed by the dirty Lew Rosserman. I don't know whether that old bastard is alive or dead. He was in his 90s, last I But this Lew Rosserman founded and owned this MCA, Music Corporation of America, And I think then at some point Matsushita bought it, but they sold it eventually for some billions of dollars. But the point is, if a big Jew company like MCA will forge contracts to cheat Buddy Holly's estate, you know, what are they going to do with me, who they hate intensely, you know? So now I've lost what little protection I had. Because the only protection you have from the Jew megacorporations is exposure. If you say, look, they're violating my rights, here's the contract. Here's the contract, look. Because the courts are dead, controlled by the Jews. But at least you can humiliate them, and they're very sensitive about that. They don't like their publicity. But now the time is, and the Jews have stolen all my time and contracts, they've stolen about 16 contracts that I had with them. These were, you know, just tons of All my illegal stuff is gone. So in addition to robbing all my memorabilia, which is worth a fortune, they have robbed all my contracts. And the Jews are just down, the Jew press says it's all perfectly legal, this year I'm
07:14 [Speaker:0] $480.
07:17 [Speaker:3] didn't even know anything. I was sending the money to my agent to pay, he deliberately stopped paying, lied to me that he stopped paying, and then on the signal six months exactly to the day, they just robbed all my stuff. And to make sure I couldn't get it back, they sold it off immediately. You know, The normal procedure in such a situation would just be to seal the door. Until I pay bill, I can't get access to my stuff. Then there's this mad rush to sell off all my stuff behind my back. To break into my safe, to break into my file cabinets, to sell hundreds of boxes, bags and stuff. I don't know. It's criminal, It's all a plan. This is strictly a robbery. This $480 is a God damn pretext. It has nothing to do with anything. Okay, Bob, I think Mike still has
08:03 [Speaker:1] some more for you, okay? Yeah, yeah. Mike, for your other questions please.
08:08 [Speaker:4] Yes, Bobby, Jeff has always been unrecognized and underpaid compared to other big sports.
08:17 [Speaker:3] But thanks to you and your
08:24 [Speaker:5] match with Boris Ispatsky in 1972, where you took away the title of world champion away from the Russians after so many decades of domination. Now then, chess is more lucrative, more dynamic and a lot more interesting.
08:38 [Speaker:4] And for your many admirers, for your legacy to chess history, will you ever play again competitively and under what terms and conditions?
08:48 [Speaker:3] Well, what, when I come back to play chess you say? Yes. No, well I'm finished with the old chest anyway. I've had enough of the old chest. Uh-huh. I like this fisher random chest because the old chest has been reduced to prearrangement and preparation. The over-the-board struggle is virtually gone. All right. Now, Bobby, we have another caller here, and
09:17 [Speaker:2] thank you to Mike Castro. We have on the other line a former prosecutor
09:22 [Speaker:1] of a former fiscal, his name is Fiscal Basco. And I think he's one of the avid chess players of Banquo, maybe he has some questions for you. Good evening Fiscal, for your question to Bobby Fischer please.
09:36 [Speaker:3] Good evening, thank you very much. Hello, Mr. Fisher. Yeah, how do you do? This is a former DA of Banco City. Ah. A former DA. Yeah, yeah. I am very sad that we no longer in the chess world, chess map, in the chess competition. Why? Well I just explained, the old game is dead, it's totally dead. What you think, when you see these so great games that Kasparov is playing and Karpov is playing, they're almost all prearranged. I see. So what you're seeing you're not seeing. What you're seeing now is theatre. Yes. Is there any chance yet for you to be in competition? Well, I said I want to play the new chess, Fisher Random Chess, which is a game of skill. Not a game of prearrangement memorizing a ton of stuff sitting in front of a for six hours a day memorizing moves. Another thing I want to ask you is, I have read a few of your memorabilia. What happened to those articles? It's been locked and they have auctioned it re-auctioned it off, nobody really knows what's happened to it. It's just gone. The storage company won't give it back to me. They say it's all gone. It's too late. Millions of dollars of stuff has been stolen. I kept my stuff in this storage company for
11:11 [Speaker:0] 12
11:12 [Speaker:3] years. Paid them over $10, 000 of storage fees. say I owe them
11:17 [Speaker:0] $680, $480
11:19 [Speaker:3] and they just took...
11:27 [Speaker:1] Okay Bobby, just for a moment, fiscal, we're having this tape right now and we just have to turn back the tape. Okay, it's okay now. Yeah, okay. Please clear up some more questions for Bobby.
11:40 [Speaker:3] Well, that's the last question I asked him. Okay, thanks. And I'm very glad to know about the... Incidentally, this is not just memorabilia, let me clear that up. This is everything you can think of. This is clothes, this is My legal documents, contracts, correspondence, fan mail, all kinds of personal things, electronic devices, radios, everything. Pocket TVs, Shoes, books, anything you can think of. It's included in all of my memorabilia, but not limited in it. It's not just memorabilia, it's everything. It's just virtually all of my possessions that I accumulated for like 30 years. Your lawyer has to do something about it. Your lawyer. No, no, I hate to say this, but my lawyer has to get the game. America is just a god damn Jew country. There are a bunch of god damn crooks there. The Jews control everything and everybody. Anybody

who has a successful legal practice compromises with the Jews, you know? If you talk like I do in America, you don't work. Maybe you don't even live, you know. America should be proud of you. Yeah, they should be, but the dirty Jews are in control, you know. America should be proud of you. Yeah, thank you, but the Jews control the media, they have tried to poison the public against me, they constantly use the word eccentric, eccentric, eccentric, weird, all wise, that's what shows me pretty well. Am I or eccentric, Eugene?
13:26 [Speaker:1] no, I...
13:27 [Speaker:3] I hope you're the best. My best wishes for you, Bobby. Thank you, thank you. No, no, you are not eccentric, Bobby. Eccentric, you are very, how you call, normal and very natural. I'm boring. I'm boring. Huh? I'm so normal, I'm boring. Right? I'm not boring. Wait, wait. All right, Bobby, this is Pablo again, and I think my co-anchor here,
13:56 [Speaker:1] Samy Mendita has a question for you. Sam, would you come over on this side? This Sam Mendita is a co-anchor
14:04 [Speaker:2] of mine in this radio station.
14:06 [Speaker:1] I have questions for you, Bobby.
14:08 [Speaker:3] Okay. Hello, Sam. Hello, Bobby. I don't know
14:11 [Speaker:1] if you answered this already a while ago, the question of this Pascal Pascal, about the truth
14:18 [Speaker:2] in introducing the Fisher Random Chess. Can you explain this, Bobby?
14:24 [Speaker:3] Yeah, this Fisher Random Chess is very similar to the normal chess, except you have
14:31 [Speaker:0] 960
14:32 [Speaker:3] starting positions instead of one. And I worked out the rules in such way that you can castle on either side of the board just like in a regular game. So it has the flavor of the old chess. But it eliminates the negative aspects of the old game. Okay, one more question Bobby, if ever Kasparov will invite you in
14:58 [Speaker:1] a match, will you be willing to face him in a table?
15:02 [Speaker:3] As I have explained many times, the Russians owe me a lot of money for piloting my 60 memorable games and they have also piloted Bobby Fisher's Chest. They are ready to pay me the amount that they owe me, so we can discuss this. Alright. Okay, another caller here, his name is Ed Tadeja. He has a question for you. Ed, would you
15:20 [Speaker:1] question please? Sir, good evening. Yeah, hello
15:25 [Speaker:3] Ed. Sir, here is my question. Why is the U.S. Government very hard on you or mistreating you? Since as a US citizen, you have given
15:36 [Speaker:0] so much honor to your country, and you have so much towards this, and you are a
15:41 [Speaker:3] man of great stature. That's it, sir. Thank you. Well, it's very simple. The Jews control the US government. Just a look at the major players in the US government. Secretary of William Cohen. Secretary of State, Madeleine Albright, Secretary of the Treasury Robert Rubin, Secretary of Jew Paul Fittman, all Jews. So they totally control the US government, totally. It's a Jewish dictatorship there, they control the press too, they control everything there, they control the major corporations, everything. They control the courts, they control, you know, It's basically a dictatorship. Those of us who know, we call it the Jewdite state. We call it the Zionist occupational government of the States. We call it Israel West. Alright. There is no United States government as people think of it. It's just a facade. It's a total Jewish there. Okay. Bobby, this is Pablo again. I have a question. I have
17:03 [Speaker:1] a follow-up on that.
17:05 [Speaker:3] You know, you have so far been called out against the Jews.
17:09 [Speaker:2] Some say you are really anti-Semitic and that you have become biased due to
17:14 [Speaker:1] the type of books and other reading materials that you read. Is this true?
17:19 [Speaker:3] No, you know, a lot of people always say that about me, but these people who say I'm biased, I only read anti-Jewish literature, they're just the reverse. I read anti-Jewish literature, but I also the International Herald Tribune, I listen to the the Voice of America, I'm buying all the Jewish standard books. I bought that Jew book by this guy called, I think, Goldhagen about Hitler's willing helpers, a disgusting book full of lies. I read all the two books, the major two books that I can, and I read the anti-Jewish books, and I compare the two, And I can see that the anti-Jews are the good guys. Now these people who say this about me, they are ones who are on one side. They only want to hear what the Jews say, what the liberal Jewish establishment says. They don't want to read these anti-Jewish books. They got it just the reverse. I read both sides. I listen to both sides. Absolutely the reverse. You ask you... I'm reading this garbage, this Jewish garbage, all the time. How do you think I get all this information? You know? Alright. Ok. Now, I've been reading a copy of some sort
18:34 [Speaker:1] of a background on your life
18:36 [Speaker:2] which was printed by Time magazine when they invited you. And it says here that sometime you have been with a church, you've been going with them and you dropped them off, I think that's a church of Christ, a church of God, a worldwide church of God, the evangelist and it says here that you were a long time member and the wings...
19:04 [Speaker:3] No, it's not true, not true. I was never a member of the Church of God. Absolutely not true, it's a lie. But you have...
19:12 [Speaker:1] Did you have hard dealings with them?
19:16 [Speaker:3] No, I guess I followed their teachings to a great extent at one point, but I was never a member. Oh, and what... And I always had certain reservations about their teachings. Oh. Especially, they teach circumcision, you know, which is a real crime. And they teach a lot of other lies, too.
19:41 [Speaker:2] All right. I was informed before our program, Bobby and Eugene, that we'll have to be up 8.30 tonight, right? Yes,
19:50 [Speaker:0] 8.30,
19:51 [Speaker:2] all right. We've just about 20 from now yet.

19:54 [Speaker:1] I still have some more questions and maybe a little while later more questions from our listeners.

f_06_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] But let's get back to that piece around dumb chess. Have you started or have you succeeded already in popularizing this new game, Bobby?
00:11 [Speaker:1] No, I haven't done anything really. I tried to set up a match down in Argentina, but it got canceled. This Quinteros betrayed me and Eugene and cancelled the match. The organizer betrayed us and cancelled the match at the last minute.
00:30 [Speaker:0] So what do you plan to do about Fishing Random now?
00:34 [Speaker:1] Well, I'd like to get a good offer from me play it, or I'd like to see Eugene get a good offer. Any good offer I'd like to see. It needs some financial sponsorship, you know.
00:49 [Speaker:0] You haven't had any offer yet so
00:52 [Speaker:1] No, no. You know, this is the one lie. The Jews, they were screaming for years, Fisher's not playing chess. As soon as I played chess, they warned me not to play or you're to prison. And now it's the same thing with these interviews. They say, oh, Fischer doesn't to talk to me, he doesn't want to talk to you. Now I'm going to turn off the turn-data, it was all a bluff. They never wanted to to me all along. That's all. Yeah. Okay. I was shown
01:17 [Speaker:0] by Eugene a copy of your original book, My 60 Memorable Games. You also showed me a copy of another edition, which is basically the same, but I noticed there are so many changes there. They tried to change some of the analysis that you had. Is this what you were talking about previously?
01:40 [Speaker:1] I I may have mentioned that, yeah. This Batsford has come out with a new pirated edition of My 60 Memorable Games. Of course, that's for it's a new algebraic edition of My 60 Memorable Games, supposedly written by Bobby Fischer, and it's falsified from cover to cover. Absolutely unbelievable falsification, even changing my variations.
02:06 [Speaker:0] That's right, I noticed that. And Eugene showed me some changes there. You know, I think that's despicable.
02:16 [Speaker:1] It is. If one valuation they changed, I gave the right analysis, the correct winning line. They what I wrote into an illegal valuation in my game with Bobo Chat. Just to make me look like a fool. And that's only one example of cowardice. They went through every line of that book looking for ways to screw me. The Jews are utterly vicious bastards. This was a Jewish book. If you look at the people who rewrote the book you look at the copyright page at the bottom they gave the name of five people, three of them are known to be jews and the other two I'm sure are jews too, but three of them are known to be jews Gworecki is a jew Keen is a jew and Spielman is a jew, there's no question about that And I'm sure it'll come out that none and Britishers are also Jews. But three out of five, that's enough, that's already a majority, are absolutely known to be Jews. I'm sure the owners of Thatsford are also Jewish. I wouldn't be a bit surprised if Batsford isn't owned by the Sumner Murray Redstone, either directly through Vietcom or perhaps through Macmillan Publishing Company.
03:33 [Speaker:0] All right, here's another question. It was written down by our newsroom, I it's from caller, and it says here, Gary Kasparov has finally overtaken your ELO rating. What can you say about that? Who said this? One of listeners here, you started to write it down?
03:52 [Speaker:1] Well, there was an article that was published in Ocho por Ocho, a Spanish magazine from Spain. Yes. And they said about my rating, if my rating going back to the 70s was adjusted for inflation, it would be at least
04:09 [Speaker:0] 2, 900. Oh, really? 2, 900? Huh? 2, 900 you said? That would be your rating?
04:18 [Speaker:1] The article said if my rating, which is like about 2780 or whatever, were adjusted to take account the inflation of the rating points that has transpired in the last
04:32 [Speaker:0] 25
04:33 [Speaker:1] years or so, 20 years it was back, this an article about
04:36 [Speaker:0] 792,
04:39 [Speaker:1] my rating would be at least 2900. Oh. Which is a lot higher than Kasparov's. But in the end, that's not important to Pablo because the point is, I got my rating honestly. All my games are real. I've never even prearranged a car. The Jews have nothing on me. That's why they hate me so damn much, because I'm clean. Kasparov got his fantastic rating by prearranging almost all of his games. See? But all of Kasparov's games with car, all of his games, all of these Russian Jews, are all prearranged. He's a crook on a gigantic scale. You know, Eugene could have the highest rating in the world too if he would pre-arrange all his games. Can you explain how
05:20 [Speaker:0] do this? I mean, how do they pre-arrange the maps to make it appear that they have high rating?
05:27 [Speaker:1] Well, they have an entire organization, just a Jewish organization, just pre-arranges games. I believe Bachman, he spent years developing a chess computer, but he never made this chess computer public, he never played any games with it. I believe what he was really developing was a computerized system of prearranging games. Of inventing games. Yes. You can prearrange games now at unbelievably fast speed. It used to be a very tedious, hard process to prearrange a realistic looking game. Now you can prearrange a game in a matter of minutes. They can prearrange a whole tournament in a few hours a day now with this high tech computer technology. How do you look at Deep Blue then? Deep Blue plays very well. I think that match that Gasparo played Deep Blue was a genuine match. Really? Yeah, yeah. What did everybody say about Kasparov's play? Ask anybody about that, his play. If you read all the stories, everyone said Kasparov was unrecognizable. Unrecognizable. Why was he unrecognizable? Because it was a real match. His moves were not prearranged. That's why he was unrecognizable. The Kasparov that you think you know, you don't know. The Kasparov you think you know is the Kasparov that is playing all these prearranged moves, these prearranged games.

07:04 [Speaker:0] If you were there to play with that computer, you do it?
07:09 [Speaker:1] I would play with a Fisher Random Chess. A Fisher Random? Yeah, yeah. Why so? If there was a good offer, I would play Fisher Random Chess, sure. Against Big Blue? Yeah, yeah. Really?
07:25 [Speaker:0] And you're not afraid about that? No, I'm
07:29 [Speaker:1] not afraid, no. Why should I be afraid? The worst could happen if you lose. All right. But you'll
07:34 [Speaker:0] be playing against a machine. Supposedly, you know, quicker in response than a human being.
07:41 [Speaker:1] Yeah, but I think with Fisher Random Chess, the strategy is much more complex. The great strength, one of the great strengths, I won't say the only great strength, but one of the very great strengths of the computers are they have an enormous opening library. And they can get a really good opening, generally speaking, and The opening is the hardest part of the game. Yes. But they can get a good opening because they're drawing on millions and billions of hours of human manpower that has developed these openings over a couple of centuries, you see? They're getting the benefit of intensive study by millions of chess players all over the world for 200 years. Now when you take that all away from the computer, put the computer on its own, on the operating, I think the computer will have trouble because The computer's great strength is calculation, but there's not really very much to calculate the first few moves of the game. It's a very high level of strategy, you know?
08:40 [Speaker:0] Yes. And
08:41 [Speaker:1] this is, I don't, maybe the computer's up to it, but I'm not sure it's up to it at all yet. It's almost, this is really artificial intelligence, the early part of the game. Once you get out of the opening, and the pieces start to make some kind of contact, that is, there are threats, and there's defense, Then the game starts to play itself and then the computer is tremendous because it can calculate unbelievably well. But in the early modes of the game where it's really high level intelligence is involved, where there's no immediate threat, but you want to combine what you perceive may be threats in the distant future with your early positional moves. You're combining tactics and positional chess. It's really, it takes a lot of thinking and a lot of intelligence, I believe. I don't think it's so cut and dried like the old chess. I believe if I were to play deep blue with Fisher-Random chess I'd get very good openings. And once I get a good opening I'm pretty tough. I'm pretty... The computer will find that out. On the other hand, Pablo, computers are getting better every day and they're getting intelligent and they're getting programmed, so I don't guarantee anything, but I believe I could take it. I mean, I believe could take the blow based on what I saw of his play in his last match with Gasparo. Maybe they've improved it a lot, I don't know. I believe I can take it and fish a random chest if he plays at the level he played against Kasparov.
10:15 [Speaker:0] That would be interesting to see, to find out if ever there will be a...
10:19 [Speaker:1] No, no, no, they're not interested, no. They only speak to American corporations that are owned by dirty Jews, Pablo. They don't really want to put me in prison, you know. The only interest the United States has in me is to rob everything I've worked for all my life, insult me, humiliate me, put me in jail. That's the only interest that the jail control in the United States has in me.
10:46 [Speaker:0] Okay. Yeah, but he...
10:49 [Speaker:1] This is you, G. Yeah, I... Yeah, even you were mentioning to me,
10:53 [Speaker:0] you forgot even to mention your you know, when you became
10:57 [Speaker:1] world champion. Oh, right, my FIDE medal, the ROC, my FIDE medal, the medal, and I engraved my name on the back of it. I'm sure that will make the new owner very happy. Now he's got my World Chess Championship 1972 medal with my name engraved on the back of it. How much is that worth? A fortune. Also, I don't think we mentioned this wooden telephone. Did we mention that wooden telephone? No, no, no, you have not mentioned it. No, no, no. Yeah, when I played in Havana in
11:26 [Speaker:0] 1965,
11:29 [Speaker:1] that was, you know, the Cold War and so on. I wasn't allowed, I was invited to play in a Kappa Blanket Memorial Tournament down there. Yeah, you were invited. But I wasn't allowed to, yeah, I wasn't allowed to go by the State Department. You know? Yeah. Because they said, Of course, nowadays I would have said to hell with the State Department, I would have gone anyway. But those days I was still a good boy. So I didn't go. I didn't go, but I played by telephone. I was in the Marshall Chess Club in New York City, and I was sending down my moves. I was making the moves on the board and then somebody would telegraph the moves down to or form the moves down to havana and they would make their moves down there and then forward it off to so and I was sitting at the board but there was nobody opposite me, you see? Yeah, yeah, yeah. Anyway, I think I came a tie per second in that tournament. Anyway, after the tournament they sent me a memorabilia of it, like a very nice wooden telephone. It was from the Cuban telecommunications company and also from organizers of the tournament. It had the signature of all the players in wood. A beautiful carved wooden telephone with the signature of all the players in woods. Absolutely unique, you know, a lot of those players have passed on already. Keller just died recently and so on. And that's Rob too. I used to love to just look at that just to have it on the table. It had a nice plaque that said to Bobby Fischer for his participation in the tournament. So I guess I'm sure he's a proud new owner of it. He got it for like a dollar or whatever because, or less, because you know the city council would cost like two dollars, this wooden thing maybe dollar, letter from President Nixon maybe fifty letter from President Marcos fifty cents, for you know. And I don't know, what am I saying fifty cents, I think more like a fraction of a penny. If you were to try to, you know, the stuff in there is worth uncountable millions. So how the hell are they going to auction this off for $480. You know, outrageous. It's got gold coins, silver coins, paper money in there. Just the face value of this stuff would worth more than
13:57 [Speaker:0] $480.
13:59 [Speaker:1] The face value, The real value of all coins and paper money is in the thousands of dollars. Because, you know, a gold coin, even if it says
14:06 [Speaker:0] $20,

14:07 [Speaker:1] is worth at least
14:08 [Speaker:0] $300,
14:09 [Speaker:1] that's how much gold is in it, you see? Wow, I'm sure you still have many personal belongings that you have failed to remember? Oh yeah, yeah, I'll find a little gold for you, it's just enormous. I have tons of the beautiful Mariani custom made suits that I have been photographed playing in. Just those suits are worth a fortune too because there's lots of pictures of me playing in them, you know. Just everything. Beautiful magnetic chest sets that you can't get anymore, made out of leather. And all kinds of stuff, I mean, just tons and tons of personal items and letters from my mother, all my fan mail, and just two large file cabinets jammed full of documents. As you can imagine how much that is. These are big heavy duty file cabinets and one of the file cabinets had a secret safe built into it. Besides on the first floor. This is this is besides the other states. The stand alone safe to 2000 about the second secret space in there too. Okay, but they said this is not even, you know, if is something robbed from you, it's legally still yours, right? Yeah. said, this is not a robbery. This has legally changed hands for $480. Everything I worked for for 30 years, all this stuff, has legally changed hands, including my contract. So they can me and rip me off Including everything is in there Believe me check it if I were to see this stuff in somebody's house And I would have grabbed it I presumably if you stand up you have a right to shoot me in back as I run out the door, right? Because it's his. See? Yeah, The Buffy Chucks are killers. The killers are thieves. They are filthy rats. They are ritual murderers. They are the worst bastards. They are the exact opposite of what everybody thinks they are. They made up the Holocaust for money. There was no Holocaust. They are filthy They are the worst people in the world. They kill children. They kill grown-ups for their blood. They ritually murder people and they are doing it today. They are Satanists. Jews are absolute garbage. I say this and I'll keep repeating it.
16:22 [Speaker:0] Okay, you've made your point. This is Pablo now. We still have several minutes to go anyway. Somebody said to ask your comment on the styles of present chess players in the world. You think... Who do you think is a worthy opponent for you?
16:42 [Speaker:1] Well, first of all, I keep... You said chess, but I don't play chess anymore. I play Fischer-Random now. All right. So we have to distinguish between Fischer-Random and chess.
16:53 [Speaker:0] Let's talk of chess.
16:55 [Speaker:1] Oh, well, I'm through with chess.
16:57 [Speaker:0] Oh, okay. All right. Disregard the second. But what is your comment on the styles of present chess players then the world?
17:05 [Speaker:1] Well, I don't follow that closely, but the tuning is fantastic, this I can tell So the prearrangement is just out of this world now. You know, a filthy Jew by the name of Yasser Sarawan, I was reading in his book called The Non-Regrets, and he had a little section where he's kind of ridiculing my claims that everything, almost everything is nowadays, you know? And he made up a phony conversation me and him which never took place. But in any event, his basic doctrine, his theory is, yes, in Fisher's time, when he talks about Fisher's time, he's referring to the 70s, not to now, apparently. You know, I just beat Spassky in 92. Let me say something, just a minute. He's saying, when Fischer was the best chess player in the world, the Russians cheated a lot. Because they had to cheat, because he was the best. That was the only way they could do well, you see? But now that Fisher's out of the picture, the Russian Jews don't have to cheat because they're the best. Why should they cheat? So now there's much less cheating than before. That's the absolute lie and the reversal of the truth. The point is There's much more cheating now because it's much easier to cheat, much easier to prearrange a game with the computer technology, you see? It's a thousand times, I don't know, ten thousand times easier to prearrange a game today than it was thirty years ago, twenty-five years ago. Okay. That's the key point. That's why prearrangement is just totally dominating chef now. All right, buddy, just for
18:38 [Speaker:0] a while, I have to read this. Ah, Marangay DCWX Bombo Radio. All good news, public service, and all kinds of happenings in your marangay. We'll just keep seeing other. This is beautiful. And let's get back to Bobby. Bobby, we're just about 5 minutes to go. Alright, I have to explain. You know, here in the Philippines, almost all chess players who ever competed have studied your moves and that you remain at their idol. And some are even wishing that if you were given a chance would want to visit the country? Do you have anything to say to them?
19:27 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah sure. I love the Philippines. I consider the Filipinos to be very special people, you know. Very, they're, you know, they're... It's just very interesting to be there because of the humor, the quickness of mind, you know. Not like the Jews. And not just that, no, and the emphasis on the human side, you know, which is totally lacking in the truth that you control the United States.

f_06_4.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] That's a big compliment to us here. You see, you know, many chess aficionados here in the country are really, have been looking out for news about Chen. They would really love it if you would
00:17 [Speaker:1] come visit us one
00:19 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah, well, maybe I should. I will try to get back there soon, yeah.
00:24 [Speaker:3] Alright, so why have you decided
00:26 [Speaker:0] to live in Budapest, where you are right now? Do you have plans of
00:30 [Speaker:1] going on to America in the future?
00:33 [Speaker:3] Well, no, that's... We know
00:35 [Speaker:2] a problem. They're having a restaurant for me. They want to put
00:37 [Speaker:3] me in prison for 10 years.
00:39 [Speaker:2] I like the mural pads here very much. You know, it's really fantastic.

00:45 [Speaker:3] And if you'll come here, you'll see the women. They've got most beautiful women in the world right here.
00:51 [Speaker:2] Well, well... I'm not exaggerating, you'll see more beautiful women in your voter pass in five minutes than you'll see in a
00:57 [Speaker:3] week in L.A. Really?
01:01 [Speaker:2] I'm including, when I say L.A. I'm including Hollywood and I'm including Beverly Hills. Really? I'm not exaggerating. You got really sexy beautiful women with beautiful asses. We get you. You know how in the American movies they're always trying to take the camera away from the women's asses? Because they got fatty asses? No. Because of the steroids they put in the meat because of all the artificial gunk in donuts and all this garbage.
01:29 [Speaker:3] They have real food here. They have a fantastic agriculture. Alright.
01:34 [Speaker:2] The women have fabulous fingers here, unbelievable. Alright. That's true Eugene, isn't that true Eugene?
01:39 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah, he's a student. Yeah, yeah, yeah, that's true. That's why I enjoy also we stay there in Hungary. I am not exaggerating Pablo. Yeah, alright. The most beautiful women right
01:52 [Speaker:2] here in the world. And the problem is they are not that easy to meet because of the language barrier.
01:56 [Speaker:3] Of course. They really have it, you know.
01:58 [Speaker:0] Oh, we have beautiful women here in the Philippines too.
02:01 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah, I know, I know. Very nice, yes. Okay, Bob, we're about through with the interview tonight.
02:10 [Speaker:0] Do you have any special message for people in Philippines? Here in Baguio City, you pray to your God, right?
02:17 [Speaker:2] I want to thank you again, Pablo, for letting me on the air. I love Baguio. I remember the first time I was there,
02:25 [Speaker:3] I was back in, I 67. Absolutely marvelous place. Fresh air. I hope the air is still pretty fresh. I understand the city is growing a lot, no?
02:39 [Speaker:0] Yes, it's quite different right now.
02:41 [Speaker:2] Ah, yeah, but this is a really unique town there, a lovely place.
02:49 [Speaker:3] And I enjoyed up there. Yeah, alright.
02:52 [Speaker:0] Maybe we'll have another chance of putting you back up there.
02:57 [Speaker:2] Thank you very much. Sorry about the phone problem
03:00 [Speaker:0] yes I think some some more the words from Eugene here you
03:06 [Speaker:1] do what must with you
03:08 [Speaker:3] okay buddy well I just want
03:16 [Speaker:0] to say that you know those people you've
03:18 [Speaker:3] been judging and you know you've been exposing they have not come out or you know or tried to right but
03:27 [Speaker:2] they are guilty as hell though Eugene
03:29 [Speaker:3] yeah that's why I think when I mean like Bob Ellsworth or the others, you know, they don't come out and try to defend themselves or, you know, try to deny your allegations. I think that shows that they are guilty, you know.
03:42 [Speaker:2] You know, this is a first myth for you, Gene, about there are two sides to
03:45 [Speaker:3] every story. It's not true. This story about this robbery of my stuff in the store, there are no two sides. It's an outright filthy robbery of the truth.
03:55 [Speaker:2] There are no two sides to this story. It's a robbery.
03:58 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah,
03:59 [Speaker:2] okay. These guys are, they knew exactly what they were doing, they knew this was my stuff, they wanted it, they didn't want the $480 that I eventually owed them,
04:08 [Speaker:3] they wanted my stuff. That stuff is worth, the lowest global estimate of that stuff is in the millions.
04:17 [Speaker:2] It's like 10 million, that's the lowest global estimate. The real value is in the hundreds of millions. Stuff from Nixon, the personal photos I took of
04:25 [Speaker:3] President Marcos, who has personal photos
04:28 [Speaker:2] of Marcos that were never published anywhere.
04:30 [Speaker:3] I don't go around accusing
04:32 [Speaker:2] my friends and publishing,
04:33 [Speaker:3] you know, stuff just like that, you know? Yeah, okay. All letters, all contracts, all this member, you know. I know, I know. It'll come out, you mark my words,
04:46 [Speaker:2] it'll come out in the future
04:48 [Speaker:3] that this was probably, this may have
04:51 [Speaker:2] been the biggest robbery in the history
04:53 [Speaker:3] of the United Yeah, yeah.
04:55 [Speaker:2] It will come out in the future, this was the biggest robbery in the history of
04:58 [Speaker:3] the United States. This is possible, yeah. And that is not a
05:01 [Speaker:2] robbery because they went further a robbery. Robbery is not good enough for the
05:06 [Speaker:3] Jews because when you rob things then you have to secretly sell them underground, fence them off and all.
05:12 [Speaker:2] No, everything has literally changed hands. All my stuff in that
05:16 [Speaker:3] room has really changed hands. Okay, buddy. Here is Pablo, buddy. Yeah, yeah.
05:21 [Speaker:0] Alright, Bob, like I said, we'll talk another time, another chance. Thank you so much for the time.
05:29 [Speaker:2] Okay, thank you, Pablo. Alright. Talk to you soon.
05:32 [Speaker:3] Sure. Bye. Bye. Thank you, Pablo. Talk to you soon. Bye.
05:45 [Speaker:1] And sayang Iban, you should have called, we ran out of time. But later on, if there is a chance, we will be

planning it earlier, so you can prepare your questions. We would like to thank of course our co-anchor, Saby Melita, for the free season. And we'll see you again next time. Thank
06:15 [Speaker:3] you

Chapter 7

Baguio Philippines May 24 1999

f_07_1.mp3

00:45 [Speaker:0] Consulting with the tax office. So without further ado, I think we have on our line right now the World Chess Champion, Bobby Fischer. Bobby? Hello.
00:56 [Speaker:1] How are you doing, Pablo?
00:58 [Speaker:2] Yes, I'm fine. How are you doing, Bobby?
01:01 [Speaker:1] Very good, thank you. Alright, it's been quite time
01:04 [Speaker:2] since our last interview. I would like to inform you that we have with us inside our booth right now our former fiscal, fiscal Joe Basko, as you have known earlier during a previous interview, of through the help of you, Centori, right here. Oh, great. Yes.
01:22 [Speaker:1] By the way, for American listeners, could you explain what a fiscal is? We don't use that term in the States.
01:30 [Speaker:2] Yes, the here is the counterpart of a district attorney in the United States. So, yes, and he knows a lot about, of course, our laws here. And I understand that Fiscal Basco also knows a lot about U.S. Laws, of course. So maybe might be interested in referring to him specifically regarding things that happened to you back in the States. And of course, all right, maybe a first Bobby, Can you tell us at this point in time if there have been any significant regarding your case on the sale of your memorabilia since our last interview with you? We heard that several times.
02:16 [Speaker:1] Could Eugene read that fax that I sent to Beacons a few months ago? Yes, it's right here now. And then we'll follow up after that. I'll tell you what new developments there are. All right. Here's Eugene. Hello, buddy. Yeah. Good afternoon. Hi. Hi. I just want to verify if this is the fax you sent to Beacon's moving and storage company. Okay, I'll read this, Bobby, and you say you sent
02:48 [Speaker:3] this one. This is Bobby
02:49 [Speaker:1] and you sent this one. This is Budapest,
02:53 [Speaker:3] February
02:53 [Speaker:0] 25, 1999.
02:57 [Speaker:1] To Big Ends via Fox 1626-577-8734. Fox
03:01 [Speaker:0] 1626 577 8734. 2.
03:08 [Speaker:1] Biggins Moving and Storage Company.
03:12 [Speaker:0] 511
03:14 [Speaker:3] S.O. Billiard Fair Oaks Avenue, Pasadena, California 911052693USK Attention, Linda Carter, General Manager Carter, General Manager, from R.J. Fisher, care of Palbenko, Hazman, Utka,
03:41 [Speaker:0] 2, 1026
03:44 [Speaker:3] Budapest, Hungary, Hungary, fax
03:48 [Speaker:0] 361-385-4080.
03:54 [Speaker:1] And here is your
03:56 [Speaker:3] message. Listen, thick beacons, You will return to me at once all my property, which you yourselves have stolen
04:09 [Speaker:1] from my storage room
04:12 [Speaker:0] 120020,
04:16 [Speaker:3] Lock Number 0820022739. Lab number
04:18 [Speaker:0] 0820022739.
04:27 [Speaker:3] That, that, that or else. Then you sign Bobby Fischer.
04:34 [Speaker:1] Yes, I sent that. That's what I sent you. So, OK, so... That's on Bobby Ang's internet site, isn't it? Yeah, yeah, it's already on Bobby Ang's internet, but... Been on there for a couple of months, now a few months yeah already and you know I think it's just a little bit so I
04:53 [Speaker:2] I personally I don't know
04:56 [Speaker:1] yeah yeah and I think that those thieves at beacons every twice but they gave to their double agent bob elsword you remember he was the one who was supposed to be paying my bills, but actually he was in collusion with Beacons to rob my stuff. They gave to their double agent, Bob Ellsworth, a tiny fraction of 1% of my stuff to give back to me. Can you imagine that? Yeah, they gave you back something? Less than 1% of my stuff. Oh, they gave you less than even 1%?

Yeah, yeah, a fraction of 1%, a small fraction of
05:37 [Speaker:0] 1%.
05:39 [Speaker:1] So, I think instead of Ellsworth and Linda Carter, the general manager of Beacons, and the owner of Beacons going to prison for 20 years, they should only go to prison for 19 years and 11 months. Anyway, what have they returned to you? Well, they returned a lot of my scrapbooks from newspaper clippings. I had a lot of scrapbooks from newspaper clippings. They returned some of those, or some of all of them, I don't know. They returned a lot of those. They returned my letter from President Nixon that he sent me, but without the envelope, just the letter itself. Incidentally, I don't know if these are the genuine article. These could all be counterfeit. They may have kept the original for themselves. They've had all the time in the world to make copies and falsify this stuff, you know what I mean? Yeah, yeah. I have no idea whether this letter President Nixon to me is the genuine article or not, you know. It wouldn't surprise me if they kept the genuine article for themselves and made umpteen copies to sell, know? Yeah, because... Particularly with the lowest Jewish pieces of shit, so everything's possible, you know? They also returned to me my book from President Nixon. Oh. Back in, he said that I think it was, 88. And he signed it, he called me to a great leader. And he underlined the word great. Oh. So... Which is very strange, because if you read what the Jews say about me, I'm just a total of a human being, no? Yeah, yeah, like you're the lowest, you know, a human being. Total ruin, I'm a shambles. I'm a drug addict, alcoholic, a smoker, a lunatic, you know? Yeah, yeah. I weigh 350 pounds, whatever, no? Yeah, yeah, yeah. They write very negative things about you, you know. Which is of He called me a great leader. How do you explain that? He underlined the word great.
07:43 [Speaker:3] Well, I think he's just being you know.
07:49 [Speaker:1] sent me this letter, by the way, Eugene, I mean this book, after I sent the letter to the Encyclopedia Judaica Jerusalem, you know, explaining that I'm not a Jew and I don't want to be included in their book as a Jew, you know? How do you explain that? After that letter, he still calls me a great leader. I think because he saw in you, you know,
08:15 [Speaker:3] You are a man of principle,
08:16 [Speaker:1] you know, you fight for your rights, maybe. You know what else he supposedly said to somebody? It was also, I heard that he said, I like Bobby because he's a fighter. Ah, that's right. And this telegram he sent me was very interesting too. He talked about how I fought my way back. He sent me this telegram after I won the match. And it was a very interesting telegram because it talked the classification. I think it said the classification was like open or whatever. But anyway, it came through the U.S. Embassy in Reykjavik. But they kept that for themselves, of course. And they kept, as I say, over 99% of the stuff for themselves. They returned one of my bank books. Can you imagine, they auctioned off this bank book twice. Once to whoever they auctioned it off to originally, then they auctioned it off to their agent Ellsworth. And, you know, can you imagine? active bank book they've auctioned off twice. Yeah, that's incredible. So if This is not against some federal law, I don't know what is. Yeah, yeah. They've stolen and auctioned off twice a bank book, an active bank book in L.A. And they've kept another bank book, they kept a bank book that I had, believe it or not, in Sarajevo. I took out in about 1970 when I was there. I think I had about one or two thousand dollars in there, which is not much money, but today with interest, assuming the bank is still existing, after the war they had there, it would be some nice money. In any event, I think they're interested more in the bank book, the collector's item, you know. How about Did you get also some personal letters? Yes, I got a few letters from my mom, I got a few letters from Glingerich, I got a few letters from Spassky. I got one letter from Zita Raichani. Uh-huh. And it was a girlfriend of mine. We had a lot of correspondence. She sent me dozens of letters and presents and stuff. And they deemed it generous to give me back one letter of it. They kept all the rest for themselves. All those letters were in my all together. They went through them all and said, well, we'll give Fisher back one letter. We have enough stuff to make, you know, for ourselves, give him back one out of dozens. So... They kept almost all the photo albums of themselves, many hundreds of photos, maybe thousands of photos. They kept the key to the city of Buenos Aires, and all my clothes, and all my books and magazines. They returned four books out the thousands of books I had up there. They returned about four books. Uh-huh. They returned, oh, they returned the statue of my head. Oh. Oh. Yeah. That's good, They kept the
11:01 [Speaker:3] three horses statue. Uh-huh. And,
11:03 [Speaker:1] they kept, like I said, that wooden telephone and they kept just about everything else. don't know, this is some kind of a public relations stunt I think, you know what
11:12 [Speaker:3] I mean? Well I hope they have a chance of heart and they change for the better and return
11:18 [Speaker:1] all the money. No, no, no, no, you're not allowed to use it. This was planned when they robbed my stuff. Maybe you got to... They know how honest and they know I have to admit that certain things have been returned to me and then they got to bask in the good publicity, you know? You filthy piece of shit. Maybe Bobby, maybe their gut can touch their hearts. No, no, the Jews, the wandering Jews, their hearts have been hardened against Christ, against decency for thousands of years.
11:48 [Speaker:2] A lot of people have
11:49 [Speaker:1] been hoping that for thousands years. It never happened and it's never going to They're going to have to be annihilated, Eugene. And then you can't soften up their heart. No way. I heard on the BBC a couple of years ago some Russian play. They said, what is the difference between a repentant thief, a reformed prostitute, and a converted Jew all alike? In which way are they all alike? Yeah, Which
12:32 [Speaker:3] way are they all alike? Yeah, which way are they all alike?
12:35 [Speaker:1] They are all exactly the same as they were before. Anyway, I give you first to Pablo again, ok?
12:45 [Speaker:3] Yeah. Ok, Bobby, go ahead.
12:48 [Speaker:2] Alright, Bob, it's good to see you and Eugene. At something positive came out of our previous interview, because although it's not for startling, they already started to give back some of memorabilia, isn't it? Well,
13:05 [Speaker:1] I don't count the fraction of 1% They shouldn't give credit for that at all Yeah, but... They should maybe

get 1 month or 2 months off of their prison time, you know
13:15 [Speaker:2] Yeah, but this is a start, don't you think so?
13:19 [Speaker:1] No, no, I think they planned this from the very beginning.
13:22 [Speaker:2] No. Oh really, yeah? Yeah, yeah. So you mean...
13:24 [Speaker:1] I don't think so, I don't think it's a start at all, no.
13:27 [Speaker:2] You don't expect that more of what you've lost would be returned back to you in the future?
13:34 [Speaker:1] Well, again, they may try some more public relations, but it will never be 100% and it always be just a tiny, tiny fraction of what they have stolen from me, you know. They have stolen, I checked the records, I sent you and she another list of 22 boxes. They have stolen at least 150 boxes, probably a lot more, maybe up to 200 boxes of stuff, plus tons of bags of stuff, plus freestanding stuff, plus two huge file cabinets of stuff, plus a big 2, 000 pound safe of stuff. They stole all the stuff in that room, including the file cabinets and the safes. They've stolen every fucking thing that took me a lifetime to earn, preserve, and to store, and to save. They just stole everything. They want to destroy my heritage, my legacy, my image. This was planned. Returning this tiny fraction of stuff was planned. You know, I don't think they like me going around saying they stole bankbooks, active bankbooks. So they returned an active bankbook in L.A. I don't know whether they withdrew the money or not because they have plenty of ID up there to... They may have withdrawn the money, I don't know. They just may have pretended they are me. They could easily have withdrawn the money with the identification up there.
14:45 [Speaker:2] So you think all those things have been sold in an auction already?
14:50 [Speaker:1] Yeah, well here's what I understand from Rosemary Choate, this the wife of my attorney, or now my ex-attorney, because in my opinion he's in on this whole goddamn thing. Alright. But what I understand is, we can sell everything somebody or other, one buyer, and now this buyer has been auctioning off tiny amounts here and there, or selling tiny amounts here and there. I see. Or I think in any event, all of it is staying in the Jews hands. I think all these auctions and all these sales are basically for show. It's all staying in the Jews hands. They're going to try to exploit this stuff for all it's worth but it's only going to go up value, you see. And also, why sell it when you can license And you know, it's like Christ with the loaves of bread, know, and the fish, right? You just keep it going and going and going and going. Why give up the original stuff when you can exploit it forever, you see? So I think all of this stuff is remaining in Jewish hands. It's probably in the hands of the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith. One of their Jew agents probably has it somewhere now.
15:59 [Speaker:2] But You're going to do everything so you can get it all back?
16:03 [Speaker:1] Well, I'm doing what I'm doing now. I'm attacking the United States. The United States government was back at this because we could never have done this without the approval of the US government because this is criminal stuff. They would promise the Pasadena police wouldn't do anything and the press would be mum about it, see? But I'm going to keep on exposing it, yeah. So at least they're going to pay in terms of, the Jews are going to pay, and the US government is going to pay in terms of their image, and Big Kids is going to pay in terms of their image. But I don't expect to get back more than a very tiny amount of this stuff.
16:35 [Speaker:2] I see. So you think US government is involved in this latest development Beacons gave a few things
16:43 [Speaker:1] to you? No, I don't think the US government was involved in the robbery in advance, because I'm sure Bob Ellsworth and Beacons would never have done this without the promise from the US government that they won't go to jail. This is criminal stuff. This stuff is worth tens if not hundreds of millions of dollars. And that's no joke. Alright, Bobby... I never would have done this without the approval, without the permission of the US government. No way, no way. Alright, Bob... Don't forget Pablo, the US government wanted to put me in prison for 10 years. This was basically government expropriation of my stuff under cover beacons. You understand?
17:24 [Speaker:2] Yes, I do. But I would like to ask for just a few minutes, OK? Maybe just a few seconds. We have this ongoing promo at our station right now and we're going to feature just a few reminders for our listeners and I'll be back with you in a second after a reminder. Starbuck and
17:41 [Speaker:3] Sonabong, what are you waiting
17:45 [Speaker:1] ZABA YEAR 5 Are you ready? Lift it!
17:54 [Speaker:2] This is the 5th time check of the week It's starting soon BOMBOLA ZABA YEAR 5 We have a lot of gifts for the people Let's list the 5th time check of week number
18:04 [Speaker:0] 4 7.50 7.50
18:10 [Speaker:2] Let's list it BOMBOLA ZABA 5 And we're back with Bobby Fisher on the line, still live from Hungary. Bob, I'm giving you back Eugene, he has a few questions for you. Hello Bobby, this is Eugene.
18:30 [Speaker:1] People are just wondering why the police are not acting because for example, they think that if this to Gasparro or let's say Spielberg, he's a well known... I mean, in my opinion, they will act right away, no? I mean, here is no action, completely zero action, you know? Let us not forget, Eugene, I was tortured in the Pasadena jailhouse for two days, remember that? I was way back in around 80, 81. I wrote a booklet about it. They stolen a few hundred copies of that booklet too, because they had stolen a lot of those booklets from me too. So the Pasadena police are completely corrupt and controlled by the Jews.
19:19 [Speaker:2] So that's why they're not acting,
19:22 [Speaker:3] no action at all, no? Well, they
19:23 [Speaker:1] have instructions from the US government and from World Jewry not to do anything. This Bob Ellsworth, this dirty Jew Bob Ellsworth is a terrible coward. He would never, never have pulled this without being, you know, a promise that wouldn't be touched, you know. I see. Well, who do you hope he can save with this Linda Carter bitch at Beacons? Incidentally, Eugene, This Linda Carter, the general manager of the Beacons branch of Pasadena, she's not the lovely and talented Linda Carter Wonder Woman. The Wonder Woman? She's also Linda Cusher! No, she is not! She is not! She

She's just a filthy

f_07_2.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Linda Carter, Wonder Woman, is a beautiful, lovely woman, and it broke my heart when she married that dirty Jewish thief. You remember that? No, no. She married a dirty Jewish criminal who got in trouble for some huge scam like all the Jews, but he got off. He got off, so. I think that's it, you can predict that. Linda! Linda Carter, Wonder Woman, if you ever leave this Jewish thief, If you ever had enough, give me a call, maybe it's not too late for us.
00:37 [Speaker:1] That's a nice message. Anyway, Bobby.
00:39 [Speaker:0] Linda, Linda, not all marriages are made in heaven. Yeah, Bobby, who do you hold responsible,
00:49 [Speaker:1] you know, besides, let's say, Ellsworth,
00:52 [Speaker:0] Beacons, and let's say the USA? Do you... Well, the list is very, very long. World Jewry, The Jewish world government, of course, is behind all of this. They're above the U.S. Government. The U.S. Government is just a facade, you know. And of course, the press, everyone is working to cover this up. Even my two ex-lawyers, Sheldon Beshane, in my opinion, they were in on the planning. America is totally under control of the Jews. Look what they're doing now in Yugoslavia, just butchering, discussing. And you can see who are the top people there. Clinton? Maybe he's not a Jew, he is, but Moldavite is a Jew for sure, and Cohen, William Cohen, is also a Jew for sure. So the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Defense are dirty Jews. And guy, Wesley Clark, by the way, he may not be a jew but he's just a goddamn errand boy for who is that guy that special guy who kept going over to Yugoslavia all the time Holbrook you know He's just an agent for that guy. And Holbrooke is a dirty Jew, you know. Jews are in total control of this bombing thing of Yugoslavia. This is really criminal. I'm disappointed with the Russians that they're not giving Yugoslavs good enough weapons to defend themselves and also hit back. I'd like to see Yugoslavia hit back at NATO countries. I'd like to see them get some missiles even to hit the White House.
02:33 [Speaker:1] Henry. Bobby, here is Bob again. Okay, Bob, I mentioned earlier that we also have with us our fiscal Joe Basko here, and I would like to give the telephone to him so maybe he ask some questions to you and see what you can do. Here's Fiskal.
02:57 [Speaker:0] Hello Bobby. Hello Fiskal, how are you? I'm fine, how about you? Well, I'm good, you know.
03:04 [Speaker:2] I think you are in Hungary.
03:06 [Speaker:0] I think the Jews of Iraq, what took me decades to put together, you know.
03:10 [Speaker:2] You are in Hungary, Budapest, Hungary, is that correct?
03:15 [Speaker:0] I'm in Budapest right yeah. You're in Budapest. Now I just want
03:19 [Speaker:2] to ask some questions to you.
03:22 [Speaker:0] Yeah. If it would be alright. Sure, sure.
03:27 [Speaker:2] The status of the indictment against you for alleged violation of the International Emergency Economic Powers Act. That's still standing.
03:41 [Speaker:0] As soon as I get off the plane to the U.S. They're going to put the handcuffs on me, take me away to a jail cell from which there's a good chance I'll never get of. You know, you are presumed innocent until proven guilty. That is your presumption. Yeah. So why don't you face it? Because the U.S. Is completely controlled by dirty Jews, you know. I don't have any confidence at all in the US justice system.
04:11 [Speaker:2] You know about me,
04:14 [Speaker:0] you are an American, no? Yeah. So, being an American, but you love America.
04:24 [Speaker:2] That's why I'm surprised with your crucifix.
04:28 [Speaker:0] Well, you know, I've had a lot of experiences in the U.S. Of injustices. I was tortured for two days in a Pasadena jailhouse. They have violated all my intellectual property rights. I sued Time Incorporated years ago. Had an overwhelming case, all the documents you can I got laughed out of court after a year and a Basically Fiscal, these cases are not decided in court, they are decided by the press. They are the ones who condition everything and prepare the public to accept the verdict which is arranged in advance, you know. And the press is 100% controlled by the Jews and is 100% against me, you know. So I consider the chances, huh? When had our previous interview I said
05:20 [Speaker:2] to you that America should value you because you are a valuable person. I am surprised why maybe America will not be against you.
05:30 [Speaker:0] Well, we have to differentiate between, you know, the ordinary American people and the people who control the ruling circles
05:38 [Speaker:1] in America
05:39 [Speaker:0] who are all Jewish. I know I have plenty of Christian, non-Jewish fans in America. I know that. I've got A lot of Muslim fans in America, but the dirty Jews, you know. That's another thing, people don't understand about the Jews. People think there's just, you know, 5 or 6 million Jews or whatever in America. This is nonsense. There are tens of millions of Jews in America. There's at least, at least, 25-30 million Jews in America.
06:09 [Speaker:2] Are you making me understand, Bobby, that the Jews are somewhat holding the neck of the American government?
06:16 [Speaker:0] Absolutely. Look, look at the administration, look at all, Secretary of Defense, Colin, Secretary of State, Albright, Secretary of the Treasury, Robert Rumer, he just resigned, but this other guy who took over, this fat guy, I think his summers is also a god damn Jew I'm sure. I think, they got every position there. Every, spokesman for the State Department, another Jew by the name of Ruben. Jews, Jews, Jews, Jews everywhere. It's a nightmare in the United States. Another thing, Bobby. I know you're a very person, you're

07:05 [Speaker:2] a famous player. To me, I appreciate you. You know I play chess also. And I've been reading some of your chess games, I've been analyzing some of your chess games, with Krzyzewski, with whoever, you are the best player in the world. There was even a quotation that you are the greatest player that ever lived. I agree with that. But, as Sam said, America shouldn't be burned by the Jews.
07:37 [Speaker:0] It shouldn't be, but it is. A lot of things in this world shouldn't be, but it is. The Jews are sometimes under control. Well, you can see, just study my case. Look at just one crime after another against me. I've never got any justice in court. I was tortured for two days in Pasadena jailhouse. I mean, it just goes on and on and on and on. You know, there's a thing searching for Bobby Fish as a movie. I get nothing for that. I get nothing for my 60 memorable games from any edition anymore. There's an illegal CD-ROM. Bobby Fish teaches chess. I get nothing for that. Even my patented chess clock, they're using, they're selling clocks that use my patented timing system. And they're selling them in the United States where I have a US patent protecting my system. But they're selling toxins in my system in the United States. And now they rob all my stuff in stores there in Beacon which is just absolute fortune. Not just the fortune but the work I put into this, you And this is history and everything. They want to destroy my legacy. The hatred the Jews have toward me just won't quit. I mean, these people are sick. They're depraved. The hatred they have just won't quit. They want to put me in prison for ten years, for what? For playing chess. I'm totally absurd. Can you imagine me in jail, talking to some multiple killer, and I ask him, what are you in here for? He says, oh, you know, I killed this guy and that guy, I'm a serial killer. I say,
09:19 [Speaker:2] what are you in here for? He said, oh, you know, I killed this guy and that guy. I'm a
09:19 [Speaker:0] serial killer. I said, what are you in here for? Oh, I played chess in Yugoslavia about seven or eight years ago. Yeah, sure. Yeah. You know.
09:30 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah, I understand that. This is a Jew,
09:32 [Speaker:0] Jew-rotten country. Now you can see, every time this bitch, Manalyn Albright, she's Jewish, she knows she's Jewish, she's been Jewish all her life. She was born a Jewess and she'll die a Jewess. She's filth. Every time this woman talks, she's screaming for blood! I mean, no, she is grotesque! My is to see this filthy bitch hung by her toes, you know? Let me go back to that lost personal and
10:05 [Speaker:2] memorabilia. According to my information, it was short because you didn't pay tax. You haven't paid tax yet with the American Is that correct?
10:19 [Speaker:0] Well, the Jews are putting out different stories. This is the very latest story they put out in New and Chess. They're saying I didn't pay a $480 tax debt because they saw, World Jewelry saw
10:37 [Speaker:2] that the original story they put out that I didn't pay Beacons
10:41 [Speaker:0] a few hundred dollars didn't wash. Especially because I have the checks I sent Ellsworth. I even sent him the last check for $5, 000 to pay my bills there by certified mail. See? So they know this story is not rushing, that they confiscated all my stuff at Beacon because I owed them a few hundred dollars. So now they're coming up with a tax debt story in New and Chess. And New and Chess is a semi-official publication of World Jewry. So if they say that in New and Chess you can be sure the dirty Jews told them to say it. How are they going to grab stuff worth tens or hundreds of millions of dollars for a $480 tax debt, you know?
11:26 [Speaker:2] You said you sent some money to a certain Ershwot?
11:30 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, Eugene gave you all the file, right? You saw the checks I've been sending every year, no? But are
11:38 [Speaker:2] you sure that the Air Squadron has been paid to the US government? Are you sure? No, no,
11:43 [Speaker:0] no, no. These checks were not to the US government. These checks were for my bills in the States. I have some property in Florida. I have some stuff in storage in
11:55 [Speaker:2] New York City. And I
11:56 [Speaker:0] had this stuff in storage in Pasadena, which has all been robbed. See? So I was sending him $5, 000 a year to pay these bills and I sent him, you can see, I sent him the money. One year I only sent him $3, 000, that was four years ago because I think I saw him and maybe I gave him some money personally also. But the last three years I sent $5, 000. $5, 000 and all my bills, which here was the bills he was paying. He was paying my bills at the Pasadena Post Office. I had two PO boxes there. He was paying my bills for the New York storage house there
12:35 [Speaker:1] I had
12:37 [Speaker:0] Morgan and Brother Storage House and then he was paying it in Beacons in Pasadena. And Plus he was paying my property tax in Florida. He was supposed to be paying all this. But in any event, he was paying my storage in Pasadena every year. Otherwise, they would have stolen my stuff a long time ago. And even in 1998, I sent him the check for $5, 000. I sent it in by certified mail. I have the receipt for the certified mail. Actually, I
13:07 [Speaker:2] sent it by registered mail. And he
13:10 [Speaker:0] got the check. He told me he got the check. I talked to him. I talked to him several times. He told me that he paid it. But he didn't pay it. And not only that, he's going to my P.O. Box all time picking up my mail. Beacons is sending him the notification that they're going to auction off my stuff. He's hiding this from me. Obviously, he's in collusion with Beacons so that they can have a pretext to rob my belongings. Obviously a criminal conspiracy between Bob Ellsworth and Beacons. You don't have to be a Sherlock Holmes to figure this out. Excuse me,
13:40 [Speaker:2] excuse me, Bobby. In the office, were you notified in advance?
13:45 [Speaker:0] Were your lawyers? Bob Ellsworth is picking up my mail. They're notifying Bob Ellsworth. But Ellsworth working for Kids is not telling me. You understand? That's the game, you know?
13:59 [Speaker:2] Do you have any lawyer in the state when the opinion check was done? Do you have any lawyer there?
14:05 [Speaker:0] Look, I don't know anything physical. All I know is what a few people tell me. There's almost nothing in the press about this. Just that there was one auction of a tiny part of my stuff on file in a dryer and file company, and

I called up the Beacons and they wouldn't give me any information at all. I talked to that filthy cunt Linda Carter and I talked to some other drugs over at A-American, which is a dummy corporation inside of Beacons that Beacons set up for the sole purpose of robbing my belongings. They wouldn't give me any information at all. And I sent a fax to Beacon here several months ago. They never responded. I don't have any lawyers at the moment Because as soon as this happened, my two lawyers showed up and said, Bichet, it's all perfectly legal, I have nothing to complain about, I just chose the wrong person to pay my bills. You know? In my opinion, these two motherfuckers, Joseph Choke Jr. And Charles Bichet Jr., are in on this robbery. They in on the planning of this robbery. Because when I talked to them about this, I first found out about this robbery and my stuff, they were not at all surprised. They didn't know about it in advance, in my opinion. And both
15:17 [Speaker:2] of them are very to
15:18 [Speaker:0] the US government. This Charles Beshear Jr. Is a former congressman and he's on the of the US government. He gets a sizable pension from the US government as an ex-congressman every month. And the other bastard, Joseph Cho Jr., is also very close to the government. He was one of the lawyers defending Ollie Lewis. And he has done a lot of other work for the government, for the agricultural department, and so on. I know their bread is buttered, and I was a fool to trust either of them but I'm a kind of trusting person. But there's no question in my mind these two sons of bitches Joseph Cho Jr. And Charles Fichet Jr. Are in on this robbery. I'd like to give it a try. But you have to be really anti-Jewish, you know. I'm going back to that criminal indictment
16:08 [Speaker:2] for the violation of the international emergency powers act. What do you do with that? What are you thinking about?
16:17 [Speaker:0] Well nothing, it's been standing there for... This was 1992, December 15th, 1992. nothing to do. You cannot keep
16:26 [Speaker:2] it that way. It is standing there.
16:28 [Speaker:0] What do you want me to do? That's it, that's what I'm saying. You want me to put my head into the noose? You want me to put my head into the noose? You want me to put my head into the noose? Put my head into the Jewish lion's mouth and hope for their mercy? Something must be done. Yeah, well, what I'm hoping, I'm hoping is that there will be a revolution in the US and the Jewish government, the United States government will be overthrown and I'm sure once the government, the federal government breaks down, these white militia people all over the country in Texas and Montana and Wyoming will make short shrift of the cowardly Jews, you know. I see.
17:05 [Speaker:2] Okay, I'm keeping you in the dark. Back into
17:08 [Speaker:0] the people's hands, you know. You just have a vicious Jewish dictatorship, you know. The people in Serbia and Yugoslavia, I told them when I was there, the US is not your friend, it's controlled the Jews. They wouldn't listen to me. They said, no, no, we fought, you know, we helped the US to win World War II, we had all this guerrilla warfare against the occupying German forces in Yugoslavia. I said, look, you're on the wrong side. America's not your friend. They said, no, no, no, America's our friend. Of course, you know what is happening
17:39 [Speaker:2] in Yugoslavia. Yugoslavs are going
17:40 [Speaker:0] to listen. A little late, but now I think they're waking up. They realize the West, and especially the United States, England, they are not their friends at all. They were never their friends. But you know what is happening now
17:52 [Speaker:2] in Yugoslavia? Yeah, terrible. The NATO powers, and they, how many countries? More than 30 countries.
18:06 [Speaker:0] I think 19, I don't know about 19. 19 years, right. Yeah. Okay, I'm going to get on to Pablo. He has
18:12 [Speaker:2] so many questions to ask you.
18:14 [Speaker:0] Bombing hospitals and TV stations and prisons, I mean, it's inhuman.
18:22 [Speaker:1] Bob, this is Pablo again. And, yes, so you had lawyers back in the States who were supposed to help you then, right? Right, right. Now, you know what they did, so
18:35 [Speaker:0] don't you plan... They're on the other side, it turned out they were on the other side. That's right,
18:40 [Speaker:1] that's right. Now don't you think you should try to get some other lawyer now?
18:46 [Speaker:0] Yeah, I would like if there's a genuinely anti-Jewish attorney in the States. I don't know if, you know, I mean openly anti-Jewish. Somebody who openly says the Holocaust never happened, the protocols of the learned Elves of Zion are true, the Jews murdered children and grown-ups their blood, the Jews are in a conspiracy to take over the world, the Jews are filthy criminals. If there is such an attorney, why don't you get in touch with me, maybe we can work something out, you know.
19:12 [Speaker:1] All right, but that would be hard to find.
19:15 [Speaker:0] Very hard to find. America is a very chewy country, you know.
19:20 [Speaker:1] Yes. So, what if you don't ever find one? Would you just, you know, let it go like that and keep on eating them through the internet or what? Well, even if I
19:32 [Speaker:0] found such a lawyer, I don't expect him to get any justice for me, but he could just kind of help me one way or another to spread my views and, you know, with some whatever remaining tiny, tiny business I may have to deal with the U.S. But I don't expect even such a good lawyer, if he exists in the States, he couldn't do anything. What can you do? The courts, the police, the judges, the government is all in the hands of the Jews.

f_07_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Alright, okay.
00:02 [Speaker:1] If you give me some moral support,
00:04 [Speaker:0] you know. Alright, yes. That's what we're trying to do right now anyway. Thank you, Paolo. Yes, well, our previous interviews

00:11 [Speaker:2] have been put in the internet already and I understand that
00:16 [Speaker:0] this interview will be in the internet too. Have you had some reactions internet users our previous interviews so far?
00:30 [Speaker:1] I don't know. I talked to Eugene. Apparently there hasn't been... I don't know. I haven't really kept up just the last month or so. What is the latest, Eugene? Any interesting stuff? Yeah, this is Eugene. Yeah, some reactions, you know. Reactions, although, you know, we haven't read the reactions, you know. But some reactions, some good, some bad, you know. Anyway, yeah, that's it, you know.
01:05 [Speaker:0] But many people are wondering about it, you know, because
01:10 [Speaker:1] you have such a rare position, you know, and they say that, Why didn't you grab the chance to be on the side of the Jew and then enjoy a good you know, and then all opportunities will be open to you, you know? Because
01:30 [Speaker:0] I think many people believe that almost anyone in your position, if they had this position, you
01:36 [Speaker:1] know, they would have grabbed right to be on the side of the Jews, they say, because they
01:41 [Speaker:0] are very powerful, they are wealthy, you
01:43 [Speaker:1] know, and very influential. What is the main reason, Bobby, what keeps you fighting? Is it because you're a fighter or your principal or what? I have a crazy quirk Eugene. A I like to say what I think. Ah. And If you're going to work the Jews, you can no say what you think. You can't say the Holocaust never happened, for example. That's an absolute no-no. You cannot that circumcision is a crime. There's so many things you cannot say once you get on the Jewish bandwagon, you know? And this is just a quirk I have, I've always been this way. I like to say what I like to say, you know what I mean? I want to be like free, free from... Right, right, I think that's it, I like to be free, at least in my mind, you know? I would rather be free in my mind and be locked up in a prison cell than to be a coward and not be able to say what I want, you know, and on the outside, you know what I mean? Have to fool myself to the Jews, you know? I think that it's very rare
02:49 [Speaker:0] to have somebody like you, huh buddy?
02:52 [Speaker:1] it's becoming increasingly rare. There used to be a lot of people like me, but little by little the Jewish spirit seems to be conquering the world, you know? Yeah. Because of all the money they have and all the wonderful things you can buy with money nowadays you know? Yeah for example what's happening in this world like for example people are writing for and talking about your sanity you know that you're crazy that you are you know out of your mind, that you are, you hate the Jews, you know, and all that.
03:27 [Speaker:0] Although I think, although I think the
03:30 [Speaker:1] Jews hate you, I don't know.
03:33 [Speaker:0] They hate me much more than I hate them.
03:35 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I don't know which which, you know. I have more contempt for the Jews than hatred, you know. Uh-huh, okay. They're hardly worthy of hate, they're such garbage, you know.
03:44 [Speaker:0] Yeah, And I was
03:45 [Speaker:1] wondering, don't they write about, you know, like tickets and elsewhere, for example? How can they this to you, for example? Because they are at the cause of all this, you know? And it's incredible that they... This is a proof, Eugene, what I'm saying. This is clear proof that the US government is behind this because what power is there that can completely...
04:09 [Speaker:0] I mean the Jew controlled the US government
04:11 [Speaker:1] of course, the same thing, the Jews controlled the government.
04:15 [Speaker:0] But this is proof that
04:18 [Speaker:1] the US government is behind this robbery, because there's nothing in the press about it. Who has the power to black out a big, a major story like this? Yeah, it's incredible. The press is saying, Fisher says, you know, the Holocaust never happened, or fisher says the Jews are no good. They're not giving any of the details, any of the facts, of this robbery, of this mega-robbery of my stuff in Beacon. The fact that I sent the money to Bob Ellsworth, I did exactly the same thing in 1998 as I had in
05:04 [Speaker:0] 1997-96.
05:07 [Speaker:1] The true press is totally covering this up. I sent Ellsworth the check for
05:12 [Speaker:0] $5, 000
05:14 [Speaker:1] by registered mail. He received the check. It was a bank check, not a personal check. He told pay. He told me several times during the year, all my accounts were current. Beacons was current. getting letters from Beacons telling him they're going to sell my stuff. He says, because he hasn't paid it. He didn't pay it and he's lying to me. Yeah. You know, obviously a cheap conspiracy between Beacons and Ellsworth and they're both put up to it by the US government because it's clear, you know, should Beacons and Ellsworth be rewarded with my property for entering into a conspiracy to rob me? Not only should I get my property back, but they should go to prison for 20 years. Yeah, and Because, obviously, they have protection. They were told in advance by the United States government, you can do this, We'll protect you, don't worry about the law, you know? Yeah, because from the Jess magazines I was browsing and looking for any opinion, you know, or in the columns, let's say, or any write-ups about big names and elsewhere and
06:16 [Speaker:0] the process of law that they
06:18 [Speaker:1] should have gone through before they went into this robbery. No analysis of anything, you know. And hardly I could, I hardly saw Beacons, you know, storage or anything. I don't think the name Beacons has ever been published anywhere, anywhere. Not again? I think one time on a Jewish internet site they published a transcript, a falsified transcript, very falsified by the way, of one of my interviews in the Philippines, and they misspelled Beacons deliberately, B-E-A-C-O-N-S. Yeah, yeah. But the real spelling, as you pointed out in the interview in Manila, it's... ...Storage companies, maybe they're the biggest in the world, I don't know, they have a branch right here in Budapest, they're all over the world,

they're all over the USA. Being protected also by the press and by US government, you see? They would never have entered into this if they thought they were going to get arrested if the owners of Beacons... The owners of... By the way, Beacons is owned by Geologistics Incorporated of Hillside, Illinois, see? And I'm sure that the Jewish company... I don't know know the names of the people geologistics but I'm sure that you wish but there was a little bit of a happened a lot of people have been assured that the fact that they would be prosecuted you know I don't know image would be destroyed because who the hell is going to put stuff in beacons once they realize that they're thieves, which they I would tell anybody all over the world, get your shit out of beacons. They're crooks. Don't trust beacons, because they're not stealing. And I would go further. I would tell anybody, if you are anti-Jewish or anti-American in any way, if you've ever spoken out against the Jews or the US government, get your stuff out storage, get your stuff out of the deposit box, close out your bank accounts, houses, your real estate, yacht, whatever you have in the get it out of that god damn country because the Jews on one pretext or another are going to take it, they're to confiscate it. I guarantee you, as a homo gorgae, the Jews have set up a dictatorship now in the US, they're not afraid of anything. Yeah, anyway, another thing Bobby, because some people who listened to your interview, I think in the earlier interviews, In the earlier interviews you were saying that there some reports or writings that your prize money was not given to you or you have lost in this investment in the bank in Yugoslavia in Yugoslavia, in Yugoslavia and they said that you keep on saying that but they were wondering if You really read that in the newspapers or in the magazines or you were just making it up, you know? Where did you get your information? not talking to you, Eugene. That's not my style. Where did you get your information? I'll just give you one example. Here's a magazine called American Chess Journal. This is issue number
09:40 [Speaker:0] 2.
09:41 [Speaker:1] And on page 7 there's a Fisher update. And it says here, Fisher, according USA Today, has deposited most of his 3 plus of prize money in the Yugoslavian bank. When the bank failed, he apparently lost his money. He is under indictment by the US government for violating US law and playing the Spassky match in Yugoslavia. The fugitive Fischer may now wonder what he has actually gained by playing the match with Spassky. And then later on in the article it says, after the Yugoslavian bank crash, Fischer moved north to a small village near the Serbian border with Hungary. The August 1993 issue of CHEF carried a peculiar letter from Hungarian Grandmaster Andras Adrian, who claimed to have visited Fischer at the Aquamarine Health Center on the Serbian-Hungarian border. He said that Fischer was being prisoner there, guarded by four bodyguards and the Serbian secret police. Fischer, said Adrian, was being cheated, betrayed and abused, Deeply depressed about being cheated of his prize money, he was being poisoned by drugs and moved and talked like a broken man. Okay, so there you have it. I've mentioned it twice in this article that I lost my money, see? Ah, so you have... Incidentally Eugene, there's another very curious point here. This is, as I say, this is an article in American Chess Journal. Just before this Fisher update where they tell all this bullshit that I lost my money, my prize money,
11:18 [Speaker:0] they have an article called Going Once. And you know what it's about?
11:24 [Speaker:1] About an auction. And it says, let me just read you this, it says, It says, on 29 April 1993, an auction of sets and other chess collectibles, including a few books, was held in New York City. Auctioneer Geza von Habsburg conducted the proceedings with impressive efficiency and a bit of humor. Although many lots did not draw their minimum bid, several went for
11:51 [Speaker:0] over $1, 000. The highest price, $4, 400, including
11:55 [Speaker:1] the 10% premium, was paid for a complete 1-4 crystal set with a 6-1-1-inch king. According to Claudia Strauss in the sponsoring Metropolitan Arts and Antiques Pavilion, the auction demonstrated that there is a good market for chess collectibles and more plants. But this came, this was, this article, in the article in the Fisher Update about my losing my money in Yugoslavia is it came out in
12:19 [Speaker:0] 1993.
12:22 [Speaker:1] So this is their little choke. They were already planning to steal my stuff in storage, you see. Right before the Fisher update when they said I lost my money, they're talking about an auction, right? What did I tell you? That the reason they spread the story that I'm broke is to condition people that, well, Fisher lost all his stuff, he's broke, you know what I mean? Yeah. You see how satanic and evil the Jews are. American Chess Journal, by the way, is totally Jewish publication. It was affiliated with the American Chess Foundation. Which I mentioned earlier. It's a totally Jewish outfit. I think the American Chess Foundation has changed their name recently to Chess in School. Still headed by the bastard, the true bastard, Alan Kaufman. Okay, Bobby, I give it to Pablo because he'll make some announcement, okay? Yeah. Alright, Again, Bobby,
13:16 [Speaker:0] I would like to ask for a couple of minutes, probably, or right? have some reminders again here for our listeners. Just a moment, okay? We'll do a Bobby picture after this. Let's
13:31 [Speaker:1] start! Boom, boom, what else? Hereby, bombonasa! Are you ready? Let's go!
13:42 [Speaker:2] Good evening, this is Mike Canem, we are doing a time check for Week number 4, today Monday of course, and our 6th time check is
13:51 [Speaker:0] 8.25
13:52 [Speaker:2] at
13:53 [Speaker:0] 8.25, 8.25
13:55 [Speaker:2] is Uracil, Parity Starbuck and
13:57 [Speaker:0] Sabah year 5. And we go back to Bobby, Bobby for a couple more questions, We're about to wind up in about four minutes. All right. And here's one question. In our previous interviews, we've had some reactions from the internet also. And they were wondering why you have this... Your mother bought this juice. And Union called me, why don't you ask Bobby of his sad experience with the G-Swin. When you were 9 years old, can you still remember that Bobby?
14:42 [Speaker:1] Oh, I don't know exactly, I think I was younger than 9. Oh, okay. Very young, maybe even younger. I think I maybe 7 or

14:50 [Speaker:0] 8
14:50 [Speaker:1] already. very young. What happened? Well, I was walking down the street of a... Near where I used to live in Brooklyn, right near Eastern Parkway. Yes. And I walked by like a catering place where they used to
15:04 [Speaker:0] have parties, you know? And I walked in by and
15:08 [Speaker:1] I saw some little kids there and I said, hey, come on in. This guy is paying a lot of money just to move some
15:16 [Speaker:0] chairs around, you know? Yeah.
15:18 [Speaker:1] Because I guess they had a party there, and they were stacking up chairs and cleaning up the place, you know? Mm-hmm. So this was a Jew place, by the way. This was a Jew neighborhood. Anyway, I went in there, and all you had to do was move these chairs around. But there were hundreds, maybe thousands of chairs. It was tremendous work, you know. So me and these other little kids, we were moving these around for hours. And while we were moving the chairs around, we were all talking to each other you know what are going to get from the boss you know some of us said you know a dollar some of us said 50 cents you know we were all you know very excited but some of us said more you know we
15:58 [Speaker:0] were very excited what we were going to get
16:00 [Speaker:1] We worked for several hours like dogs. Uh-huh. And then at the end, this fat Jew bastard, you know what he gave us? What? Ten cents each. For the whole job? For several hours working. He gave us ten cents each.
16:18 [Speaker:0] Oh, really, huh? And this
16:20 [Speaker:1] was a hell of a good lesson for me. I said, oh my God, these fucking Jews, that's unbelievable.
16:27 [Speaker:0] So that started you thinking about the Jews then? Well, that was just one of
16:32 [Speaker:1] many, many things, but you know, I knew the Jews were, you know, tight-fisted, but even I had no idea that they were so greedy and heartless, you know. All right. OK, Bob,
16:45 [Speaker:0] I can't ask any more questions. We're running out of time.
16:49 [Speaker:1] Your parting shot for our interview tonight, do you have any? My parting shot? Yes. No, I don't
16:59 [Speaker:0] think so, Pablo.
17:01 [Speaker:1] I'm just very happy to be on your radio side. Nobody else wants me. It's absolutely unbelievable. Here I am, a world famous figure, offering to on the radio free of charge anywhere in the world, and nobody wants me. It tells you, you know, the Jews have practically set up world dictatorship. You know, this motherfucker Yasser Sarawan, he is writing in his magazine Inside Chess, you know, my life is drawn to an ugly conclusion because of the things I'm saying about the Jews. Bob Ellsworth's life is not drawn to an ugly conclusion for robbing me. Linda Carter, the general manager of Beacon's life is not drawn to an ugly conclusion for robbing my stuff. The owners of Beacons, which is geologistics, whoever owns geologistics, their life is not going an ugly conclusion, but my life, by telling the truth about the Jews, for complaining that I've been robbed of My life's work, what took me 30 years to put together, my life is growing to an ugly conclusion according to this dirty, crip-crip Jew bastard, Yasser Sarawan, who's married to a fucking Jewish bitch also. She's from Holland. You know. life is growing to a conclusion, not by all the bastards who are robbing me. Can you beat that? Y'all said, Sarah Warren, you are a son of a bitch, you are a dirty Jew. And I just was told by Eugene that the magazine is going out of business. And I think it maybe is because I outed Sarah Warren, you know. I outed him as a dirty Jew. I outed another motherfucker, Tim Kram, he's also admitted he's a dirty Jew. So why don't you dirty Jews out of the closet, huh? Well, thank you very much
18:44 [Speaker:0] for giving your time. You're welcome. You will get it as usual again. Yeah, thank you Pablo.
18:51 [Speaker:2] Mga kaibigan, medyo wala na po kasi tayong oras at mama at tayo at mag-newscast na kasi ano. We would like of course to thank our good friend Grand Master Eugene Tolle for facilitating everything here. Eugene,
19:05 [Speaker:0] you can use
19:05 [Speaker:2] the other microphone. Your part is a few seconds left. I think many people are saying that How can Bobby change his opinion towards the Jews? I think for him to change, there should be
19:25 [Speaker:0] a change of heart also on the part of the other side, you know? Of the US and also the Jewish group that have done injustice to him, you know.
19:36 [Speaker:2] Yes. And if Bobby sees this, I think eventually Bobby will have a better outlook,
19:46 [Speaker:1] you know, of the world.
19:47 [Speaker:0] So, I think, you know, as they say,
19:51 [Speaker:1] it takes two to
19:52 [Speaker:2] tango. And finally, to you, sir, what do you want to say the people who are
20:00 [Speaker:1] watching? After listening
20:05 [Speaker:0] to Bobby, I'm more confused. Am not verified but as Eugene said a while ago I hope everybody will be enlightened the American government, Bobby Fischer be enlightened. But when will that come, the enlightenment? That's the question. That's the question.
20:32 [Speaker:2] Thank you very much, Fiscal. Mga kambingan, in behalf of my co-anchor, Sabi Mendita, Ito po si Pablo Mercado, sabi marami marami salamat, Atabayan po sa mga susunod ng buwan pa, kung magkakatanong pa tayo, magkakatanong na mga kausap si Bobby Fischer, It depends, ano po, kay Regine Torre, magkatanggapin po sa inyo
20:51 [Speaker:0] na ha. We will have a chance to talk to Bobby Fischer, the defense attorney, Regine Torrey. Good evening to all of you.

Chapter 8

Dagupan Philippines June 27 1999

f_08_1.mp3

00:05 [Speaker:0] We shouldn't do, don't know. No, but people are here just for a few, you know, because everybody, we can again, you know, just to talk something, you know, okay? Okay, but because many people are waiting here, you know, lawyers, everybody, you know, journalists, ok? How is it possible you came? What kind of phone? What you mean? It's the circuit there. What you mean? It's your circuit there is the problem, not here. We call you and we could you and we cannot talk to you. I call you right away? Yeah, yeah, yeah. If you call, then you can connect. But if we call there, I don't know. We have to check about that. But have no time about that, okay? Wait, wait, wait, wait.
00:54 [Speaker:1] So, that's the voice of... Uh-huh. Okay, so that's the voice of Mr. Bobby Fishel, right? So, yeah, maybe we could ask Kayjun? Kayjun? Okay, so we have Kajun here. Yeah, okay, okay. Okay, yeah, Kajun, take it away.
01:21 [Speaker:0] The words are beautiful here. Kajun. I'm sorry. How
01:23 [Speaker:2] come you
01:24 [Speaker:0] are here? I'm here.
01:28 [Speaker:1] You can stand up. Yes.
01:31 [Speaker:3] Good evening, Babi.
01:33 [Speaker:0] Yes, hello. Babi, is Mr. Fish
01:38 [Speaker:3] on the line? Yes, this is Mr. Cheney. Mr. Fisher... Hello.
01:52 [Speaker:0] Hello. Hello, good evening. Hello, how do
01:56 [Speaker:3] you do? Hello, good evening Bobby.
01:57 [Speaker:2] Hello. Am I good evening?
01:57 [Speaker:3] Am good evening, baby? This is Mr. in the Group One Philippines. We have been waiting for voice to get in. You have been here for the past one and a half hours. How are you?
02:12 [Speaker:0] Good. Very good. Very good. Yeah.
02:15 [Speaker:2] Would you want to say
02:15 [Speaker:0] a few words to the
02:16 [Speaker:3] people in the Group 1 City, Philippines, before we start asking questions.
02:22 [Speaker:0] Hello, we are listening to the Group 1. What is the name of the station?
02:29 [Speaker:3] GWCM, Babu. GWCM.
02:33 [Speaker:0] Are you listening on the GWCM radio? Yeah. What is the Group 1? The Group 1 City, Philippines. I am Vadu. GWCN. I am listening on GWCN radio.
02:40 [Speaker:2] What is that? Da Gupan? Da Gupan
02:40 [Speaker:0] TV Philippines. Da Gupan TV Philippines. Yes. I don't think I was there. Yeah, you know, thousands of listeners are tuning in to this program, Mr. Fischer.
02:56 [Speaker:3] Probably we could not go straight to the point, buddy. It looks like you are having some problems with the Jewish community in the U.S. And it explains probably you that you are now based in Bozotor, Hungary. Yeah. Can you elaborate on your problems? Because, you know, many people around the world are missing you. You have not appeared for so long.
03:28 [Speaker:0] What is your first name? June. John. Yes. If you announce June, you know. What? June. You should have done June. June? Like the month of June? Yes, yes. OK. Yeah.
03:44 [Speaker:4] This is...
03:49 [Speaker:0] What was the question again, June? Some people are worried that I,
03:55 [Speaker:3] you have not appeared for so long, but before the public, and, we thought that it's because of your problems with the Jewish community in the US and in the US.
04:08 [Speaker:0] Yeah, well, I've been giving a number of interviews the last few months because I've had enough shit from these bastards, you know. They completely control the US. US is just a facade, you know, It really hardly exists. It's a toy in the Jews' hands. Totally Jewish, the U.S. Now. They control the federal government. They control everything on all the local level. It's a farce, the United States. And these Jews are malicious bastards. It's just one crime against me after another, culminating now to have robbed all of my stuff in storage with the blessings of the U.S. Government. This stuff took me years to accumulate. It's a whole room full of stuff, you know. They had it in storage for 12 years. The god damn Jews just robbed it all. They say It's all perfectly legal. They robbed $20 gold coin pieces, silver dollars, two huge

file cabinets full of 150 to 200 boxes full of stuff. 2, 000 pound safe, they broke into that too. Robbed everything in that. Robbed all my mementos from the Philippines, my album, the big album Copper Miners gave me when I was there in 67 with pictures and news clippings of my trip in 67. And they robbed the photo album I got from President Marcos, robbed my letter from President Marcos, robbed all my personal pictures that I'd taken of my photo of President Marcos and his First Lady, And they robbed all my Mabuhay Bobby posters. They just robbed a gigantic amount of stuff. They robbed all my check sets, all my fan mail, all my legal files. Just a long, long list of stuff. They just robbed every fucking thing in my storage room. I paid them over $10, 000. I said, you know, outrageous robbery. I sent the money to my agent. He told me to pay, but actually he didn't pay because he was in collusion with Beacon to give them a pretext to rob all my stuff. You know, and the US government is pretending it's all legal, and the Jew press, what will they about it? They're treating it as something very humorous. Ha ha ha ha ha. Very funny. Mr. Fischer. Yeah. Did you not take the
06:35 [Speaker:3] help of, any lawyer? You know,
06:39 [Speaker:0] Oh, there's, there's... These goddamn lawyers are all controlled too, you know. I had two lawyers, but they're good on the thing. They're good on this robbery. I got rid of them right away. They're telling me this is all legal. Oh, they never do anything illegal. They're sure everything's legal.
06:58 [Speaker:3] What steps have you taken, Mr. Stupak,
07:02 [Speaker:0] What I've taken is exposing this robbery. That's the steps.
07:05 [Speaker:4] To to I'm taking
07:05 [Speaker:2] it as exposing this
07:06 [Speaker:0] robbery that the thefts were... Man I wonder You know don't forget June I'm under indictment myself by the US government they want to put me in prison for ten years Yeah yeah I understand that So you know kind of silly of me to expect the US government to respect my property when they want to put me, myself, in prison, you know. But nonetheless, The United States is supposed to be a government of law, not people, you know? Yeah. But that's a lot of shit. The United States is totally controlled by dirty Jews, and these are ruthless, war-roof, criminal people. They've been mutilating their kids for thousands of years, cutting off a piece of their penis. That's illegal too, but that never stops a dirty Jew.
07:51 [Speaker:3] Wait, Mr. Officer, I'd rather let him make the last sound question.
07:55 [Speaker:0] Yeah, sure. So what's his name?
07:58 [Speaker:3] His name is Raffaele Raffaele Baran. I can do Baran.
08:04 [Speaker:0] Good evening Mr. Speaker, this is Attorney Beltran of the Dubai City. I am the legal counsel of our city. My question to you is this. I learned from Eugene that your residence in the United States was ransacked illegally. My storage room was robbed by the very company that was supposed to be protecting it. The features moving storage company, the Pasadena, California branch. Yes, how did you come to know that your property, your residence was attacked? I know it through, the first I heard of it was a friend of mine in Yugoslavia called me up and he said, he heard about it on the internet that there was going to be an auction of some of my belongings at a place called Dryer and File. I think this is in Irvine, California. And this was where they were auctioning off a tiny part of the stuff that Beacons had apparently already auctioned off to somebody else. Apparently Beacons auctioned off everything in the room. You know, this is all a show, of course, whoever they auctioned it off to originally, the Confederates. But anyway, they auctioned it off, Beacons quote-unquote auctioned it off to somebody or other. We don't know who, what his name is, and we know how much they sold this stuff to him for, we don't when they did it, we don't know anything, and I'm sure we'll never know anything. It's all going to be shrouded in secrecy. The better for the Jewish press and the United States government and Beacons and everybody else involved in this robbery to lie about it. But in any event, Beacons apparently auctioned this off to some Confederate, auctioned in quotes, you know, they auctioned it off to some Confederate of theirs. And now this Confederate, quote-unquote, owns all of my property, And this bastard, whoever he is, working with Beacon, is auctioning off tiny bits here and there, and selling tiny bits here and there, and so on. Mr. Keech, why did you not seek the assistance of the council in the United States? I have two attorneys, and right away they're telling me everything is legal it's strictly legal but then if you will take that entirely I think it is wrong because the amount taken from you is worth millions. These fucking lawyers, Joseph Jones Jr. And Charles Fischion Jr. Hit on the robbery. But then, this is illegal, but then they robbed stuff with tens of hundreds of millions of dollars. They claim I owed them a few hundred dollars. We don't even know what they claim I owed. The press said I think they said several hundred dollars I owed them apparently, but I didn't know them because I said that to Bob Ellsworth, who had been paying these fees for five years. Obviously Ellsworth and the Beacons are collusion. But I learned from Eugene that he was not properly notified and That's one of the requirements before an auction could be done. Well, here's the point, attorney. The seller's worth, he's picking up my mail. See? I gave him the keys to my mailbox, and he's picking up my mail in Pasadena where Beacons is sending the right? Yeah. So they're sending him the bills saying they're going to auction off all my stuff. But he's working Beacons, he hasn't paid them like he told me paid them, and he's not telling me that they're sending him the notice that they're going to auction off my stuff, you understand? Yeah. That's the game, you see. But now that you know, you have to ask, chiefly, you have to... I sent a, I sent a fax, attorney. Have you seen the fax I sent to the... No, I didn't ask. I didn't But then you have to... Well, well, well, Eugene read it in the last interview in Fagio. have that with you, Eugene? Yeah, yeah, yeah. Show it to the attorney. Yeah. OK, but if you tell me so. I think my only advice to you is to think, I mean, you will be sleeping on your legs if you're in that room. You have to... I sent a fax attorney to beat you. They have never responded. I called them. They will give me no information. Do you not have any other friends in America where, who could help you? Because, my mother died a couple years back. My sister died last summer. You know, my two attorneys turned up there on the other side. Heh heh heh heh heh. Heh heh
12:46 [Speaker:3] heh heh heh. Well the only
12:49 [Speaker:0] I just thought that I could give you that, was a turn in. You think we can have all these interviews? Give me a break, huh? I'm a world famous figure giving interviews around the internet. Everybody knows about these interviews.

Take it from me. Anyway, Tony Beltran here said earlier, this is you Tim Bobby, he said earlier that It's illegal what they did to you, you know. It's illegal? It's illegal, it's, you know. What were your words before? With a god damn fortune, and I'm not exaggerating, this stuff that Beacons has robbed from me, I'm telling you something, It's going to out one day that this stuff is worth more than the entire Beacons Corporation put together, including all of their branches all over the U.S. And all over the world. And Beacons is a billion-dollar corporation, probably a multi-billion-dollar corporation. But eventually, this stuff they robbed me probably turned out to be worth more than that. Yeah. There's just a mania these days for memorabilia and they got huge room full of stuff of mine. Everything you can imagine was up there. this is totally illegal. The fact that Beacons hasn't answered, press is blocking out this story. Where is the investigative journalism in the United States? Here's a hot story. Fisher is making all these accusations. Why don't they call up Bob Elton? Why don't they call up Beacon? Why don't they write big stories about this robbery? If Kasparov lost millionth, one millionth, was robbed from him, was they robbed from me? It would be front page story all over the god damn world. They would call it anti-Semitism. They would be screaming to get that little stuff back. And they would be demanding those people go to prison. You would hear about it every day on the front page until this thing was resolved. With me, it's totally blacked out. The only way I get my views out is indirectly going all the way from Hungary to the Philippines and then putting it on the internet in the Nobody wants to talk to me about this. I'm willing to talk on the radio live anywhere in the world about this.
15:01 [Speaker:3] You know Bobby, this is June. I am just wondering why you chose the Philippines because you know...
15:09 [Speaker:0] Because I can't get on anywhere else! How about your friends in Hungary?
15:14 [Speaker:3] Are they not helping you over there?
15:16 [Speaker:0] I got on one program here, I got cut off after a while and that's it, no more interviews
15:24 [Speaker:3] from me here. You know this is rather strange because you know the Philippines is, we learned our journalistic ropes and legal system from the US. So,
15:37 [Speaker:0] do you think you can expect
15:41 [Speaker:3] a break from the Philippines?
15:43 [Speaker:0] Of course it's our case. Let's do it. Filipinos have a heart. You know, you've been oppressed by Spain and then later by the U.S. And you kicked the goddamn Americans out. And I'm disappointed that Estrada is giving them some kind of landing right for U.S. Military to come back. That's a terrible mistake, shameful thing. Shouldn't let those guys come in with their ships at all. As a matter of fact, you should shut down your embassy in manila u.s. Embassy in manila I'll tell you why It's very dangerous to have American empathy now, because the United States is committing so many vicious crimes all over the world, in Kosovo, in Yugoslavia, supporting the bandit state of Israel, which is slaughtering the Palestinians and the Lebanese people. The United States is hated all over the world, and there's going to be more embassy attacks. They say that, as of just now, the United States has closed up a whole bunch of their African embassies because they're afraid of new embassy attacks by Obama-bin Laden groups. And this is all because of the United States' criminal behavior. The United States is endangering the lives of Americans all over the world. And they're endangering the lives of nationals in other like the Philippines, with their embassies. You should close down that goddamn embassy before it gets blown up. In fact, what the... America is an outlaw country. America controlled by the dirty Jews. Look at administration. It's totally Jewish. Fuck the United States. Fuck the Jews.
17:15 [Speaker:3] sincerely agree with you Bobby. In fact I voted against the visiting forces agreement. That's why I remind you...
17:23 [Speaker:0] Mr. Strada, I'd hate to knock the guy, because he pretends be a populist and a man of the people. He likes chicks, is very nice, this guy's a phony bastard, you know. Yeah. Hell with him.
17:36 [Speaker:3] Well, I'm turning the mic to Eugene before the US Embassy will reject my visa. Because I'm about to leave this building.
17:46 [Speaker:0] Hello, Bobby. Yeah. You know, the station was gracious enough to extend this one because, so it's good, now maybe because I intended you know to inquire or to ask you about some, you know, these, how do you call this, this from the internet. I don't know if you feel like answering it or, you know... Sure, Let's go into some of them because they're going to be dated if we don't touch on it now. You know, they're getting old, some of them. Okay, this one from Tom Wedberg. This is sent February 8, 1999. Just tell me the page, Eugene, so I can follow him, okay? Yeah, page one, Tom Wedberg. He said, Dear Mr. Fisher, I just want to send this greeting to tell you that I feel you have been mistreated by the American government. I really hope that you are allowed to go back to the US soon. Your games and accomplishments at the chessboard has been a great inspiration for me. To see you play again would be a dream come true. Best regards from one of your fans, Tom Wedberg, Stockholm, Sweden. Well, you know, this... I think this Tom Wedberg is a Grandmaster, you know. really? I didn't know that. I never heard of him. Yeah, I know a Tom Wedberg Grandmaster, but I don't know if he's the one. Oh, okay. And then, this next one, said, you are... Give the date, Jules. Give the date.
19:22 [Speaker:2] And then, this next one, it said, Keep
19:22 [Speaker:0] the date, keep the date. This is February 8, 1999. Also on page 1, it said, You are sick, try to find love. Read the psalms, find peace. I'm very peaceful, thank you very much. I have a lot of inner peace. Yeah? Yes sir. It shows that you are raving and all that but you have peace now because you are true to yourself now Bobby I'm not raving I'm being forceful I'm not raving at all yeah you know they say you run things you know and all that but I think you're just anyway Bobby Don't worry about me.

f_08_2.mp3

00:02 [Speaker:0] This is page 6, you know? Yeah. The date
00:08 [Speaker:1] is Friday, February 12, to the world champion. Dear Bobby, thank you for your chess, your art, and for all you gave and still giving to chest. You're my hero. Best wishes, Manuel. Okay. Okay. Now, on page
00:28 [Speaker:0] 7,
00:30 [Speaker:1] Page 7 to
00:31 [Speaker:0] 8,
00:33 [Speaker:1] subject Fisher Interviews. This is dated February
00:36 [Speaker:0] 13, 1999.
00:39 [Speaker:1] Dear Bobby, I just want to say I have followed your career a long time, since
00:43 [Speaker:0] 72.
00:45 [Speaker:2] And while
00:45 [Speaker:1] at times I have thought that your behavior was odd, to say the least, I have in recent times rethought that. I have an open mind to you are saying. I think it is not easy to be a chess genius, and that there are people that despite geniuses and successful people, even to a point of trying to keep them down. I hate bias in any way, shape or form. I think many injustices have been done to you and want you to know and want you to know that not all the world is against you. On they call me night runner yours truly night runner okay okay this is another one from Michael. The subject is trade breach at ICC, Saturday, 13th of February, 1999. I'm very sorry to hear all the wrongs you suffered recently. When a person decides to sell all of your original gamescores for a few hundred dollars, should immediately know who is right and who is wrong. I look at websites like the chesscafe.com, selling letters and gamescores for close to $1, 000 a piece, and it sickens me. You were the one responsible for me finding chess in
02:12 [Speaker:0] 1992
02:12 [Speaker:1] when you played Spassky. I am very thankful. I wish you would come back to the ICC and play some beach games as opening preparation is not as important for those. They have official random variables set up there to play. Well, I hope everything gets worked out. Probably won't. Sincerely, Mike L. He's a homer at ICC. Okay, Bobby? Anyway, is the subject. Do you have anything against the Hebrew race? This is dated 13 February 1999 from Gerard at minespring.com. Anyway, do you hate the Jew or the Hebrew race or a certain Jew or what? What's your problem?
02:56 [Speaker:2] I don't have any problem, my friend. Just like the robs, that's my problem. They want to put me in prison, they're trying to take everything I got, that's my problem.
03:13 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I was wondering why you were asking, no? Yeah. Anyway, next... What's his problem? Next subject, regarding your recent radio interview from Jeff Anderson. What you say about the Jews, true or untrue, makes you come across as being insane. I suggest you tone down your harsh words also I very much enjoy studying your game I think it would be very nice if you would come back to chess again perhaps you could arrange a fish around the match with a strong GM Kasparov said that he would defeat anyone in a fish-and-run match and that he is not dependent on opening theory. Jeff,
03:53 [Speaker:2] from Jeff. You know he is dependent on opening theory and he is also very dependent on prearranging games by the way. He is more dependent on prearranging games and also from my coming across as being insane, come across as being insane to you. A lot of people agree with what I'm saying.
04:12 [Speaker:1] Ah, yeah. Yeah, even here, yeah, Bobby, they agree with you. You know, many here, yeah. Okay, another one, subject Strong Will, dated February
04:23 [Speaker:0] 15, 99,
04:25 [Speaker:1] from Tim McKean. I'd like to tell you how much I admire your inner strength. You've always stood your ground and held firm to your personal belief. I admire you for that as well as your unequaled excellence as world champion. You are an inspiration. Best regards, Tim McKean." Okay, and said, just a piece...
04:43 [Speaker:2] Here's a note, read the part
04:44 [Speaker:1] of the note. Yeah, a note, he said, a note from you would bring joy to my daughter Kimberly. Yeah, so... Anyway, that's it from, best regards from Tim McKean from Pleasantville, USA. Now, subject, interviews. Dated Tuesday,
05:06 [Speaker:0] 16
05:06 [Speaker:1] February, 1999. From Sarah Bird. I have read recently your interviews given from the Philippines and have taken part in the lively discussions on RGCC and CCC and have tried hard to defend your position there I have myself encountered similar problems in the past just want you to know there are lots of people who agree with you. Bye Right behind you, another subject. From Yi I don't know, sounds like Chinese. But, yeah. Hello Mr. Bobby Fisher. I'm sad to hear your misfortune. You know there's an old saying in Chinese that says, if somebody does something bad to you, you should avenge by doing the same thing back to him. Go for it. Go fuck those motherfucking thin... What is this? Pathetic bloodsucking jews. I'm right behind you giving you all the moral support. I mean all these achievements are hard work of yours. There's no way they're going to take it all away from you. Once again, fuck them all. And All I want to say that there is always supporters of you no matter where you are because you are simply the one and only phenomenon of the chess world. Yours sincerely, Ye Malaysia. Thank you very much. Okay. Now, you have, you know, you have plenty more here, you know. Actually I could not read everything anyway thanks from Harin
06:41 [Speaker:2] which page is this? This is page
06:44 [Speaker:0] 18
06:47 [Speaker:1] he said Bobby thank you for all you have given the chess world. Best wishes, Robert Harrington. Well, just a small thing, you know. Then another one subject, page
07:00 [Speaker:0] 20.
07:00 [Speaker:1] I don't understand how you can think all Jews are so terrible. This is dated Saturday, 20 February
07:07 [Speaker:0] 1999.

07:10 [Speaker:1] From, from gel drop, whatever. How could the Holocaust have been fake? There are movies and ruins, etc. People were there. It's irrelevant what religion the people were that tried to take your stuff. Luck of the draw, they were Jews. I think it's ridiculous that you think all Jews are thieves, etc. Yeah, now this is an
07:34 [Speaker:2] interesting point. Well, first of all, the Holocaust is phony. There was no Holocaust. But this other point the writer makes, luck of the draw They were Jews who robbed my stuff and beat me. Luck of the draw is not a proper explanation, because all of these crimes that are being committed against me are by Jews. It's too much that it's luck of the draw anymore, you know. There's this, Faber and Faber forgery, the Batsford forgery, the Learning International, which is a Time Incorporated illegal CD-ROM, the movie Searching for Bobby Fischer, which is a Paramount picture, owned by Vietcom, which is owned by the Jew Sumner Murray Red, so it's always the Jews everywhere committing these crimes against me. This luck of the draw stuff doesn't go. Sorry.
08:31 [Speaker:1] You know, like, it's impossible like no robbery just now. Right, right. Yeah. Impossible, impossible. Okay, I'll read this one first and then I'll take a break, okay? Okay. And then we'll continue, okay? Date, this is Tuesday, March 2, 1999. Which page is this?
08:52 [Speaker:0] 29.
08:55 [Speaker:1] From Chip Web T-Net. Sorry. Dear Mr. Fisher, I have read transcripts of your first two interviews on Philippine radio. Why you are such a bitter, angry man is something only you and God may know. One thing I do know is that your life is precious and you need to understand that. You were put here on this earth for a purpose. God knows what that purpose is it is up to each of us to seek God's purpose in the lives he has given us. Don't waste the time God has given you. He wants each of us to help others. I would pray that he would seek his guidance in everything you do. One day soon, try to
09:39 [Speaker:2] help people exposing the Jews. Go ahead Eugene. Okay.
09:44 [Speaker:1] Oh, so you're doing your part. Okay. One day soon he will judge each of us. Each of us will have to submit to his judgment and his judgment will be flawless and everlasting. He gives us many things to face and many problems to help us seek him. We have recognize that fuck to understand is love for us and our need to reunite him. I hope that you will strive to understand your with God and turn to him in your days ahead. We are all Brothers and sisters and have one father, learn to love and shed your human frailties to discover God's purpose in your life. Sincerely, your brother by our heavenly father. Yeah. So, that's your answer, no? The one you said earlier, no? Yeah. I mean, that's your, I mean, comment, no?
10:36 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah.
10:37 [Speaker:1] Okay, I'll take a break for a while. I'll, I'll first give to, you know, so that it won't be so, you know, monotonous. No, I'll give you to June, June here, yeah? Okay, hold on. June is the no? Journalist, writer, everything, international media, you know.
10:59 [Speaker:2] Is he the announcer too?
11:01 [Speaker:1] He is announcer, you know. He is the Jack of all trades. Okay, he is
11:07 [Speaker:2] a real Filipino, no? Yeah, yeah, Filipino,
11:10 [Speaker:1] you know, we always, how you call this, adept in almost all aspects in life, you know. Yeah. Okay, just kidding. Okay, wait. Thank you, Eugene. Babu? Yeah.
11:25 [Speaker:3] I'm back. You know, I could see you smiling. And I thought that if you could address from the very serious subject of Jews. Most of the people around me here are Christmas in their own right, in our city and in our region. Do you like to know Bobby if you are still interested in fighting Kasparov or engaging in a match, this world's great chess masters.
12:12 [Speaker:2] I'm interested now in my game, Fischerrand and chess, because the old game has degenerated into a prearrangement and just a ton of memorizing stuff.
12:27 [Speaker:3] Is it true Bobby that if Kef Pro would play with you on, what is it called, a game? Mr. Randolph. Mr. Randolph. Would you be willing to face him at any time and place?
12:43 [Speaker:2] Well, as I explained many times, Russia has been publishing my book without giving me any royalties. They've been publishing many editions of my Memorable Games, they've been publishing a very large number of copies of my book, Bobby Fischer Teaches Chess. They made a fortune on my book without paying me. Now, this same Russian government is the one who has prearranged all of Kasparov's matches with Karpov. They're the ones who cooked up the moves that him and Karpov played. So I consider that Sparov is an agent of the Russian government. So when The Russian government is willing to pay me the money owe me for these books, that I'm ready to talk, I'm ready to sit down and talk, this is about playing him, fisher hands and chess. This money they owe me, it's a large sum of money, but it's nothing compared to the money that this and the interest that this match with me and Kasparov would generate so if they don't want put it up it's because they don't want to play any they don't want him to play any. The Russian Defense doesn't want to put
14:01 [Speaker:3] it up. Everybody, most of my friends here are wondering if you are encouraging them to still play chess and become world champions also in the near future.
14:14 [Speaker:1] Are you still encouraging them?
14:17 [Speaker:3] Are you still encouraging the young to continue playing chess and aspiring to become world champion?
14:25 [Speaker:2] No, no, I'm not encouraging the old game of chess anymore. I'm encouraging
14:29 [Speaker:3] Fisher Random chess. Fisher Random?
14:32 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah, as I explained,
14:34 [Speaker:1] the
14:34 [Speaker:2] old game of chess is dead. It really is dead. They're keeping it alive. It's on like an artificial life machine, you know. It's dead. They just keep it alive with all these beautiful prearranged games and these great notes to these prearranged games, but people don't know that these are not real games, you know.
15:00 [Speaker:1] Thank you, I'm about to you. Bobby, here is another, you know, aficionado of chess here, organizer and

all that, and he's also a chess player, Tony Uy. Just to introduce him to you. Okay, Tony here. Hello Bobby. Yeah, hello Tony. This is Tony, one your greatest admirers.
15:25 [Speaker:2] Are you from that town there? Yes, sir.
15:29 [Speaker:1] I'm very interested in asking a question which is quite private. Is it alright with you? Well, let's hear the question. I'm extremely interested in your love life. And I want to know, do you have
15:45 [Speaker:2] a wife or how many wives do you have? No, I'm not married, no.
15:53 [Speaker:1] Someday, you in any eventuality, who will inherit your fortune?
15:59 [Speaker:2] Yeah, the Jews!
16:01 [Speaker:1] The Jews will grab at everything!
16:05 [Speaker:2] I know, I know, I, you know, I'm interested to meet some nice girl or girls. Do you have something in mind?
16:14 [Speaker:1] Do you have anyone in Hungary?
16:21 [Speaker:2] I'm not doing too well at the moment you know.
16:24 [Speaker:1] I see. Anyway, I'm delighted to hear from you and very happy to talk with you on the phone. And who's speaking again? Hello? Yeah. What? No, no. Here's another one here. Your is? Joe, Joe, well, Joe would like to ask one question or two, OK? Bobby. Yes, yes. Good evening, sir. I'm Javier. I am a big fan of yours, sir, and it is certain to me that you have a lot of rank against the US government, and the Jewish community, and also the What causes this rank, could
17:06 [Speaker:2] I ask? I explained everything that causes rank, I explained it in concrete terms.
17:13 [Speaker:1] And also, that comment of yours about the chess and you're not endorsing it anymore, the classical chess, I mean.
17:19 [Speaker:2] Right, I'm not endorsing the classical chess anymore. So what
17:25 [Speaker:1] about us also have faith in classical chess?
17:32 [Speaker:2] Well, if you enjoy it, you know, it's each his own. But I graduated from that level. I know, you see, you probably don't. The reason you enjoy the current games you play over, what magazines do you get? Is it Blue and Chess, or inside chess what do get?
17:52 [Speaker:1] The and the... Enfamador? Yeah, and also the... Chess Life and... Chess Life, another...
18:02 [Speaker:2] You see the beautiful Kasparov game against his fellow Russians especially they're all prearranged, they're prearranged move by move.
18:12 [Speaker:1] The Ligny they are, the Ligny.
18:14 [Speaker:2] All of Kasparov's matches with Karpov, all those five so-called World Championship matches. I studied those matches. They were prearranged move by move. Every game. move of every game. So, we've been fooled all along, sir? Yeah, you've been fooled.
18:28 [Speaker:1] That's exactly it. You're being fooled.
18:31 [Speaker:2] And I'm the only guy who's telling the truth about, in the chess world, about the Jewish crimes. And that's why the Jews hate me so much. I had a big file up there on Beacon, in storage there, on the first match between Karpov and Kasparov, the 84-85 match that they played in Moscow. And this has all been robbed. I had Every game of first match annotated from 18 different sources. I had about or eight books and then I had the rest were from magazines.
19:12 [Speaker:3] And it
19:13 [Speaker:2] was all the raw. Just that one file alone on that first match took me a couple of years to together. Just that one file alone that they robbed. I mean, this is a... That's just a tiny fraction of what they robbed. You know, These bastards are interfering with my business, my career, my life. They're trying to impoverish me, to ruin me. They're invading my privacy. This is a mega-robbery, a mega-crime.
19:43 [Speaker:1] I'm not as much of an impoverished as we are, sir. Probably. Huh? I'm not as much of an impoverished as we are. My next question, sir, would you set, what do you call this, please set the

f_08_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Conditions
00:04 [Speaker:1] on your teeth with Kasparov on Fisher Random. Is it like slamming the door shut on a possible chess encounter?
00:17 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, forget about the old chess. Yeah, yeah, definitely. I'm not going to play the old chess anymore. So, isn't it like slamming the
00:24 [Speaker:1] door shut on a possible game with Kasparov or whoever? That's
00:32 [Speaker:2] up to the Russians. Thank you sir. You know about Fisher Random Chess. You don't sound very positive about
00:40 [Speaker:0] Fisher Random Chess. Have you studied my rules?
00:46 [Speaker:1] I still haven't played a game of it, but I'm printing my cell phone out.
00:52 [Speaker:2] Well, I think the rules are on Fabian's chess site in Manila. Get a copy of the rules and you can pick him up
01:00 [Speaker:0] off his internet site. I will try to do that. Thank you.
01:03 [Speaker:2] I think you'll like it much better than chess because it's basically exactly the same except you get rid of all this screwing. Yeah. This theory is just chilling the game.
01:15 [Speaker:1] It has boundless possibilities I think so sir. Huh? It has very boundless possibilities, body agents and... I

wouldn't
01:26 [Speaker:0] say boundless, it's got 960 starting positions, but
01:29 [Speaker:2] you have 960 times more theory to memorize that I don't think anybody's capable of memorizing that kind of theory. So the people, players will on their own, see? And move one. And that's really exciting. And do
01:46 [Speaker:1] you remember when they performed to Grandma Satori? Yeah.
01:51 [Speaker:3] Okay, Babu. I think he has not played it yet, so he has not yet
01:56 [Speaker:0] enjoyed the beauty, but I think
01:58 [Speaker:3] he heard about it already, but you know, after playing it, they have not. That's why usually people
02:06 [Speaker:0] who learn about Fisher Random or heard about it, their first impression, you know, they're
02:12 [Speaker:3] a little bit afraid or hesitant.
02:15 [Speaker:0] I understand this because I too, I don't, see I love chess and I'm not making,
02:20 [Speaker:2] I didn't invent Fisher Random Chess to destroy chess. I invented Fisher Random Chess to keep chess going because I consider the old chess is dying or really is dead. A lot of people come up with rules of chess type games, you know, with 10 by 8 boards and new pieces and all kind of things. I'm really not interested in that. I want to keep the old chess flavor. I want to keep the old chess game. But just making a change of the starting positions are so it's not degenerated down to memorization and prearrangement like it is today. The reason people love the old chess today is they just don't know. They're ignorant. If they knew that all these beautiful games they see, almost all these beautiful games they see in new and chess, especially between the Russians, are all prearranged, you know, they wouldn't like it. Then they wouldn't love it so much, but they don't know, you see. So to them, these beautiful games are dramatic and fascinating and interesting, but I know better.
03:30 [Speaker:3] Uh-huh, yeah, yeah. Well, that's true. Anyway, Bobby, I would like to introduce you to Mr. Fidel Fernandez. He's the sales manager of Mitsubishi, some company. Anyway, here in Calacao, the group. Anyway, he was the one very much responsible for this interview. So I'd like to give him you, okay, Bobby?
03:57 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Okay, wait. Hello, Bobby. Hello, Bobby. Mr. Fisher? Yes. I can't believe I'm talking to the legendary Bobby Fisher right now. Bobby, I have two questions. Hello, hello Bobby. This is in relation to your endorsement of the Fischer-Random Chessner. I have this question. If your conditions on the aborted Fischer Karpov bag were met at that very point, Would you still see yourself endorsing Fischer Random at this point in time?
04:44 [Speaker:2] You mean the match that went back in
04:47 [Speaker:0] 1975? Yes, that is.
04:51 [Speaker:2] If that match had taken place
04:52 [Speaker:0] would I still be in good luck you know endorsing teacher random right now because I believe you will still be the undisputed I think I would yeah I think I still would, disregarding, even if you feel the words are still the car.
05:11 [Speaker:2] Well, you try and they
05:12 [Speaker:0] will try, get to the point. I mean to say, if you will be still successful in the old...
05:19 [Speaker:2] I'm very successful, I beat Spassky in 92 for 5 million dollar prize fund. If you win the title, chess match. I'm very successful in the old chess. I see.
05:32 [Speaker:0] Would you still endorse Fichirandom then? Yes. Yes. I see. I will endorse it. I don't say I will endorse it
05:40 [Speaker:2] in 75, but it's become obvious after
05:43 [Speaker:0] 75
05:45 [Speaker:2] what the old chess has degenerated down to. You know.
05:50 [Speaker:0] I see. But the level, it's quite a memory work, the work is quite, look,
05:56 [Speaker:2] memory work and the prearrangement.
05:58 [Speaker:0] Prearrangement, it's obvious, right.
06:00 [Speaker:2] The prearrangement is epidemic. Epidemic. It
06:04 [Speaker:0] has grown into epidemic proportions, right?
06:07 [Speaker:2] Yeah, believe me. You know, they talk about cheating in Olympic sports with drugs. Believe me, all this other cheating is nothing compared to chess. Because there's no test, you know, there's nothing to see. You know, you say you have a boxing match and it's rigged. Maybe you can see something, the way the guy hit and pulled his punches, you know? Or if it's a runner like Ben Jonathan, you can see he's too muscular. But what is there to see in chess? It takes somebody like me to take these games apart to understand that they're totally prearranged move by move. But for the general public, these goddamn... ...Hypnotists and protests and all, it's just a circus, you know. You know, it's all stage. It's like wrestling. I was just watching some wrestling. Well, I don't think that's even... It was on the TV the other day, you know. And let me tell you something. Everybody laughs that people go into these matches. Oh, how stupid these rednecks are. They don't know it's all a show. Let me tell you something. The chess world is more stupid than those rednecks There more stupid Action goes to rednecks. I they know deep down that it's all prearranged they just are out there for the show but these damn chess players they really believe it's real you know because best magazines tell them it's real I thank you very much you know, new chess, it's real just as there are ones in inside chess that tell them it's real
08:06 [Speaker:0] It's like a wrestling match, right? It's worse. It's worse.
08:12 [Speaker:2] Because those rednecks have the common sense to know it's really deep down. They come out there to have some fun, to have some laugh, to root for their villain or their hero, you know. these chess players, they really take it seriously.
08:27 [Speaker:0] Thank you very much, Okay, Bobby.
08:34 [Speaker:2] You know, Eugene, you know, Eugene, I'll tell you something first right now on the radio. What? You know that book I was going to write about Karpov and Kasparov? Yeah. You know, they robbed all my files, so it's going to be hard. I'll have to start all over again with my files. But had a good title for it, which I never anyone. You know what

the title was going to be? What? Saturday Night Chess. Saturday Night Chess. What, like wrestling? Yeah, right. It's an allusion to the wrestling. I was going to call it Saturday Night Chess. That's what they call the wrestling,
09:08 [Speaker:3] you know, Saturday Night Wrestling. Ah, yeah, that's cute. Yeah, yeah. And I had
09:14 [Speaker:2] a good German title too, you know. For Germany, I was going to call it Schauspielers, which means chess players or actors you know. Okay anyway Bobby. But believe me this is say I studied that first Karl Bockesparr for a year and a half before I cracked it, what they were doing and discovered that it was all prearranged move by move. There's no doubt of that in my mind. It's prearranged move-by-move. And tell you something else. We're a high-tech today, Eugene. Why don't they ask Kasparov about my charges that all of his matches with Karpov were prearranged move-by-move? Tape record what he says then put it on these voice lie detector machines, you know? Ah, yeah, yeah. Put it on
10:13 [Speaker:0] it, do it, you know. But of course,
10:16 [Speaker:2] don't trust any Jewish expert, you know.
10:21 [Speaker:3] Anyway, Bobby, here is another chess fan. A fan of yours. He likes to ask some few questions. Okay Bobby? Yeah sure. Okay wait.
10:33 [Speaker:0] Hello Hello. Sir. Yeah hi. I'm Mr. Nicholas also from the Indian. Where? Indian. Indian. Indian. Okay. Yes. I bring it up from the Burkhan. So I hear from your words a few minutes ago that you enjoy old chess, old chess,
10:56 [Speaker:2] classical chess. I enjoy old chess you say? Yeah, yeah. Well, no, I'm interested in the new now, official random chess. Official random, so...
11:09 [Speaker:0] You... If you are asking to play with the computer, you... Can you... Will you take it or can you take the computer?
11:20 [Speaker:2] You mean a Fisher Random Chef?
11:21 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Well, I'm interested in it. If somebody wants to put
11:27 [Speaker:2] up some good money for me to play Deep Blue or you know.
11:32 [Speaker:0] Real money, you know. One more question is... But Fisher Random, Chef, not the old Chef. One more question is, are you from your words a few minutes ago again,
11:49 [Speaker:3] and it seems like
11:51 [Speaker:0] you make the, you come to that? Yeah?
11:56 [Speaker:3] Could you speak up, I can barely understand you. You left your field of maritime? I can't make out every word. I mean,
12:12 [Speaker:0] excuse me.
12:19 [Speaker:3] I think he got lost. I think he got lost, Bobby. He said he would like to ask that you... It seems he heard from your voice before that you hate your fellow Americans. That's what... No, no, no.
12:34 [Speaker:0] I hate the U.S.
12:35 [Speaker:2] Government, the Jew controlled U.S. Government.
12:37 [Speaker:3] Yeah, okay.
12:38 [Speaker:2] I'm disappointed that many Americans allow themselves to be fooled by the Jews.
12:45 [Speaker:3] Okay. No, no, no, of course. Ok, that's clarified, ok. Anyway, Bobby, before I forget, because I remember you foxed this favor and favor revision of your My 60 memorable game.
13:04 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah, We should, yeah, let's take a look at that, Eugene.
13:09 [Speaker:3] But before we go to this, you know, I showed to them also your game with, just one example, your game with Borbochan. Yeah, they saw it. They were aghast.
13:19 [Speaker:2] From the Bad Sport edition.
13:21 [Speaker:3] Yeah, from the Bad Sport edition.
13:22 [Speaker:2] They could not believe it, you know, that such a
13:24 [Speaker:3] thing happened, you know. They are absolutely vicious.
13:29 [Speaker:2] They want to make me look like a horse's ass. Yeah. They want to totally, the Jews want to totally discredit me in every way. In chess, they want to discredit my integrity, in life, in every way they want to discredit me. Destroy me, rob me, you know, they can't stand me, they hate my guts. Yeah.
13:51 [Speaker:3] Anyway Bobby, okay we go back to this favor and favor. Now, you said here in the game Gudmundsson Grunfeld Defense, This is game 19 in your original book, page 128 and 129. Specifically 129. Right. And you wrote here...
14:18 [Speaker:2] Why don't we run it up, Eugene? What? Why don't we run up the moves? Okay, like
14:24 [Speaker:3] from the beginning?
14:26 [Speaker:2] Why don't we run up the moves quickly?
14:28 [Speaker:3] From the beginning? Yeah. Okay, The original book is here. Pwn Queen 4, Knight King Bishop 3. Knight King Bishop 3, Pwn Queen 4. Pwn King 3, Pwn King Knight 3. Pwn Bishop 4, Bishop Knight 2. Knight Bishop 3, Castle. Queen Knight 3, Pwn King
14:45 [Speaker:0] 3.
14:47 [Speaker:3] Bishop King 2 Knight Bishop 3 Queen Bishop 2 and now
14:55 [Speaker:0] here is
14:57 [Speaker:2] my comment here is my comment after White played 8th Queen to Bishop 2. Read my comment.
15:03 [Speaker:3] Ok, I read now. This is your original book. Yeah, the original. Probably best. And then, close open. In parentheses. Ok. Black threatened Knight to Queen Rook winning the two bishops. Then close parentheses. Period. Period.
15:25 [Speaker:0] Yeah.
15:25 [Speaker:3] Okay? Right. And then more writings, okay?
15:30 [Speaker:2] Right, right, right.
15:31 [Speaker:3] Anyway, I read again the favor and favor edition,

15:36 [Speaker:0] okay? Yeah, yeah,
15:38 [Speaker:3] sure. Okay, exactly the same moves again as I mentioned earlier, but then again in the same sentence, it shows, they've written here, you know, incredible, Probably best. that's a right. And then close and open parenthesis. Blood threatened knight to queen rook four winning the bishop's
16:03 [Speaker:2] pawn. Period. No, No closed parenthesis but anyway.
16:09 [Speaker:3] Yeah, no closed parenthesis. No, there is but after after the...
16:13 [Speaker:2] No, that's another parenthesis. No, they just left off the closed parenthesis. Ah, yeah, that's right. That's right.
16:19 [Speaker:3] They just removed the close parenthesis. Anyway, it's written here, winning the bishop's pawn. I think that's completely different with your original winning the two bishops,
16:29 [Speaker:2] which is correct. It's not true, it doesn't. It was not threatening Knight to Queen to Rook for the Bishop's pawn because White can simply play Queen to Rook for it. Yeah.
16:41 [Speaker:3] You see? And then he starts winning the Bishop pawn, no? Right, right, and
16:44 [Speaker:2] he can even play Queen to Knight for it for that matter. Yeah. You don't win the one. Now, this is a very obviously false note. I mean, and that's the point. Everybody's going to catch my, my in quotation marks, mistake, you see. Yeah. I guarantee you, 95% of the people who play this over are going to catch my quotation marks mistake here. Yeah. And that's exactly what the Jew bastard that favor and favor wants. Because Fisher may, no that doesn't win the Bishop's book. Like the Queen of the Port, Queen of the Port. Take, take, take, take back the Bishop's book. Geez, Fisher's not as good as I thought he
17:32 [Speaker:3] was. Yeah.
17:33 [Speaker:2] Maybe all these people who criticize him are right. guess he really never was that good. It was just that he got a lot of publicity because he was a real, he knew how to psych out his opponent and he created controversy. wasn't really that good in chess. Kasparov would have said a thing like that. Karpov would never have said a stupid thing like that. Even Kappa Blanket, We go way back to Morphe, would never have said a stupid thing like that.
18:03 [Speaker:0] Uh-huh, yeah, yeah.
18:05 [Speaker:2] Eugene, Fisher's not as good as I thought he was. I guess his critics are right. Uh-huh. This is vicious, really vicious and malicious.
18:13 [Speaker:3] Yeah, very clear. That, I think it's clear that it's intentional, you know.
18:18 [Speaker:2] Intentional? You want a smoking gun about the Jews' hatred me, Eugene? You got it right here. Because this, this is not even a question of some typographical error because this Faber edition of my 60 memorable games purports just to be a photocopy of the genuine Simon & Schuster edition.
18:41 [Speaker:3] Wow. Yeah. Supposed to be photocopied? Maybe the photocopier had some errors in the letters.
18:51 [Speaker:2] I've never seen a photocopy with new words that on accidentally like this. I've made tens of thousands of photocopies, maybe hundreds of thousands in my life. I've never seen a photocopy change like this, Eugene.
19:05 [Speaker:3] No, of course it's intentional. No, it's very clear.
19:08 [Speaker:2] No, this clear. Yeah. And not only that, they came out with this edition. This is the 88th favor and favor edition my 60 memorable games and they came out with another edition coming out again. They call it the 88 Edition but on the bottom of the page it says
19:32 [Speaker:0] 81097
19:35 [Speaker:2] Apparently this is a newer edition because also back cover has The the first 88 edition the back cover talked about my retirement from chess But this this edition already talked about my 92 match with Spassky see? So they've done it again with the same malicious falsification. Okay that's, I mean...

f_08_4.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] This has been already a regular thing for them anyway, no Bobby?
00:05 [Speaker:1] Anyway, Eugene, Eugene, don't forget, who... St. Batsford claims they got permission for their forged edition from who? From who? They say they got permission from favor and favor, so it's one crook giving another... One forger giving another forger permission to make more forgeries you know
00:25 [Speaker:0] okay Bobby before you know because we still have many things to Another chess aficionado here would like to ask you something. Okay Bobby?
00:35 [Speaker:1] Okay.
00:37 [Speaker:2] Hello Bobby, good evening. This is Bong Natavio.
00:42 [Speaker:1] Okay Bong.
00:45 [Speaker:2] I believe you have read about the Kasparov fishing the world. What is your reaction to it? Kasparov against the
00:56 [Speaker:1] whole world? Yeah, I read about it.
01:01 [Speaker:2] What is your reaction to it?
01:05 [Speaker:1] I don't know. I haven't followed it. Is he going to play on the internet? yeah, yeah. Yeah, well, this is the old chess, first of all, right? Oh, yes. I my hands of the old chess. But that's alright.
01:25 [Speaker:2] You said a while ago that you are promoting the fisher-random chess. Say, how can you promote the random, to you,
01:40 [Speaker:0] the Jews
01:41 [Speaker:2] are after you, they are controlling most of the world entities like this Chase Market. How can you say that

you can promote the Fisher Random?
01:59 [Speaker:1] I can hope, can't I? That's all Bobby. Thank you. That's all.
02:10 [Speaker:0] Okay, Bobby. Anyway, I think we can, Can we continue now Bobby some, how you call this, response? Yes, sure. Okay, now okay, page 31, okay, the subject is, no subject, said, Bobby, you are the great man, great artist and genius. It's very unfortunate that all your life you had to struggle so much with dark forces in this world. But I hope that God will bless you and millions of your fans and admirers all over the world wish you a final You are not the only one of the greatest men who suffer a lot because you brought so much beautiful creativity, light and truth to the life of so many people. I wish that some powerful people in US government, maybe President Clinton, will fight for you and you this frivolous accusation and you will be free to come to your homeland someday. I can't express how sorry I am for your lost memorabilia which means so much to you and to all Ches people around the world. I know that you will prevail as you did so times in the past because you have a gift from God who I believe is still on your side. God bless you Bobby, take care
03:32 [Speaker:1] man. Zeed Call Book, California. Thank you.
03:39 [Speaker:0] Okay, in page 32, a subject is Fuck the Jews. They're getting used to your language, Bobby. Hopefully this subject had caught your attention. Anyway, when I go to the Jew-controlled and owned US chess center located in Washington DC tomorrow, I'm going to tell the director there that an international grandmaster has told me that he's offering to give a lecture there wanted me to relay this to him. And when he asks who this IGM is I will tell him Robert James Fisher World Chess Champion. Just to see the look his face. That and also to verify for myself if the Jew conspiracy has grappled the US to such a degree as you claim. Also I want to let you know that some of us are not as Mindlessly brainwashed via TV media as those goddamn motherfuckers that control his belief Justin Dinda So Another one a subject USA From Eddie I counted the privilege for Bobby Fischer to read my email. Mr. Fischer words cannot express the anger and the frustration that we feel. You have many fans the US, United States, would love to see you. What has happened to you is a tragedy. The world has not seen such a brilliant mind as yours. If there is ever a way for you to come back to the USA, please do. You will have the support of millions. We love you and we miss you terribly. Eddie." Thank you, Raleigh. Okay. And now, this is a subject chess from Brian Rasmussen. Hi Mr. Fisher, I am writing to you as a former fan of yours. I am a chess player. I played through many of your games and I consider you to be a genius at the chess board. The beauty and power of your chess is simply unparalleled. You truly deserve the title of world champion. And this is the reason I am writing to you. Since you are such a great chess player and since you have many people that look up to you, I think that some of your recent pronouncements on Philippine radio are very irresponsible. You certainly have been wrong in the theft of your property, but the way you are responding to this is really offensive. You have a very good reason to be angry at the individuals that stole your property, but vulgar, hate-filled, sweeping accusation against an entire people is unnecessary and in my view, serious error. I know that you don't owe anyone anything, but if you want people to take your off-the-board views and even your claims against the individuals who wronged you, seriously, you should try to tone down your inflammatory rhetoric. Respond to these thefts in a responsible way. Sue them in the court. If the judge and jury are conspiring against you, appeal the decision. Eventually, you
06:32 [Speaker:1] will find a fair I hope that... That's a lot of hot shit. I'm not going to get any fair judges.
06:41 [Speaker:0] I hope that your recent comments were made out of the heat of the moment and don't represent your true views.
06:47 [Speaker:1] I used to... No, do. Those are true views.
06:50 [Speaker:0] Okay. I used to try to model myself after but your comments in the interview have made me lose a lot of respect for you. I hope that you can show the world that you deserve respect again. Sincerely, Brian Rasmussen. Okay. So, here's one, Bobby, page 37. The subject is, Thanks and offer of assistance. Mr. Fisher, thank you for your hard work and dedication to chess. This is number one. Following your play has given me much happiness. Number two, is there anything that I can do to help you? If you decide to be able to travel freely or return to the US, is there anything I can do or is there anyone I can write besides the Congress, the President, help the ridiculous charges of the State Department drop? Best wishes, Mark Wariner."
07:44 [Speaker:1] Yeah, well, regarding these ridiculous charges against me, I think somebody somewhere should start a sign letters attacking the US government for this indictment. You know, not asking the government to pardon me or forgive me or anything, just to attack the U.S. Government for this, you see? Yeah. You know, no pecking stuff, but just to tell the world that the United States, as soon as they indicted me, suddenly the press hushed up the story. Kind of like the Jewish style. They throw the rock, smash the window, then they hide their hands. Yeah. I think everybody should know about this and there should be a protest movement about this because this is just political Trump Trump charges against me. So far as I know, nobody in the whole, nobody else is being charged with this violation of this Bush executive order. Okay. This is not, what I'm being charged with, by the way, is not even a law that the Congress is passing. This is just an executive order signed by President Bush, an executive order of very dubious legal validity because it hasn't gone the Congress, you know. The United States is getting like Russia where they sign executive orders. I understand that Clinton has signed a couple of hundred executive orders too. I thought all these laws were supposed to be gone through the Congress, but now it's all executive orders. Clinton even signed an executive order having to do with abortion. Uh-huh. Yeah. So this is just taking away the law making from the people.
09:38 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Okay, another, we can go to another, okay, Bobby? Yeah. This is from page 41, A note of thanks. Dear World Champion Robert J. I am one of the millions of chess players who has been inspired by you and your many beautiful games, and I hope that this note is not seen as an intrusion into your life or privacy. A friend of mine passed this email address to me and having a possibility of actually personally thanking you for your achievements and the pressure that these achievements have given me, I decided to write to you hoping you'll understand this was an opportunity so good to me. I would like to personally thank you for the inspiration you have given me over the years, be that over the chessboard or in your personal life. Your games are a never-ending source of fascination and chess education for me. Unfortunately, I don't

have the chess ability to ever reach a master title, but your games have taught me a great deal and enjoyment of playing over them never stops. I will be sharing these games with my young son who's now 3 years of age when he's old enough. Chess has been my friend and companion for of my life now and this has a lot to do with your approach to the game and of your games. Furthermore, I would like to thank you on more personal note for showing to me that belief in oneself and one's ideal is important. Your outlook on life and the belief in your abilities has been a model for me. The only thing I have common with you as far as I know is that we are both basically self-taught in our chosen profession. Yours is chess, mine is theatre. Your attitude to chess, to find the truth of the matter, the iron will determination to succeed, to create something of beauty, to communicate with your audience and to overcome the stigma of humble origins and become the best I have tried to emulate. The lessons you give in chess can be applied to other areas. In closing, I would like to wish you every success in the future, and to once again offer my thanks for who you are, and what you have achieved, and what you will continue to achieve. Yours sincerely, Chino Tomisic. Wonderful match. Thanks, Chino. Okay. Now, page 42, My Sympathies, from Dominic Dimantova. Dear Mr. Fisher, I've been a big fan of yours for 15 or so years. I myself am a player and I've learned a lot about chess by playing over your games. Reading about your life in certain books, the one by Frank Brady I believe, I do sympathize about the revision
12:12 [Speaker:1] of your... Which page is it?
12:14 [Speaker:0] 42. I do sympathize about the revision of your famous book, My 60 Memorable Games, without your permission and not receiving any royalties for something that was so monumental about that city Rome and one of your books without your permission and by not receiving credit about the movie, searching for Bobby Fisher. It seems that you have been through some hellacious times and what takes the cake is being indicted by the sorry Ars and calling for your arrest for playing a chess match in Yugoslavia, in which prize was put up by, I believe, a Yugoslav businessman out of his own pocket because he wants to you and Boris play a return match that observed
13:04 [Speaker:1] by all chess fans worldwide. One second, I just want to, before I forget, regarding this movie, Searching for Bobby Fischer, the issue is that they abused my name without my permission in the title of the movie and they haven't paid me any money either. That's the issue. Not that I wasn't giving credit.
13:23 [Speaker:0] Okay. It's bullshit because Yugoslavia did not profit from the return match. The guy who put up the prize fund did not profit. I hope I'm so far. If not, my apologies. You weren't engaged in any kind of business or commercial activity other than to play a return match with your old rival. I enjoy that match very much and the F that government needs to back off on certain things. So I totally sympathize with you on that. I hope everything will eventually work out for you in your favor and good luck in the future. Sincerely, Dominic Dimantova. Okay? Yeah. Okay. Subject, precious that can't be stolen, from Christopher Hadkin. Bobby, I heard some of your interviews on net. I am a Christian who is nothing outside of Christ. You were very angry during those interviews, especially angry about the Jews ripping off your lockers in Pasadena. I can't tell you that I how you feel losing something so valuable, but I can tell you that there is a treasure that no one can steal you and that is eternal life through Jesus Christ. I too was angry and full of hate and spite before I accepted Christ. Christ gave me a peace and love that I have never known before. Life still has its trials and disappointments, but Christ helps me through all of them. Please don't blow me off on this. Even if you still have your memorabilia, you take it with you when you die. You can inherit the Kingdom of God by accepting Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior. He will give you eternal life and a peace that you have never known. It would be a tragedy for you to die without Christ, sincerely. Chris Hadfield, Christian and
15:22 [Speaker:2] wood pusher.
15:23 [Speaker:1] I have a Bible too, Chris, and as I recall, Christ was pretty mad himself a lot of times, talking against the scribes and the Pharisees and the money changers in the temple and on. I think he called some people white sepulchers and so on.
15:44 [Speaker:0] Oh he got angry too,
15:46 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah. Ah, yeah. I'm jumping to conclusions that, about me. Yeah. Yeah. Alright. There's a time to be,
16:00 [Speaker:0] angry. Yeah. Right. Okay, Bobby. Subject, bastards. From Sharon Moss. agree with you. I think that they are bastards for selling all your collections and belongings. What is your homepage address, Bobby? Thank you from your truly dedicated fans Yaran. Okay and then now we go to page 50 date Saturday 27 March 99 from Matt Trenor I'm a big fan of yours I believe your victory over the Soviets in 1972 put the first crack in the iron curtain. I believe you are one of the few great men of the second half of the 28th century. 20th century. 20th century, yeah.
16:53 [Speaker:1] You know, this maybe there's something to what he says about the, I am certain, but judging by how vicious and criminal United States has become, now that the Soviet Union doesn't exist I'm kind of wondering if I did the right thing. Now there's nobody around to put a check on the U.S. You know? The U.S. Is just totally out of control. This thing in, in, in, Yugoslavia. You know they were using depleted uranium and a lot of these bombs they were dropping, Eugene? What, what? Come again, please? They were using depleted uranium. Really? Yeah, yeah. I was just down in Zeged to see my friend Peter Lecko. And I got a call when I was there from somebody in Budapest. Somebody had just read in the paper that, I think, the bed arrays or some kind of radios are like 50 times more than normal in seconds.
17:54 [Speaker:0] Oh, that's ridiculous. There's a
17:55 [Speaker:1] real activity in that whole area from all these depleted uranium bombs they were dropping. Just the same like they did the same stuff in Iraq. The cancer rate has jumped seven-fold, I think, in Iraq, on many different types of cancer, you know? And also the American veterans also are getting cancer and deformed children. This using depleted uranium is just evil, you know, and sickening to hear the United States talk about human rights, I mean what they have done to that whole area is just absolutely criminal. In addition to all the people they've killed and all destruction, they've poisoned the whole area. And this stuff may spread to Hungary and to many other countries all over Europe. Europe is very small, you know. That's very dangerous. Absolutely criminal what the US is doing, totally out of control, and I used to hate

the Soviet Union, hate communism, and in some ways I still do, but in a way, what's happened now with the collapse of the Soviet Union was a very bad thing, because now the United is showing its real colors. It's a tyrannical, vicious dictatorship, you know, vicious,
19:18 [Speaker:0] a Terrible tyranny. It's very dangerous for our world environment, if that's true, yeah?
19:26 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I know the United States is deeply into this depleted uranium. I was talking to my friend in Japan. She was telling me that there was a big scandal there too, because they were test firing on one of the American bases there with these depleted uranium bullets. And they found the casings of all this depleted uranium all over the place in this test site and poisoning the environment in Japan too. Apparently depleted uranium bombs cause a bigger you know, more destruction.

f_08_5.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] At the farm site, so this is one of the reasons they're using but I really think the United States is doing it on purpose They want to terrorize countries into submitting to them people are jay you know we can fight ordinary bombs But what are we going to do the whole country our children not our future is over the whole country's ruined forever Let's let's Let's surrender the United States without war. Why go through what Yugoslavia went through, you see? Okay.
00:28 [Speaker:1] Sir, we can go now, no? Okay. Now subject, sue them, from David Mack. Bobby, why, this is
00:39 [Speaker:0] 60.
00:40 [Speaker:1] Bobby, why can't your lawyer America sue these companies on your behalf? Or would you have to be there or would the federal indictment hanging over you preclude that or are you completely disillusioned with the courts Dave?
00:57 [Speaker:0] Yeah the left I'm completely disillusioned with the courts in the US. Uh-huh, okay. Now, subject, Hardy from Texas. Date is
01:08 [Speaker:1] 4, 1999. From Kevin Hensley. Mr. Fisher, just wanted to say that I agree that what happened to you and your belongings was an atrocity. I was wondering, what do you miss the most about living in America? If there's anything that I can do to help your situation, please let me know. Kevin. I miss, of course, some
01:30 [Speaker:0] of my friends there and I also met, you have a great telephone system there and it's much cheaper, my God. The phone system in Europe, I mean, this is a real rip-off. It's like a, when I call internationally, it's like maybe four or five times more than if I were in the States, you know, murder. Phone bills I have here are absolutely murder. Okay. Okay.
01:56 [Speaker:1] Subject, for the greatest champ of all time, from Mayan King. I was aghast at how your personal were stolen from It greatly upsets me and I wish it never would have occurred. It is a great shame the way you have been treated. I hope those responsible for this crime get punished.
02:18 [Speaker:0] I wish you... That's the right attitude, right. Uh-huh. Yeah.
02:25 [Speaker:1] I wish you well in your future
02:25 [Speaker:0] in divorce. But they won't because the Jews in the United States government are back to this robbery of my stuff and Nothing's going to happen until the Jewish dictatorship in the United States is overthrown.
02:41 [Speaker:1] Okay. Chair, subject is Kasparov Deep Blue from Marcus Drexler. Dear, this is April 5, 1999. Dear Mr. Fisher, don't you think that the games in the lame match between Kasparov and Deep Blue were fixed? I mean, probably Kasparov was fated to play like he did and to lose last game in such a childish manner. I hope that one day you will find time to recollect all the needed data and then show the chess world that all matches after 1972 has been fixed. J.N. Denmark.
03:17 [Speaker:0] Yeah, well, I had the data up there in my storage in the beacons But the about the first prearranged match between car public as far of the 84 85 match, but they've they robbed it all Regarding these Kasparov match rude with the last match was the deep blue a lot of people have said that to me. I really don't know. I tend to think it was a real match. That last game did look kind of unreal, I have to say. But overall, the match looked real to me. But it's very hard to say. I heard the previous match Kasparov played the computer. Somebody, one of the other machine-arms men told me, he should know, that in the previous match, after Kasparov lost, what was it, the first game the second game which game which game did he lose in the previous match? Which game what? He played a match before this with Steve Wu. Uh-huh. Which game did he lose there? The first game, second game?
04:21 [Speaker:1] I don't know I'm not so... Anyway He lost
04:24 [Speaker:0] the game early in the previous match. Uh-huh, Yeah. Before this, and this Tahirum Jina man told me when he lost that game, the deep blue people turned down the strength of the machine. Yeah. And this is coming from a Russian, and somebody very knowledgeable. So, if Kasparov threw this match to the computer, then he's a crook, no doubt about it. And now on the other hand, if he did not throw this match, his play was so utterly passive and weak and unbelievable that how could his other matches with Karpov have been real? Either way he's a crook, you see? Either way he's a crook. No question about it, the Karpov-Kasparov matches were all pre-arranged. And this match was the last match he played with the computer. Everybody says he was unrecognizable. Unrecognizable. Yeah, maybe he was unrecognizable, but maybe the match was real.
05:34 [Speaker:1] Okay. Bobby, here is an interesting one. This is dated April 7, 1999, from Jason Collette. Dear Mr. Fisher, my name is Jason Collette and I'm 16 years old and I'm from America and I have heard your and I just wanted to tell you things. Since I have been given the opportunity to, first I just wanted to tell you that I know you to be the real world champion, not like Kasparov, the fake I think that FIDE are liars, cheaters, and they took your title from you falsely. You are the true world champion, and I think you are the greatest chess player ever. I see all these books and other things lately using your name illegally. And I think it's wrong. It's all wrong. These Jews that are trying to make your hell, it makes me angry that they would sink so low to steal all your memorabilia and everything you hold dear, and prevent you from playing chess, and make your life terrible for you. I just want to say that I am with you Bobby. These dumb vultures that want to leave you alone and keep trying to find ways to get you, you need to be exposed. They are jealous that you are the greatest

chess player in the world and that you beat them because they think they are the best at everything and it makes mad that you prove them wrong. And I really
06:57 [Speaker:0] do hope
06:59 [Speaker:1] this letter gets to you because I want you to know that you are my hero and I am on your side. I play chess and I am very serious about playing. You have been my influence on chess and I am just furious that these vultures are preventing you from doing so many great things for chess. I have heard of your Fisher Random chess game and I think it's a brilliant idea. Chess is being fixed and set up by all these vultures that are after you and I think it's wrong. But your idea for Fisher Random chess is a good idea. I mean it takes away all the fixed preparation for chess and rely on your own intellect for the game. I hope you can get it promoted worldwide. I'm sure you could if these vultures would leave you But I wanted to tell you that I'm on your side and that I'm very sorry that these vultures are doing all this crap to you. was also wondering, Bobby, is there any way that we can beat these vultures at chess? I mean, since they won't accept your fish or random chess, Is there any way we can defeat them at chess? I really would like your input on this and I was also hoping you could tell me some good chess books that in your opinion would be helpful. I want to defeat these vultures at chess and If there is anyone who can give me advice on how to do it, it's you, ok? I mean, it's you. Well, hey Bobby, you know, these people will be exposed, ok? Because all of your true fans will have the truth come out. These vultures are going to get what's coming to them.
08:31 [Speaker:0] They are going to get what's coming to them.
08:33 [Speaker:1] Okay, thanks for reading this Bobby, if you got the chance to, and I want to say that I'm behind you Bobby, take care Jason Collette.
08:43 [Speaker:0] Thanks a lot Jason, forget about the old chess, You know, it's like you're beating your head the wall.
08:50 [Speaker:1] Uh-huh. Okay. Now, another one. Subject, my 60 memorable games from Edward E. Winter. Dear Mr. Fisher, your comments about my 60 memorable games in the fourth interview have prompted me to write a brief account of the affair in my chess notes column. It will be appearing in the
09:11 [Speaker:0] 3-1999
09:13 [Speaker:1] issue of New in Chess. I don't know if you actually saw the magazine Checks which published my findings, but in the article I gave you a very large number of examples of how Batsford had butchered your book. The total number of changes that I counted was, I thought, colossal, but it was not thousands. All I can do is give you an absolute assurance that I checked the two editions with care until my eyes were red and reported my findings honestly. After my article appeared, a few chess readers attempted to defend Buds Ford by claiming the changes to your book were unimportant and by making personal attacks on me. Then I was assailed by Larry Evans in Inside Chess. He too apparently saw little wrong with what Buds Ford had done. And now I am under fire from you for being a buster. Your anger at what Bugsford did is
10:07 [Speaker:0] 100%
10:08 [Speaker:1] justified, but I think it would be misdirected at me. The sole purpose of the present message is to make sure that there is no misunderstanding. I and remain by what Batsford did to your book and have missed no opportunity to make that point in my writings. Defilement is the word I use in the forthcoming issue of New in Czech. With best wishes, yours sincerely, Edward Winter.
10:35 [Speaker:0] Yeah, okay. No, there was no misunderstanding, Mr. Winter. I consider you to be the controlled opposition in the Chess world, one of their controlled oppositions. You are a phony. And yes, I have this Chess Monthly issue. As a matter of fact, I have a photocopy of your article right in of me. This is in the January 1997 Chess, Brits, British magazine. And, first of all, he didn't mention, he says he went through this entire, book. Why is it he didn't mention the most outrageous forgery of all in the book in My Game with Bobo Chan, the illegal variation?
11:25 [Speaker:1] No, he didn't even mention that.
11:27 [Speaker:0] I didn't even mention that. And also he says it's in the hundreds. It's not in the hundreds of Mr. Edward Winter. Excuse me, Mr. Edward Winter. It's not in the hundreds. It's in the many, many thousands. And I'm not even counting the changes, or changing over from descriptive to algebraic notation. If you want to count that, it's in the many, many, many tens of thousands. But Eugene, you have the bachelor's book in front of you? Yeah, yeah. Why don't you just take a look at game 58. 58? Yeah. Yeah. Yeah. Go, 58. Go, Oh, the passport. Yeah, the passport. Yeah, yeah, well, 58 there, yeah. Yeah, go to the comments that they made after move number 7 number 7
12:27 [Speaker:1] wait a minute
12:28 [Speaker:0] okay after 7 Bishop E3 now they I'm supposed to be making a comment there, right?
12:34 [Speaker:1] The number 7, Bishop E3, yeah.
12:38 [Speaker:0] You compare that with the genuine edition, You wouldn't even recognize it. It'll take you a few minutes even to know this is the same note. Wow, that's incredible. In this one note, starting at the 7th of Bishop E3, the move of going to the next game move, which is 7 dot dot dot Bishop E7, see?
13:05 [Speaker:1] Yeah.
13:05 [Speaker:0] This note alone, they made like a thousand, dozens, maybe I have to count the words, every word is changed. Man, They made hundreds of changes just in this one note. One note. What the hell are you talking about, Mr. Winter, that I'm wrong when I say there's thousands and thousands of changes. There's countless thousands of changes. I was looking in this book, this back for the edition of my 60 Memorable Games the other day, and they have all these abbreviations like CH for Championship and CT for Candidate and OL for Olympic and IZ for Interzonal. None of those abbreviations are the original book. Not one. I never used those abbreviations. When I said championship, I always said championship, or I maybe in one place I said champ, period, you know. I never used the initials CH for these things. And it's all forgeries. I was going through it. You know, I don't have all of the book in the computer, so I have to do this all by hand. But I was looking at the number of times forged just abbreviation CH. And I counted about 78, approximately. Just that one forgery. Not counting the other, you know how many times they forged the word after, how many dozens of times,

black dozens of times white dozens of times plus all the other changes they've made come on Mr. Winter you are a fool He claims he didn't even catch the gel. Remember the gel thing? The gel word we went into?
14:52 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah.
14:53 [Speaker:0] He didn't even mention that. Oh, yeah. Aw, you're a phony bastard, Mr. Winter. He wrote an article called Instant Fisher, see? And Here's what he says about me, right here on page 121. He says, one reason for Fisher's bad press is his tendency to keep reporters off balance with statements which, without warning, switch from perspicacity to absurdity and back again. Cliché-loving journalists can be at ease in covering Fisher only if they ignore the stochasticity, emphasize the absurdity, add a dose of invention." Now, this Winter is always talking about, you know, Precision and all this stuff and the things you say. What are these absurd statements, Mr. Winter? Tell me these absurd statements. You're a phony. You're no friend of mine. And also, I read with you, You had a little dialogue with Larry Evans, I think it was in Inside Chess, I have it here, I have to check it out. It was in one of those magazines, it was either Inside Chess or Chess Live, I think it was Inside Chess. You had a little dialogue with Larry Evans and you referred, you said, And you referred, you said, Batchford has treated me outrageously. That's like saying a bank robber who robbed a bank treated the bank outrageously. Give me a break. This is criminal stuff, you son of a bitch. Yes, thought you were a bastard, and you are a bastard. And not only that, you know this Hans Rhein writing in New Eng Shet a while back, I think it was back around 96, he questioned whether you even exist. Nobody's even seen you. Nobody knows who the hell you are. So, you are a fake. You are their in-house opposition. You are working for the Jews. You are no friend of mine, Mr. Winter.
17:29 [Speaker:1] Okay, Bobby. Next subject. You are a crazy genius. From Mike Carson. This is April
17:35 [Speaker:0] 21, 1999. Hi, my name is Mike and I live in
17:39 [Speaker:1] New York City. I think there is one thing that you do not see, one move that you are missing. You are good with pattern recognition, So why you see that many geniuses are crazy? You are one of them. This whole business about Jews, you are not thinking reasonably. I think if you were to realize this, if you were to make the move and start to think reasonably about the Jews and about yourself and your sanity, it would be the most brilliant move of your life. I am just not sure if you can do it, Mike. Okay, Bobby. Your subject, your anti-Semitism from Joe Feldman, what is the true cause of it? I don't mean any BS, reason you tell the world about your vast knowledge of the Jewish people planning to take over the world. I mean the real reason. Thanks, Joe Feldman.
18:45 [Speaker:0] Well, if you're so wise and all-knowing, why don't you tell me? I've given so many reasons, Mr. Feldman. So many reasons.
18:57 [Speaker:1] Anyway, subject, interviews from Steve Poff. Dear Bobby, this was from April
19:03 [Speaker:0] 2299.
19:05 [Speaker:1] Although you may have been the greatest player of all time and at one time commended my deepest admiration, I now believe you are truly crazy. Your interviews make you sound crazy with all the ranting and raving about world jewelry. If you were a true champion, you would defend your title against today's best But instead you went into seclusion and brag about what you could do. Bullshit! I believe the difference between genius and insane is a very thin line and unfortunately you cross over and why did you select Spassky for a rematch? What was his ranking? Around
19:40 [Speaker:0] 100. Susan
19:52 [Speaker:1] Polgar beat him as bad as you did. I hope you stay in Hungary and don't come back again. I would just as soon keep Kasparov. At least
19:59 [Speaker:0] if I work with you, you god damn Jew. I ain't working with any of the god damn Jew.

f_08_6.mp3

00:02 [Speaker:0] I'm sure the guy did good.
00:04 [Speaker:1] This he tries to promote the even in America. P.S. I am a Christian and will
00:10 [Speaker:0] pray for
00:14 [Speaker:1] your recovery. He's probably mad
00:16 [Speaker:0] at Guy Feehoff that gets fired on his biggest sheet of ralph. That doesn't mean a thing to him, does it?
00:25 [Speaker:1] Anyway, subject. This is great dad. He's a
00:30 [Speaker:0] Christian the same way Bob Ellsworth was a Christian. You know Bob Ellsworth was a minister of the gospel. Can you be kind?
00:40 [Speaker:1] Okay. Yeah, and then, anyway, dude, you mean he's
00:47 [Speaker:0] a and he did that to you? Yeah, Bob Adams was a minister or an assistant minister in the worldwide Church of God.
00:57 [Speaker:1] Okay, Bobby. Date, April
01:00 [Speaker:0] 24, 1999.
01:02 [Speaker:1] Hello, dear champion, world GM Bobby Fischer, my name is Taivan Bastar Yumjap. I'm from Mongolia. I very your chess game. I listen first time in China. Chanjin, your voice. Today for me very good occasion, good day. My friend Mongolia big chess player Utumen played one game 1917 Palma de Mallorca. Thank you, please give me return message. Sincerely yours, Taiban Taar, Yumjab, Mongolia. Yeah,
01:33 [Speaker:0] I'd like to visit your country someday. Somebody had a calendar from Mongolia showing and every month instead of pretty girl on it had pretty camels on it. Yeah? I'd like to take a look at the camels, it really sounds like a fascinating country, you know, I've heard a lot about it.
01:51 [Speaker:1] You only like to take a look at the camels? Only the camels? Okay Bobby, a subject, chess set, from social work, anyway. Where can you get the chess set like the one you use in the 92 match with Spassky or the one that I've seen

in Photos of you analyzing. This is a Brennan sent April
02:13 [Speaker:0] 28 99 Yeah What I played with is that the 92, it's the original Dubrovnik set, and it's very, very rare. I mean, it's almost impossible to get one, or to get one if you can get one in good condition, you know. But it's absolutely, I think it's the best the chess that I've ever played on. You remember it, you know? Yeah, yeah, yeah, I saw, It's just a joy to play with, the joy to hold, the definition of the pieces, the design, I mean, it's just a marvelous set, but it's very hard to get. I don't have it. As for the, you've seen me playing and analyzing, that's another Dubrovnik set. Yeah. It was made later in Croatia. I got that in Zagreb around, I don't know, 68 or 70. And that's a great set, but they spoil it. That was one of the things that was on the cover of Life magazine and many other pictures. That was my set that I always used. I analyzed with it. I took it all over the world with for years. I just love that set. You don't you Eugene? Yeah, yeah,
03:24 [Speaker:1] yeah, yeah. It's beautiful, yeah.
03:26 [Speaker:0] No, no, I don't think you, this was back, I think the set you saw was another set. No, no, you didn't see the original one.
03:32 [Speaker:1] Ah, the original one. I saw only probably just a kind of imitation.
03:37 [Speaker:0] You saw later one. This is the original one, Eugene. I love so much. I kept it in my safe. You know, like some people have their original jewels and they keep it in their safe and then they wear like fake jewels.
03:49 [Speaker:1] So where is it now?
03:51 [Speaker:0] No, now the Jews took it. Oh, so it's part of the mind. Yeah, yeah. So that picture you see me playing with, that chest that you see me playing with in So many magazines, I played with it on the cover of Life magazine and all sorts of things. I'm playing with it on the picture on the cover of Bobby Fischer teacher's chest. It's the same picture that Young put on the website. Oh, okay. That set has been stolen by the dirty jews. That's worth a fortune. I mean, that set is worth easily hundreds of thousands of dollars, maybe more. I mean, it's on the cover of Life magazine, you know. Yeah. That was stolen too, and I used to love to play with that because the wood was so hard It was very hard to break it. It was very very light perfect for with you Oh, yeah, and the balance of the pieces and the pieces didn't fall over and the design and it's just a great great set. But that's stolen by the dirty Jews so I don't want you to buy that set Fred you know even if they offer even if you could afford it I don't want anybody to buy any of this stuff that was stolen from me up there by Beacon, you know? Nobody should buy even if it's your intention to give it back to me. Don't buy it. Don't play that game. Nobody should... That's all stolen property. Don't buy stolen property, you know? You know what they used to say? It's all in the hands of the Jews, so don't buy from them those things. You know what they used to say? It's all in the hands of the Jews. Don't buy from those pigs. You know what they used to say in Germany back in Hitler's time? Whoever buys from a Jew a filthy swine is two.
05:35 [Speaker:1] Okay. Check. Bobby. Subject, simply the best. Okay. This is May 3, 1999. From Adeline. Summary of Bobby Fischer. Best there is, best there was, best there ever will be. That's my poetry, no? yeah. Subject, chess. Date, May 3, 1999. From Jack Zupi, Jr. Having learned chess through your book, Bobby Fischer's Teacher's Chess, back in the early 70s and after the book Bobby Profile of a Prodigy, I have two questions. One, do you regard the writer of the Prodigy a friend? And will we see Fischer play again? I hope so.
06:21 [Speaker:0] No, I don't regard the writer of Poe Fowler as your friend at all. This is Frank Brady wrote that book and it's got a very Irish sounding name, but he's a damn Jew, believe it or not. And that book is full of lies. One lie in particular I just remember offhand, I haven't seen the book for years, but one lie really stuck with me. He saw me going up to the offices of some guy and this guy's offering to sponsor me but he wanted me to wear something or other with his name on it, something like that. And then I gave him a big long speech, you know. That speech is fake. I did not give that speech. Frank Brady made it up. He's a god damn liar. I will tell you exactly what happened I went up there I listened to the guy respectfully I didn't like his attitude, I didn't like his vainglorious approach, just, you know, wanting me to advertise him or his company, whatever he wanted. I said no, that was it. As we're going down the stairs and leaving the building, I started to explain to Brady why I didn't accept and he took my explanation and turned it around and had me giving this guy a speech. This Brady you were a god damn liar, you were a dirty Jew, you were no friend of mine, you were a parasite. He got his friendship with me, he said it was a private friendship he never going to write about me he just broke his word just a snake yeah you know he wrote a he wrote a review of the movie for this this magazine He put a of the movie for this magazine, he put a review of the movie, Searching for Bobby Fischer, for the magazine American Chess Journal. He wrote it for, let me see, have it right here. It was either for the premier issue or the second edition, the second issue. And he praised the movie. He called it a great movie. The fact that I never got any money for it, it doesn't mean a thing to him, you know?
08:35 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Yeah.
08:36 [Speaker:0] Phony. Great, great family movie, you know? Yeah. You, you're just a phony, Frank Gray. You're no
08:42 [Speaker:1] friend of mine. You're just one
08:42 [Speaker:0] more dirty shoe. And then, okay. Yeah,
08:48 [Speaker:1] Bobby, and he says, and we'll receive Fisher again. Okay. So I think- I'm not a
08:54 [Speaker:0] chef you all. No, not, I'm at the Fisher Random Chef now. Okay. Okay.
09:01 [Speaker:1] We are running out of time Bobby, so I will just read this last one
09:05 [Speaker:0] Yeah, and then the rest we'll do
09:07 [Speaker:1] it again in our next interview. Okay, Bobby Okay. Yeah, okay
09:15 [Speaker:0] I have this in front of me now, this movie review by Frank Brady. This is in American Chef Journal number two. Starts on page 105. He has nothing but praise for the movie. Not a word about the fact that I'm not, I didn't approve the use of my name in this movie, and I'm not getting a penny for it. You know, it's just a great family movie, family, family movie. Well, I don't think it's a family movie because they're teaching the young people very bad values that it's perfectly alright to exploit other people for money. That's not my idea of family values, Frank Brady. Yeah. In American chess journal. Yeah.

10:03 [Speaker:1] Okay, Bobby. Subject, best regards. This is dated May 4, 1999 from Jeff Thales. Hello, Mr. Fisher. This is 72. Okay. Hello, Mr. Fisher. I would like to tell you how much I have enjoyed playing and replaying your chess game. I was only
10:25 [Speaker:0] 12
10:26 [Speaker:1] when you became the world champion. It was so exciting to follow each of your games. Over the years I have collected many books, magazines, stamps, etc. Concerning your games and career. You are my favorite player of all time. Do you have a picture of yourself that you can autograph and send to me? I would love to have it for my study. Let me if there is anything I can do for you. Sincerely, Jeff Fayos. From Echo Falls, Echo Falls, yeah.
10:56 [Speaker:0] In addition to all my other photos up there, I had a big stack of photos of me that was given to me by a Cadillac up in, I think it was given to me up in Iceland in 72. Big stack, hundreds of photos which I would occasionally autograph and send to somebody. And of course they were in storage too, by Paisky.
11:21 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Okay, Bobby. So I think for the moment, I we can, you know, end with these responses and we can do Continue it next time in the meantime Bobby. I'll give I'll give you back to June June here our Man, I mean Chuckleball trades, you know Thank You Eugene Bobby I mean, chop a boy's face, you know. Okay, great. Thank you, Eugene. Bobby, you would like to-
11:55 [Speaker:0] I'll just say one thing. People say, you know, whenever people say I'm crazy because I'm so angry, I mean, I think I'd have to be crazy not to be after all these robberies, robbery of my stuff and all these other crimes that the Jews are committing against me. Of course, You know, I'm a doormat. You just walk all over and I don't feel it?
12:17 [Speaker:1] Of course, Bobby, there's such thing as righteous indignation. Well, I would like to express our gratitude for your gracing this program. All the chess masters here in Pancacinan share our gratitude and also to Eugene.
12:39 [Speaker:0] One thing else about Estrada, I don't know much about that case, that first lethal injection, but I don't think that was a very nice first of all I'm against lethal injections it's not a dignified way to execute someone that's from the states that's a satanic jewish way of executing people poisoning people number one and number two from what I understand okay he raped a ten year old that's wrong very very wrong but I don't think it's for the death penalty. He should go to prison for some years for that. I think this guy is just, this president is a damn grandstander, you know.
13:20 [Speaker:1] We agree with you Bobby. You know. Our only hope is that while you are now in Hungary and that with your Russian ally, you are not driven from America to join the Russians, who are masters of the
13:34 [Speaker:0] chess game. What are you saying? I don't catch this. What is he saying?
13:38 [Speaker:1] He was saying that now that you are in Hungary, we don't want to believe that you were out of the US to join the Russians,
13:47 [Speaker:0] who are your opponents in chess. No, I'm very independent. I'm sure if I were living in Russia, I would have the same trouble there too. They've got tons of Jews there too.
14:01 [Speaker:1] You know Bobby, we chess enthusiasts here have very high respect you as a fighter because according to Eugene, a chess master is a great fighter. So with that we would to say thank you for having graced this program. And on behalf of the Chess aficionados and our local masters we would like to thank you for gracing this program.
14:28 [Speaker:0] We were on live, huh? Thank you very much.
14:32 [Speaker:1] Yes, yes, yes, I'm from very beginning. Please your parting shot to the great people of Pangasinan and Northern Luzon, because you're about to wind up program.
14:48 [Speaker:0] Okay, well, thank you. What is the name of your radio station again?
14:53 [Speaker:1] DWCM, the greatest radio station in Pankajshitan. DWCM.
15:02 [Speaker:0] DWCM, yeah, I want to thank the radio station DWCM. Yeah. DWCM. DWCM. I want
15:07 [Speaker:1] to thank
15:07 [Speaker:0] you DWCM for giving me this opportunity to get some truth And, You know, it's really, this really says something about the Filipino people, that their sense of fair play, you know, which is, I'm afraid, is kind of dying out in the U.S. There's not much of that left. Even in England, which is famous for the British sense of fair play, they know where to reach me, the British. They have, they got these interviews on the internet, they can contact me through far beyond. They don't want me on. Nobody wants me on but the I really appreciate the Filipino people. You've got a lot of heart
15:58 [Speaker:1] you know. You really believe
16:00 [Speaker:0] in letting people have their say and giving people a chance you know.
16:06 [Speaker:1] Thank you Bobby and to us you are still our world champion in chess. Well I told you I'm finished with
16:14 [Speaker:0] the old chess but I appreciate
16:16 [Speaker:1] that. Yeah, in the new Fisher-Random test.
16:22 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah. You'll see once this Fisher-Random ball gets it'll be unstoppable. Yeah,
16:28 [Speaker:1] we agree with that. You did not mean that
16:31 [Speaker:0] it has whoops. Yeah, I think it's really great that you get rid of this terrible theory. This is just the real cancer on the game.
16:44 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Okay. Okay. I'll have, here is Eugene for the, for the guest. Okay. Bobby, thank you and
16:55 [Speaker:0] see you then. Okay, it was great, finally we got through, no? Yeah, it's incredible. I'm just very happy that
17:04 [Speaker:1] DWCM has been very gracious to us, you know, that they allowed us, you know, to continue with more time, you know. So very great people here in BWCM and very you know I'm proud of them because they're also Filipino you know. Okay buddy
17:31 [Speaker:0] I'll just call you oh wait a
17:32 [Speaker:1] minute you can wait a minute
17:37 [Speaker:0] How do we get in touch?

17:39 [Speaker:1] What time you gonna be home, Eugene? Ah, tomorrow. So what, I'll just get in touch with you... You want me to you tonight or tomorrow? Well, that's right. Because if you want me to call tonight, I'm in the hotel, in, let's say, in two hours' time, you know? Okay. What's the number? You want
17:58 [Speaker:0] to give me the number or what? Are we on the air?
18:01 [Speaker:1] Yeah, we're on the air.
18:03 [Speaker:0] Ah, yeah, we can, first we can go, no? Wait, ok, Bobby, goodbye Bobby, but I wait for you outside, ok?
18:14 [Speaker:1] Ok. Wait, okay. Thank you, buddy. Bye.

Chapter 9

Baguio Philippines Oct 16 1999

f_09_1.mp3

00:02 [Speaker:0] Hello Bobby. Yes, how are you? Very good, thank you. Okay, it's 7 o'clock, 7.30 in the evening here in the Philippines. What time do have in Hungary right now?
00:15 [Speaker:1] It's a
00:15 [Speaker:0] 130 130 in the afternoon. Yeah. All right. How have you been? It's been a long time
00:23 [Speaker:1] Yeah, good to expose the Jews a little more in the program. I was traveling a bit into Germany and Austria. Now I'm back in Budapest.
00:47 [Speaker:0] Were there some developments since the last time we talked about your case? Well,
00:55 [Speaker:1] as I said, all of the participants in this robbery, all the principals involved in it are just being mum. Nobody is saying a word. The Beacons have never replied to my fax. Bob Ellsworth, Beacons, Linda Carter, the general manager of the Pasadena branch of Beacon, none of them have made a statement. The owners of Beacon, they're totally silent. Pasadena Police Department, totally silent. Pasadena Police Department, totally silent. You know, just, even my two lawyers, ex-lawyers, Charles and Pashanian, who I call, I said, well, you know, on the robbery, you know, the planning of the robbery, I accused them of this publicly, on the air. And that's not a true statement, that's surely defamatory. They're totally silent. Like I said, they called motherfuckers. They're still totally silent. Nobody is saying a word. This is just like a long monologue on my part. They've got my stuff, and everybody's being silent. Now, if that doesn't tell you that these people guilty of terrorism, of course the U.S. Government, they're back at this. Clinton and all those god damn Jews behind him, Albright, Cohen, Greenspan, the whole god damn government in America is controlled by Jews. They're behind this robbery too. Alright, this is one of the biggest robberies, maybe the biggest robbery in the history of the United States, and it's totally being blacked out. No investigative journalism, no journalism at all. Nothing. The only guy who is still talking is me on Philippine radio stations, especially your program. And then it's going over to Bob Yang's internet site in Manila. That's right. And that's it. Absolutely silence. Alright. I'd like to pass you over to Eugene. He has some questions for you, alright? Yeah,
02:56 [Speaker:0] yeah. Okay.
02:58 [Speaker:1] Hello, hi. Yeah, hi. This is Eugene, yeah. No, I am just listening. You mean there is really no answer, you know, or no rebuttal on that part? No rebuttal, absolutely nothing. If that doesn't tell you that everything I'm saying is true, I don't know what could. I mean this has got to be some kind of a world record of silence, you know. I am saying the most damaging things about these people. I call Linda Carter, the manager of the Pasadena branch of Beacons, I called her a filthy con, a thief. No reply. I called Chorda Bichet and I said they were in on the planning of this robbery, my two lawyers. Now, you know, lawyers live their reputations, you see. Now they even made no reply in the press, no lawsuit against me, nothing! Everybody's silent, you see. You know, because... This is such an outrageous robbery, They have decided they just want to like kill the whole story with silence, you know? Well that's incredible, huh? Because, you know, if somebody would do this thing to me, and, you know, if I'm not guilty, you know, come on! Supposing I were to be on the air now for about 10 or 11 months, since January of
04:18 [Speaker:0] 1999,
04:19 [Speaker:1] bad-mouthing you, saying the worst things about you all over the world on the internet. No, no, no. For two and a half months, I mean, would you just sit there and take it? You wouldn't reply? No, I would come out and... Assuming you're innocent, of course. No, I dare of course to come out,
04:37 [Speaker:0] I deny all your charges and
04:38 [Speaker:1] I won't even sue you for libel. You know. And all this, you know, because... Yeah, but It's incredible that this is... I don't know, somehow reminds me Do you know there is this... I call this a song, you know, the sound of silence? Ah, yeah, yeah, by the Jews, Simon and Garfunkel, no? Oh, you mean the composer was a Jew, the sound of silence? Yeah, yeah. Oh. Well, at least I told people, talking without why was it the worst? Or something like, no one dared to play the sound. The sound of silence. And in the naked I saw 10, 000 people, maybe more. Blah, blah, blah, blah, blah. Anyway, Bobby, I give you back the money. Nobody's going to steal anything from those two Jews, Simon and Garfunkel. They have rights. They have rights. They are Jews. How about if these things are done, let's say, to the Jews? No. Do you not agree? Well, look, Eugene, first of all, as I've said many times on this program, The Holocaust never happened. It's just a load of shit, you know. But the Jews are claiming this Holocaust happened and that millions of Jews were killed and also that they lost a lot of and money in Swiss banks and they were abused with slave labor, they won money, 20 billion dollars from

Germany for their alleged slave labor there, all kind of crap. But this is stuff that goes back 50 years and more now, right? Right. But they, that doesn't matter, they want what's theirs, right? They want their property back, their money they want everything back, they want it with interest, right? how about your property, especially your history? That happened a few ago, that's dead, that's gone, forget about that, Eugene. That has an ancient history. But it just happened recently. I mean the more recent the more rights you have to recover or to get it back you know. Yeah. And to... Everything comes down to Eugene, you know, who you are,
06:49 [Speaker:0] you know. I was
06:52 [Speaker:1] in the BBC the other day and they had some Mexican on and they were, you know, they were talking about justice in Mexico and the guy says, well, the kind of justice you get in Mexico depends completely on who you are and who you know. I thought to myself, yeah, exactly like the US. Yeah, yeah, yeah. Because otherwise those people who have done to you, they should be investigated, no? And any found guilty should be arrested, no? And, be punished. Yeah, yeah, yeah, I mean, this is such an obvious, you know, robbery and a rip-off. It's so utterly outrageous. Let me just something here. I was reading in a book. I think it's important Eugene when we talk about the Jews that people have some kind of background as to what kind of people they are because basically, they look fairly similar to the other Caucasians if they really are a Caucasian race, I don't know. they look fairly similar to Caucasians, and you would never know at first glance how totally different they are. What a totally different philosophy of life they have, especially from the Christians, you know? Yeah. Let me read this here, this is from a book called The Rothschild Money Trust by George Armstrong. It is pages 55 and
08:20 [Speaker:0] 56.
08:22 [Speaker:1] But maybe book is written to adopt the Jews or not? No. Yeah, to expose the Jews. Ah, to expose Jews. Okay. This is written around This book talks about that at that time already the Rothschilds, who were the richest Jewish family in the world, they over half the wealth of the world at that time already. There's one family, there's one Jewish family. Let me read this statement about the Jews. This gives a lot of insight into these people, okay? The Jews are descended from a nomadic Asiatic people who banded themselves together like packs of wolves and roamed the plains of Palestine, Persia, Arabia, and adjoining countries and pillaged the people of those countries. Money is their god and it has been since they repudiated the divine law of Moses and bowed down before Aaron's golden calf. They have always imagined themselves superior to the peoples of the countries wherein they dwelt. They have outwitted and cheated and despoiled other peoples until it has become a part of nature. The present Jew is the product of his ancestors. He has inherited many of their characteristics. His civilization is but veneer, and a thin one at that. He ill-conceals his vanity and egotism and deceitfulness, and cruelty and grasping nature. See? That is strong. It's a big print, though. It's a description of these Tide Man Jews. But that is strong, sir. Well, it's kind of... No, it's weak when you consider that, you know, they murder children for their blood, you know, because I don't know how strong it is. Hey, by the way, Bobby, I remember you said you wanted to, you know, to say something about regarding your mother. Yeah, we'll get into that in a minute. Just a second here. Okay, there's so many papers here. I'm getting buried alive in this stuff. Yeah? Okay, I just got some new information about this ritual business, which I think is very interesting. I had only thought that they killed children and men and women for their blood. But let me read you this statement. This is from a book by Jonathan Kaufman called A Hole in the part of the world this is a state to a h that they did a great arrest originator if you like k the arrest originated in and reinforce the long-standing Christian myth that Jews killed Christian children for sausage meat or to use their blood at the Passover Seder. See, so I'd always heard about Jews killing Christians for their blood, you see, But I never heard that they actually use the children for sausage meat. Now, I don't know if... The author is a he says, he calls it a myth. But when you understand the Jews, they tend to reverse the truth, Eugene. So I wouldn't be surprised at all if the Christians have accused the Jews of killing Christian children for sausage meat, I'll bet you it's true. Maybe that's the ultimate thrill for a Jew is to eat a Christian child for dinner and sausage meat after ritually murdering him. That's not easy to prove, huh? Well, when you know these people, when you know their nature, Eugene, you know, I think it's understood that they will stop at nothing. I mean, they have to express their intense hatred. They do. To the Christians especially. Not easy for me to take that. I'll give it for a while to Pablo. Wait, Pablo is here.
12:27 [Speaker:0] Okay. Alright, Bobby. It's Pablo again. I was given some papers or documents by Eugene that came from you. And there is something here about your mother. I read that your mother has been very active before with the
12:46 [Speaker:1] chess, right? Yeah, yeah. Could I get into that in about 5 minutes? I to read some more stuff. I feel a lot of load. Alright. It's important to lay the groundwork so people understand what manner of beasts we're talking about when we talk about Jews, okay? So let me read a little more about the Jews. I put together some notes regarding Jewish Thievery and regarding their disrespect for the property and other rights of non-jews you see So this will take me a few minutes. I'll go pretty fast and you can interrupt me ask me a question if you want, okay? Just go ahead then. Yeah, okay. These are some notes regarding Jewish thievery. Quote, the secret world government, oh this is from the secret world government by Major General Count Sereb Spiridovich, page read, history proves and the Jewish encyclopedia confirms it, that the so-called German, Russian, Polish and Eastern Jews are Mongols who accepted the Jewish Talmud, is not the creed given by Moses. The Talmud seems more like bylaws of a gang of murderers than a religion, yet it is strictly followed by the so-called Jews. Among other things the Talmud teaches, The best Gentiles must be destroyed, and similar commands. However, many politicians have the effrontery to declare that this, quote, religion ought be respected, while it ought to be exposed in the courts as inciting to murder. I'll continue now. Page
14:16 [Speaker:0] 87
14:16 [Speaker:1] of the Secret World Government quotes Napoleon stating that all the talent the Jews is concentrated on predatory acts. And also, they a creed which blesses their thievings and misdeeds. You see, robbing all my belongings is, if it's blessed, it's a holy act for the Jews. Let me continue. Page 168 of the Secret World Government reads, The day is not distant when all the riches and treasures of the earth will become the property of the children of Israel. This is from a speech by Adolf, rather from a documentary, Adolf Cromwell, Manifestos to All the Jews of the Universe, This is page 94 of

the Secret World Documentary. It reads, when death approached, old Amschel, that's Amschel Rothschild, called together his children in Frankfurt, and having read the Satanic Talmud, he proclaimed, quote, Remember, children, that all the earth must belong to us Jews, and that the Gentiles, being mere excrements of animals, must possess nothing. The following quotations are from the book, The Protocols of the Meetings of the Learned Elders of Zion, Preface and Explanatory Notes, translated from the Russian text by Victor E. Marsden, formerly correspondent of the Morning Post,
15:30 [Speaker:0] 1934.
15:32 [Speaker:1] Okay, this is page 93. The estates of the goys are like wilderness. Who first settles in them has a right to them. This is from the Talmud, Baba Batra, 14b. All these are quotes from the Talmud. Page 93. The property of the goys is like a thing without a master. This is also from the Talmud. Shulchan Aruch, Chosen, Hamis, B'at, B'at, B'at, Gifted. I'll just skip all of the references, because you can them up in this book, on the Protocols of Learned Elder Design. I'll just read the statement. If a Jew has struck his spade the ground of the goy, he has become the master of the whole. To enhance the dignity of religious dogmas, the following commandments are That all property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. That an Orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other nations, and on the contrary, he even ought to act against morality if it were profitable himself or for the interests of Jews in general. A Jew may rob a goy. Goy means unclean and is a disparaging name for a non-Jew. He may cheat him over a bill which should not be perceived by him, otherwise the name of God would become dishonored. That's also from the Talmud. Shulchan Aruch shows that Amizbath is beautiful. There's another one. A thing lost by a goy may not only be kept by the man who found it, but it is forbidden to give it back to him. This is also the Talmud. How to interpret the word robbery? A goy is forbidden to steal, rob, or take women slaves, etc. From a goy or from a Jew. But he, a Jew, is forbidden to do this to a goy. If a goy killed a goy or a Jew, see, he is responsible. But if a Jew killed a Goy, he is not responsible. Again, I remind you, a Goy is a non-Jew. It's a disparaging term, the Jews' use for non-Jews. Here's another one. This is a very interesting one. This is a protocol of 1919. A Russian newspaper, Krizhev, of 5th of February 1920, published in Berlin, an interesting document in Hebrew, dated December
17:41 [Speaker:0] 1919,
17:43 [Speaker:1] which was found in the pocket of the dead Jew, Zunder, the Bolshevik commander of the 11th Sharpshooter Battalion, throwing light on the secret organizations of Jewry in Russia. In extenso it ran as follows. Well, I'm going to just give you an excerpt from it here, see. This is 1919. This is secret to the representatives of all branches of the Israelite International League.
18:04 [Speaker:0] Now, this is
18:05 [Speaker:1] an excerpt. Russia is conquered and brought to the ground. Russia is under the agony of death under our heel. But do not forget, not even for a moment, that we must be careful. The holy care for our safety does not allow us to show either pity or mercy. I just want to interject. This so typical the Jews' secret right. They always talk about we must not show pity or mercy to the non-Jews. At last we have allowed to behold the bitter need of the Russian people and to see it in tears by taking from them their property, their gold. We have reduced its people to helpless slaves. And the Port of Versailles and the Central Committee of the Petersburg branch of the Israelite International League. This is the same thing they've done to me. They robbed my property and my gold. See, exactly. See, I want to read that again. By taking from them their property, their gold, we have reduced its people to helpless slaves. Now let me read a little more. This is from the Protocols of the Lord Elders of Zion itself. This is a statement that came out in about 1896. It was apparently from, it was the Zionist Congress in Basel, Switzerland. Let me read this statement. It's very short. Therefore, we must not stop at bribery, deceit, and treachery when they should secure towards the of our end. In politics, one must know how to seize the property of others without hesitation. If by it we secure submission and sovereignty, protocol number one the meetings of the learned out of the bride. See, so they have seized my property without hesitation, but they haven't gotten my submission. See, that's the only problem for them. Let me read a few more quotes here. The following quotations are from the book, Judaism in Action, by Appian. These are a few quotations from various books of the Talmud and the Kabbalah. God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all the nations.

f_09_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Regarding the gentile claims to property rights, ha ha ha, their possessions are like unclaimed in the desert. is always a meritorious deed to get hold of a gentile's possessions. I'm just reading all these from their holy book, Talmud. When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another may go to the Gentile, lend him money, and in his turn, deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. But the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one. And the first Jew that has full right to seize it is another one. It not permitted to a brother, but it is permitted to rob a non-Jew. it is written, Leviticus 19, 13 Thou shalt not rob thy neighbor, but these words said Jehovah do not apply to a who is not thy brother. There's one. Jews must always try to deceive Christians. This is Zohar 1.168. All of these have reference, but I'm skipping the reference in interest of time. Right. Here's another one. Jews are human beings. The other peoples of the world are not human beings, but beasts. It all from the Jewish holy books. Although the people of the world outwardly resemble Jews, they are only as apes in comparison with men. The souls of the non-Jewish people come from the devil, and our souls such as the cattle and animals have. The seed of the stranger also is cattle seed. The houses of the goyim are the houses of animals. You see, that's why the Jews are allowed to rob me, because I'm just an animal, see? I'm not even a human being. Matters that are taking place amongst Gentiles have no binding strength. Their cohabitation is just as the coupling of horses. Therefore their children do not stand as humanly related to their parents. The seed child of a Christian is of no more value than that of a beast. All non-Jewish are whores. A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated. This is Aboda Shara 37a. Do not save Christians in danger of death. Extermination of Christians a necessary sacrifice. The

Christian birthright must be materially diminished. Every foreigner, non Jew who glorifies Sunday, must be killed without asking him. Even the best among the Gentiles deserves to be killed. The best of Christians must be To you sheds the blood of the goyim is offering a sacrifice to God. If A heathen smites a Jew he is worthy of death. A heathen who studies the Torah deserves death. Every boy who studies the Talmud and every Jew who helps a man, it should die. It is forbidden to initiate a non-Jew into the secrets of the law. The Jew who concerns himself this is as guilty as if he laid waste the world and denied the sacred name of God. The Jews were created to be served by the The latter must plow, sow, weed, dig, mow, bind, feed, and grind. The Jews are created to find all this and this is exactly what they with my stuff in the Beacon Storage House in Pasadena. I've saved this stuff up for 30 years, earned it, brought it from all over the world, paid an enormous amount of money in storage fees. I bought the best safe, I got the best storage room in the OLA area. I paid them over $10, 000 in storage fees. They stole every god damn thing. They believe that my job as a non-Jew is to do the work and their job is to get the benefit. See? This is their philosophy. Here's some more stuff they teach. Work is harmful and brings but little. See? This is what they teach their people, the Jews. So if you don't want to work, then how are you going to get rich? You have to steal. See? There's another. Teach your son easy vocation and endeavor thereby to acquire estates and riches. There is no meaner calling than that of agriculture. See, according to the Jews, that's their philosophy. Israel is like the lady of the house to whom her husband brings the money. Thus Israel is without burden of labor and receives the money from the people the world. This is Yal-Kud-Shim 75. When they say Israel they mean Jews. They used to call Jews Israel before the state of Israel, the bandit state of Israel was born. Yeah. So now we have a better idea of what kind of animals we're dealing with. They are sub-human, they are the scum of the earth. When you talk about you, you're scraping the bottom of the barrel of humanity. Mm-hmm. Well, it
04:32 [Speaker:1] looks like, Bobby, with what you just presented, you would find it hard to recover all those stolen goods that you own. Of course I'm not going
04:43 [Speaker:0] to get it. I'm only going to get it back after there's a revolution in the United States, and the Jewish dictatorship is overthrown. Absolutely no chance of getting it back any other way. Oh yeah? But that's... No chance, no chance. Well, of course, if I were to get down on my knees and beg, and then say that the Holocaust happened and all these lies, I'm sure I'd get it back, but I'm not going to
05:05 [Speaker:1] do that, you know. You're going to have to fight for no time then?
05:11 [Speaker:0] Well, hopefully the Jews will get it in the neck soon. There's a bad lot of enemies, Pablo, all over the world, you know, and this biological weapons are getting very very very and easy to deliver. So I'm optimistic, I'm hoping that Washington DC will be wiped out, you know. Come
05:32 [Speaker:1] on. Yeah.
05:34 [Speaker:0] That's too strong. Well, that's what I feel. Yeah? You know, I consider myself a very important person. If the U.S. Government's against me, I'm against it. Of course. Well, all right.
05:48 [Speaker:1] You mentioned, Eugene was mentioning about your mother.
05:53 [Speaker:0] Yeah, okay, I want to get into something. After the dirty Jews in America, the US government and and and and Dob Ellsworth and Beacon and the Pasadena Police Department and my two former lawyers and so on. all my stuff at Beacons. I sent some of my other stuff in storage in New York. And I got that, or I think I got there, I'm not sure. Who knows? That stuff was in storage for a very long time too. And in there I found a lot of really interesting stuff from my mother going back to 1960. And she went after a very crooked organization called the American Foundation and another crooked organization called the United States Chess Federation. And I dug out this stuff, I sent it over to Eugene, most of it's on the internet already. I just sent Eugene some stuff by my that I found the other day. And this is really incredible stuff because it ties in, believe it or not, with the robbery of my stuff in Tietjen a
07:04 [Speaker:1] few months ago. That's right. You know, she was very active in chess. I mean, she's been working very hard for tournaments, and yet I've been reading this stuff, you see? And your mother was even picketing the offices.
07:26 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah. Well, this organization, the American Chess Foundation, they're really fantastic crooks, you know.
07:36 [Speaker:1] Fantastic crooks. And my mother,
07:38 [Speaker:0] you know, got on to them and she really went after them. They were using my name advertising in Chess Review Magazine and asking for donations to give me chess lessons, and to send me to tournaments, and all this stuff. But they were never giving me any money. And not only me, they were defrauding all of the American chess scene in general. They were raising enormous amounts of money, the American Chess Foundation, and giving very little back in return. And this American Chess Foundation, by the way, was a completely Jewish organization, completely Jewish. And the point is, many years later, after my mother exposed them completely, With these documents that I'll get into pretty soon, the American Chess Foundation came out with a magazine called American Chess Journal. Now in This American Chess Journal, this is number two, let me just take this out here. They had an incredible article and I think it really, well first of all let me establish that American Shelf Journal...
09:06 [Speaker:1] What year was that?
09:06 [Speaker:0] What year was that? This is, 1993. 1993? Yeah, yeah. Okay. They had an article which in code, a coded way, announced that they were going to rob my stuff at Beacon. See? They get some kind of a charge out of these things, you see? They get a kick out of these things. Now, this American Chess Journal, this is number 2, 1993, was totally controlled the American Chess Foundation. All of this stuff is on the internet. Tell them where they
09:49 [Speaker:1] can get this on the internet, Eugene. Yeah, Bobby, they
09:51 [Speaker:0] can check this or have
09:52 [Speaker:1] a look at it in Bobby Ang's website. It is www.philches.com.ph
10:07 [Speaker:0] Anyway, the spelling of philches is p-h-i-l-c-h-e-s-s
10:14 [Speaker:1] So, they can check there and they can even print this one because it is in an acrobat, something like that.

you could print it, you know, all pages or certain pages or one page, you know.
10:29 [Speaker:0] So, ok. All let's get back to this American Chess Journal, number 21993. This article is also on the internet, right, Eugene? Right, right, right, right.
10:40 [Speaker:1] It's already in the It's 90 pages at the moment.
10:44 [Speaker:0] This article from American Chess Journal, it's six pages, is also on
10:48 [Speaker:1] the internet. It's also there, yeah. Yeah. That is from the
10:52 [Speaker:0] 15
10:53 [Speaker:1] to 20 page, yeah. right, right.
10:56 [Speaker:0] Now, let me, now, this magazine was controlled by the American Chess Federation. It says on the, the, the, the, the table of contents that they talk about, a benefactor of this magazine is Jacques Cole. Now Jacques Cole, if you read my mother's literature, his name is mentioned as one of the directors of the American Chess Foundation way back in 1960. Furthermore, they say, special thanks to the American Chess Foundation, and then you go down a little lower and it American Chess Journal is a non-profit venture of American Chess Journal, Inc., incorporated under Chapter 180 of the Massachusetts General Laws. We encourage you to support this project and help insurance continue success by making a donation either directly to us or through the American Chess Foundation. See? So there's no question This is an American Chess Foundation publication, 100%. No question, American Chess Foundation's money was behind it and they completely controlled it. Yeah, Yeah, yeah. Now, I just want to establish that. And also I want to establish that the American Chess Foundation is a totally Jewish outfit. I'll just give you the list of the names that were on it in 1960. Walter J. Freed, Alexander Bisno, Rosser Reeves, Morris J. Casper, Jacques Coe, Mrs. Cecile Wertheim, Lessing J. Rosewall. I know for a fact all of those individuals are Jewish. Okay? Okay. Now, let's get into this article that they wrote in 1993 in the American Chess Journal. They have an article called Going Once. See? Now let me read this article, okay? Okay. On 29 April 1993, an auction of sets and... Remember, this is back in 93. This like 5 years before they robbed the Jews, the Jewish beacons, and the Jewish U.S. Government robbed my stuff at Beacon Okay. On, going once, on 29 April 1999, auction of sets and other chess collectibles... Do you mean 1993? Or 1993? Oh, sorry. On 29 April 1993, an auction of sets and other chess collectibles, including a few books, was held in New York City. Auctioneer Gesavant Hapsburg conducted the proceedings with impressive efficiency and a bit of humor. Although many lots did not draw their minimum bid, several went for over $1, 000. The highest price, $4, 400, including the 10% premium, was paid for a complete Waterford crystal set with a 6 1/2 inch According to Claudia Strauss of the sponsoring Metropolitan Arts and Antiques Pavilion, now here's the key part here, listen to this, the auction demonstrated that there is a good market for chess collectibles and more are planned. Now the very next word in this magazine, in big double size, all type, is what? Fisher. See? Yeah. Yeah. This was their little in joke. Now the article, the next article after that is called Fisher Update. Now this article, in a subliminal manner, is meant to condition and prepare the public to accept that the confiscation and the robbery, the auctioning off of my belongings at Beacon's is a perfectly natural and acceptable happening, see? So, let me read this and then you'll see how they are trying to make it appear that I'm totally a wreck of a human being and I don't care about my property, I don't care about anything anymore, see? Okay, I don't know. No, both, though, okay? Go ahead, yeah. In our on-the-scene account of the Fischer-Spassky rematch last issue, We reported the widely shared suspicion among respectable Yugoslavs that Yasimir Vasiljevic, the mysterious entrepreneur who sponsored the match, was
15:07 [Speaker:1] a crook and that his
15:08 [Speaker:0] Yugoslavic bank, which paid up to 15% a month on deposits, was a scam. We speculated that perhaps he was the chess spectacle the hard-earned savings of bank depositors. One reader wrote that it was irresponsible journalism to publish such rumors and speculation. Perhaps it was. But Time reported, that's Time Magazine I think, that in April 1993, about five months after the end of the revenge match of the century, the Yugoslantic Bank failed and Veselievich abstonded to Israel with one million dollars in cash in a suitcase. Fisher, according to USA Today, had deposited most of his three million plus of prize money in the Yugoslavian bank. When the bank failed, he apparently lost his money. See? And that's a huge lie, but it's a deliberate lie to condition people that, well, he's broke, you see, that's why he didn't pay his storage fees, you see? This is what you were repairing before that they kept on repeating and repeating and repeating, and you're not sure about the story. Right, right, right. Now I lie. My money is in the Union Bank of Switzerland. I've still got over $3 million in there right now. Right, right. The Union Bank of Switzerland in Zurich, that's where my toe is. Okay. He is under indictment by the US government for violating US law in playing the Spassky match Yugoslavia. The fugitive Fischer may now wonder what he had actually gained by playing the match with Spassky. Press reports have created a sketchy picture of Fischer's reclusive life after the match. Apparently he remained in Belgrade for months, renting suites to the luxury hotel for himself and his bodyguards. During time, he seems to have negotiated with Laszlo Polgar for a match with Judith Polgar to be sponsored by Vasiljevic. This would have been an interesting match, but despite widespread rumors, negotiations were never close being finalized. But Siljavic ended up sponsoring a match between Judith Tolga and Hrstavski, won by Judith and Ant Borem. And after the Yugoslavian bank crashed, Fischer moved north to a small village near the Serbian border with Hungary. The August 1993 issue of Chess carried a peculiar letter from Hungarian Grandmaster Andras Andrajan who claimed to have visited Fischer at the Aquamarine Health Center on the Serbian-Hungarian border. He said that Fischer was being held prisoner there, guarded by four bodyguards and Serbian secret police. Fischer said Andrian was being cheated, betrayed and abused, deeply depressed about being cheated of his prize money. He was being poisoned by drugs and moved and talked like a broken man. Now you see the point is, they're conditioning the public so that later on when my stuff is robbed, that the Jews plan to rob it, they'll say, well yeah, he lost it, he has no money to pay it anyway, He's on drugs and he's a broken man. probably doesn't even remember that he has stuff in storage, you see. So, let me continue with this article. On 6th August, the Associated Press reported that Fischer was definitely in Hungary negotiating seriously for the long-moored Polgar According to Hungarian state television, Fischer was staying in a well-guarded house owned by Polgar in the town of Nagymaros, north of Budapest. The Budapest sports daily Sportus Poki quoted Ládzló

Polgar saying that conditions for a match had been agreed to and all we need now is the right sponsor. The Sports Daily printed a photograph of Fischer in Budapest. Later, conflicting reports suggest that Fischer wanted to play either blitz chess or shuffle chess with the pieces rearranged on the first rank before starting each game against either Judith or both Judith and Julia Polvoff for a five million dollar purse. Now here's the, this next sentence here, this next paragraph, the Jews at the American Chess Journal, American Chess Foundation, it's the same thing. They show their intense hatred toward me. This is a statement. Perhaps Fischer can't bear all the publicity that Gary Kasparov is once again getting after breaking with FIDE and in founding the Professional Chess Association, PCA. The veteran Anatoly Karpov, recipient of Fischer's title in 1975, is also back on the scene playing for the vacant FIDE world title. So they're trying to make me sound like a very petty, jealous person, you see? And that's why I accuse Kharpov and Kasparov of prearranging all their matches, right? Because I'm such a petty, jealous person, I can't bear to see them getting all this publicity, right? Now let me give you the music, this article is almost finished. It is ironic that Kasparov seems to be succeeding in his fight against FIDE where Fischer failed 18 years ago. One difference is that Kasparov, despite his occasionally abrasive personality, is a genuine hustler who backs up his decisions with concrete Another reason is Kasparov is a Jew, by the way, okay? Kasparov went out and found new sponsorship for his PCA title match. Fisher by Salt in his tent. Of course, Caspar, that's the cooperation.

f_09_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Of a British opponent who was already mad at FIDE for allegedly botching the bidding process and costing the players significant prize money. 1975 Fischer had to contend with Carpo on the tool of the Soviet state. Okay, so that's it. Those are the two articles. So,
00:18 [Speaker:1] I am connecting the two
00:20 [Speaker:0] because there's no question in my mind that they were doing two things here. One, they were having their little in-joke, feeling omnipotent by announcing in advance and code that My stuff is going to be robbed at Pekin's. And the second is, they were conditioning the public to accept it as a legitimate thing. Nothing illegal, nothing immoral, perfectly natural. Fisher is broke and his brain is gone. He's on drugs and he's depressed and so
00:48 [Speaker:1] on, you see. It's like you abandoned your property, Right, yeah.
00:52 [Speaker:0] This is the line that Jews are coming up with, that I abandoned my property, yeah. Right, right. But they
01:00 [Speaker:1] don't write this, abandoning your property, but they... No, no,
01:04 [Speaker:0] they don't denunciate it because then people will start to realize how ridiculous it is, because I sent the cheques to Ellsworth, I housed it in an extremely expensive safe, I put it in the best storage house and so on. So they don't want to... They're just confusing people with all kinds of stuff. He didn't pay this, his property was appropriated, and this was auctioned, and this was sold there. They've created a whole hullabaloo confusion around it. But basically what they're is that they have a right to my property because I abandoned it, which is an outright vicious I never abandoned anything.
01:41 [Speaker:1] Yeah. And, yeah. So, okay, I think,
01:48 [Speaker:0] I have the checks, we have those checks on the internet. She said that
01:51 [Speaker:2] I sent to Bob Ellsworth.
01:52 [Speaker:0] Now, this Bob Ellsworth was my established agent. He's been paying this storage for years. Now, I sent him the check. It was
01:59 [Speaker:1] a certified bank check, not a personal check, and I sent it by registered Yeah. See? And I have the copies.
02:07 [Speaker:0] He was my agent to pay my bills. There's no question about this. What happened is, he just entered into a conspiracy with Beacons to rob my stuff.
02:16 [Speaker:1] He told me everything was paid. Practically up to
02:18 [Speaker:0] the day Beacons was announcing auctions and stuff, you know.
02:23 [Speaker:1] Okay, I think you have explained... No, no, I'm actually dryer and file.
02:27 [Speaker:0] Beacons has never given any information about how they auctioned off my stuff. This dry iron and fire auction, Eugene, according to all the press reports, and according to everything, is a re-auction, see? Nobody else bought it from Beacons, and now this already a re-auction, see? don't know who bought it from Beacons, don't know when this person bought it from Beacons, we don't
02:52 [Speaker:1] know how much the person paid,
02:54 [Speaker:0] we don't know what they sold the person, we don't know anything, Beacons refuses to reply to me, the press is totally disinterested, all the press wants to say is the property is not Fisher anymore, it doesn't belong to Fisher end of the story, see?
03:09 [Speaker:1] Okay, because we still have many things to cover. You want to mention about your mother, you know, because I never realized she was a homie. I want to show
03:22 [Speaker:0] that the intense hatred that the foundation no doubt had for me, because
03:29 [Speaker:1] of course I beat the Jews in
03:30 [Speaker:0] chess and I'm the best chess player and so on. But also because my mother... I was at the... But because my mother exposed the foundation and she did it in a very erudite and brilliant manner. I didn't
03:45 [Speaker:1] know that, you know, when you sent me these papers of your mom, I didn't realize she had a very strong stand before, until about
03:55 [Speaker:0] 1960. You might not believe this, Eugene, but I don't think I'd ever seen all of
04:00 [Speaker:1] this stuff. I might have seen a paper
04:01 [Speaker:0] here and there, but I never really read it before. This is the first time I've really got to study it. It's almost 40 years old, these documents.

04:11 [Speaker:1] Let me just read one page here. This is a record of the American Chess...
04:17 [Speaker:0] This is from about 1960, you see? This is from around September or so, 1960.
04:20 [Speaker:1] Record of the American Chess Foundation, this is from about 1960, this
04:21 [Speaker:0] is from around September or so 1960. Record of the American Chess Foundation, 1372 Broadway, New York City. American Chess Foundation directors of the past five years must resign. A new administration must take over to for the benefit of all chess. The of the present directors of the American Chess Foundation is one of inefficiency, mismanagement, and operation contrary to the best interests of chess. Only a handful of Americans manage to represent the USA in a few events abroad, mostly at their own risk and effort. Others must stay home for lack of funds. The American Chess Foundation squanders thousands of dollars contributed for chess on so-called expenses, operating, administrative, salaries for director, consultation and technical services, etc., all paid out to recipients whose names it does not reveal to the public. In its five years of existence, no financial reports have been published in the chess press. The US Chess Federation, struggling for lack of income, publishes its reports quarterly. Here are a few items from the Foundation's five-year record. Okay, now she lists some items, so I'll read these items. But you can jump in Eugene and Pablo if you have any, you want to ask
05:37 [Speaker:1] any questions or comments, okay? Yeah.
05:40 [Speaker:0] Okay. Refuses funds for the 1960 World Chess Olympics, October 14th, November 9th, because it is to be held in Leipzig, East Germany. Really? Yeah.
05:53 [Speaker:1] But American chess is supposedly a very strong chess. How can you not know? Well, finally we did know, but only through
06:01 [Speaker:0] my mother's efforts. Let me continue. Made four conflicting statements as
06:06 [Speaker:1] to how much it paid for
06:07 [Speaker:0] the USA team in the 1958 Olympics in Munich, Germany. $2, 500, $3, 877, $5, 500,
06:17 [Speaker:1] and $6, 318.88. $5, 500 and
06:18 [Speaker:0] $6, 318.88. Refuses funds for a USA-USSR 20-man team match with Talon Botvinnik, champion and former world champion. Originally set for New York in 1958 under State Department Cultural Exchange It postponed from year to year by lack of funds from the foundation. Now set by the US Chess Federation for New York, May 1961. Foundation still gives no funds. By the way, that match never took place.
06:50 [Speaker:1] Oh, that's a pity, huh? That's a pity, no? Yeah, which is very interesting because
06:54 [Speaker:0] it was gonna be 20 boards,
06:55 [Speaker:1] you know? I like these bigger matches
06:58 [Speaker:0] in general. 10 boards is a little too small. This 20 board match is really exciting, you know?
07:04 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Okay. Has not announced prizes or invited... I assume when
07:10 [Speaker:0] they say 20 man team match, I assume they mean 20 and 20. Or maybe they only meant 10 on each side. I don't know. Yeah. In any event, it would have an interesting match. Right. Okay. Has not announced prizes or invited any players for December 1960 National U.S.
07:30 [Speaker:1] With him Lombardi.
07:39 [Speaker:0] Oh, it's $50. No,
07:41 [Speaker:1] I'm kidding. No plans for expenses. Yeah, yeah.
07:43 [Speaker:0] And no plans for expenses in the three week event. No hotel expenses, nothing. Because Everybody lived in the New York area. Chess a very East Coast game in those days. They didn't even have any expenses hardly. In connection with putting the players up in hotels or paying for their food. But they still were dingy and miserly and up almost no money. Okay. $50 and no grants for expenses in the
08:13 [Speaker:1] three-week event. Foundation claimed lack
08:16 [Speaker:0] of funds. Substituted lower-rated players for these three. There's another item. Refused USA college student team any funds to play abroad in 1959. Gave team only $260 in 1958 when it played in Bulgaria. Refused to pay expenses for players to defend USA's only world title held in 1959, the World Junior Championship, title lost by simple default.
08:52 [Speaker:1] I mean, I thought the Philippines, we had some problems, but this is much, much worse, huh? I mean, but I mean...
09:02 [Speaker:0] Because these are Jewish, you see,
09:04 [Speaker:1] bad as your federation is, at least they're not Jewish, see? Yeah, but they play even at the WSK Junior, no? I mean, at the WSK Junior. Oh, that's right, yeah. You know, I, you see, I never played at any of these
09:22 [Speaker:0] World Junior events because I wasn't interested because I considered it too weak. From the time I was 14, last time I won the US Championship, I would have won it very easily every year. I could have been like 5 or 6 times, I
09:39 [Speaker:1] don't know what the age limit is on that, but I could have
09:41 [Speaker:0] been easily 5, 6, 7 times world junior champion, you see. Now this was a tremendous prestige though for the United States, which didn't understand those things, because I was not very much involved in politics and propaganda. Yeah. They should have, I mean, absolutely sure I played. They should have given me some nice money, given me some good incentive to go there and be what I consider weakies,
10:03 [Speaker:1] you know? Yeah, of course.
10:04 [Speaker:2] But they didn't even ask me
10:06 [Speaker:0] to go. They didn't know. No? Okay.
10:08 [Speaker:1] Okay. Okay, Maybe because of your mom already, because your mom was exposing them. Well, yeah. They're not just my mom. They didn't like me either. They say the Jews are very sensitive, they have their
10:24 [Speaker:0] antenna out, and they know the
10:25 [Speaker:1] kind of people who are not ass kissers, you see? They recognize that my mom's not an

10:32 [Speaker:0] ass kisser, I'm an ass kisser, that we're bad news. We're not going to play by the Jewish rules, you see? So, let me continue here. Refuse pay expense for plans to defend USA's only world title held in 1959, the World Junior Championship, title lost by simple default. Incredible, no? Refused 1958 Interzonal Tournament players any funds after and before soliciting funds for them in Chess Review, June and August 1958. December Chess Review article by Jerry Spann implied funds given them. Correction was refused. Refused any funds to players in top category 1959 Challengers tournament, Yugoslavia. Did promise small sum of $500. Gave nothing. Gives US Chess whose 4, 500 represent backbone of US Chess, no regular subsidy from the $110, 456.92 it has collected in past 5 Now you have to remember this is 1960s, this is small money today, but 110, 000 dollars in those days would be like at least a million dollars today, see?
11:43 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah. Or maybe a lot more,
11:45 [Speaker:0] I don't know, but it was good, it was real, there was
11:47 [Speaker:2] a lot of money in those days.
11:48 [Speaker:0] Has withheld annual $1, 000 achievement award and widely advertised Lessing J. Rose award trophy since 1956. Announced $2, 000 prizes for a Thomas Emery Armed Forces chess project, not further identified. Failed to announce $15, 000, in quote expenses paid to unidentified recipients, including such items as $9, 000 operating and administrative costs, $4, 000 technical and consultation services, etc. So you can see right there there's corruption, see? Now, advertised steadily all 1959 in chess review for money to ensure that America will be well represented in the international chess field. Only three players were able to play for the USA abroad in 1959. None got any funds from the Foundation. Four players have played abroad in the two years, a total of 11 times without aid or recognition from it. 1956, he is the single heaviest advertiser in the privately owned Slick Paper magazine, Chess Review, which I would add is owned by
13:01 [Speaker:1] the dirty juwau harvest small
13:04 [Speaker:0] official newsprint paper chest, was owned by the juwau harvest, he's long gone small official newsprint paper chest life struggles with deficit, gets no advertising revenue or grants from foundation refused world chest federation proposals to hold 1959 challenges tournament in USA ignores proposals hold events culminating in International Chess Event in 1964 World's Fair. Demanded contracts from players in return for expenses to tournament. Preventive contract terms from publication in the press. That was a contract they wanted my mother to sign that they could use my name to raise the money, but it was like
13:43 [Speaker:1] an open-ended kind of thing, so
13:44 [Speaker:0] they could have been using my name endlessly to raise money for the candidates. And my mother gave this contract in
13:52 [Speaker:1] the end. A whole lot
13:54 [Speaker:0] of other information showing what absolute divinity the American Chess Foundation were and are. I think very recently, American Chess Foundation has changed their name to Chess
14:05 [Speaker:1] in Schools.
14:07 [Speaker:0] I don't know whether the American Chess Foundation has been disbanded or whether they just changed the name to Chess in Schools, but it's the same people, it's in the same building as the American Chess Foundation was, it's Chess in Schools, and the same people are running it, so nothing has changed. As in, this Chess in Schools, I think they found it's a better racket for raising money, you see.
14:28 [Speaker:1] Jim, what's your problem over there?
14:29 [Speaker:0] You see, they have a slogan, Eugene,
14:32 [Speaker:1] push porn, not drugs. Uh-huh, yeah. Jim, I think
14:36 [Speaker:0] they have a slogan, you Yeah, yeah, yeah. Just to trick people out of their money.
14:44 [Speaker:1] Anyway, your mom really came on really strong.
14:49 [Speaker:0] Yeah, there's a whole bunch, we got 14 pages of this on the internet and I sent you another 5 or 6 pages so... Yeah. Incidentally, one page which I'm just sending you is not on the internet yet, but it'll be on
15:03 [Speaker:1] there shortly.
15:06 [Speaker:0] You should it in a few days or months. But you have terrible mail. I know
15:14 [Speaker:1] from here to the Philippines, anything's possible.
15:21 [Speaker:0] Anyway, it's incredible. This very guy, this Jacques Coe, who was listed on the table of contents of American Chess Journal as a benefactor, my mother picketed this guy's house. Huh?
15:31 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I sent you this paper, yeah, it says here,
15:34 [Speaker:0] Picketing Mr. Coe, 39 Broadway, Bowling Green, Lexington Line, daily, Monday through Friday, 12 to 2 p.m. Oh!
15:42 [Speaker:1] And then she lists
15:43 [Speaker:0] the names of these, of the American Chef Foundation, and Alexander Bisnall was the president, but he was convicted of fraud, replaced by Mr. Coe in 1960. Mr. Coe is still
15:59 [Speaker:1] with you now? Oh, sure, sure.
16:01 [Speaker:0] And Mr. Coe, he was also
16:03 [Speaker:1] the president of the Manhattan Chess Club. Yeah. Well, anyway, of course we cannot all these pages, so many, you know. I want everybody to download that from the internet. But anyway, I could see that a good part of your character came from your mom, huh? Because your mom was so, you know, very strong, you know, with these principles. Anyway, who is it?
16:31 [Speaker:0] The main difference between one of them is that she used good clean language usually. Ah yeah.
16:38 [Speaker:1] My mother was after
16:40 [Speaker:0] my bad language in the last years a lot, you know. Yeah.
16:45 [Speaker:1] And I

16:45 [Speaker:0] was just showing my ignorance by that kind language, you know.
16:49 [Speaker:1] Yeah, well, This is, you know,
16:52 [Speaker:0] everybody has his own style, you know what I mean?
16:55 [Speaker:1] Yeah, but some people are disappointed that, You know, You have gone apart from your clean image, you know? Yeah, well look, there's an article here in the... You know, when you talk the God damn Jews,
17:11 [Speaker:0] you just can't help but using this kind of four-letter language. They're such filthy bastards. I mean, look, I have
17:19 [Speaker:1] an article here in front of me.
17:21 [Speaker:0] This is from the Jerusalem Post International Edition. Yeah. This is the week ending April 11, 1999. Yeah. And it's called The Crisis Minuet. Yeah. And it quotes Baker. You listen to what Baker said about the Jews? Yeah, James Baker, you know for the Secretary of the state Big man very very well-dressed very well spoken, handsome dude, you know, from Texas. Those were the days when Secretary of State James Baker was reported to have said, quote, Fuck the Jews. Well, they
18:03 [Speaker:1] say, yes, dot, dot, dot, dot, the Jews. They don't vote for us anyway. So I'm not denying that, and then the
18:11 [Speaker:0] article continues, that remark, as well as President George Bush, Bush is saying that he was quote, one little guy in Washington battling the gargantuan Jewish lobby. And Baker's sarcastic quip to the effect that if the Israelis were sincere about these, they should call the White House switchboard, sounded distinctly like the background flourish to a serious crisis. That's very interesting. Look what Bush said. President Bush. He said, I'm just
18:37 [Speaker:1] one little guy in Washington fighting the Jews. Can you imagine that? He's a president. Can you imagine how powerful the Jews
18:44 [Speaker:0] are when The President of
18:45 [Speaker:1] the United States says I'm just a little guy. Yeah, that's incredible. And this is not some anti-Jewish publication, this is
18:54 [Speaker:0] the Jerusalem Post International edition. Uh-huh. You see?
19:00 [Speaker:1] So, Yeah, well, I remember you said... Actually, Eugene,
19:07 [Speaker:0] you know, my language has improved a lot.
19:10 [Speaker:1] People don't say this. What do you mean? What do you mean? Well,
19:15 [Speaker:0] You remember this book, Bobby Fisher vs.
19:17 [Speaker:1] The Rest of the World by Brad Darin?
19:19 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, yeah. I remember this. This book came out in 74. It was published by Stein and Day. Yeah. It published, it was a Jewish publisher. The owner was Saul Stein,
19:29 [Speaker:1] a dirty Jew. Yeah. Anyway,
19:33 [Speaker:0] this book quotes, here's a quote in the book here, this is page 51.
19:38 [Speaker:1] It said, Worst
19:40 [Speaker:0] of all, a chess official told me, every other word out of
19:45 [Speaker:1] his mouth was fuck. He was an extremely vulgar and unpleasant boy. The University was referring to you? Yeah, well I'm going to read the whole
19:54 [Speaker:0] statement again, yeah, wait, wait, wait, okay? It says, Okay, well, first of all, the
20:02 [Speaker:1] Chess Official told me every other word out of his mouth was fuck. Every other word? Yeah. Every other word? Yeah. See, I don't talk that way, you see, first of all,
20:12 [Speaker:0] the Chess Official told me every other word out of his mouth was fuck. He was an extremely vulgar
20:17 [Speaker:1] and unpleasant boy. Now I don't talk that way anymore
20:21 [Speaker:0] I mean maybe every fourth
20:23 [Speaker:1] or fifth word today is fuck right? I've improved my language a lot you know? And also Eugene I have a plan for this. You've improved right?
20:35 [Speaker:0] Yeah also people don't know this but I
20:37 [Speaker:1] have a very long term plan over the next 20 or 30 years. Yeah? I intend to get my fucks down to maybe once every 10 words. Really. Okay. Okay, you know, I'm
20:53 [Speaker:2] working it. People don't give
20:54 [Speaker:0] me credit for, you know, how
20:56 [Speaker:1] hard I try to improve myself, you know. Okay, We are running short of so how about this one you said, the one also Jerusalem
21:07 [Speaker:0] Post International? Yeah, I want to make a mention of this.
21:10 [Speaker:1] You know, you heard me
21:12 [Speaker:0] reading all these statements about the Jews,
21:17 [Speaker:1] how even the best of
21:19 [Speaker:0] the Gentiles must be killed and all the Christians must be strangulated and all this kind of stuff. Of course, the Jews know this is all lies. We don't, we have very high ethics, right?
21:31 [Speaker:1] Let me read something from their own paper.
21:33 [Speaker:0] This the Jerusalem Post International Edition, Weekending September 5, 1998.
21:41 [Speaker:2] This is an article by
21:42 [Speaker:0] a Jew called Jonathan Rosenblum. Some years ago I was reading a weekly, I was, I don't know, some years ago I was teaching a weekly class in ethics of the fathers and we arrived at the Mishnah which instructs us to quote, calculate
22:01 [Speaker:1] the reward of the sin against its loss. Oh my goodness. You know when you sent me this fax I could not

believe it, you that something is being published often, you know. You know, us Christians, Christians, Eugene, we are taught not to
22:20 [Speaker:0] sin, period, right? Right, not
22:22 [Speaker:1] to sin, We calculate the benefits of the sin, just sin period, right? Right. Look, the Jews have
22:29 [Speaker:0] a different approach to life completely. Everything is mathematical with them. These dirty Jews who control the Jewish world government and the dirty Jews who control the US government and the Jews who own Beacon. By the way, I believe, the more I follow this situation, I believe Beacon is probably owned by the themselves because it's just unbelievable how
22:50 [Speaker:1] the name Beacon, that robbed
22:51 [Speaker:0] all my stuff, or had my stuff in storage, how their name has been kept out of the press. I think, in
22:56 [Speaker:1] any event, what I'm saying is,
23:02 [Speaker:0] What was the point? Yeah, they sat down, these dirty Jews who own beacons and who control the US government, and
23:11 [Speaker:1] they just analyzed it, calculated it. What are the pluses of robbing all
23:15 [Speaker:0] of Fisher's stuff in storage, in beacons, see? See, Alan, this stuff is worth enormous wealth. It'll be worth tens if not hundreds of millions of dollars eventually, maybe more.
23:26 [Speaker:1] Yeah. See? That's one. That's a plus.
23:29 [Speaker:0] Another plus is that we
23:30 [Speaker:1] don't control his image because we have all of
23:32 [Speaker:0] his most personal documents, you see? We can mold his image for all to come. We practically own him. We own his soul
23:40 [Speaker:1] now, you see? And we rob it. It will enrich
23:43 [Speaker:0] him very much. It will impoverish Fisher.
23:46 [Speaker:1] It will make him unhappy. And it'll hurt him. That's another big plus, see? And so they analyze all the pluses and then they analyze the...
23:55 [Speaker:0] And also we don't have to... Another plus is we control the press in America and all over the world. We control the courts in the U.S. We control the Pasadena Police Department. So these are all the pluses they analyze. Then they analyze the negative. What is the negative? What is the downside? The downside is Fischer will probably make us think about it, see? And he might start exposing the Jews. But then, well, you know, how many people will about his attacks against them?
24:20 [Speaker:1] How many people will believe it, you know? So, they it strictly mathematical, you see?
24:27 [Speaker:0] It's not like Christians who do things based on right or wrong. Everything is... Can you get away with it? Is it to our benefit? You see? That's incredible. Anyway, what
24:38 [Speaker:1] I don't understand is how come they even publish it, you know, like in the open where people can... Well, I have a question, but I think they
24:48 [Speaker:0] feel it's important to keep in communication with their fellow Jews, a lot of Jews don't speak Hebrew or Yiddish, so
24:57 [Speaker:1] they have to communicate with them
24:59 [Speaker:0] in English, see? And I think they feel, also they feel that the non-Jews are pretty stupid, you know, they won't pay much attention to these papers, you know?
25:08 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Yeah, but as a matter of fact, since I've
25:11 [Speaker:0] been reading this stuff from the Jerusalem Post-International Edition, I used to buy them here
25:16 [Speaker:1] in Budapest, I can't buy them anymore. They've cut it off. I don't sell it
25:20 [Speaker:0] in any public newsstand here in Budapest. I've looked all over the I want to say another thing, Eugene, regarding this. Some people I know, they're going to download all this stuff from the internet about this article in American Chess Journal and they're going to be skeptical, you know, because they're going to think, well, I don't if they really announced it in advance because are they that malicious, is that their style? Yes it is. Let me read you something from a book here by Gordon Thomas called Gideon's Spy, subtitled The Secret History of the Mossad. This is page 71. Yeah.
25:57 [Speaker:2] We are running out of... Okay, this will
25:59 [Speaker:1] take about 30 seconds, Eugene. Okay, good. Okay. Okay, good. Okay. Okay. Another terrorist was asleep in a
26:06 [Speaker:0] hotel room in Nicosia when it
26:08 [Speaker:1] was wrecked by a similar bomb to create panic among the remaining members of
26:12 [Speaker:0] the Black September group who had killed the athletes. Those are the athletes in Munich, you see. Munich Olympics. Mossad Arab Sayanim arranged for their obituaries to appear in local Arab newspapers. This is the key part now. Their families received flowers and condolence cards shortly before each was killed. Before is in italics, you see? So this is the Jews, they get a real kick out of
26:39 [Speaker:1] showing their omnipotence, you see what I'm saying? They're sending condolence cards and flowers to the families of the people that go into murder. See? In advance, in advance. Yeah. You see, when you have the kind of hate the sadism that
26:56 [Speaker:0] the Jews have, it has to
26:58 [Speaker:1] come out, you know? Yeah. I'm sorry, but Pablo here is saying it's news time, you know? It's unfortunate because we still have plenty of things to cover. We're just getting into it. I'm sorry, Pablo. We didn't
27:16 [Speaker:0] have much of a dialogue, I wanted to cram
27:18 [Speaker:1] in so much information. Wait, I give you to Pablo, ok? Pablo, wait. Yeah. Hi, Bob. Hi.

27:25 [Speaker:0] Yes, Eugene said we just ran out of
27:27 [Speaker:1] time. I'm sorry Pablo, I just mean to hog the whole program and not let you talk.
27:33 [Speaker:0] When I had so much information I wanted
27:35 [Speaker:1] to get out and I was in such
27:36 [Speaker:0] a hurry, you know. That's OK with me and
27:40 [Speaker:1] it's been fun listening to you and Eugene.
27:43 [Speaker:0] I just hope we can have another time in the future.
27:46 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, so we can have more dialogue. I wanted
27:49 [Speaker:0] to get this information out. This is kind of a study broadcast. Okay, okay. People will
27:55 [Speaker:2] get this off the internet and
27:56 [Speaker:0] then download the documents so they can play it over and study everything.
28:00 [Speaker:1] That's right, right. We'll do that. Bobby, thank you again. You're welcome, Yes, and good night, good afternoon. bye.
28:15 [Speaker:0] Hey Bobby, please share.

Chapter 10

Baguio Philippines Jan 19 2000

f_10_1.mp3

00:03 [Speaker:0] It is the 19th of January, alright? And tonight, as we said earlier, we will be having an exclusive interview with the world chess champion Bobby Fischer. First here to assist us is, of course, Asia's grandmaster, or very old grandmaster, Mr. Eugene Torres, now with me inside the booth. Eugene, before we finally shift to Bobby Fischer, I would like to welcome you first. Good evening. What do we have in store for tonight's interview with Bobby?
00:33 [Speaker:1] Ah, yeah, plenty. Because it's been some time that we have not spoken to Bobby. So there will be quite a lot of new things, you know, or new news. Yes, Bobby. Yes. And Bomber Rajo is incredible that you are the main line
00:53 [Speaker:0] for Tugabi. I'm surprised you didn't. There has never been any other registration, I believe, that... Yeah. ...That he's in touch with. Yeah, maybe we should ask Bobby about this. Yes, alright. He's on the line right now and would like to welcome him. Bobby, good evening.
01:09 [Speaker:2] Hello Pablo, how are you? Yes, I'm fine and may I know what time you have there in your place in Budapest? Exactly,
01:20 [Speaker:0] 12.29
01:21 [Speaker:2] I think.
01:21 [Speaker:0] 12.29, 12.30.
01:23 [Speaker:1] That's in the afternoon? In the afternoon, yeah. Alright. Okay, so good afternoon to
01:28 [Speaker:2] you and again I'd like to welcome you to the program.
01:30 [Speaker:1] It's been a long time, Bobby, since
01:32 [Speaker:2] the last interview. How are you doing now?
01:36 [Speaker:1] No, I'm doing very well, yeah, yeah.
01:39 [Speaker:2] I'm going to have a little announcement
01:41 [Speaker:1] to make, but first I want Eugene to give his fax number and his email because I'm very disappointed that I can't get on the radio anywhere else in the world. Only in the Philippines and especially on Radio Obumba. Okay. Obumba Radio, excuse me. Yes, okay. Here's Eugene's going to give you his backstabber, okay? Okay, okay. Hello, Bobby. Yeah. You mean you have not received any information for, you know, other radio interviews
02:20 [Speaker:2] all over the world?
02:21 [Speaker:1] Absolutely not, nothing. How is that? I mean,
02:25 [Speaker:2] you are a very special person, you know, a man who has so much for the world chain. And no interview, huh? I talked about it
02:36 [Speaker:1] many times on the air.
02:38 [Speaker:2] I practically put out a
02:39 [Speaker:1] challenge to any radio station in the world.
02:43 [Speaker:2] I'm willing to go
02:43 [Speaker:1] on live and talk free of charge, But nobody wants me because the owners of Beacons, who I am more and more convinced are none other than the themselves, this dirty Jewish family. They're like kings to the Jews. They told Jews everywhere, worship the Rothschilds family because they're
03:02 [Speaker:2] the richest family in the world.
03:05 [Speaker:1] So I believe Beacon is owned by Rothschild and they put out the word, cover up this robbery of Fisher's belongings at all costs. I cannot get on the air anywhere to tell that Beacon's Moving and Storage Company, B-E-K-I-N-S, maybe the world's largest moving and storage company, has robbed my belongings in cahoots with Bob Ellsworth and with the U.S. Government. Oh, yeah. Anyway, I'm putting out
03:36 [Speaker:2] the chat. I'm willing go on live. Only live. I don't want
03:40 [Speaker:1] to be recording and then edited. And I don't want any 5 second or 7 second delay live. Okay. I'm going to anyway I like to get in on here in Iceland and Germany. I just got some magazine I think was Shock Magazine that called me, named me the Chess Player of the Century. I can't get the radio internally. Nobody's contacting me internally. Can you imagine that? You
04:13 [Speaker:2] know, I heard that, The chess player of the century.
04:18 [Speaker:1] Yeah, that's what I'm informed. I have a little thing here that a friend of mine gave me. Apparently, they had some kind of a and this magazine called me the chess player of the 20th century.

04:33 [Speaker:2] Okay, so Bobby, at least on my gaze, on your feet, you cannot say that everything, you know, most of the time it's all conspiracy against you, huh? Well, yes, I can. I believe that the real,
04:49 [Speaker:1] I'm sure the shock magazine has been sold by the Jews. Everything in Germany after World War II was taken over by the Jews. What they are doing is to increase the value of all the memorabilia they've stolen from me.
05:04 [Speaker:2] And also they've stolen the rights to
05:06 [Speaker:1] my 60 medal of a games, Fischer, Jesus They've virtually stolen my name in general, for the movie Searching for Bobby Fischer and so and so. They want to increase the value of property, which is me.
05:22 [Speaker:2] And the stuff they've stolen from me,
05:23 [Speaker:1] all my memories of being there, all my belongings, my clothes, my notebooks, my fan mail, my letters from family members. They've got a huge room full of my stuff. We're not, I have a big investment in, in, in that stuff. I mean, it didn't cost them any money, but nonetheless,
05:41 [Speaker:2] they want to get all they can out of it.
05:44 [Speaker:1] You know, like maybe a letter saying that they stole from my mother to me. Maybe they would charge, let's say, 10, $20, 000 for it, maybe more. But now they, oh, hey, listen, buddy, don't try to pull this cheap talk on me. Bobby Fisher is the Jeff Gray of the 20th century, And I got a letter from his mother telling him this, that, and the other thing. I wouldn't sell it for less than a hundred grand. Or two hundred, whatever they say, you understand? Yeah, yeah, yeah. The jewels are one of the creeds, the value of all the stolen property. Yeah. Don't forget, I'm not going to be around forever. Yeah. And, you know, like Elvis, after he
06:28 [Speaker:2] died, he sold more records since he's gone. Oh, that's nice. The heist
06:33 [Speaker:1] and all the stolen stuff will be even worth more if I'm found, see? Yeah. I to actually expose the fact that it's all stolen property too, no? Yeah, yeah. Gee, but conspiracy or not, I guess,
06:48 [Speaker:2] I think you deserve all this accolade because you have given so
06:57 [Speaker:1] much, you have accomplished so much and you
06:58 [Speaker:2] have contributed so much to World Chess anyway. But before I forget I to
07:04 [Speaker:1] keep my, my, how you call this? Absolutely.
07:09 [Speaker:2] My family member. You can share your home facts. Because you are
07:11 [Speaker:1] the only radio station in the world that's serious about having me on live but can contact you and you'll get that message over to me. I guarantee, any regular station in the world, Eugene is a very trusted friend. If you contact him with a fax, you'll get that message to me. He can't make any decisions on my behalf, but he'll get the message over to me. Thank you Bobby for clarification. Anyway, my fax number is
07:38 [Speaker:0] 0063743042072.
07:46 [Speaker:1] Okay, I repeat
07:48 [Speaker:0] 0063
07:49 [Speaker:2] that is the contact number, and then 74 that is Bagia, and then
07:53 [Speaker:0] 304-2072.
07:57 [Speaker:1] Okay, I think I have a new email too. Okay, my email address is E.U.Torre, T as in England, U as
08:07 [Speaker:2] in Unifor, and then T as in Tore, O as in Oscar, R as in Romeo, and then R as in Romeo, and E as in England. E-U-Torre at Sky Island. F-K-Y, I, N as in Norway, E as in England and T as in Torre again. That's it. So, my knowledge, EOTorre at SkyIsland.net So, any message, especially if you're interested for
08:47 [Speaker:1] an interview with Bobby Fischer, you can
08:49 [Speaker:2] get that radio live. Yeah, of course
08:53 [Speaker:1] you want Bobby live, yeah? Of course.
08:55 [Speaker:2] You have mentioned that earlier.
08:58 [Speaker:1] I only saw Argentina too. I played there, Iceland, Germany, Yugoslavia, even Russia, even Red China. the filthy, dirty USA I wanted to go on live. Even the filthy, dirty United States of America. You are very much in
09:18 [Speaker:2] agreement there. You are in there.
09:22 [Speaker:1] Maybe a little bit more. The United States is a filthy country. Always a country. They stole the land from the American Indians. They gave them blankets for their... That they infected with smallpox. Fuck the United States. It was always a shitty country. I see this now very clearly. As you can even the very Jewish economists couldn't help but mention that the United States was founded on humiliation and And I would add injustice.
09:53 [Speaker:2] Ah, okay. Anyway, Bobby, mentioning of the U.S., you know that I was given the award
10:00 [Speaker:1] of the one of the athletes of the Millennium here
10:02 [Speaker:2] in the Philippines. I was wondering, I think the US, I have not heard them recognizing you yet,
10:09 [Speaker:1] after all the contribution achievement you have done... They want to make a
10:13 [Speaker:2] treasure of the Millennium, maybe. Ha ha ha ha. They should, I hope they will. Yeah, I mean, that's very pathetic.
10:33 [Speaker:1] I've been giving this quite a lot of thought. I've been mulling it over for the last year since the dirty Jews, the United States and the Jew-owned beacons
10:43 [Speaker:2] and barbells with Rob's and all
10:45 [Speaker:1] my stuff in storage. And I've decided as a result of this, I can no longer in good conscience pay my Florida property taxes.
11:00 [Speaker:2] The US government doesn't respect my property rights. So what is
11:04 [Speaker:1] the point of bothering to pay my property taxes in Florida? You know? You should be- Because eventually, after all of this quiet down about the robbery of my stuff in Beacons, they're going to that too, you see? Anyway, because they want to wait

11:19 [Speaker:2] a bit, you know, a
11:21 [Speaker:1] decent interval, as Henry Kissinger might put it, before they grab my Florida property. Anyway, I can't enjoy it because I'm under indictment, They want to put me in jail in this thing. So I have decided not to pay any taxes on it. And furthermore, I'm not going to sell it or try to sell it. I'm not going to try to sell it or I'm not going to try and transfer it to anybody else. That's it. I'm not paying. Fuck the United States. Fuck this tax collector down there. I want to read the property and everything so everybody knows just
11:54 [Speaker:2] I'm talking about, okay? Yeah. This is, the lots are, This is Clearwater, Florida.
12:04 [Speaker:1] I think that's in the courthouse there where it is. The main office courthouse, 315 Court Street, Clearwater, Florida,
12:09 [Speaker:0] 34616.
12:11 [Speaker:2] And it's flat
12:12 [Speaker:0] 014,
12:13 [Speaker:2] page 071, Fairmount Park, Block 11, Blocks 36 and 37, and
12:21 [Speaker:1] the same Platteville 014, Page 071, Fairmount Park, Block
12:28 [Speaker:0] 25,
12:28 [Speaker:2] Blocks 25, 26, and 27. So those five pieces of
12:33 [Speaker:1] property, I'm no longer going to pay taxes, I'm not going to pay any of this mowing fees on it. I mean, I invested a lot this property. This property was, my mom got it from her father when he died in his
12:48 [Speaker:2] will and then I bought it from my mom after
12:51 [Speaker:1] I came into some money and after my 1972 match in Iceland and Since then I've paid a lot of money in property taxes
13:00 [Speaker:2] So over 30 years but I've got a lot of money sunk into this property. I'd say
13:08 [Speaker:1] at least 50 grand I've sunk into this property altogether, maybe more. But it's unfortunate Bobby because you today didn't
13:15 [Speaker:2] connect to this property.
13:16 [Speaker:1] Yeah, well I have to keep myself with facts. This property really is
13:20 [Speaker:2] nice too. I saw it.
13:21 [Speaker:1] I was down there. Two lots in one place and then three lots together in another place. And look, it's a really lovely town. It's in Tarpon Springs And it's about an hour, hour and a half from Disneyland. And when I there, this is the inland side, not the Atlantic coast side of Florida, see. So it's not as, it wasn't as built up, much nicer. Kind of a, They called it a Greek fishing village. They had a lovely, real nice Greek restaurant there. You know, like lamb and rice
13:52 [Speaker:2] and stuff. They were selling
13:54 [Speaker:1] a lot of sponges and seashells in the stores.
13:57 [Speaker:2] Had a lovely town, lovely weather. Hour and a
13:59 [Speaker:1] half or so from Disneyland I was hoping if someday I had children it would be real nice to have a house or two there and take them over to Disneyland, you know? Oh yeah. Everything has changed. Disneyland of course now is taken over by the 32's Michael Eisner and I'm indicted. All my stuff has
14:18 [Speaker:2] been robbed. So fuck it. That's it.
14:21 [Speaker:1] I'm not paying more taxes on that property. That's it. Okay. Everybody, you need
14:26 [Speaker:2] to tell me what to
14:27 [Speaker:1] give the tax collector's name. His name is W Fred Petty CFC tax collector. Pinellas County PO Box 1729, Telephone
14:37 [Speaker:0] 727-4645540,
14:40 [Speaker:1] Clearwater, FL
14:41 [Speaker:0] 33757-1729,
14:45 [Speaker:1] Main Office, 315, Court Street, Clearwater, FL
14:48 [Speaker:0] 34616.
14:50 [Speaker:1] And the property I owe this year, well it comes to less than
14:55 [Speaker:0] $1300.
14:57 [Speaker:1] But I'm not paying it. You have to pay the thing every year, see. But I'm not paying it, and that's it. I've had enough shit. I'm not gonna crawl. I'm gonna have all my stuff robbed and then continue paying taxes
15:09 [Speaker:2] and business as usual. I think you're gonna pay me big. No, no, no. I've robbed
15:16 [Speaker:1] of mine. The US government, under cover of beacon, has robbed stop of mine
15:21 [Speaker:2] with a vast fortune. Okay, you know, you leave
15:24 [Speaker:1] the house with the lady, Bobby, because we still have many topics to deal with. And before I give you
15:30 [Speaker:2] to Pablo, I just ask you one more thing. You know, Because this series of attacks against you in press, this continues attacking and attacking, always attacking you. How come? I mean, what is your opinion about these police, just attacks? Nothing of that sort.
15:51 [Speaker:1] I to read you something that Chairman Mao said about that, okay? Chairman Mao? Oh, you're going to take us? Chairman Mao said to him, this is from his Little Red Book. Here's what he had to say. I'll say to him, this is page 15 of the Little Red Book. I hold that it is bad, as far as we are concerned, if a person, a political party, an army or school is not attacked by the enemy. For in that case, it would definitely mean that we have sunk the level of the enemy. It is good if we are attacked by the enemy, since it proves that we have drawn a clear line of demarcation between the enemy and ourselves. It is still better if the enemy attacks us wildly and takes us as utterly black and without a
16:38 [Speaker:2] single virtue. It demonstrates that we

16:40 [Speaker:1] have not only drawn a clear line of demarcation between the enemy and ourselves, but achieved a great deal in our work. And this is from an article or a speech by Mao Zedong called To Be Attacked by the Enemy. Not a bad thing, but a good thing. Page 26, 1939, first
16:56 [Speaker:2] pocket edition, page So Bobby, come on, it's that photograph by the poet. Yeah, yeah. I read a
17:04 [Speaker:1] lot of statements by Hitler and even Jesus in the Bible, but I think this is the best thing I've seen along these lines about being attacked by the enemy. I remember after the US deliberately bombed the Chinese embassy in Belgrade, that there were those demonstrations in Beijing, and well, they didn't really do much, they just kind damaged the embassy a bit. They should have just blown up the embassy, by
17:38 [Speaker:2] the way, without the ambassador inside. But, Was this too much?
17:44 [Speaker:1] No, Not too much at all. The US killed people in the Chinese embassy too, don't forget. But they should be ashamed of themselves. I read an article in the Herald Tribune, the National Herald Tribune, and they were talking to some of the people in the street, the demonstrators. One demonstrator said, well, If Mao Tse-tung was alive, he wouldn't take this. He'd really give the U.S. Back, you know? Yeah. He was a good man, a tough man, Mao Tse-tung. He knew how to handle the United States. Okay, okay, can I give it to Pablo now?
18:24 [Speaker:2] Okay, my name is Pablo.
18:27 [Speaker:1] Hi Pablo. Yes, I'd like to go
18:29 [Speaker:2] over what are the two, and maybe you can talk about what happened. But first
18:36 [Speaker:1] I'm to go ahead. Hey, Pablo. Yes? In
18:39 [Speaker:0] 1999,
18:41 [Speaker:1] what is the most common name in America, United States, to name your male baby? Well, they might have named them something like John or... No, no.
18:56 [Speaker:2] Maybe Bobby. No, no. Not, not that. Well, think, think Old Testament. How about Jacob? Jacob. Jacob, not Jack. Jacob. Jacob, yes. And this is in a Christian country, right? Yes. Nobody is
19:14 [Speaker:1] naming their children Matthew, Mark, Luke,
19:16 [Speaker:2] or John. They're naming their children. They are babies. Jacob.
19:20 [Speaker:1] This is the most common name in 1999. I read this in the International Herald Tribune. That's all. There's an article of December 22, 1999. Uh-huh. I kid you not. But if that doesn't tell you, you know, what a Jew country the United States is, people think, well, hey, I mean, my baby Jacob, he's not a Jew. Maybe the Jews will give him some money. They'll think he's one of their own.
19:48 [Speaker:2] Or maybe the United States will think over by the Jews themselves, right? Right! And also don't forget,
19:55 [Speaker:1] Pablo, there's a lot more Jews than they say.

f_10_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] I heard all of figures, 25, 30 million, I even heard 40, 50 million. So, you know, they have a lot of money to choose, so they can afford to have a lot of babies. Ha ha, that's a good one. All right, yes, yes, definitely. Yes, yes, definitely. Bobby, you mentioned a while back that there have been no reactions yet from other news, or physical black interview from other countries, right? Yeah, nothing, nothing, absolutely nothing, and I would almost bet there's still not going to anything, you know. How many times have I asked about this on your program, to get invited to other radio stations live anywhere in the world? Yes, we talked about that previously and... All the time and these programs go out on the internet. I know people all over the world are picking up these programs off the internet, but nobody wants me. Not even in the internet did they ever try to contact you? The internet? No, but I'm talking for a regular radio station, I want to be online, you know. Yes, but, well, outside the radio stations, have there been some reactions that you have been receiving so far, let's say from the internet? Yeah, there have been reactions. I'll tell you the truth, Bob, I don't trust the internet emails at all. You don't know who the hell is sending them. I think they're almost all the enemies. The good ones and the bad ones. I think they're all phony baloney, almost all of them are phony baloney emails, that's my honest opinion. Because they have to put in a few, a few favorable ones so people don't that all the nasty ones are from the Jews too, you see? Yeah, I see. You know, just to cover, so that people don't get the whole picture. Well, like... I guess not. Well, the, the, the Internet is, is, is an American thing, and I, I believe that the U.S. Government has more control over the Internet than we're being led on. Yeah, but, but they would not be able to control, you know, inputs from other countries too. Yeah, yeah, well, I don't know. I don't really know how it works. All I know is I don't trust those emails, you know. All right. I'm going to use the internet as long as they allow these programs to go out, you know, unedited and in tax. I don't trust the email because it's an American invention, you know. All right. All right. There is a question here. It says, do you have any hero in the United States? Do I have a hero in the US? Yes. Yes I do. My hero is Aldrich James, the spy who broke the CIA. Who's that? Aldrich Dean. The guy who broke the CIA. He's in prison now. Yes, I remember. He betrayed the CIA and he he betrayed all of the CIA agents over in Russia. A lot of them were because of they say. Why is he your hero? Because he screwed the CIA, he screwed the United States of America. And I hope the Russians will spring him from jail. What the Russians should do now, there are plenty of CIA rats in Russia, they're always catching them, but that damn Yeltsin was letting them go free they should catch a few CIA American CIA rats in Russia they should try them convict them, send them to death, get say three or four CIA rats, American CIA rats, then just call up Clint and say, look, unless you give us any smack tomorrow, all these CIA rats we got, we're going to execute them in the morning. You have to play hardball with the United States. That's the only language they understand. Alright, but how come Maxi taught? He said, if somebody speaks English, you talk to him in English. If somebody speaks Spanish, you talk to them in Spanish. If someone speaks language of violence, you have to talk to them in the language of violence. You have to talk to everybody in their own language, otherwise they don't understand

what you're saying. America, the Jews, the control of America, only the language of violence. So you have to talk to them in their Is that why you talking to them in that language now? Yeah, yeah. They only understand the language of violence and the threat of violence. Bad publicity which leads to violence, you see. Yeah. They don't give a shit about morals and right or wrong. They laugh at that. You know you've been going down hard on the Jews and the United States. I'm surprised there are no reactions. Looks to me like you're waiting a lonely button. Yeah, well, they're guilty as hell. And I think they really slipped up. They did not think I had these photocopies of the checks that I sent Ellsworth, you know? Yeah. And I'm sure if I didn't come out with those checks, that is what was going to say, Oh, if the fisher stops sending me checks, I thought he made other arrangements to pay the B-Kids company. I tried to pay, no conspiracy, you see. That was what he was going to say, you see. If I didn't have those photocopies of the checks, that was plan. I think he thought, I'll tell you the Jewish World Government thought I didn't have photocopies of those checks. I'll tell you why. You know why? No. Because I went to the bank, got these certified bank checks, sent to Ellsworth, but I never made copies of the bank. Usually when people give you checks they say, oh because you make a copy, you have to send it to the bank and they'll give you a photocopy. But I didn't do that. I always took the check and went out to a coffee store and made my own copy, you see? Uh-huh. So now the Jews, they control all these banks. They've got the cameras everywhere. Hey, you should never make photocopies of the checks you send to Ellsworth. He hasn't got the photocopies, probably, see? So they thought you were not taking copies of their copies, see? Yeah, yeah, right, right. That was the point. And then Ellsworth was at the issue beat already. He thought that I was paying myself or somebody else was paying because I stopped sending him the money, see? But once they saw I had the check, they said, Holy shit! Maybe shouldn't have grabbed Fisher's stuff because now he's got these checks and he's crazy. You know, the best thing is just to shut up. Let this thing blow over. Time is on our side. The more time goes it becomes ancient history, you know. Yeah. Right. But... They're like laying low while the issues are, just like the criminals they are, you know. Mm-hmm. Okay. Let's get back on that announcement that you made. How can you not pay your taxes when you don't take hold of them, I mean your properties? I'm not sure they know Pablo. They robbed my most precious possession in storage. We took a lifetime to put together, absolute lifetime. And they show them, the US government show them they don't respect my property rights. They ask, well, what if they do? Why should I throw good money after bad? They're gonna grab this property of Florida eventually. Anyway, but even if they don't break the, you know, I can't enjoy it, they wanna put in prison. But in any event, I'm doing this as a protest. You see? I want to emphasize that I feel very strongly about this robbery of my stuff, so I'm putting my Florida property where my mouth is, you know? And your statement that you're not going to sell it but you don't have possession of these things? Excuse me, I didn't catch that in public? Yes, you said you're not going to sell all your memorabilia, that's right? I'm not going to sell my property. Florida property to somebody Yeah. Okay. Okay. Cause I've already got my, my, all my memorabilia, all my stuff in storage. This is like a protest. Can you have lots of properties the United States? No, no, that's all I have actually, those five lots. Okay. And they have a lot of sentimental value to me. Yeah. I got them, I got them from my mother, she got them from her father and so on. Alright. Enough is enough, You know, I was thinking about this for a year. You know, what, how to handle this, but I just cannot include conscience and send money. I have to look at myself in the mirror, keep my self-respect, you know, this is like, like, you know, a master of beaches walk and with his hand pounds them all over and you look at the hand and that beats you. Too much, you know? Yeah, I understand. Too much. Here's some questions for Bobby. Yeah. Yeah This is about an interview with Coach Stoye. I think you wanted to... I don't know... Which part of the interview was it? Oh yeah, well no, I just mentioned that, you know, because he says basically what I've been saying about prearrangement. I've been saying for years that all these matches with Kharpov and Gasparov were prearranged and even before that I was saying all the matches between Kharpov and Korchnoi were prearranged. And that's why Adam said it himself in his interview. He says, I don't, I don't, yeah, you want me to read it? Yeah, yeah. Okay. This is a quote from Kortshoy from Inside Chess, issue number, this is September 5, 1994, inside Chess. He says, Do you know that my magic eggs Tarpov and Murano 1981 was fully prearranged at the highest political level of the Union? This can be testified to by official documents of the KGB, the secret police of the Soviet Union. would love to see those documents published. That's huh? They're very open with this. I believe it's only you who is trying to, I report it, expose but even Kostorov is... It's very funny, Yushin, for years I have been telling my mom, going way, way back, decades, that these Russian matches with each other were prearranged, you know? And of course, I consider, I just, fortunate still to be a Russian Jew. Anyway I was talking of the Karpov matches were prearranged, the Karpov Kasparov matches were prearranged. Even my own mother didn't believe me. Even my own mom. And she was, yeah, it really hurt, but you know, when you're you're right. And I didn't give a damn, even if my mother didn't believe me. But the point is, I sent her a copy of this article, and she was furious. She says, they tricked me. She says, which people do I contact? Who? What? She wanted to contact the whole world and tell everybody about this. Because, Ma, Ma, it's not like that. The press, they've all known this wrong. It's an open secret. Check out my flu, I got it from a US military. I got it from Iraq. What do you think good about it? She became more down-to-earth about the prearrangement to me when she saw this. But is it good? Is it good? Well, it's this better. It's a nod. I cannot believe you. Yeah. Well, I think this is what they call the CIA, they call this like a limited hangout, you see. You have one eye on the future. They don't want it to be said later that they know it's going to come out that all this stuff was prearranged, all these matches were prearranged. They don't want it to be said that only Fischer was saying it, you see what I mean? of course not. No, of course not. Fischer has no distinction in that regard, you see. But what's very funny with this interview is that after Watchmen mentioned that ex-Mussaini, the next question was, I mean, I heard the interviewer says, he says, OK, you are speaking first with Popov again, how is your relationship with Kasparov? Yeah. Because if I was the interviewer, I said, Mother, can you speak with me? Can you... I mean, why? I... Can you imagine, Eugene? What if I gave an interview and I said, do you know that imagine 1972 when Spassky was pre-arranged at the highest levels of the CIA? Of course I did. I'd love to see the CIA release those documents. Of course I did. You think the interviewer wouldn't ask me another question about it? Come on! Anyway, it's really funny... Outstaged by the Jews. Inside Test is a Jewish publication. This was well thought out, well planned, this statement by 32 courts lawyers. But it is

true, nonetheless, that match was pre-arranged. That's not the tip of the iceberg, Eugene. That's the tip of the iceberg. All of Corch Lloyd's matches with Karpov were pre-arranged. The first match in Bagheedo was pre-arranged. And the match before that in 74 when Karpov qualified to play me in the cage that was pre-arranged too. And of course, it's a fantastic group just like Kasparov and Karpov and all these other Russians you met. Yeah, okay. Anyway Bobby, going back to your mom, because you mentioned your mom in this interview. you told me that I think you know even more reason now Why they robbed all your memorabilia and all your properties and beacons after, after your mom died? Yes, this is true Eugene. You know, when I was looking over that stuff we put on the internet, if you noticed in one of them, my mom was fasting until the American Chess Foundation gave the money to send the team to US teams to play in Leipzig. You see, Now I believe these cunning, dirty Jews, the Rothschilds, the Jewish World Government, they said, hey, wait a minute, if we steal Fisher's stuff from storage before his mother dies, our bet shoes of what she's going to do is go on a hunger strike that Fisher gets all his, her son gets all his stuff back. Where an only being old and infirm and feeble, she probably would have died in short order from a hunger strike and see that would have left kind of a bad taste in the world's few. You know I mean? We look too nice to the US government and on B-kids and on the dirty Jews, you see? And it would be better if we just wait till his mother passes away. And a few months after my sister passed away too. Or was pushed away, I don't know. Passed away or was given a little help to the next world and then a few months after my sister was gone and my mother and a year and a half after my mom was one that grabbed all my stuff, you Yeah, because I'm sure your mom will gain worldwide sympathy, you know, if they had done this to you and your mom is around and then she made the... Yeah, she... She would have... I'll tell you, My mom was tough. I mean, she would have been picketing, she would have been able to picket the White House, hunger strike. Maybe, I don't know, she never was very violent, but maybe if she had the physical strength and the know-how, she just would have gotten a gun and gone over the beacons and blasted that filthy finish of Linda Carter. You know, the general manager there, really. You know, mom was much tougher than me, you know. Really? Oh, yeah. You also referred me to this article by Larry Evans, Bobby, ok? It's in this June 1999, pages 398 and 399. Which particular topic were you referring, you wanted to refer. You mean this Evans or Chase? Oh yeah, Evans, yeah. Interesting. Issued on June 1999, and pages 398 and 399, you know. Yeah, yeah. After my match with Smatke in 72, up until my match with Smatke in 92, I was blacklisted by the world Jewish government, see? And he ridiculed that in here. He says, he says, this is on page, this is on June, this is the June 99, chess-wise page 399. He says, Bobby's anti-Semitism is nothing new. He also blames a worldwide Jewish conspiracy for preventing him from playing chess for 20 years before his rematch with Spassky. See my article, Bobby's back in November 1992. So he's ridiculed, He's ridiculed that before, this is not the first time he's ridiculed this statement that the Jews blacklisted me, And it is true, they did blacklist me, they've even blacklisted me now since my last match was special. But the point is, This is a common trick of the Jews to blacklist their enemies and then to pretend they haven't. Now, I'll just give you an example, a recent example that came to my mind. If you remember the great movie actor Victor Mathur, he died a few months ago. Remember him? Yeah. Victor Materia. He was a handsome master. He was in... He was in... Samson in the Delilah movie and a lot of other movies. Remember him? Yeah. Yeah. He oozed like sex appeal out of all his pores, you know. That sweaty look, you know. Very handsome guy. I don't think he was a Jew. Anyway, he died a few months ago. every single report that I heard on the BBC, I read the papers, all were saying the same thing. after, I think it was late 60s, early 70s, he like retired from acting And he just went down to the San Diego area to play golf and to watch over his So, they all made it sound like he voluntarily retired from the movie, from being an actor for the last like 20, 25 years of his life, see? But I remember, I remember an article, I believe it was in the National Enquirer or one of those type newspapers, where he blasted Hollywood. He said, they blackballed me out of They won't give me any more roles. He was serious. So this is the Jewish way. They blacklist you out of chess, out of acting, out of whatever your chosen profession is. And then it's, oh, it's a pity. So and so doesn't want to act anymore, or, you know, mature, Mr. Mature didn't want to act anymore, or Bobby, because you didn't want to play chess anymore. It's a shame, you know? This is their style, you see? Now, if that's the that you don't like it, I got a long memory that you check. If anybody out there don't believe me, do a research. Check up on Mr. Mature. I remember this specifically. I remember it very clearly. He was already down there in the San Diego area. Chuck absolutely blasted Hollywood. So this is technique. You see, same with me. The fish doesn't want to put it on. The shape doesn't want to put it on. Then I suddenly, I'm going to play it. Uh-oh. I'm gonna play this, oh!

f_10_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] You're going to go to prison you play, right? Yeah. Oh, the professional don't want to give interviews. Now I'm willing to give interviews? No, they don't want to talk. It was all bluff, you understand? Yeah. The Jews are liars. Jack, I give you a little help to partner, OK? Because I have to check out the things first, OK? Yeah, yeah. OK? OK, I'm back. Yeah. I've been listening to you and Eugene, and it's very interesting, you know? And, yes, you know, after all of these days, you still intend to play chess, don't you? Fisher-Randall. Fisher-Randall? Yeah, yeah. Why not the classical one? Well, I've explained. I don't like it anymore. It's really just all prearrangement and memorization. It's not a real test of sportsmanship and skill, of my mind, you know. Yeah, which reminds me, in the past there have been these adjournments of competitions and there were these sealed rules. Ah, right, right. There used to be adjournments, right. What are your thoughts about this? Yes, I'll tell you, I've been giving this some thought, and the more I think about this, the more I realize this was a conspiracy itself. I believe this was a powerful vehicle for cheating for the Russian Jews and for Jewry in general. Because you're basically, when you steal your move, you are trusting in the referee's honesty and integrity. Because he can, one way or another, find out what your steal move is by high tech or even by you know opening and closing it in a professional manner, see? Professional, I think they call them steel and flat people. So they can find your move or they can even find your move when you're writing down maybe from some hidden cameras or whatever. And that's point. They can find out your move, but also when the Jews steal their move, they can change their move, see? They make us write down

nothing. Or they can write down a move, just change it, put it in a new sports sheet or whatever later, see? That's... I don't know. That has been going on for quite a long time, you know. And... Yeah, yeah. And I was just talking to Pavel Fenko. He was talking... I didn't even know about this. I think he said it was in Skopje, 72 Olympics. There was a gay Trinkov, I think his Trinkov was from Bulgaria, he was playing the Russian. I'm not sure about the facts, but this is just what Kyle told me a few days ago. Maybe his memory wasn't quite accurate, or maybe mine is. But in any event, he told me that if Trinkov was playing the Russians, Trinkov sealed his move. And then when they opened the score sheet, they opened the end book, there was no paper in there. Wow. See? He said, you forgot to put your sports sheet in there, so he forfeited it. See? So there's a lot, a whole world of cheating is possible with this field move stuff. Plus the fact that in a so-called honest way, so to speak, honest, it's also in favor of the Russians because they were, had a whole technique for dividing up the, in other words, they would seal a move, let's say, and then they would think, what's he going to do? And he's got five possibilities. They take each of those five possibilities, put a separate team on each one of them, and then later on coordinate all the analysis. But in any event, it was no longer a fair man-on-man chess game, which is what I like. So that's just one more example of Jewish cheating. But I would just bet you The amount of cheating with sealed move has been enormous, you know. Did it not to you when you were active, Bobby? Yeah, it may well have. You know, lots of times I attributed the good play of the Russians when I would seal a move or whatever to their great analysis. But now I'm wondering, maybe they knew my sealed move, you know? Or, or, or, reverse, maybe, I always wondered they seemed to play the right sealed move. Maybe the reason they played it was because there's some hanky, the right sealed move was also hanky-panky, you know? I see. So, I think this a mini conspiracy, it just occurred to me the other day. But, know, I'm sure there's something to it. Yes. What makes me think there's something to it is this, the CIA rule lasted so many decades, it never changed. No resistance to changing it. I'll have to pause for a while but we have to change the pace. Alright. Anyway. Alright now. And we're back with Bobby Fischer on this exclusive interview tonight here Bombo Rajo, Banff Philippines. And we're still with UG Story here. UG, do you have some more questions for Bobby? No, about the silmo, yeah Continue Bobby, because we just went to the other side of the tape, you know. That's why we had a little... I heard. Lost something again? No, nothing. We didn't lose. I said... I talked publicly to Poe. Well, You know, this is pretty much ancient history, Eugene, because they don't do it anymore. But it's good to think about it, just to constantly reaffirm just how much cheating there is, you know? Anyway, Before I give you back to Paco, I looking at this article. It's incredible that they attack you not only in chess, but sometimes they have some nasty comments in other articles, you know, outside of chess. Like this one with, who is this, from the Budapest Sun, August 26, September 1, 1999. Oh yeah, yeah, this was really vicious, a real vicious, vicious snide attack on me. This was, by the way, the Budapest Sun, I found out later, I have the article here also, is owned by the Rothschilds, and that is a fact. There's no question about that. The son is owned by the Rothschilds. The owner of the Budapest son is a young hyena, a young bastard, by the name of Lord Rothermeer. Oh, wow. Now, if you will check in the secret world government, you will find that this family, the Rothermeers, are mentioned in there. He's definitely a rough talker, he's a dirty Jew, he's the of the Budapest Sun. But anyway, this is a very nasty remark they made about me and it was totally unprovoked, You know, absolute gratuitous insult. Let me just read this. This is from a movie review, a cinema review in the Budapest Star on August 26, September 1, 1999. And it says, this is how the article started for all. So everybody will see it. They put it in the most prominent place, so everybody will see it. The picture is a difficult thing to make sexy. Take Bobby Fischer and Nigel Short, for instance. They're just as nasty. Totally. They even look short, Yeah, yeah, well, I think that's the cover. I'm the target, Yushi, but just not to make it so obvious, you know? But, but, it's totally under the bullet. I saw the movie. I saw the movie. I don't even remember anything in there about Chet. But have to say, I didn't see the whole movie because I fell asleep during it. It wasn't too good a movie. But, I don't even remember anything about shit. It's just a totally unprovoked inselfishness, you know? You know, one thing with this is that if I want to make snide remarks, I'm learning from these people, huh? Ah, yeah, they're the best. They're the best. When it comes to this, when it comes to this, yeah, oh they're good, they're Here's an interview in the Budapest Sun of November 11, November 11 to 17, 1999 with Lord Rothemir. And this Lord Rothemir, his father was named Vera Harnedworth. And he died a year ago. And this guy, He also owns the Daily Mail. So we know who owns the Daily Mail now. But if you will look in the Secret World Government, I'm afraid I don't have the page in front of me, but if you will look in the Secret World Government, you will find that Lord Rothermere is a Jew. What does that mean? What does that mean? It's based on, it's based on, it means like mere Rothschild. Oh, really? I'm going to explain on one page in here, but I don't want to take the time to look for it during the interview. But there's no pressure, this Lord Wathamira is a dirty jew. So, he's behind... Oh, another thing about the Budapest Sun, every damn week almost for the past year, you know what they've been advertising every week? What, what? They've been advertising Beacon Moving and Storage Company Budapest branch. No kidding! The connection! The connection! The connection! Yeah! Yeah! So, you know, You gotta do your homework, do your research, but it's all there. The dirty Jews, the Rothschilds themselves, I believe, they got my property, motherfuckers. Anyway, Jay, because we are nearing the end of the program. I want to know, I think you wanted to talk about your books that were, do you call these? Oh yes, yes, you have that with you? Yeah, yeah, yeah, these... Take it out, take out and read some of that stuff. Say, for example, I want to sell, to sell a book signed by Jack Collins to me, you know. You mean John Collins? John Collins, yeah. This one, My Seven Chess Prodigies? Yeah, yeah, read that advertisement. Okay. John Collins, my seven chess prodigies. Yeah, yeah, read the advertisement. Go ahead. John Collins, my seven chess The personal and professional stories of the young American geniuses have tutored. With a foreword by William Lombardi, illustrated with the restored chessboard diagram. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1974. First edition. Intimate story of the chess, tutorage and development of all its own star pupils. The foremost of whom was Bobby Fischer. This is Bobby Fischer's own copy, inscribed, lastly, by Collins. For Bobby, prodigy of prodigies, I hope you enjoy reading this. Of which you are a major part. Every good wish for future successes. Chuck. Generally, the children... And how much they want for that? They want for that 3 grand, 3 thousand dollars. Now you see, now that I'm named chess player of the 20th century, they can, you know, up the price, right? Maybe make it to put a couple of zeros on there,

right? Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah. You know. Okay. One book that they're selling, and they've got thousands of my books up there. Many hundreds of chess books, but thousands of my books up there. Just this one book that they're trying to sell is as times what they my own as for rent, no? Right, right, right, right. Anyway, read a little more stuff. Generally considered to be the greatest chess player in the history of the game, Fischer became the first and only American to officially obtain the title of World Chess Champion when he defeated Boris Spassky, the globaling series of matches held in Reykjavik, Iceland in 1972. As a proxy Cold War battle between the United States and the Soviet Union, the World Championship bout was the penultimate moment in international chess competition, focusing unprecedented media attention on the game and toppling it to a level of popularity that it hasn't seen since. A bustling and vitriolic personality, Fischer was stripped of his by the World Chess Federation in 1975, when, after complaining bitterly about the paltry part of prize money... No, it's not paltry, I think it was 5 million. He refused to meet Soviet challenger Anatoly Karpov. You're talking about the 1972 match, I think. You're talking about the 1972 match. No, no, no, no, no. I started in 1975, when after complaining bitterly about the party. Oh, right, right, okay, yeah, yeah, alright. He refused to meet Soviet challenger Anatoly Karpov, fissure asleep abroad since 1992, under indictment for violating the commercial embargo against the former Yugoslavian by playing and winning a 5 million ring match with Spassky that was staged in World War I by a Serbian promoter. Jacket, neck, sword and spine. Otherwise very good. But you said Worldport, Sarajevo. Remember that night in Worldport, Sarajevo, Eugene? Oh yeah, I touched that in Sarajevo. What do you remember? I was drinking in the bar there with Woody Harrelson. Don't you remember? Every night after the game. Oh yeah, how come they put Sarajevo? I didn't notice it. Yeah, was in Estefan and of course in Belgrade. Woody, he fixed me up with a desperate girl. He needed some money. Anyway, you want to refer to other books or not? Yeah, going. Read about those magazines they want to sell too. Which one? She talks about they're selling $300 for magazines too. You mean the Shokmati? SSR? Yeah, I just think, yeah. Yeah, right. The shock mat, the USSR, humanus, textual, chessboard, diagrams and photos. 34 pages, Russian chess magazine, Patrice in July 1974. Text in Russian from the library of American chess Bodegi Bobby Fischer. Signed by him as Fischer. In pencil or the real rock. A type and print copy in white and yellow printed wraps. 250, well how much they want, 300 no? 250 only. Only 250, well they value it at zero or two after this, you know, 20th, best play of the 20th century, right? Yeah, and here, but... But wait, wait, wait, I want to say something about that, the magazine. Yeah. My mom sent me, she was living at that time in East Germany. Yeah. And she took out a subscription to all the communist bloc magazines, including the Cuban magazine, and the Russian, Bulgarian, I think, I was even getting Romanian, Albanian, Hungarian. I was getting about 16 magazines a month. And I was hardly even opening them. I didn't even look at them hardly because I wasn't that interested in all of them. So they got up there hundreds if thousands of these magazines. Just those magazines alone, you'd think you're 16 a month, in a year that's like 160, times several years this was going on. Just those magazines my mom was sending me are many, many hundreds of magazines. Yes, they were now for 300 a piece. I mean, yes they were before I was named the best player of the 20th century, you know. I don't guarantee any of these signatures. Buyer beware. You shouldn't buy this stuff anyway. Tell who the son of a bitch is who's selling this stuff, Eugene. Ah, this, in the shop of this Roger Gostecki. The Hitler Piper. Yeah, I'm sure he's a fucking Jew. The bookshop, the bookshop. Roger Gostecki, you are a dirty Jew, you are a bastard, You are a piece of Announcing a book. Announcing a book of singular gist books and periodicals from the library of the enigmatic and now exiled world champion Bobby Fischer. You know. You see? When it comes to selling, they're willing to talk about world champion, world champion, huh? And it gives me the build up, right? So I tell them here, this is what they're gonna be promoting, all my stuff. Look, they may be coming out with a new edition of say, of my 60 member games. Remember, I get nothing for that either. They've shown that, they've sold us Bobby Fischer's heat shirt, and they'll say right on the front cover or the back cover you know best Jeff player of the 20th century right? Yeah yeah Jeff is best Jeff player of the 20th century not to help me, not out of respect but to make more money from all the stuff they've stolen from me see? Ah yeah yeah yeah. Because there were many instances also, they were not compelling to you that, you know. They don't need, you know, to make you big, you know. Anyway, here's another one, the last one. That one, maybe, How to Beat Bobby Fischer, edited and with a little introduction by Robert Kern. He knows 31 years more diagrams. And then first edition, Fischer's own copy, scribe to him by the author, to Robert, I hope you take the title in good humor, with respect and friendship, Edmar. And it cost $2, 500, $2, 500. And you know, and they got thousands of my books up there and just the books alone, they intend to make me, just on the books, just more on my letters, my handwritten notebooks, on letters from my mother, and all my family, all my correspondence. It's unfathomable. Unfathomable. I just want to say something, Eugene, about this fucker, this English fucker, Lord Walthamere, who owns the Budapest Sun, which impugned my masculinity. He is a Rothschild. You go to page 130 of the Secret World Government, I found it right here. Let me just read you this paragraph, take about a minute, okay? Thirty seconds, okay? Okay. The three daughters of Nathan Rothschild II were A. Charlotte, born in 1807, who married her cousin Anselm Solomon, son of Solomon, the second son of Ansel Rothschild, the first. And of Caroline Stern. The Sterns of Frankfurt were the ancestors of the Hornsworths in England, one of whom became camouflaged as Lord Northcliffe and another as Lord Rothermere. Both chose their names North and Roth as much similar Rothschild as possible. Rothermere or mere Rothschild. And this book is written in 1926. So this guy nothing against this filthy Lord Rothermere, this 31-year-old punk. I think Eugene, you showed me this picture. I think you remarked that he looks a little gay to you, no? Yeah. So maybe, right, Maybe he's the one who has sexual problems, huh? Heh heh heh heh heh heh. Anyway... You're a piece of shit. You're a piece of shit, Lord Rothenir. You're a half-billion, you're half-trillion. That doesn't mean a goddamn thing to me. Fuck you. Anyway... Anyway, Bobby, we are, I hate you. You're a gangster, Lord Rothenir. You, your tribe, your family, you stole my stuff! They come from pigeons, you motherfucker! Anyway, Bobby, we are almost, You know, it's time now, and, I'd just like to, mention, you know, this is for the ending note, you know. You know, I was in the TV, I was watching TV and then I saw this Mr. Morrison, he's a, he's Mr. Randy Morrison. He's a preacher, you know. And he had manipulation, he switched cops anyway. But what struck me was that he said, when one is angry, focus on who did it and not on the man who was angry. Something like that. But what's happening now is they're focusing on your anger and not on the people who did this to you, or what's

the reason why you're angry. Okay, so on that note, listen. I want to say something about what Hitler said about the He said in Mein Kampf on page 181, For this great master of lies knows how to appear in the guise of the innocent and throw the on others. That's the Jews he's talking about. Okay. Anyway, bye Bobby. I'll keep you to the phone. Okay, okay. Well, fortunately we just ran out of time, Bobby. We'll have another chance probably the next few weeks if you'll be up to it. I'd rather wait. Okay, great, great. Yes. I don't want to let this robbery die. That's why these dirty they're hoping I'm going to run out of gas, and, you know, the public has a short memory, and there's so many things happening in the world, you know. Yeah, yeah. But, you know, I'm not like the Jews who can keep publicizing this fictitious holocaust forever and keep it in the public eye. I'm just one guy. They figure this great beacons or robbery, this mega robbery of my stuff, we will die down and, you know, I'll cool off and then business as That's huge, there ain't never gonna be business as usual with me again. Alright, don't worry, we Filipinos still believe in you and we'll be there for you in advance. Thank you for the interview, Bobby. Thank you very much. No Pablo, I appreciate you. You're a great man. Not just you, the Filipinos, you're a great people. Yes, thank you very much Bobby and good afternoon. Well, you just listened to an exclusive interview with Bobby Fischer, world chess champion, of course, with the help of Eugene Tolle, our very own Grand Master of E-Shop. We will have another chat later on probably. We will talk more about the problems of public peace in the meantime. We have to go. We just run out of time. Thank you very much and good evening to everybody. Thank you for watching!

Chapter 11

Baguio Philippines Aug 9 2000

f_11_1.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] You
00:05 [Speaker:1] are in Japan right now? Yes.
00:10 [Speaker:2] Oh, in Tokyo, Japan. So since when have you been in Tokyo, by the way?
00:15 [Speaker:1] I think in January 28th. Oh, quite a long time, no?
00:20 [Speaker:0] I think it's
00:20 [Speaker:1] January 28th this year. Oh, a long time, no? Yeah.
00:23 [Speaker:2] since then I remember the last time
00:26 [Speaker:1] that we talked over the
00:28 [Speaker:2] program, I think it was January of this year. How long have you been, have
00:32 [Speaker:1] there been some, let's say, interviews with other media out so far? No, no, no, no, not a thing, absolutely not a thing. We'll get into that. First of all, did Eugene tell you about how
00:46 [Speaker:2] I was arrested on the
00:48 [Speaker:1] Trump charge in Tokyo?
00:50 [Speaker:2] Yes, he did mention to me about that, but there was not much detail. I would like to
00:56 [Speaker:1] get the details from you. What happened? Well, I went to Zurich because I was hungry and I went to Zurich to catch a twin-bed flight to Tokyo. So they have these, what they call, hot houses in Germany, that means check-outs. And I go there all the time in different countries, not because I don't smoke a handful marijuana or any, you know, this. But they have very good products here. They got soap and upholstery and shoe polish and all kind of stuff Made from hemp, you know, and much about hemp. And I realized that this was a big, I don't know if I a Jew or a Hempian, but a big plant, you know, a very good plant, very good plant. And, very good for the environment because you know, if you're up on a tree you can even, oh look, there's a dump paper. You've got to get your, your signing paper. I had a very good plan. And I was very good for the I was hired because you know, I'm
01:56 [Speaker:0] a top-down trader. You can even... I'm not gonna take no paper.
01:56 [Speaker:1] You gotta have your signing paper. No, I've been going there a lot. And I brought some products made by him. You know, some things that smoke, you know. So I never had smoke or take any kind of drugs, you know. I haven't even an aspirin for about 35 years. I don't drink coffee, Pepsi, Sprite, anything, you know. But anyway, I always, you know, I brought over the products, and I always apply it. I never had any trouble traveling around Europe. And I assume that's the case for some people here in Japan, especially because I bought a Swiss Air ticket and then Swiss Air took it to PNL and it's kind of a cooperative agreement, you know, to change all their tickets, you know. So you'll pay by your Japan Airlines ticket, but unless you change with Japan Airlines, you'll be taking a Japan Airlines flight sometimes. That's right. So I mean, look, America and Tokyo, it's a very kind of business, because they said to the stuff
02:54 [Speaker:3] I had, That's right. I mean, look, the,
02:54 [Speaker:1] the, the, the Americans in Tokyo, in
02:54 [Speaker:0] the United States, I got
02:54 [Speaker:3] arrested because they said that, the stuff,
02:55 [Speaker:1] the stuff I had, like, that, little bags of, like, you know, these kind of bags you give, each time you put in a car, the details, the way, the special, the room, you know I mean? Yes, but frankly, it's not... I had these tiny little bags, they were empty size, you know? And they said this was illegal, and we didn't know about it. It went out just like it was stocked up. They said it was 20, 24 grams or something, I don't know grams, but it was something. And it was totally, absolutely was stocked. I was talking and it was totally not a signal, it was like bee sting and it was all ground it, you couldn't even make it to the ground if you wanted to, you know? Yes. So I finally a radio, they arrested on it, no question if the IAEA went back to them, they were shadowing me in, in, in, in, in Zurich, they were working with the, the, the, the tech stores, And they were just looking for any, any, you know, bullshit comes up with Josh to, to, to tarnish my reputation and get me arrested, you know? Now, third, I, I, you know, I'm probably the only one of the two or three people in America that's ever been tried by a warrant, you know? And it's, so I've been, I've been out for
04:05 [Speaker:0] 18
04:06 [Speaker:1] days. 18 days? I've been in a lot of the parking areas. Normally, after 18 fucking days, it's not an advantage to be locked up. I mean, Japan is a very disciplined country and all that, but you know, it's a jail, things happen in there,

you know? Well, you know, people are put on hold, committing suicide in there every day, and in my opinion, that's no suicide to murder, right? They interrogate you too hard or whatever, you know. Did they do that to you? Did they turn you into the right? No, they didn't do anything. They didn't do anything. I had a story. Oh, gosh. It was a very big, very big, you know, very, you know, I'm not, there's no question. I was on a flight. It was a very, very, very big airplane. For some reason, I had a, someone was, watching me, turning my head around. You know, and I was up in the business, way, way in the past. I put in a hand, look at that, me. Me do me too, about the merchants. The door's open, they disappeared, Dr. White. Really? Yeah, and this guy was part of the CIT, C-A-T. Coordinating the arrest in the region. Mm-hmm. Mr. White? The C-A-T said, on the, the side of the property. So the lawyers don't get spied on you too, do they? No, no, no, they, they, they have a lot of time to decide whether to file charges against you. They, they keep on spying there to see if you know? Uh-huh. In the meantime, you're like all locked up. And this, in Communicado, for one week I couldn't talk to anybody for one whole week. You know? You're a slave. You know, that piece of bass you have, the team department told the paper, Rudy Aronson, you know him, of course. Yeah, I've been reading that story, yes, I've been reading that story, I don't know it, Bob, but I mentioned that in my letter to you that was just a joke. Uh-huh? Bob, guy was referring to the homie he made, Sarajevo. Oh, he was always drinking in the bar. I only made a joke about that because this creep, Roger, got a text. Said I played some... My last title match Matt in Sarajevo. So I was just doing a spoof on that. I don't know about Peru. There was an article in the Japanese Times on March 25th, in the autumn, when he got in some trouble in the states now. Kentucky's trying to legalize him because it Kentucky's, I think number one cash drug 50 years ago. But it says in this audit, we're gonna get paid in dollars, it says, it says, hey, I'm giving you so many ten dollars in a row. The thing's only my two pounds of the drugs, THC, that makes marijuana focus on. So, if it says, I ain't in here, this is marijuana in the relative sense of hemp. It's not marijuana. So, get
07:08 [Speaker:3] high on hemp. There's a claim in here that this battery water is a relative of him.
07:08 [Speaker:1] It's not battery water. So get high on him. You know, how did all this change? It changed because it looked like, you know, you can't get drunk on alcohol-free beer. But alcohol-free beer, by the way, Pablo, contains alcohol. What the fuck is going on? It contains flavor of alcohol, but it's just this fermentation, the process just occurs naturally, you see. But you can't get high on alcohol free beer. You can't get drunk on alcohol free beer. You can't get high on that. I don't understand what the whole damn are charged with. What the whole damn arrest was about. The only thing I can think of is that I have been to the CIA.
07:48 [Speaker:0] 18
07:49 [Speaker:1] days. This Paul McCartney, he kind of read the people who released the trauma, and he, he, I guess he cracked his case, you know? Like, ordinary as well as, criminal, you know? That's not that I generally understand. Yeah, yeah. So, anyway, I'm not really angry with the Japanese, of course. I know that the Americans were behind this. The Japanese, you know, the country is occupied by the U.S. Yeah. The U.S. Military is here. They haven't had the ability or the guts or whatever to keep the US out the way you did, you know. You know, you're not free country. You're not a free country yet. But they're wonderful people anyway. Now, a problem is a problem. They've been,
08:35 [Speaker:0] 55
08:36 [Speaker:1] years now, they've been occupied by the U.S. And there's no use to the cow- Huh? Uh-huh. I'm sorry, there's no use, yeah. So I'm gonna have to be here for a little while. There's no use to cow-towning in the U.S. And it's almost become second nature to the Japanese, you know. Meaning? So, I mean, you know, cow-ganging, the U.S. Was behind the U.S. Cover? And, you know, it's really easy to get killed in the U.S. I almost had a of the one they released, because they were demanding that I get my fingerprints on the computer, you know? I said no. I got my back in the U.S. When I was arrested on some type of record back in
09:16 [Speaker:0] 1981.
09:17 [Speaker:1] I decided I was never going to get picked up by the government on a flight. So you did not get yourself? I was a pretty very strong person and would have been a tremendous bunch of them. Oh, I understand all the computer rules. I refused to give up my head with this computerized, digital, micro-printed, high-tech computer they had there. They weren't friendly to me, then they sweet-talked me, then they prattled me, then they hollered over me. And then I thought, you know, that's all it is. It's been clearly not my fault. They threatened me, and they hung it all on me. And then my
09:52 [Speaker:3] father, you know, and then I went and I took the gun and they took the gun
09:52 [Speaker:1] and they left me hanging. Well, you know, that was it. You guys are CIA, aren't you? Come on. So you think CIA is still with you there in Japan? Oh, I don't know. I don't know if CIA is FBI. I don't understand. Human is still a CIA problem. Huge. And as huge as it is, it's only 50% of the total intelligence network in America. We want to say as huge as it is, it's just a small part of the US biography. I don't know whether it was the CIA, it was the US for sure. For sure? Yes. Alright. For best, have you had a chance to make a video? Any chance to, be interviewed on the radio? Because I was asking that one. No, absolutely not. Because, about four months ago, Uh-huh? I was listening to, Alford's radio. And I was listening to, SBR, the National Public Radio in the States. He comes over here to the radio station, and it's about
11:05 [Speaker:0] 10
11:05 [Speaker:1] at night, and I'm pissed. And I'm going over to the prior and start looking at the interview with the president of Iceland. And then he started to talk about me for a couple of minutes, you know? He said, I imagined the time that you two were there, and what a it was, how popular I was, and Bobby personally followed the patch, and so on. After the interview with the Jakes, this is a good chance, I'll give the patch a little more time, I want to get on the radio. And I could say, how can he say no? He has to say all those nice things about me on the radio, right? That's what the president's... I got... I Japanese and they gave me the president's number. I called up, I got the secretary. By the way, he put me through to the President. We took my 5 addition in. He heard what I was going to say about the Jews and the robbery of my stuff and Beacon and the Holocaust and so on. I said, huh, this guy says we're coming into democracy and we have people in the press. I can't tell the press that there ain't no man left to do it. I don't know how talented your way is, but I can't tell them

not to do it. I know it would kill, but nobody knows it, you know what I mean? Yes, yes. I gave him U.G.'s back number, so that the press could contact Yuji. And Yuji told me nothing. Even though I quit, I played a match there for two months. It was a world sensation, everybody still remembers that damn A-hole on the 12. Everybody fucking cares what I have to say. Let's try to do it again.
12:48 [Speaker:0] I'm going to have to take
12:48 [Speaker:1] this opportunity to do it again. Yeah. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you did something about Alexa. Do you want to play for me? Yeah. Yeah. Well, I'm going to put this on the channel. Alright. Yeah. Alright, okay. Now, I think we can maybe just be a little clearer. We're playing a five minute, five, six minute excerpts of my earlier programs, okay? Bye. And, we'll do this for another 5 minutes, 6 minutes. And the point is, it's going to lead into an incredible and a sensational article that was published here in Japan on June 27th. Okay, now have you listened to these excerpts of you do? So what I'm hoping to do is, when I'm driving at it, I'm driving at the P.O.S. Government and President Bill Clinton, critically, authorizes the robbery of all my cash valuables and other belongings that I kept in these kitchens. Number one. Number two, that these are owned by the Rothschilds. And number three, that one Rothschild meter is a name that the Rothschilds uses to camouflage. Okay? Alright. Now let's, tell me about the volume and whatever so we can get it right, okay? Okay. We'll get moving on. I'll be listening to you as I wait. Alright. If you are on a radio, I would like you to go to the radio station and I will put you on the radio. Ok? Ok. You can put me in the radio too. Ok? I will put you on the radio. Ok. I will put you on the radio. Is it still close to the microphone? Yes. Ok. Can you hear me? Yes. Can you hear me? Let's hear what you have to say. Ok. I'm going to be in the hospital for
15:37 [Speaker:0] 10
15:40 [Speaker:1] years. This was basically a government investigation of my adopt, my son, Bill, and I. I'll be here Tuesday at the club. It's a day in and day out. I'm going to be in the hospital for 10 years. I'm going to be in the hospital for 10 years. I'm going to be in the hospital for 10 years. I'm not going to be able to walk out of this place. You know, you saved a day, you know. You're a hero. You saved a day, you know. You saved a day. You are a hero. And the president is very, very wrong. The fact that you're a Jewish-first member, and of course, that's because you're a Jewish-first member, but you have never met a substance of sloth in all the time I've faced it. So you put a DNA strain over here, and I just referenced your ass in the middle of my report. I know my age, I know my DNA, I just put a trial in there, and I've got that DNA in there. But, these people here can tell me my name is, but I'm not gonna ask a lot of questions. I know, I used to love it, and I believe it is real, and I have no doubt I can tell you that, it's people you can trust, because David is behind it. That's back in it. A lot of questions. Professor, you know, Dave, she was behind the World Product, Power Land, Green, and Space. World Product, and Power Land, just a good bunch of juice. David, I just want to preach off. In 20 years, there's a lot of things I want to preach, and if anything is wrong, I'm gonna have to go to the toilet, I'm gonna have to go to the toilet. You're gonna have to go to the toilet? To the toilet. I'm gonna have to go to the toilet now. But let me read this, this is what I have booked in advance. I don't know what to tell you. I'm not sure what to say to you. I don't know what to tell you. It has pages 54 and 56. Maybe I've booked in advance. I've booked in I've brought the juice. Very well. I've brought the juice. I'm sorry, I'm not making it clear that we can't talk. It is that time the Rothschilds' mother. I guess you wish I would have listened. There was way to get the post-op report at that time. I guess we'll see if we can switch it. Maybe this time then. I'm sorry. I'm not making it clear yet. I have to get the post-op report. I have to get it by tonight. I mean, I have get it by the time I get to the hospital. I'm not getting married any time soon. I'm going to get pregnant. You should get pregnant. You carry a high happiness. I think you should get pregnant. I just can't wait to meet you tonight. You're the only one I can trust to carry me. I'm going to get you to my wedding. I think you're the best. Alright. If I say I'm getting married to you, I'm telling you that I'm getting married. I'm going to be a step too far. I think you're the best.

f_11_2.mp3

00:15 [Speaker:0] I'm going to get you out of here. I'm going to get you out of here. Okay, that's it. Alright, okay. Was it clear? Well, it's not too clear, but it's audible anyway. Oh. Yes. Wasn't it loud enough? No, it is loud. Okay, I think it just atoned well enough. Yes, it did. Okay. Okay. Okay, now, the last interview, I mean we haven't talked in over 6 months, we're about 7 months now, right? Yes, that's right. The last interview we gave, I think was, what was it, January... January 19th, I remember that. Yeah, January 19, 2000, okay? That's right. Now McHugh's name, Clinton, she has a Rothschild, McHugh's name, Clinton, authorized the robbery, he was covered with an authorized robbery by the beacon. Now McHugh's name, the Rothschilds have been ordered the beacon, and I'm saying that Rothschild, the behavior of the same name Rothschild, a camouflage, right? Oh, yes. And now, you know, as a Jew, everything Fisher is saying is just absolute nonsense. I mean, it's too ridiculous to even discuss, right? Mm-hmm. Okay. I have a spell I know here in front of me. It's published in the Daily Yom Meor in June 25, 2000. And they picked it up from the independent newspaper, the British newspaper. Okay. Which I'm quite sure is owned by the Rothschilds also. Mm-hmm. And the name of the article is, Bill Clinton and a Village-Gear Oxford, is this an inappropriate relationship? I'll just read the first column, okay? Thank One minute. Brontën, secluded Oxfordshire mansion for retiring head of global superpower, considering return to dreaming spires of youth, bombed through windows and granny flats for secret service, rented to a pension. President Bill Clinton, with tenure at the White House ending in six months, is said be searching for a British chan-a-chan as the new European base for a post-political career on the lecture circuit, at the top of a shopping list or thought to chocolate box villages around Oxford where Mr. Clifton famously decided hail while a Rhodes scholar in the city. The president has been linked to an English alma mater recently by suggestions that Oxford could appoint him as a visiting professor when it reopens its Royal Columbia Institute for American Studies next year. The university, which has made no secret of its interest in high-profile lecturers, was quick to neither confirm nor deny whether William Jefferson Clinton will be added to its payroll. So who do

you think Clinton is going to work for, or I should say continue to work for, after he retired from the Indian West President. The Rothschild of the rash Rothschild abuse. Oh? Yeah? Yeah! And what was I talking about? Especially in that very last interview. And it was talking about Lord Clinton Meir, his family, his target family, all the funny stuff Beacon, alright? That's right. And I was also saying in an earlier interview, Clinton himself is the US government authorized this robbery, right? That's right. And, ironically, we see up top there right between Clinton and Rochon Meir. And the Rochon, what the Meir does is, is it, is it, it ain't the Rochon, it's the Kevin Fudge. It's Kevin Fudge. And the Rock Charter, what the mirror does is it gives the Rock Charter the kind of funds. Now I had absolutely no knowledge of it, so nobody had any knowledge of it, and this was still in the room with Saints, and nobody had even confirmed it, you see? There's no way I have some place like this in the White House, I can tell you that. There's no way I know that Clinton was going to be a professor, as is most of your Institute for American Studies in Oxford, you know. And how could I possibly, amongst such great institutes, how could I possibly have been making these statements, And now it turns out that he is in with the wrong killers. He is in with the wrong killers. Yes. You know, if I was a detective working on some kind of a robbery case or murder case, and I had this kind of information, I would just put a stamp on the wall, solved, you know? Big stamp, solved. This great big, big, mega robbery of all my stuff, it's solved. But it's not closed, unfortunately, the case is not closed because the perpetrators still alive and they will stay alive. Nothing will happen to them as long as the dirty Jew who's controlled you last date. The Zionist there. Just, you know, I mean, you heard, you heard that poor white friend, running mate's content there, right? Oh, stay running mate, so? Uh-huh. Isn't it Big Jimmy? No, no, that's, that's, that's, that's, that's, that's Brie. Oh. He's got a, he's got a running mate. Yes, yes. His name is Liberman. Liberman, yes. Yeah, Liberman. a Good name for a Jew, no? Yes. It's an indigenous name for the Jews. So now, with that article, it has led to us. It's all the more the proof that what you've been saying is true or not true. Right. There's no question what I'm saying. That's true. is a government-authorized expropriation. The government expropriation of my belonging, my cash valuables and other belongings, at Beacon. Government-authorized expropriation under cover of Beacon. And so there's more than that, George. That, George, is, you know, they're just throwing sand in eyes with this file and dryer auctioning it. And Roger Gosecki, his book, what is it, book house or book store. And these are copies of What they're selling, what they've published is just a versatile fraction of what they've sold. We know nothing about the auction. The sellers don't know what we've sold it to, how much they've sold it for, when they've sold it. You know, Beacon refuses to reply to me. Everything's funny, Mike. What about all the transparency and accountability and openness and democracy that you two control US press speaking about night and day. When it comes to me it's all out the window, right? Yes. Fuck the United States, fuck the Jews. They're gonna get what's coming to them soon. Okay. Okay. It's a sweet day right now and I want to ask some questions. Right? Yeah. Hey, Bobby, this is Eugene. Yeah. And, I brought that game tomorrow perhaps? Yeah, yeah, yeah, and, You know, it reminds me of your game in chess, you know? It's like you have discovered a deep connection or deep combination in chess. It's like in a game of chess you discover this deep connection. Well, you know, thought, you know, especially when I play, maybe it's the same with you. You know, when I play a game of chess, I play a good move, and my opponent counters with a good move. I play a good move, and my opponent counters with a good move. And it goes on and on and things are getting nowhere. Then suddenly my opponent fuck up. You know? Because that's what happens when you get in a chaos. And now you see it's happened with these fucking Rothschilds. They've been consuming. They were doing it. And They fucked up. They fucked up. They blew it. How could they blow it? How could they be so stupid not to be doing it? I'll tell you why. I was thinking about it, but I'll tell you why. You know why they blew it? They're distracted with other things. Especially with the imminency of a biological attack on the US. Ohhhh. And totally they're petrified because All the work they've done for thousands of years to set up their Jewish world government, their Jewish world dictatorship. They see it's coming to an end and out there with kids. They don't know what to do. And they're not really concentrating on me as much as they should. That's what I believe. They just made unbelievable blunders. It all started with advertising speeches to the Budapest Sun. Then Lord Rotemuir gave the interview to the Budapest Sun. And now this article about Switzer is going to be working for the Rothermere when he retires from the presidency, you know? Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah. Just like he blundered after blunder. I kept the pressure on with these interviews. There's, there's scared about this biological test. There's no question it's scared. You know, the U.S. Military is forcing everybody in the military to take anthrax vaccines, you know. We're playing nation to protect against the handbrake attack. Oh, I'm pretty anxious because it's, because it's, it's disgusting, no? I mean, well, the point is, this handbrake vaccination, though, is very, very dangerous. A lot of servicemen refuse to take it because it's said to cause cancer and hepatitis. Now they have a of our Jewish Secretary of State, William Cohen, getting his injection of anthrax. But I don't believe he really got the injection though. I think it's just a fake photo you know. Huh. He's not really getting the air-tracked vaccine I'm sure. You see, he's married to a very attractive secret. He likes his nookie you know. Huh. He's not gonna want to risk getting infected. Hey By the way, the one you mailed me, this one, it looks so beautiful. It is, where the Clinton is running for his life. One more thing about the magazine. Okay. It really showed that the Filipinos have their heads drawn right. And I read an article last year, or earlier this year in People magazine. It was a case of an American soldier. He refused to take the vaccine. And his father disowned him, because his father was professional military man. And now he's got dishonorable discharge or whatever, but he can never be a policeman when he wanted to be an after-service dog, know? But he did the right thing. Why should he risk cancer infancy? You know, it's ridiculous, no? Yeah. And I even heard on the law enforcement radio here in Tokyo. They're trying to dispel all these rumors to the source. And they say there is no proof that it causes these diseases, that causes cancer, that this is the last night's burn up. No proof, you know? We heard one other thing. The guy, this young fellow refused to take the Astrax vaccination. His father is an American, a white guy, and his mother is a Filipino. So as a compliment to the Filipinos, you got your head screwed all right. I congratulate young guy. You know, he didn't accept all the US government's promises. And you know, year later, what is this, sick and from cancer? So, it's a life, you know. Dude, he reminds me of Bobby, you know, because many of the of our fellow Filipinos, they have suffered some diseases and sickness and also even some died, you know, in that, well, before the US, in the Soviet

Union, or the US base was before, you know. Yeah, let me just turn my camera back on here, OK? Yeah. OK. And Some groups were judging the United States, you know, as being responsible for this, you know. Yeah, yeah, I mean, but you'll be glad to know that the pollution is always with radioactivity in parallel, right, from what's possible the U.S. Used to be there. Right, right, right. Yeah, the U.S. Tried to pay. If the U.S. Doesn't want to pay, just close down the U.S. Embassy. Uh-huh. And you see, they work that much more, too. Yeah, yeah, yeah. You know, this is, you know, not kidding. I think, I think that's the reason you went last, no? I don't know, because maybe he spent so little time with us. I don't know, I don't know. I'm sorry, I'm sorry. Okay, we'll leave. We'll stay a while. We'll leave and we'll come back in a few minutes. There's no place that's great to dig for climate knowledge, dig? Yeah, OK. See, we're running, you know, we don't have so much time, so... Do you still want to... I'll talk through this article a little more. I don't know if you're seeing things in here. First of all, there's a lot of wrong symbolism in this article. First of all, I would like to try to put it short by the good old country boy, good old Southern boys, you know? Yeah, yeah, sure, yeah. I just don't, I don't use the features I have underneath. I'm not even quite Jewish, it's all just growing and it makes that Jewish look. It's really hard to not even get kinky. You know why you like it, huh? Maybe... It's because it's very much around here, they don't know. They don't know? Sometimes it takes time, but I'm sure I can tell you. Oh, But at one point, I heard thing that said, if you have a girl or a woman talking to somebody in a bar. Right, right, right. And the bar, the desk on it, has the number of the working one. Yeah, yeah, the main number, yeah. And that's really interesting, because... Could you read the article a little more here? It says that... It says that... It says, in silence, Mrs. Quist... Mrs. Quist's new political career and her... ...And her estranged events of her husband's following is a fair and minor conversation. And her owner is estranged from her husband following his affair with Monica Lewis. They were pretty super separate lives. Your assistant has often spoken of the fond memories of your time in Britain. And at last you held a reception for the newly selected Ron He has more of a close relationship with George Clinton. But it's not a coincidence, it's not at all. And I could have him talking to somebody in the car, you know. It's a little bit of a big question, right? Yeah. I don't know if he's like a standing room violinist, right? Maybe his pants are in charge of his stuff. And also, that's not only the beginning of all of these, right? You can see more clearly. Ah, yeah. It is, it is, it is! You know, the author of the article, the author's name is Cajal Milamont. Yeah, I see. It's on the screen. So, you know, what's the state's name, you know? I'm not sure, but I cannot figure out country. Well, it sounds like a name that's describing an asylum seeker from somebody on another planet. Oh, yeah. But the difference is because Carl was a fellow with a cane. Yeah. And he is the Congress body of the church. Oh! Yeah. I'm talking about the cave. The cave is the godly body of the Jew. Oh! You look it up, but I have it right here. I have it in the Bible library in Tokyo. Yes. It's about five to four to five o'clock. In an ordinary dictionary, it's only in a big dictionary. Uh-huh. I'm sorry, I'm looking. It's small dictionary, only very biggest. You? Oh, I'm deaf, you're... Only the very biggest dictionary is carried, the word Cajal. Uh-huh. The definition of Cajal in the Oxford Dictionary a big one, but 45 years, we are predicting that the definition is Cajal. Cajal was definitely secured, one of the formal representatives of security in Europe. One of the governing bodies of such a community. The governing body the Jew. Oh, oh, oh. I think it's a little telegraphy, the Jew is like clicking a dog, you know? And then, and then the last thing, Milko, which is still very interesting. Alright, what? What does Milko rhyme with? five-letter word does Milko rhyme with? I know. Let me give you, you in the short time. Well, let's take two ago. Two ago. Two ago, like, the past fifteen years, that I've been through. When they want to play the man's role, you know? I play my way like Dirty Spy, you see? Ready, brush. I like to play the man's role, you see? So the player's workup, if he changes the team to a K, he's But the common body of the Jews and very low-life, you know how much is like, so the fact is, is expensive. Well, anyway, but it's easier for me to comprehend the connection between the Rojava and the military. You know, I'm not an architect, so I have no idea. I'm just an entertainment, you know. You sent me this article. Oh yeah, I wanted to everybody saying the same thing about the Jews. Yeah, you sent me the economist of July 22nd, 2000, has literally called somebody a fucking Jew bastard. Yeah. So, you're a little lost, aren't you? It's no big deal. What can I do for your top? in good company. Yeah. He's a good company. So, by the way Bobby, because, you know, I think we still have plenty of things cover, I remember you mentioned this Don in the chess cafe. Every time somebody makes me think of it like... You know, the Jews always do an apology, no? The man did an apology, and the man didn't get it. And everybody always apologizes so confusedly, right? I said I was a Protestant about the Jews. Now, why do you apologize to me for any organization that would make me with it demanding that I apologize? We apologize, it's so confusing, right? Yeah, but I don't understand about the two. I want to contact the continuing organization of the victim with the granting that we have apologized. Err, not because I think they are guilty. So you mean that...

f_11_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] So, I don't want to make my case on you, the man that I am following, I don't want to make my case on you. Sir, regarding this article, much late, in the chesscafe.com, you know, there was this article, and then he wrote very sarcastic write-ups about you, you know? Oh, come on, Yonah! See, that's the quality of the doing. You describe the action away from my charge, and then you deny things,
00:34 [Speaker:1] you know? Yeah. I
00:37 [Speaker:0] somebody could be this bad, and Listen to what they're saying about me on the QA Internet site in the United States. This is, Thomas McDonald, Chester Fane, Carl. Yeah. And all of them are by
00:53 [Speaker:1] a creed called Paul Collard.
00:57 [Speaker:0] He's a post-official key matchless boss for profile of a radical. Unfortunately, if you don't buy the article, you can see all of it on the internet for about six or seven bucks, I have a copy of it about 6 or 7 months ago. I missplaced it. I had a concussion about 7 months ago. I missed sleep. Okay. And then I got it again and I downloaded it again and I recently saw it. It's been on the internet for, I don't know, over a half a year. Probably millions of people have read this.

It's a lot of vicious stuff, Okay, okay. And look, as the Jews are saying about me on the internet, this isn't the face that I get for all I've done for American Jacks, right? Right. For all I've done for the English in
01:44 [Speaker:1] the United States, right? Right. Ok.
01:47 [Speaker:0] For example, this is all false, ok?
01:50 [Speaker:1] For example, if please believe me, but
01:53 [Speaker:0] I do not do this out of my own will. From the earliest days of his youth career
01:58 [Speaker:1] to this very day, he has
02:00 [Speaker:0] been labeled grumpy, arrogant, selfish, self-centered,
02:05 [Speaker:1] anarchy, lowly, cruel, unreasonable, difficult,
02:09 [Speaker:0] impossible, insincere, ungrateful, petty, petulant, salty, crass, sensitive, irrational, contentious, argumentative, aggravating, sassy, crazy, wicked and mad. And he said I was 10 to 3. Oh, that's a lot. I've been very, very negative and quite, disgustive, dis- dis- How are you gonna- how's that a bit of a question? I've been a change-er, a transformation, no good in the end. It has hurt and abandoned those who have helped him, those who have admired him, and those who have loved him. He's going to be ejected cold from his thread, this community of someone's chess players, and from his country to do what?
02:50 [Speaker:1] What's right? What's safe? So... Yeah. He said
02:55 [Speaker:0] that this rock go live! I just never heard anyone say that. I never loved him. You know, I'm sure no one has ever loved a bitch. He said this blue go live. He's common. Yeah. But, I have no thing against that. I think that if you talk about the enemy it's not bad thing but it's a good thing.
03:19 [Speaker:1] I see. When the enemy... What's up?
03:23 [Speaker:0] When the enemy thinks you are very good and that you are one of these things and when that comes out it shows that I always had to... I had to be more patient between yourselves and the enemy. What you've accomplished, you might feel in your heart. Here, here, here, here. Garner, this is out of the drive to distract the public's attention from my charges against the U.S. Government and against World Trade. Here, here, here. Quickly! No. Garner, I just... He it either way, damn fool. He said it so clearly. For the last six days I've been called wicked, son. I get the US government again. What's your name? I'm Dick Lee. Dick. Dick. He's not even right now, Bob. He says he's from Australia.
03:55 [Speaker:1] I've been called Wickey since
03:58 [Speaker:0] I was a little boy. They call me Wickey from when I was a little boy? Ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha
04:02 [Speaker:1] ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha
04:02 [Speaker:2] ha ha ha ha ha
04:02 [Speaker:0] ha ha ha ha ha Yeah, but they didn't call you, what's the year, Dick? They didn't call you, either, right? Oh, I got it right. They called me every name in the book, but they never call me... Even the dirty killers don't have the nerve to call me a liar. I don't know how to know if they call me a liar. So maybe because you're telling the truth. I'm not a dirty kid who doesn't have a nurse to call me to life.
04:25 [Speaker:2] I'm a grown up who doesn't have a nurse to call
04:25 [Speaker:0] me to life. Yeah, well maybe because you're a man who can't even cook. I'm not a dirty kid who doesn't have a nurse to call me to life. I'm not a dirty kid who doesn't have a nurse to call me to life. Yeah, yeah, uh-huh. You know, Somebody called Bob Beale. The first checkmaker called Bob Beale. He said, oh, I just went to work with you. I think that is the best conversation I've ever had. Yeah, by the way, he sent me this article about two ways to make I have listened to it. It's incredible. I don't know how many times I've been reading about it from the town of Timbuktu. Right, right. The things they teach them are horrific. Some of the things they teach them people is that work is horrible and that we need to learn a little right? Right, right. So, I was at the car show in Fortune Magazine. June 12, 2000, an issue of Fortune Magazine.
05:32 [Speaker:1] Here's the... And it's zero, a pure issue. Right, it's called measuring magnets. Magnet equals...
05:39 [Speaker:0] Okay, here we go. You a fortune magnet. You are a zero-currency-sharing-strategy-goal-measuring-magnet. Man, you look huge, number one. Number one, produce something valuable and sell it to others. Number 2, 5 people pursuing the first strategy and steal from You're the best. You want to choose the top of the thing? Yeah, you got me. Well, I like the second one. It's called, Don't Slip. So, he's just going to slip. All that, and the stroll, and the order of the pictures, and all that stuff that they know about, yeah? Yeah. So there is a better way, no? Yeah, yeah, No, no, but of it's not good, but... No, no, no. No, I'm just joking that it's not good, but of course it's
06:28 [Speaker:1] definitely to destroy this stuff, I don't know. So...
06:35 [Speaker:0] Yeah, by the way, you mentioned to me that you want to give your opinions about other things, other than, you know, about the robbery and also other than chess. Like, what do you think of George Fink, you know, the PG rebel leader? Oh, yes. I think that he's a great man. The United States, somebody like Hillary, the United States, Mr. George, you know, go to the White House with a band of rebels that says, Grant, Clinton, and all those god damn Jews around in this old cabinet, put guns to their heads and tell them, You know, you're not running this country anymore, you know? You know, what they're doing in Fiji is Indians are there, it's not right, you know. This country belongs to the Fijian people, it's perfectly okay for the Indians live there. And it's okay for them to prosper. Now they want to take over the government too. They're going too far. They want to take everything from these simple island towns. They cannot compete with the very sophisticated Indian business of corruption. Okay. They almost, put him in there, and now, they, you he left, he asked to go, and they gave him amnesty. And So they just broke their words. Now they've arrested him, beat him up, and they're going to charge him with treason apparently. So they're just... The CIA is obviously behind that. made a very strong statement on the CIA, George. And it really hurt the US, because the US didn't quit. And The guy who was in the VOA interview was saying that, say, what about democracy? You're destroying This is the time when Satan had the Indian
08:29 [Speaker:1] president, say, hostage, you know, in the parliament.

08:32 [Speaker:0] You are destroying democracy. So say that democracy is... Don't tell me democracy. It's been said that US democracy is built on the skeletons of the American Red Man. Uh-huh. Yeah, okay, because short time... By the way, you mentioned this new song by Bon Jovi? That gave you, you know... Yeah, yeah, I listened to it. It's my life? It's my life, yeah. Alright, alright. It's my life, it's now or never. Cause I ain't gonna live forever. I just wanna live while I'm alive, it's my life. Oh no no no no, good talk. Okay, by the way, the Beacons, Uncle, you mentioned, other than what you have mentioned, the Beacons also love a lot of presents. You told me a present. Well, through the years I've got tons and tons of unsolicited hits. All that's been robbed. Wow. Just when you want to get off. Videos, paintings, everything. And I remember about 10-12
10:09 [Speaker:1] years ago, it was
10:11 [Speaker:0] the anniversary of the time of Franklin's death. I mean, not his birth, he shouldn't have been Franklin's birth. It was 100 times the anniversary of his birth, about 10 or 12 years ago. Yeah. And the Cuban Tax Federation or government or whatever sent me about 50 or more beautiful colored stamps of stop a break. Yeah, no wonder they're so... Oh yeah, they're so fast. Yeah. It's not even a millionth of what sold. It's just something that I just remembered the other day, you know. Beautiful, huh? Yeah. Yeah, A friend of mine, you know, a friend of mine saw your picture in the 1992 World Championship, you know, in Yugoslavia and he saw you were wearing a visor and he asked me, you know, why, why were you wearing a visor? Oh, well, you know, I think this is an important innovation because when play chess, your opponent can look into your eyes and let's say it's his move, right? Right, right. And you're afraid he does a certain move, right? Right. You might be staring at that, analyzing it, right? Right, he can see through your eyes. I will, but you may try not looking at the bubbles.
11:28 [Speaker:2] And that
11:29 [Speaker:0] will also make a decision, right? You're looking away, right? Right, right. So, you can get a lot from your eye, especially when it's in full-fill, so you can get information when it's in full-fill too, so you know in advance what you're thinking so you can start out and save time before you play it, right? Yeah. Well, I think this was a good innovation. So you think it of help, this visor? Yeah, the first time I played Fisher Random I put on a wear it again. I should buy a new visor for myself tomorrow. Yeah, I think it's a nice leather. You remember Spassky was starting to wear a white uniform. Yeah, yeah, yeah, Spassky was using. So maybe a reason or not, you know? Yeah. How about, have you heard, you know, I think there is this scheduled Kasparov prom, you know, both Jews, you know. They are going to have a match, I don't know when, but they are supposed to play a match, and obviously people don't wear Vizors. No, they don't need Vizors, but they play each other because they know that match is going to prearranged. You believe it's going to be prearranged, huh?
12:37 [Speaker:2] I'm very glad that he finally got free.
12:38 [Speaker:0] You know, you have finally let him go home. I was very concerned about his defense, you know. I'm very glad that he finally got free. I'm very glad that
12:52 [Speaker:1] he finally
12:52 [Speaker:0] got free. You know, the U.S. Finally let him go home. I was very concerned about his defense, you know. Because America is a land of no decision. I don't know what the percentages are now, but it's well over 90% now of the males that are being circumcised. The longer he stays there, the more it's even for his age group. Even here in the Philippines, sir, it's a great population, it's a position, even the Philippines. Well, it's just the US Jewish and both. It's like here in Japan. You pick up any girlie magazine, and they will have page after page of advertisements for circumcision clinics. The Jews are behind it and there's no action here to get you circumcised. And even this is not so fast. I'll have somebody translate this for me. And even selling it, it's just that you can circumcise yourself at home. Huh? Yeah. No, no, no, no. You know what I mean? I that's a good chance, just keep your penis open, I mean, what's worse, the whole thing, you know. Also, It can affect your nerves, no? Yeah. So you don't believe you completely disagree this as a physician, no? Oh, absolutely, absolutely. Yeah, I understand, because why in the first place it's there, no? And then remove it, no? Oh, they know better than Todd or Dixon, right? Yeah, I don't know, yeah. But they're the same, you know. Yeah. absolutely criminal. But it's a major part of the USFSA, they will never give it up. They're criminal people. Yeah, anyway, we're running short. You want to comment on the situation in Africa? Yes, I was just listening to the BIA the other day. And an African called up and said, it seems to me that the United States is not doing enough Africa. You know, we have oil, and AIDS, and feed, famine, and all of this, and Africa is like just going down the drain. So I don't understand it, he says. I think I understand it. I believe that the Jews want to depopulate Africa of all of our Jews and fill it up Jews. I really believe that. Yes. I would reflect if you would remember Eugene. This Peter Herzog, the father of modern Zionism, he was talking about that Uganda is a home for Jews, a land country really. There's a Jew that has eyes on Africa all the time. And there's a lot of Jews in this world, far far more than letting on. I wouldn't be surprised if there's a couple of hundred million Jews in this world. So they have plenty of Jews to Africa with their own kind, you see? After everybody there is dead, all the black are dead, you see. And don't forget, Africa is full of gold, and diamonds, and precious stones, and platinum, and crones, all that stuff that drives the Jews wild with the Jewish in them. So they want Africa, and I believe that's the plan, That's what this whole thing is all about. want to depopulate Africa and repopulate it with Jews. So, let it all start. I want your plans. They've got the whole protection. Okay. Yeah. You mentioned to me also this Larry Heaven, you know, that you wrote that Bobby Fischer betrayed the American Jack. Yeah, yeah, yeah. And is it the mission to rat? Yeah. Is it The Jews are saying that he, he, he goes wrong with my 60 memorable games, right? Right, right. But I noticed that the Jews are also saying Fisher got the game score wrong game number, game number 17 with Tom, right? In my memorable game? Yeah. I remember it said Adam had gotten the game's gone wrong with Tom, right? Yeah. Fisher got it wrong, see? If there's something bad in the book, that's Fisher, right? Yeah, I know that. I mean, I'm gonna give you a badge that if Adam Strokes wrote the book, don't you think he would be screaming and laughing mad at that? That's Fisher's badge for falsification? Come on. Yeah, yeah, yeah. I remember you showed it to me, that game. Yeah, Stanley Final game, Stanley Ryszewski in 1957. Literally,

he was talking to me, and I was going to hurt him. And Ryszewski in the room, and they were all talking about, hey, look this, it's the game. The game, the name before the game.
17:39 [Speaker:1] Yeah. I want to
17:40 [Speaker:0] be surprised that he threw his first game in that tournament. He lost that also, a double round loss. But by throwing that in the semi-final round, that's I appreciate that you managed to catch the players, you know? Yeah. And if you're studying that game, it's obvious that it's a very poor theory. So, I mean, this guy is just, he's also evidence of pothead, you know that? Huh? He's a pocket, he's a, he's hooked by Ronnie's, he's hooked by his ticket. My friend Ronnie Gross introduced him, I think, says Ronnie Gross is like an evangelist for pockets, introduced a lot of Chuck Flannery's to pockets. Okay. Okay, this is just a son of a bitch. He pretends to be independent, but he will write exactly what the Jewish world tells him to write. He is a Jew. He is a circumcised Jew. I know what was left of his penis. And also, he's not a second operation on his penis. He's not a sextimate. So he can't have any kids. So he's at 2 months. His actual experiences were not even 8 days old. And they it in this small skull on a piece of tin and then they brought me of the sacrament. I left you with a stone wire and a Yeah, okay. Any guess of the population of Jews, you know, talking about the Jews, you have any guess? Well, I think it could be as high as 200 million. We'll surprise people. Really? That's awesome. It could be at least 100 million. It would be? It would be as high as 200 million or more. Yeah, because there's scotland all over the world. Yeah, they claim, they're like, you know, whatever, I have this article right here, they're like, you know, they're trying to put people to sleep, so they won't be quiet, you see? Yeah. Because, oh, they're, they're, yeah, okay. You sent me also this article about playing games, you know, about the value of name and the value of trademarks, you know. Oh yeah, yeah. This is from Forbes magazine. Yeah. And, I think this is a novel in the art of it, this is exactly, I don't exactly what you're doing with me. Here, says here, it's not, this is in a Forbes July 24, 2000. Here, it says, It's not surprising that this trend has accelerated in recent years. With tangible assets like plants and equipment, growing the company's value during much of the past century. Intangible assets such as brands, patents and trademarks are what create value today. And they have exactly what they do, and they have robbed my copyrights for my 60-member book game. They don't pay me anything for that 50-member game. They have trademarks by name. Learning International, which is a time-consuming corporation, takes it far because they should teach it. It's just, it's a trademark of Learning International. Can you imagine that? Yeah. So they give you a flying name, but they're a trade mark. Yeah. And also they have stolen my hat, or my clock, right? Everything. Yeah. And plus they've stolen my tangible assets too. Yeah. So they've got the whole world alive. Yeah. They know better than what they're doing when they violate my rights. When they come out with this fourth back position of my big memorable game, when they come out with the movie, which uses name, Bobby Fischer, searching for Bobby Fischer, which is using my name to tell the movie, my name is affecting my brand, right? Yeah. Or my trademark, they're using, they're just doing that. You try this the Jews, or these big companies, they will fuck you down, you won't be getting it. Or put you in jail or this and that, that's good enough to have you locked up, you know? Okay, so they're following the principle of name game, huh? Okay Bobby, we are ending soon. Regarding this Fabelous one, he tried to be nice with you and return a few of your things, but you were mentioning that you were quite surprised that he returned to you this Nixon letter, no? Right, right. But actually, in the item that he bought, he didn't find the Nixon letter. So how come he was able to return it with you? Right, right. Obviously, he didn't come home with me here. He didn't come home with the Confederate of Michigan, or the boys of Michigan. You know, neither his father,
22:11 [Speaker:2] nor his grandfather. Obviously he can cohost with the kids, he can cohost with the conservative people who have a voice of the, you know, he's
22:11 [Speaker:0] an insider. This is all planned out, we're just getting it wrong. Yeah, yeah, yeah. How can he return? Obviously he's an agent of the, There's no question about it. This is a very obvious conspiracy. Everybody knows this. I mean, I am. Some people are afraid to support me publicly. They're afraid of Judith and they're afraid that you are. Yeah. Okay. I should have fired those afraid to support me. But if you are, I'll never get a visa if you want. But I want more efficient labor, that's it. Yeah, okay. I remember when I was in the last labor, there was somebody who told me about the Jewish population. I have this in front of me now, according to this article here, USA Today, in 1998, and they claim that the Jewish, that there's only 13, about 14 million Jews in the world. Other than that, there's probably a lot, lot more Jews the world. Okay. Jeff, help me. Because when I was in Las Vegas last year, somebody approached me and then he said that he saw some of the belongings, or some of your belongings that were supposed to be auctioned anyway, and he saw the wheel, the wheel of your mother, was it the wheel of your mother? I will. Oh, rather your yeah. Have you held the I held the wheel, yeah. My goodness, and even that girl is in the house now? Yeah, even that. You see, these people are vampires. And this is not just something as a collective item. I they intend to use this will as a lever to steal my estate when I'm gone. Or whenever they have a slogan in my lifetime that they neglect, you know what I mean? Yeah. They're absolute usurpers, absolute parasites. I mean, disgusting, filthy creatures, I mean. And Benjamin Franklin, he called them vampires, and Benjamin Franklin won against bloody motherfuckers this United States. Oh my goodness, really? Yeah. He says they are vampires, he says that vampires cannot live among the vampires. They are not human. They are not human. Anyway, it seems that they tactically rob you of everything. But anyway, Bobby, your principle and your self-respect is very much intact. And that is what is more important, Bobby.
24:43 [Speaker:2] So anyway, Bobby, I give you to Pablo
24:46 [Speaker:0] now. Okay.
24:48 [Speaker:2] Yeah, Bobby, unfortunately, we just lost our time right now. And I don't know when we can
24:55 [Speaker:0] get together again. I intend to come to the Philippines. Really? Very, very soon. Okay. I may be seeing you as soon as possible.
25:04 [Speaker:2] I look forward to that, Bobby.
25:07 [Speaker:0] I'd like to go into the studio there. Sure. There's another interview there. Sure. Sure.
25:11 [Speaker:2] All right. I'll be off for tonight then.

25:15 [Speaker:0] Thank you very much. You're welcome. Yes, all right. Can you mention again when is the next meeting?
25:20 [Speaker:2] Yes, well, tonight is Wednesday. It's the 9th of August, year
25:29 [Speaker:0] 2000. Okay. And, And, alright, thank you very much. Goodbye. Goodbye. Bye. Bye.
25:35 [Speaker:2] Mga kaibigan, si Tommy Pizzo po nakawasakatin. And, wala kasi 10 oras, saan dapat usapang palamitin kaya UGD patang mga bagay, patung sasakit sa mga Filipinas. But, We will have another chance of course with you in the nearer on, Sulu, Sabah, Sundan, and Araw. In the meantime, we'd like to thank you all for...

Chapter 12

Baguio Philippines Aug 22 2000

f_12_1.mp3

00:15 [Speaker:0] From us, the people of Puerto Rico, we have a request for you. No one, no one, no one is afraid of the power of justice. You are not a slave, you are not a slave. This is the Combo Radio Television on the radio. Combo! Combo Radio! This is the Samba Radio Philippines!
00:37 [Speaker:1] Samba Radio! Samba! Samba Radio!
00:43 [Speaker:2] Samba Radio!
00:50 [Speaker:0] Manuel Maquezon finished his high school in the province of Santo Tomas. Of the Philippine Language. She is also the first Philippine President to be buried at the palace of her mother. On the month of August, let us celebrate the wealth and wealth of all the Filipino language. On the 31st month of the month of May, the Philippine Language
01:19 [Speaker:2] will be revived. A message from the number one radio network I'm a big fan of your show. I'm looking forward to it. I'm so excited. I can't wait to see you today. Listen to what they have to say.
02:09 [Speaker:1] Hey, hey! I'm a millionaire! I have a business! I'm a billionaire! I have a family! I have a lot of money!
02:17 [Speaker:2] Let's just at the works of the success of Star Trek Antenna.
02:21 [Speaker:0] What else have you got?
02:30 [Speaker:2] In its 1st and only estimated street value of 926 million pesos, this overwhelming success of Starlight Entertainment, No.
02:40 [Speaker:0] 1
02:40 [Speaker:2] in Zimbabwe, Year 6, for all of you, not a thing realized without the support of our valued sponsors and the patronage of our dear listeners. Maram, maram, salamat, semula
02:53 [Speaker:0] sal, eksporta, akta, kompil, luna,
02:56 [Speaker:2] sambu, moko, rajo, telebis, the number one radio network in the country through the years and in the new millennium.
03:10 [Speaker:1] Scream out into the space!
03:12 [Speaker:3] Alright, it is now 25 minutes past the hour of
03:16 [Speaker:0] 7
03:16 [Speaker:3] and tonight is the 22nd of August, year 2000. As we have mentioned earlier, we have with us a very important guest for our program tonight. You've been hearing lots of him in the past several months. In fact, he passed on into the telephone. We also have here our ASI's first Grand Master, Eugene Tore,
03:43 [Speaker:2] who will do the introductions.
03:47 [Speaker:3] Eugene, good morning, good evening. How are you? I'm good. It's just cold and rainy.
04:00 [Speaker:2] Yes, he is
04:03 [Speaker:3] the national master of world of London. He was also with us last night. But the most important thing is that tonight, Eugene, our partner tonight, the world chess champion. There's no one else. Actually,
04:21 [Speaker:2] he needs no introduction because he is very famous all over the world. And to many chess players in the world, he's considered the greatest
04:32 [Speaker:3] chess player who ever lived. Well, you see Eugene loves chess players and chess aficionados that I've been talking with. They only say one thing, I want one thing, but the greatest chess player actually is Tommy Fisher.
04:47 [Speaker:2] Yes, and the person with us
04:53 [Speaker:3] says, Cory, who chose you, you lost our information. Right, okay.
05:00 [Speaker:2] So, but yeah, I think our listeners have a good idea already who's our special guest tonight, no other than Bobby Fischer,
05:12 [Speaker:3] the world chess champion. He's here, Ladies and gentlemen, inside the studio, inside Poblo Radio Philippines, Bobby O'Brien. Good evening Bobby, welcome to the Philippines, welcome to Mami City.
05:26 [Speaker:2] Oh, thank you Poblo.
05:28 [Speaker:3] Yes, just put it in. Put it in, okay.
05:30 [Speaker:2] I've been listening to you the last few days, Friday, Saturday, yeah. And it's a very commendable program, because you're discussing real issues, you know, like the minimum wage, and hostage situations, you know, not a lot of trigger.
05:53 [Speaker:3] No, no, I talked of pretty easy scare. Yes,

06:00 [Speaker:2] Also you were mentioning about oil cartels and how... Yes. Because every now and then you're breaking the English, so I understood quite a bit. You were talking about how all these transnational corporations and the Filipinos who work for them either are putting some kind of unethical pressure. I forgot exactly what you
06:20 [Speaker:3] were saying. Well, they keep on raising the prices. And it's having an effect on most of Filipinos. They're very poor here in the Philippines.
06:31 [Speaker:2] I can tell you there's no program like yours in the US. Oh. Really. I'm serious about that. Where they just let you say what you want pretty much.
06:42 [Speaker:3] Well,
06:43 [Speaker:2] That's in the appearance in the US of total freedom. That's the game. But there is no freedom. There is no freedom of speech either. Really? That's the game, that's the name of the game. Fasad City.
06:56 [Speaker:3] You've got a long time since you've been
06:57 [Speaker:2] back to the United States, right? 18 years.
07:00 [Speaker:0] 18
07:00 [Speaker:3] years. And you've seen the difference of what a free country is supposed to
07:08 [Speaker:2] right Bobby? Well, I've had a time to reflect sometimes when you're in the belly of the beast, you don't see things quite so clearly, you know. Yes. But now I see the US for what it is. Mm-hmm. It's always been a Philippine country since its inception. And before, in the case, the US was a Philippine country, because they'd been bringing slaves over from Africa for hundreds of years even before the US became an independent country. And of course they decimated the Indians. According to Ronald Randall, when the white man came to America, there were some 10 million Indians there. But when white man was finished there were just a few hundred thousand left. That's right.
07:56 [Speaker:3] It's good that you have to know. Yeah.
07:59 [Speaker:2] And you take Israel, the Jews should get Israel back as they once ruled this land 2000 years which is not even
08:06 [Speaker:3] true by the way.
08:07 [Speaker:0] But they say we get it
08:08 [Speaker:2] back as we ruled this land 2000 years ago.
08:10 [Speaker:0] Nobody says the Indians should get
08:11 [Speaker:2] the United States back as they once ruled it. They ruled it 500 1492. Nobody says they should get their land back and everybody should leave. Which I think the Indians are right. They should get their land back. They should get the whole damn country back. A lot of the white racists, they say the Negroes should go back to Africa. Which may be true, but the white man should go back to Europe too. Everybody should get out of there and give the country back to the American Indians.
08:40 [Speaker:3] That's right. And you were talking of the Jews, see. First time that I talked with you over the telephone, you had this feeling against the Jews. I've read some of the reactions to our earlier interviews, and they said, how can Rabbi say something bad about the Jews when he himself
09:04 [Speaker:2] is part Jew? Well, first of all, Pablo, according to the Jews themselves, Judaism is religion. If you look in the most authoritative, I mean, supposedly authoritative book there is on Jews and Judaica and Jewry and Jewish faith and so on. They say right in the encyclopedia Judaica Jerusalem, the most authoritative publication, I think in the Independent State of Israel in about 1970, it's about 18 lines, big thick lines, they say the definition of a Jew is someone who adheres to the Jewish faith. Okay? That's their own definition. That's the true definition. Uh-huh. Uh-huh.
09:52 [Speaker:3] And you're not adhering to that? Obviously, I don't
09:56 [Speaker:2] adhere to it. It's a criminal thing, the criminal philosophy of life. All
10:04 [Speaker:3] right. turn the mic over to Eugene. I think he has something to do with that, perhaps to on the air. Eugene? Okay, just hearing from you Bobby,
10:17 [Speaker:2] I assume also you remember you read that letter from the night that you dated. I wrote, I wrote in my case for I think. Oh yes
10:24 [Speaker:3] I did. I had a of them.
10:26 [Speaker:2] You read it on there?
10:27 [Speaker:3] Yes. Alright. Use it.
10:31 [Speaker:2] Okay, as I was listening to the jury themselves, they dropped their claim to me, but of course you're the liar, so they back again and say it again, but they dropped their claim, but
10:40 [Speaker:3] you their answer, right? Yes, yes, it's there, it's there, right, ok. Right, okay. Anyway, Bobby, as
10:48 [Speaker:2] I was to you, and looking in all your interviews, I noticed that you had relentless in your attack against the Jews and the United States. Of course, that is understandable, the one against the United States also, because it's unbelievable that they serve you a warrant of arrest and you can be jailed for 10 years, you know. Why so, why so relentless, you know? Well, let me quote to you, this is from the book The Secret World Government by Major General Count Cherev Spiridovich. And I think I may have quoted from this book before. This is my Bible. I first got a copy of it in
11:44 [Speaker:0] 1977,
11:45 [Speaker:2] I believe it was. And I read it hundreds of times since then. I mean not the same copy, I've gone through a lot of copies. But I've read it hundreds of times since then, and that's how I discovered, if you remember, back in January, that this Lord Rothenberg is a Rothschild. This book, The Secret World Government, This book is live today, even though it was written in
12:07 [Speaker:0] 1926.
12:09 [Speaker:2] So let me just quote, this is all about the Jews and the Rothschilds and the secret world government. It's in hand. Okay, let me read this, page 126 from the secret world government. Many hundred years ago, a prophet, Muhammad,

stated, whoever is a friend of a Jew belongs to them, becomes one of them. God cannot tolerate this mean people. The Jews have wandered away from divine religion even by most they are usurpers they usurp property, they usurp You must not relent in your work which must show up Jewish deceit for acts. That's it.
12:44 [Speaker:3] That's why I don't relent.
12:49 [Speaker:2] Okay, so that's why
12:50 [Speaker:3] you don't relent.
12:53 [Speaker:2] That's right, that's right. So that's why it's like, we're the rentless. That's right, that's right. So, anyway, I either take the good, you know, from
13:00 [Speaker:3] every religion, or you know,
13:02 [Speaker:2] every faith, even if it's the horrible Old Testament or even the Talmud, find something good somewhere, you know. Okay, but you know, Bobby, you know, you are against, you're fighting against the US government and the Jews. It's quite overwhelming, you know, this opposition. You're against it and obviously I think you cannot expect any justice from the US, you know, because I noticed that there is too much hatred on you because they charge you and you know, for possible jail of 10 years and then they allow this supposedly auctioning, you know, in decans, you know, and I was wondering with all these things that you are trying to do, what do you want to achieve in all these interviews you have in the Philippines?
14:01 [Speaker:3] Yes, that's a good question.
14:04 [Speaker:2] What do you want to achieve? I mean, well, basically I want to show, my basic thesis is that the Jews are a criminal people. The Jews completely control the United States. And they're using the United States as a vehicle to take over the world. So the main point is people have to be educated. You can't fight the Jews, you can't fight the United States unless you're educated. But are you not afraid? You know, I'm a little bit afraid. Ah, yeah, well, let me read something else that the, from the secret world government he said here, he said, Here's what he said, my object is to explain what really happened in history. All that will happen is we continue to be by a band of criminals, he's talking about the Jews of course, the war chumps, who should be arrested, tried and made harmless to rid the world of this unspeakably shameful fear which our defense and which will cause our destruction." And then he says later on in the page, 29, "...I expect the hidden hand to seek my life for disclosing their diabolical deeds and sinister plans,
15:16 [Speaker:3] but we cannot attempt to
15:17 [Speaker:2] save the world and repose in a realm of safety." So he was actually killed, he
15:22 [Speaker:3] was by the Ishimatsu Epe Roku.
15:29 [Speaker:2] Anyway, regarding the injustices that was done to you. I think the last straw I noticed was the one in Beacons. Your memorabilia was, as
15:40 [Speaker:3] you said, rough, you know.
15:43 [Speaker:2] And which again, it was put into auctioning. But anyway, you told me somehow auctioning is quite a big business, Oh yeah, I just heard the other day, I think it was on the VOA, or even the BBC, that there are over 10, 000 auction sites on the internet now. Huge difference. Yeah. Yeah. And now like, Amazon Town, I think they also do an auction, but they're mainly selling things. They've been losing tons and tons of money every year. Every year they lose more money, even when the stock keeps going up. They're losing money, but eBay, which is exclusively auctioning, has been profitable since the very beginning. So there's a real mania to celebrities things, especially.
16:41 [Speaker:3] And one of them is you. Yeah. And your prime member, Marafide. Yeah. And the so-called, the poor. Well, nobody really knows.
16:53 [Speaker:2] You see, Pablo, in the United States. And they
16:53 [Speaker:0] sold it for... Well, you see
16:53 [Speaker:2] Pablo, what they have done is, the Jews, they have published some information about an auction by dryer and file, or file and dryer, whatever, in Irvine, California. But this auction is not the auctioning, the original auction from weekends. This is already a real auction, and it's only a tiny fraction of my stuff, it's not even 1% of my stuff. They want the public to think that this is all that been taken from my house. It's not. But they are publishing in the press that a tiny fraction of the stuff that agents have robbed from me. And this is just a throw of
17:34 [Speaker:3] savings in people's eyes. You see?
17:38 [Speaker:2] So you mean, Bobby, that is big business with this very special or important belongings of celebrities like you? Of course, of course. So you mean all these things? Through these years I have gotten hundreds, probably thousands of letters from churches and charitable organizations asking me to send them just any old thing as a fundraiser for their auction. Oh. Any old thing, and I never ever sent them anything. You know why? Why? I didn't want to open the door, because was afraid maybe someday if I start giving away my stuff, people might start stealing and afraid I gave them to them. You understand? Oh, yes. I just, I never opened the door to this. I never even gave any of these things away to these charities even though they wrote very nice letters, all smooth, they just weren't anything. It could be, you know, a whole pair of socks, a whole magazine, anything that was mine. But I wouldn't give it to them because I didn't to open the door for thieves. But, for example, this is the here, this is the file dryer, the dryer and files rather.
18:51 [Speaker:3] File dryer, dryer and files rather, yeah.
18:55 [Speaker:2] And this is some of the stuff that they sold to Bob Ellsworth? Yeah. He's British, he's post British, you see? Oh, he's doing better than ever. Really? Yeah. Yeah.
19:07 [Speaker:3] So, I mean, he
19:09 [Speaker:2] has a set language chief company. Maybe he's one of the greatest in the world for teaching languages. He has for English and German, about 10 different languages. He's had it for many years. And he's a very rich guy. He has gas wells, he has a luxury condominium in Pasadena right on, on, Fair Oaks Boulevard, right where the, where the road break goes by every year. And, he's a very rich guy and his business partner is Bob a dirty Jew. And I'm just told this guy Bob

Fume, his business partner, has a nationwide TV program. So this Al's is a very establishment person. This is not like I gave this duty to some bowery bum to pay my stuff, you know, and he just pocketed it.
20:00 [Speaker:0] Pocket it. Go to Beadaholique.com for all of
20:00 [Speaker:3] your beading supply needs!

f_12_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Nothing like that at all. He was a very rich guy and now he's an even richer
00:04 [Speaker:1] Also he has an apartment in Brazil,
00:06 [Speaker:0] he has businesses in Brazil. He's a very sharp businessman. He once wrote me a letter years ago asking me to, telling
00:15 [Speaker:2] me what a good deal would be to invest in
00:17 [Speaker:0] one of these gas wells. And I wish I can't find it, but if I can find it, you will see what a business man this guy is. This is not a guy, a bumblebee fool, you know. And also, there's no way he could have forgotten to pay. First of all, he told me to pay. I mean, Ryan himself told me to pay. But secondly, this Beacon's building is a very big building and you pass it every time you go over the freeway.
00:40 [Speaker:1] So there's no way he forgot
00:42 [Speaker:0] to pay. This was a conspiracy with the U.S. Government. Beacon's obvious, no question about that. So everybody knows it. There's no way he knows to say it.
00:50 [Speaker:3] You
00:51 [Speaker:1] It's like the emperor's
00:54 [Speaker:0] It's so damn obvious. The room, What they stole from me is like a room like this, something with this design. Not a real room, not a cubicle. A real room with boxes to the ceiling. Really now? Yes. With a big 2, 000 pound safe. Two big file cabinets over here. In one file cabinet I had a hidden secret safe in the top drawer. So you have a combination to get in the file carrier, but then you have the
01:21 [Speaker:1] hidden secret safe, which I've never found. And then
01:24 [Speaker:0] you have two more keys. I had keys, locks, the whole damn thing all locked up. Was he able
01:30 [Speaker:2] to open all those doors?
01:31 [Speaker:0] Obviously they were, because I know some of the small tiny amounts, remember I mentioned that they returned to me about a year ago, a year ago, had stuff on my safe. That's right. Not as a speech, you know, they opened it all up, sure. They wanted this stuff, this was a planned robbery, this was all planned, you know, years in advance, the stuff was here 12 years, I paid them over 12, rather over $10, 000 in storage fees, you know. You would think after all those years you have a relationship of trust, right? Yeah. Now we're terms. You know, trusting in you, you know, hoping that you will show your love and affection is just like trying to eat a
02:12 [Speaker:2] ball of toaster, you know. Loving. No, no way. And caressing you.
02:20 [Speaker:0] What was the point? I think I may have gotten off the track. I was looking at the Brian Fyre. Yeah, there was an internet.
02:32 [Speaker:1] Regarding internet? Yeah, Regarding the sites.
02:38 [Speaker:2] The auction sites? The sites, yeah. Yeah, yeah.
02:40 [Speaker:1] Then how some... No, no, no.
02:42 [Speaker:0] But I will admit, this Internet article, it was an old article from about January of 1999, it mentions that what this prior and filed auction was a re-auction. It is not, it is a re-auction of my stuff. This is a re-auction. This stuff is being sold by the guy who bought it from Beacons, you see? It's already a re-auction. But they're trying to make the public think that this is re-auction of my stuff, when actually it's a tiny amount of my stuff. Very tiny
03:18 [Speaker:2] Do you still have some stuff left with the beacons or have they all been sold out?
03:25 [Speaker:0] No, I have nothing but what they returned to me, which I told you was a tiny fraction of 1%.
03:30 [Speaker:2] As far as you are informed, are all these memorabilia sold out already?
03:35 [Speaker:0] I have not been informed of anything. I remember I sent a fax to them, but they refused to answer me.
03:41 [Speaker:1] Yes, so? Chief, how come these crimes that you have suffered, especially in America and so on.
03:49 [Speaker:0] How come they have not
03:51 [Speaker:1] been punished by US government?
03:54 [Speaker:0] They say, how come... How do you violate the... The prostitutes are in total control.
03:59 [Speaker:2] Did you file a formal complaint
04:01 [Speaker:0] with Dr. Pablo. First of all, I'm a fugitive from justice myself. They want to put me in prison for 10 years. Yeah, so...
04:11 [Speaker:1] So, also, when they're not punishing those crimes that were done against you, It looks like that it will discourage future crimes, no? Against you also, no?
04:22 [Speaker:2] Because whatever they do to Bambi, makes people get ghost cut free, but in the case of Bambi, he's still as miserable as the buyers are eating. Right, so... It will encourage crimes, I guess, Bambi. You know, these crimes
04:39 [Speaker:3] done to him. He threw out the bottles of his own. Right, so... Between crimes, he has a serving. You know, his crimes
04:40 [Speaker:1] are done to him.
04:41 [Speaker:0] Yeah, you're anybody now to steal from me. And if I get caught with my stuff that... Oh, that stuff I got at an auction. That was auctioned off of my fishing. Off it from... Fishing, you see. anybody can steal from me, you see, all

that stuff. I didn't steal that from fishing. That was up in the dryer and fire. That's how I got that, the fishing auction or whatever.
05:01 [Speaker:2] So, you just dropped it off, yeah.
05:02 [Speaker:0] Prosecuted it. Right, yeah. Anybody can steal anything they want from me because they're claiming, just by virtue of being in a room that belongs to them. Gold coins, silver coins, cash, all my documents, all my contracts, everything belongs to them. All my letters, mementos. Well, you're talking minimum hundreds thousands of items. Actually, it's probably hundreds of thousands. Just the timing file is in the many tens of thousands of pages, just the timing, fucker, but I sweep timing. You're talking about a huge, you know, you're talking about a mass, a tremendous mass of stuff. Tremendous mass of stuff, I saved every damn thing. Huh? Even when I was with you, you know, those ages, We took I saved them. Everything. They just stole everything. Without a trace. Even the safe and the file cabinets they've stolen. And they won't reply. Why should they reply? It's their property, right?
05:59 [Speaker:1] Well, Bobby, it seems that you're bitter with the U.S. Government even things that happened to you in America, you are quite bitter. How about your fans, your fan mails? Have you received mails also in the US?
06:20 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah. When? When did you have them? Like lately or when?
06:27 [Speaker:1] Lately or even before. I mean during your chess career,
06:31 [Speaker:0] you know. Oh yeah, well, for example, let me give you an idea of what a shitty country the US is. Up in Iceland in 72, after my match I got a lot of congratulatory letters and telegrams and so on all of this has been of course by the Jewish the Pekins but it was very interesting the American ones and the ones from Europe especially, and the rest of the world. The American ones were, you know, well, let's say they were like reals. They were just, oh, we won, we won. And really like animals. And it wasn't one. They were all the same. We won. Ah, we beat them Russia. The letters from Europe were saying congratulations. You've had a long, lonely, difficult struggle. We're very proud of you, and you've done so much for chess and for the world and this stuff. Even then, at that time, I was still pro-American, but I couldn't help but have disgust for the letters that were coming from the US, because there wasn't one letter. Almost all the letters had this tone. I mean, these are people who didn't give a shit about me all my life and they don't give a shit about me today.
07:51 [Speaker:2] You know? Well what were you expecting out of these letters or from these letters?
07:57 [Speaker:0] Well more what the Europeans said as they said. They were congratulating me on what I had achieved over years of sacrifice and studying chess and overcoming the gigantic odds of beating the Russians in chess and so on.
08:15 [Speaker:2] So it seems that
08:17 [Speaker:1] they are very quick in joining with you in victory. But in your suffering it seems that they are absent.
08:26 [Speaker:0] We are weather friends in and outers.
08:31 [Speaker:2] We are weather friends. I know that. You become impressed you are winning or you have achieved something?
08:40 [Speaker:0] Yeah, I just wanna be on the side that's winning like that Ju-Bob Dylan who said in one of
08:45 [Speaker:1] his songs, Positively Fortune, remember that? Yes.
08:48 [Speaker:0] You've got a lot of nerve to say you are my friend. When I was down and you just stood there grinning, you've got a lot of nerve to say you've got a helping hand for land. You just want to be on the side that's winning. Yeah,
09:05 [Speaker:2] that's a description of who are their bakhtiyas.
09:11 [Speaker:0] Yeah, I don't say they are inherently worse
09:13 [Speaker:1] than other people, but This
09:15 [Speaker:0] is the corruption of the Jews, the poison of the Jews that they spread through the society.
09:22 [Speaker:1] I remember Bobby, when you arrived here, you were
09:24 [Speaker:0] the ambassador of goodwill. That was in 1967,
09:29 [Speaker:1] you were the ambassador of goodwill of the United States of America.
09:33 [Speaker:0] What happened now? Yeah, this is true Eugene. When I came, Tom Permanis gave me a very nice photo and news clipping album. Very beautiful, very well put together. And I remember one of the columns, if anybody wants to go back and check this, around April 67, guy said, you know, how nice I am, or how good I am to the image of America, and he said something like, I'm an ambassador of goodwill to the you know? I should be on my contribution list to the US or whatever. But the Jews have stolen all that, now the US wants to put me in for 10 years, etc., etc., etc. So now, that's the way they want it, that's the way they're going to get it. Now I'm traveling around the world, I want to be an ambassador of Yeah.
10:23 [Speaker:2] Which reminds me, Bobby, I just read from the papers that were published yesterday, all the papers in the Philippines, that Manila is the base operation of the CIA.
10:34 [Speaker:0] Yes, I just read that today.
10:36 [Speaker:2] I have a letter
10:37 [Speaker:0] of intent. Oh, wait a minute. You know that. You know that. You just showed it to me at lunch. I cut it out. Yeah.
10:45 [Speaker:2] So they're here and you're here. And does that tell you something Bobby? Yeah, well, where
10:53 [Speaker:0] do I begin? I don't
10:54 [Speaker:1] know but you have anyways seen
10:56 [Speaker:0] the piece of the papers Bobby is doing today.
10:59 [Speaker:2] It's the new flyer, no? Yeah, the new flyer. Is that
11:02 [Speaker:0] the paper today? Yeah, the one in front. Oh yes, yes, yes, yes.
11:06 [Speaker:2] I think I have it here in front me. Yes.
11:09 [Speaker:0] With all these papers, Bobby,
11:10 [Speaker:2] it seems that you are really doing your homework,

11:14 [Speaker:0] For a pirate? Okay, anyway. Yeah, Manila is CIA's main station in Southeast Asia. I read a whole article and it practically says everything that I've been saying and everything I deduced. That's right. I mean, not about the focus, but about
11:31 [Speaker:1] the CIA. Yes, yes, yes.
11:32 [Speaker:0] You know, They're just enormous. I've been reading a lot of books about the CIA. I was reading about Miss Aldridge Haynes, I read another book called The into Madness by Gordon Thomas. I've read a lot of books about the CIA and the spying. The CIA is just gigantic. But remember, only one seventh of the entire US spy apparatus. And huge as the CIA is, it's only a tiny part.
11:59 [Speaker:2] Why is it Because they have the
12:01 [Speaker:0] National Security Agency, they have the spy satellites, intelligence, they have FBI, they have the narcotics agency. There's a whole bunch of agencies supposedly gathering intelligence and doing dirty tricks and military operations or whatever
12:22 [Speaker:2] Do you think the CIA is the most potent spy agency in the world?
12:26 [Speaker:0] Well that's a good question, maybe they're not, maybe They want to get the most publicity, you know. Really? Maybe there's some other ones that are much bigger we just don't hear about. But of course, the CIA is gigantic. No, there's no doubt about that. They're vicious. They're killers.
12:40 [Speaker:2] Alright, but going back to my earlier question about the CIA, it seems like they're still here in the Philippines. The people in the Philippines are too apprehensive that they might be able to pinpoint where you are after our interview and just pick you up.
12:58 [Speaker:0] Well, Pablo, they know I was coming before I came. They know, they're following every phone call I make.
13:06 [Speaker:1] It even says so much this article.
13:09 [Speaker:0] They're listening to all the phone calls. If
13:11 [Speaker:2] you were reading it, it says every phone call.
13:14 [Speaker:0] Not some, every phone call. It's incredible. It says, it says, the most sophisticated, most technologically advanced eavesdropping system that has ever been devised. According to Sibyll Lyon, this system can intercept all telephone, fax, email, internet and cell phone transmissions worldwide through a relay system of satellites and spook stations in Australia, New Zealand, Canada, the United Kingdom and the United States. Its nerve center is located at Fort Meade in Maryland where the NSA maintains its he said. This has grave implications for both our public and private security.
14:00 [Speaker:2] So, you're not afraid then? I'm concerned, but
14:04 [Speaker:0] you know, what is the alternative?
14:06 [Speaker:1] Just shut up and let them
14:08 [Speaker:0] rob everything I've worked for all of my life?
14:11 [Speaker:2] Well, they've been successful so far in robbing you. Well,
14:16 [Speaker:0] I mean, they've been successful, but I guarantee you they don't like this exposure, this light that I'm throwing on the trees in the USA, I can tell you that.
14:25 [Speaker:1] Alright. Okay Bobby, so Of course, of course, it's a little bit concerning, no? These things that they have done to you, and also it's worrying, no? Because they are
14:40 [Speaker:0] so And regarding what I'm saying about my concern, I remember reading in a book called, I forget, by a former congressman called Finlay, called They Dare to Speak Out, and there was a very interesting story in there about an Arab fellow who had a restaurant in the Chicago area. And they were doing very business and the were coming there. And I guess the Jews didn't like it because it was a place for Arabs. And they said, well, are living there, who knows what they're going to be talking about. And they didn't like that whole idea. So the Jews opened up their own Arab restaurant, actually the Arabic food, because the Jews know quite a bit about Arabic food, because a lot of Jews lived over there before there was a ban on the state of Israel. So they were complaining, but they still failed to put them out of business. Then they had the food, and people come around saying they had violations of the health food, shut them down temporarily, and they reopened again, that didn't work, they were still trying... Finally they just burned the place down. And then they reopened it again, it was smaller than before, and they finally drew Arabic restaurants, restaurants with Arabic food was much better, and they started calling up the you know what I'm saying, and giving them hate speech, or threatening calls, you know, and they were calling the same thing up, so finally the owner got very nervous, and said, what are you planning to do? Are you going to kill me? And then the two on the other end of the line said, No, we're not going to turn around. We're not going to be dead while you're still alive.
16:25 [Speaker:2] Oh, wow.
16:28 [Speaker:1] Okay, so it's very possible, Bobby, that they can make your life very, very, very difficult, you know?
16:39 [Speaker:2] At the least, they can make
16:40 [Speaker:0] your life very, very difficult. You remember those things I read from the Talmud? The things they teach their people about the best of the Christians must translated. The best of them. Not the worst of the best of them. So, I think is true, this Talmud thing, there was one king back in France hundreds of years ago, who confiscated all copies of the Talmud from Jews. But they didn't give it all up, of course they kept some of the secrets so it survived. But when he read it, he was horrified. And he called one of the, one of the, some Jews, and they said, yes, it was true. You know, of course, they put pressure on him, they told him it was true. And he finally got
17:31 [Speaker:2] all the copies from the rabbis.
17:32 [Speaker:0] They even ordered all the copies and burned them. It is just poison, filth. And one of the things they teach, I remember I said it, is work is harmful and brings but little. That's a key statement. So they're telling the people the way to riches is by stealing and dirty fraud and so on. But if you
17:53 [Speaker:2] not like it so, I mean...

17:54 [Speaker:0] No, this is in the Talmud. Work is harmful and brings but little.
17:58 [Speaker:2] You're not saying just steal. You're not saying go on and steal.
18:04 [Speaker:0] Well, other ones do say it. Yes, I would read it a lot, but I mean just that one alone tells you pretty much what to do. Yeah. Do you remember Pablo? I read a lot of stuff from the Taliban.
18:18 [Speaker:2] Is his program back? I think you did give me a copy of Portions of Black. it's true. I'm quite surprised.
18:29 [Speaker:0] It's all true. Believe me, it's true. Because you can see it in action today. The hatred of the Jews now is... They believe on it. They really believe that they hate us more than we hate or dislike them. And that's why they'll win.
18:45 [Speaker:2] Is it? Yeah. So you
18:47 [Speaker:0] believe that? No, I don't believe that. I believe the Jews are going to lose.
18:50 [Speaker:2] Yeah, you'll get... You'll get reproduced. Okay.
18:56 [Speaker:1] So, Bobby, You know, you have exposed that the Holocaust is fake, that it happens, you have exposed other crimes of the US, and you also exposed Rothschilds and the Jews. So, I'm sure that they have been, you know, they're so powerful that they can make your life so,
19:22 [Speaker:0] you know, very difficult. They have already. They have already. Here's the Iran paper proves Holocaust is a fraud. This is from the Japan Times, Monday, May 15, 2000. Just this May, huh?
19:36 [Speaker:3] Yeah. Iran paper proves holocaust is a fraud. This is from the Japan Times Monday
19:37 [Speaker:0] May 15th 2000. Yes this is May. Yeah, a random paper proves is a fraud but they have the word proves in quotation marks of course. Naturally this newspaper promoting the holocaust. But nonetheless I'm not the only one who's saying
19:50 [Speaker:2] all of us never happened. There's that guy, I think, now from Japan.
19:55 [Speaker:0] Huh?
19:56 [Speaker:2] There's that guy, I think, now from Japan. Let me see.

f__12__3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] You run Paper Brews Holocaust Club? And it's deep-dryed in Tehran, yes. Alright. So... Yeah, so...
00:14 [Speaker:1] You have got to know, Bobby, that...
00:18 [Speaker:2] A lot of people basically feel just like me. But they're afraid to speak out. I think it's just a combination of things in my life that makes me more open than others. First of all, that's my nature. Secondly, being a chess player, having to work 9 to 5 and just to be too polite to my employer kind of thing, you see? So A lot of people are wage slaves, they are afraid of losing their job. So they cannot afford to say something against the job. That's their mentality. I don't know if they really can. I think they can. That's their mentality.
00:58 [Speaker:0] Bobby, have you been, have you had media interviews from other countries in the past.
01:07 [Speaker:1] What was the last time you were in a studio? Oh yes.
01:12 [Speaker:2] I haven't been in a studio, in a real studio live for decades, several decades. Really? Yeah.
01:21 [Speaker:0] And this is the first time since?
01:22 [Speaker:2] Yeah. See, I made a really serious mistake in not going, not doing, going on radio, as I say before, Because what I was doing by this, I was encouraging the Jewishists to rip me off. Because the official doesn't go on the radio to denounce us after we come out with this illegal password book, we come out with this illegal searching for Bobby Fisher movie, we've indicted him, we've let him go to prison for
01:52 [Speaker:0] 10
01:52 [Speaker:2] years. That's Bobby's stuff we're taking seriously, still won't say anything because he his privacy so much, you see?
01:58 [Speaker:1] It's because we're, it's because we're recluse.
02:00 [Speaker:2] Yeah, Well, who's being a recluse now? The press is the one who's being a recluse. We can't get them to, we can't get P.T.S., we can't get U.S. Government, we can't get It's the same word. We can't get Clinton to say the word. Everybody's talking. We can't get killed in the same way. Everybody is talking.
02:20 [Speaker:0] But you see Bobby, up to now when I meet people they say, why did Bobby Fisher choose to go on air about his accusations over Bob Marano? Why in the Philippines?
02:34 [Speaker:2] I'm telling you Pablo, this is the God's truth. I cannot get on live anywhere else in the world. I got on live once in Hungary, and after about 10, 15 minutes they cut me off. And I tried to get on other radios, they said no, no, no. And as I told you last time, I even called the president Iceland. It's not the president of the Assyrians, this is the president of the country. And he has been speaking very complimentary about me for several minutes on the radio all over the US and all over Japan. And even he couldn't get me on the radio in Iceland where I am still a very famous person. Very, very famous. You know, I put, Frankly, I put the damn on the map.
03:17 [Speaker:0] Why so? Why did they put you on there?
03:21 [Speaker:2] Because the Jews, the US, the CIA, the Rothschilds have put out the word. Cover up these Robin Beacons, cover up all of Fisher's accusations, cover up what he's saying about the US, about this indictment, about this searching for Bobby Fisher, the fact that he's got money for even a journal in addition to my 60 memorable names, the single wrong Bobby Fisher teaches chess, which I get nothing for, it's totally illegal. The fact that Learning International has made Bob and Fisher-Titch's chess their trademark. The U.S. Government has given a big corporation, Learning International, which is owned by Times Square Corporation, the right to make my name their trademark. This is from the US government. Imagine if I wrote to the US government and said, you sir, the President's trademark department, I'd like to have Tiger Woods teach his dog with my trademark. Could I have that please? I think I have some good ideas make some real good

money with that.
04:25 [Speaker:0] What do you think?
04:26 [Speaker:2] It's going to last on my face, no? Yeah. That's where they're going to go, the little men in the white coat. So they're going to come take me away, right? The Learning International, I've never given them this right, never, in any way. The US government has given them this right. They can out with a Bobby Fischer teaches chess, chess club, a Bobby Fischer teaches chess, chess studios, whatever they want. Interesting, they can use my name, which I made famous, which I made valuable, to their heart's content.
04:56 [Speaker:1] So, and the US government has
04:57 [Speaker:2] put me in prison for 10 years, so they put out the word, Fisher has too much, he's too smart, he's too erudite, he's too intelligent, and the guy is nuts. He'll say anything he wants to. He's not afraid of us. So we have a we keep them off the air or we're gonna have to blow them away. So they decided we're gonna try to keep them off the air then we'll decide what do. We can always blow them away.
05:26 [Speaker:0] I'd like to remind you again, the situation in the world, The CIA in the
05:31 [Speaker:2] Philippines too. They are there in Japan, they are in the US, they are in Hungary, they are everywhere.
05:37 [Speaker:0] And they did not try to you off there yet.
05:40 [Speaker:2] I say, only you, you know. What are they going to do, cut the telephone line? They don't want to make too obvious.
05:51 [Speaker:0] So, you think your ideas, the things that you're saying now and during the previous interviews, what leads the US government to our radio station?
06:01 [Speaker:2] The US government has every one of our interviews digitized. They have of them. They just can push a button, what Fisher has said in these interviews about the Holocaust. They'll get all the things printed out, whatever they want. They've been following these interviews from beginning. They're following this interview right now. Right now in Langley, Virginia, CIN headquarters, they're listening to this interview right now. Not later, right now. Give them a special wicket. I had to drop dead and... I saw a movie the other day. It was called, The Waterboy. You see that movie, Waterboy? The Waterboy? No, I didn't know. It was starring some, Jew. Remember? Kinky hair, ugly Jew, forget his name. Anyway, he's even uglier than Kaspar, isn't he? Kinky black hair. And in the movie, he plays like an idiot, like a waterboy. And one of the... He's waterboy for a football team, and one of the people on the football team writes him a note, which is, eat shit and kill yourself. So that, that's what I say to the CIA, to the Jews, and to the US government, and to the Rothschilds, and to government and so we have trials and impeaches and the barbells worth et al. You should ensure yourselves. That's what Silvia says. Yeah, that's my message for tonight.
07:31 [Speaker:0] I have to help myself, see. Eugene. I can't help see. Eugene, what are you doing?
07:36 [Speaker:1] With this relentless attack of yours, Bobby, they also relentlessly attacking you. And
07:45 [Speaker:2] This is a fight to the finish, Roach.
07:48 [Speaker:1] And of course, when they do this, they... Because they're very powerful, you know, so they can intimidate your root
07:58 [Speaker:2] B supporters, no? Right, right. That's what they're trying to do, I think, more than anything. They want to kind of strangle me to death by isolating me. Because the things they say about me, I a lot of people, intelligent people, realize that nobody can be as bad as the press is painting me out to be. But they, and the people who put this in the press know that intelligent people think that way. But they also know that the intelligent people when they read this, they think, yeah, maybe this stuff is not all true, I'm sure it's not. But one thing is clear, the establishment doesn't like Fischer. And if I'm going to support Fischer, they're not to like me either. That's the message they're trying to give. Keep away from Fischer, because we hate this guy, And if you support him, we're gonna hate you too. We're destroy you too.
08:49 [Speaker:1] That's unfortunate Bobby because I believe that your Fischer-Random is a brilliant idea and it is, it would be
08:57 [Speaker:2] the world's best that would have
08:59 [Speaker:1] been if Fischer-Random is supported. But I think because this intimidation, would-be supporters quite intimidated, no?
09:11 [Speaker:2] Well, I mean, I'm not going to make any excuses for the people who are intimidated. They're free to do the right thing. On the last, I mean, what did, what what did, this Vice President Gore say the other day at his acceptance speech, his nomination speech, he says, in this life, he says, sometimes you have to do the hard right over the easy That's what you're doing. Yeah, that's why I'm hitting the Jews with the Holocaust, telling the truth about the Holocaust and all the crimes of the Jews against me here and against the world.
09:50 [Speaker:1] But this idea, I think, from
09:53 [Speaker:2] them, So, I don't know who's talking about this, but Gore said, I'm sure somebody wrote it
09:58 [Speaker:0] up for him.
10:01 [Speaker:2] Okay. So, going to the US election, because
10:07 [Speaker:1] I think that topic is getting very hot now in America, I can assume, Bob, that would like the Republicans to win because during the administration of the Democrats now, they stole your possessions, you know, your possessions were stolen, and then your movie, you didn't get what was due you, and then the passport book, you know.
10:32 [Speaker:2] Was Juju and then the Black Spark group, you know. So I assumed that... No, no, well... It's the wind, huh? Well, don't when was I indicted? That was during the Bush administration. Yeah, so that was the... Yeah, so... Well, I don't care who it was, but...
10:51 [Speaker:0] You are nothing. You're nothing. This is very funny.
10:55 [Speaker:2] I used to know this congressman, now he's ex-convict, he's a lawyer, he's a cliché, like, you know, this whole damn robbery. This was back in about, say, 88. And he convinced someone to vote. I had never voted in my entire

life for anybody no election He convinced me to vote for Bush because he's a Republican. So I went to vote for and a few days later the guy went, I must have been in prison, man.
11:24 [Speaker:0] That's what you get. Yeah.
11:28 [Speaker:2] No, but you remember George Wallace? He got a, you know, he discovered Alabama. He said a real true thing. He said that there's not a times worth of difference between the Republican and the Democratic Party.
11:40 [Speaker:0] Right, while we're on the subject, it looks like Australia's now at the, this is speaking test of who's right, who's, who put another Bruce in America. What do you think would happen to your crusade if Bruce wins? Well,
12:01 [Speaker:2] I really think these people
12:03 [Speaker:1] are more the speaker heads.
12:05 [Speaker:2] I think it's all the behind the scenes people. I don't think it'll change. The Republican and the Democrat, there's not much difference. Very little. I think nationally they might be 80-90% the same, internationally they're 100% the same. They're both totally pro-Israel, they're both war mongering parties, for a strong, like you just said in his nomination acceptance speech, he's for a strong American defense, and I'm sure he's for the huge spy apparatus. The difference is really, really skewed between these two parties. It's not even worth talking about. Well, just, Yeah, yeah, because you're right, the United States has this image of democracy, democracy, So they have to keep it going with slow and exciting elections every now
12:51 [Speaker:0] and then.
12:53 [Speaker:2] Well, Bobby, speaking of elections, because
12:57 [Speaker:1] here in the Philippines, our politicians, We are very much impressed of your election, you know, because it's computerized. So we very
13:08 [Speaker:2] much believe that it's quite honest, you know. No, no, I think it's really impressed,
13:14 [Speaker:0] because I, as I said,
13:15 [Speaker:2] I only voted this one time, but I remember clearly what happened. I went in there, I signed my name and address, and they ask you to sign, are you a Republican or a Democrat, or no affiliation, I put no affiliation, then you go and vote. Then you just pull down a lever. Or you push a button, I don't remember. You don't sign anything. Nothing! So, where... They can say whatever they want to these polling booths. If they have some crooks running the polling booths, they can say anything they want. Because there's nothing in writing for who you voted for. Absolutely nothing. So they can totally, you know, rig these elections.
13:52 [Speaker:0] You might be pulling the lever or pushing the button for one party and the registers of the other party then.
13:58 [Speaker:2] Well, it's whatever, I don't know how, it's all electronic. There is no verification, no way that you can check, you know, by anything that you leave, anything from the voter. You see?
14:13 [Speaker:1] You mean our electioneer is...
14:18 [Speaker:2] ...Better? You can judge him more? More honest,
14:22 [Speaker:0] you know.
14:25 [Speaker:2] You know why you are more honest in this little thing? I'll tell you why. Why you have more freedom of speech too. Because you learn, like somebody said, I don't know if you got it in God or in Paris, he we learned all our ropes from the US now, you're attacking the US, but we learned everything in the US. You learned about freedom of speech from the US, you learned about this democracy voting from the US, right? And you believed it, you see? You don't know it's a farce. It's a fraud in
14:51 [Speaker:0] the US.
14:52 [Speaker:2] So you're practicing the real way, you see? You're practicing the real voting system and the real freedom of speech. You don't know that your teacher would think it's all farce, you see? So they're not practicing it? No, no, they never practiced it either. Really? No. That's the reason why you have freedom of speech. Yeah. Because you're naive. All right. Sometimes he's good to be naïve.
15:27 [Speaker:0] You look and you sound happier this time than in our previous interviews. Why is that?
15:32 [Speaker:2] Well, I think I'm in a nice environment. I like to be here in the Philippines. And I think it's much more interesting to be in a studio. You get to see the person's face, you get a reaction.
15:43 [Speaker:0] Yeah, I had different mental image of you. Just met one time I said, small guy in here and I don't know. I'm really honored you speak with us over by the way. Okay. I just have to say this. I'm really honored you're here in the studio doing my program. I'm
16:12 [Speaker:2] really very appreciative that this wonderful radio has let me in. I am not joking. I have tried in the United States. It is no longer my company. I put out the radio to my friends in Spain,
16:25 [Speaker:0] in Hong Kong. In Japan?
16:27 [Speaker:2] Also in Japan, yes. I asked my friends there, they said no, it's impossible. Really? Yeah. Oh. Oh, I'm talking about live.
16:35 [Speaker:1] I don't know about tape recording.
16:36 [Speaker:2] I'm sure I can get on TV, radio, whatever, tap recorded. They're going to have to phone. Did you see that Russian movie? There was a movie like that about cigarettes without the chino Yeah It's about 60 minutes
16:57 [Speaker:1] You know that TV program
16:58 [Speaker:2] of Mike Wallace? I was on there a long time anyway, but the point is, the guy gave the interview in the movie, attacking, telling it on air about how the cigarette companies were chasing up the cigarettes in the wintertime to make them, just get the hooked. Yes. And he gave the interview on the 60 Minutes, but then they didn't air it or whatever. You know, they can cut it, they cannot air it, you know. Well, I don't want to bother with that.
17:27 [Speaker:0] Talking of movies, I saw one about the machinations of the US in all political landscape. It's called the

one that you put in every time. No, I haven't seen that. It shows how the leadership in the US can manipulate a person's life. I have a problem with that. You do.
17:53 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I'd like to comment Bobby, because you reminded me,
17:59 [Speaker:2] you were mentioning about some quotes before, you know, of Mark Twain,
18:04 [Speaker:1] regarding the numbers. Yeah, yeah, I wonder if
18:08 [Speaker:2] there were a few interesting quotes of Mark Twain. One quote is apropos of the Batsford book, how they've totally rewritten the book. And then, you know, Evans and a lot of others know Pete Peel that told me he likes some of his books. He likes revision, you know. But the point is, somebody asked Mark Twain, well, does it really matter that you get the most exact word you want for a writer. The most precise word express yourself. And he said, oh yeah, it makes all the difference. It's the difference between a firefly and a fire. So, the point is to get the right word when you write, you know. And then he also said another thing, he said, put this on the BBC, that you have to watch out for these health food books. He says you just might die of a misprint. But he also said one other thing, regarding the Jews, which is very interesting, the Jews, they always want to minimize their population. That's a major part of the Jewish conspiracy. They don't want the people to get too frightened of their power until it's too late, you see. So Mark Twain said, you know, they tell me, this was about late 1800s, I think it would be 1995 or so, you know, They tell me there are only
19:31 [Speaker:0] 250, 000
19:33 [Speaker:2] Jews in these here United States. But I can't, I just can't accept that. the truth. Seems to me I know more than 250, 000 Jews myself. So that says it all about enormous numbers.
19:48 [Speaker:0] And you think they just are all over
19:50 [Speaker:2] the world now? Mmm, yeah, yeah. seem to be damn true in the Philippines. I mean, not true, but I mean, they're in North China, in the Philippines. Remember in 87 when I was here, it was in a magazine. They're all seven. Yes! Not bad.

f_12_4.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] The road shop name, it says it's on the mother's side. Uh-huh, maybe, yeah. But there are Jews here, I see. Oh, sure, Jews in Vienna. Yes, even in the city of Baggio. Really, yeah? Yes. Retired people? I don't know if they're retired people. Well, also you have the Voice of America, somebody told me here. Yes, they're the one, it was in operation before, when the Americans left. Oh, that's why? But also you have this ambassador's residence, that's involved, right? Yes, yes. New Jersey ambassador, very good chance your ambassador is a damn Jew. American ambassador is a damn Jew. Because most of the ambassadors can't be nominated as Jews. So there's a very good chance right down the street there's a Jew here, a Jew ambassador From the US. Do you listen Bobby to Voice of America? Yeah, I listen to VOA, I listen to BBC. Oh, wow, you think these are not Jews? Well, not much choice, you know. I've been listening to the Philippine radio, mostly in Tagalog and in Ocano here, I think. But I listen to VOA a lot, and the VOA has changed. Well, it was always very slanted, but now it's just unbelievably slanted. And it's, I think the VOA is more propaganda now, hardline propaganda, pro-US hardline propaganda, than Razor Moscow was in the times of the Soviet Union, in the times of communism. I'll give you an example. You remember the US bombed the Chinese embassy in Belgrade last year. They killed several people. And they said it was a mistake or whatever. Does it really matter whether it was a mistake or not to tell the truth because they thought Yugoslavs were in there. Would it be less of a crime if they killed Yugoslavs? It's okay. They bombed the... I think they bombed the... I think they bombed the... Anyway, they bombed the... I don't know if I should try this out or something. Anyway, they bombed the, you know, that's, but, but this is another, right, I want to give you another example. That's wonderful. Here's the book. They also bombed the, the, the, the TV studio in Belgrade. You remember that too? And They killed, I 16 people. Remember that? Yes, I do. And they said, and it was deliberate, the U.S., the press didn't say it was an accident. They bombed a television studio in Belgrade, they bombed the building with the announcers in the building, 12-21 TV. And they killed about 16 people at least, and injured many others. And then the US said, this is nothing in front of a speech, because this is not a free information problem. This was Milosevic's private propaganda war machine, the United TV studio. So we're stirring up war. That's why we had a right to bomb it, to blow it up again. But now, one year later, I heard on the VOA, and so hopefully God, this is the truth. The US and Milosevic a few months ago closed an opposition TV station, maybe you remember that. And the US government is protesting to the Yugoslav government about just closing the TV station, not killing anyone. Just closing it, that's curbing freedom of speech in the US. That's a complete turnaround. The US is just a total hypocrite. When they blow up the station, That's not curbing freedom of speech, that's in the name of curbing Beloza's private propaganda machine. But when he closes down his TV in Belgrade, without killing anybody, without hurting anybody, that's a crime, that's evil, according to the US government. So we're dealing with absolute bastards and liars. they know they're bastards and liars. The US policy is, give me the expression, always be sincere whether you mean it or not. That's the US policy. Always be sincere whether you mean it or not. Right. They say with a face as if they really believe in the most outrageous lies and nonsense, you know. It's just a filthy country, totally poisoned by the Jews. Why are you talking to me, you seem not to intend to go back to me. I don't want to go to prison for the rest of my life. They're very serious, they have a... You've probably seen them before. We've been here for ten years. They're not joking. This is the letter they sent me. This is the letter I sent me. This is your arrest warrant. Oh yes, yes. The arrest warrant. The water put me in prison for 10 years. And this still stands? It's still standing, yeah. It's a federal arrest warrant. It's good in every state of the union. And in all the US possessions. What if they repeal this or they recall this and say, this... Well, even if they recall it, they can still put out an arrest warrant for me again when I'm there, right? There's such snakes. But they can charge me with something else, right? But what if they say, let's forget that thing? Oh, what about my property? about all these other crimes that have been committed against me? I'm not going

to forget that. No, of course not. It's not just a question of this indictment, this movie searching for Bobby Fischer. How much money has Paramount Pictures made on this? Tens if hundreds of millions of dollars. it's all with the permission of the US government. Not with the permission of Bobby Kisser's... No, no, absolutely not. The US government is a criminal and they're out to get me. Don't we? No. But anyway, the US is considered to be the most sophisticated in spying. Yeah. But also it's the most democratic country now. Right, right. It's not compatible. How do you have the world, both its best democracy, the one that wants to teach all the other countries about fairness and justice, at the same time have this huge spy apparatus, which is not just a spy apparatus, they're actually making things happen, and revolutions and killing people all over the world. It's not, this isn't ridiculous. And then the US justifies it, oh, yes, we have this huge spy apparatus, we admit that, but it's to preserve democracy because we have many, many enemies all over the world who want to bring us down. Yes, but why does the US have all these enemies all over the world? That's criminal behavior. Switzerland is also very rich, they don't have all these enemies all over the world who are trying to destroy Switzerland. Yes. Every, Switzerland, Sweden, especially Swiss. But the reason they want to bring down the US, is Osama Bin Laden, there's a white supremacist in the US, Iraq, now Yugoslavia, there's a whole China, Russia, so many countries hate the US, it's because of the US's criminal behavior, so many countries, so many individuals. It's a criminal regime, that's why they need this spy apparatus, and this huge military budget. It's not a democracy, it was never a democracy. The United States was always a criminal regime, hiding behind all these slogans. That's what a whole bunch of stuff was. Democracy, level playing field, market economy, separation of powers, all this rubbish. Okay, Bobby, now you skip away all these slogans and shibboleths, then you can really see what the U.S. Is. It's a vicious, cruel, criminal machine. Genetic engineering, atom bombs, nuclear power. The United States should be destroyed. The government should be destroyed. Just for spreading genetic engineering. It's absolutely criminal. Just that one thing alone, the United States has to know. Right, okay. Anyway probably our last topic, because you feel you don't have any chance in US courts. But here in the Philippines, we were able to protect right of, you know, one guy. I love you, guy. You remember me? Ah, yeah. I just read about that today. The courts, they dropped the charges against him. And I'm very good, because it was not a crime what he did here. He should do more of that. He should do that. He suffered. Who suffered? These big, mega-druid, multinational corporations. They're the ones who lost, what they claim they lost, 10 billion dollars. I'm sure they're exaggerating, but nonetheless sure they lost a lot of money. And according to everything I'm reading, you've got a lot of hackers here, this is just the beginning. So keep it up. I'm with you. So, I think the famous, I think you said, I was thinking, you say Mr. Bruce Lyme, I said, I'm not that much of a scholar. Yeah. So keep it up! I mean, really! And so, in the field research, people say that I will stay, Mr. Guzman, as a... As a man with a smile. Yeah. At twenty-three years old. Yeah. Let's hit the drums, then. Here. As a former American Guzman, I don't fuck with you. I like you, Mr. Guzman. I don't have anything here. In November or November of this month, I don't fuck up here. I like to meet people's minds. We've just run out of time, but maybe just one more question to end our tonight. What happens up there now? I'd like to do some other interviews on some other stations. If they're open, right? If they're open, yeah. I tried, because I did an interview before on station Dagoban in Manila by phone, which was last year. So maybe I can get on some other radio stations, too. You're really working that with... Oh, I know I'm working that. Oh, you better believe it, because my last interview, the interview before last, which was a real beauty, the one we did on January 19, 2000, that interview was... They putting my interviews up to then on the US also, US sites like Eugene. They didn't put that one on. The one where I started to really go the Rothschilds and the Rothermeres. So, many of these are now, I think they're basically, my interviews are off post everywhere. They're very hard to get on the internet. So, at the beginning, they didn't want to show I was hurting them. They wanted to make it like, Aha! Fisher's giving interviews! Good! This is a lot of fun! Let's make some from these interviews and let them go on the internet. See? They didn't want to show how much I was hurting then. But I just kept it up and I kept it up. And now they had to show that two colors have took me off, you see. So it's off the internet now? I don't know whether it's off or on. It was on in the Philippines for a long time. So then it's been off for like three months. And that's three months we've been here in the Philippines. Wow. I don't think our last interview gone on anywhere, and, but I'm confident these interviews will be spread around. I hope so. Okay, you is what I have to say. Do you think? So, Bobby, I hope in our future interviews we can also talk about chess also. Memorial chess, rearrangement by the Jew. One more on chess? Rearrangement by the two. Ah, ah, ah, ok. Chess is just, this is, this is where people love you most and remember you most, you know, with chess. You know, because, ok. Ok, Mr. Nutter, anything you would like to say now before we finally end the program tonight? Well, I'm just here to support the lobby, you know. That's all, huh? Good. All right. Well, you two guys, Thank you very much for coming over to the... Take one more thing. Ah yes, go ahead. I asked Roland, you know, on the phone, I said, what do you think of all these interviews I'm giving, all these things I'm saying about the Jews, the Rothschilds, and pigeons, blah blah blah blah blah and he says well it's the truth I'll hit one for that thank you very much Bobby ladies and gentlemen it's very rare, this is a very rare occasion that we just have this interview with Bobby Fisher world chess champion and you know basically a repetition of what I said before but it's better to do it live like you do to Eugene Torrey and Ronald Malte. This is not our last interview, and and all, and all. We'll have more later on. Thank you very much. And we will be back tomorrow evening, during our program's history, May 30th. Thank you very much. And stop that for our YouTube content. Yes, today, not tonight, it's the 22nd of August, year 2000, it's 8.35. Good evening. Good evening! In the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. The Lord is with you. No one is a thief. No one is a criminal. No one a thief. No one is a thief. This the Sombor Radio Philippines. Sombor Radio! Sombor! Sombor Radio! Philippines! Sombor Radio! Philippines!

Chapter 13

Dagupan Philippines Sept 8 2000

f_13_1.mp3

00:30 [Speaker:0] So, here is our program. Here in our station, the World Champion, the Vice-President of the Philippines, Mr. Manny Kisher, and of course, and of course, our Rayon Prime Minister, Mr. Eugene Torito, and of course, the people of the Philippines. We will be able answer your questions if you want to know. For communication and other details. And of course, our Grand Master,
01:04 [Speaker:1] Ugin So, you can tell your... Yes, sir. Before we go on to our interview, this is just for our literacy and our ability. Just very happy to be here. I was on another radio station, I believe, about a year or so ago. About a year and half ago. Yes, sir. And let me speak some more about the Bomba Radio, Tagliamani. Yes, sir. And I want to compliment Bomba Radio. Yes, sir. Because I've been on Bombo Radio a lot in Bangalore and what I understand is a very high-minded public service which focuses on hard information and I like trivia. The public service to change the books officers of our information and I have a lot of trivia. Well, I also have a lot of things to do around here in the private parlor. This is kind of a safe place to do it. I have a lot of
02:18 [Speaker:2] good energy here. This is
02:18 [Speaker:1] kind of sad to know that we have a lot of mid-aged men here. So, how about the opinion about the in the US Embassy there, about the American so-called incumbencies? Are you a US? You're not a US? And what's the background? What was the question? Here's a speech from US Embassy that Americans who are growing here in the Philippines? Are you still talking about VNBC? What about the Americans who work here in the Philippines?
03:11 [Speaker:0] They had the opinion that Americans to
03:13 [Speaker:1] be here in the Philippines to be grown, what the Ron, Ron Cami, the Ron of O'Connor,
03:23 [Speaker:3] made sure that there is an advisory from the American, the U.S. Department of, Philippines. It's one of those, places, it's, absolutely avoided by the government.
03:33 [Speaker:1] But the whole country or just the southern part?
03:37 [Speaker:3] It is, and then it should be the whole country. So what is your opinion on that?
03:41 [Speaker:0] I don't know if it's
03:43 [Speaker:1] the whole country. I heard you being away in, you know, you see that they don't send you much to Treaty Man, not go to, you some longer Treaty of
03:54 [Speaker:3] the Troubles. You've been all
03:55 [Speaker:2] over the South. I heard he's only in, I think he's in the US,
03:56 [Speaker:1] he's not supposed to go to, some foreign country, he's in
03:56 [Speaker:2] trouble, he's in trouble himself.
03:56 [Speaker:1] Oh, yeah. Yeah. But I, I, I,
03:59 [Speaker:0] I don't, I didn't hear that
04:00 [Speaker:1] they actually sent one to, that they recommend you to America, South Korea, too. I don't know, maybe there's something new or something not... Well, I don't want to go ahead and talk, I'd like to see what the rest of you say.
04:26 [Speaker:3] So what is really your purpose in doing this movie, sir?
04:32 [Speaker:1] First of all, I you to see my technique in the form of the head and the hands and the fingers. And also I wanted to talk about the concept of using the hands, or I was going to cheat and answer you, but I didn't want to talk into your asses. I'm going to have a long, long, long time. I want to you there. He's the one who made it possible from my side of the story out about all the crimes that were due to Nazis to me.
05:13 [Speaker:2] Crimes that the Truth Control Ministry is committing against him. So, I'm going to throw in Michoud and Pablo, as the very few people who can be truth. And also, Bobby Arnold, who
05:14 [Speaker:1] was put in a remote position at SAC. You know, and Arnold, and whatnot. Did you
05:18 [Speaker:3] want the bad pilot position?
05:20 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah. Well, I went through some ordinance in Michoud and Rodney here, and just continues to be position at that time. How did you
05:26 [Speaker:2] end up? I was a soldier taking mission in the army and I just continued to
05:26 [Speaker:1] be spied on by all the crimes that the troops controlled in the United States and the world. We have a criminal regime there in the United States. So we that you are
05:38 [Speaker:3] not serving now in the United States.

05:41 [Speaker:1] You are in New York, as you said.
05:42 [Speaker:0] I'm here on the United States High Court of the
05:46 [Speaker:1] Supreme Court. They want to put me in prison for charges of federal and national warrants. I have a copy right here. Okay. This is issued on December
06:00 [Speaker:0] 15, 1992.
06:05 [Speaker:1] And according to a letter from the U.S. Treasury Department, which I'm not confident it is, on the short list of ten representatives who were elected. So I
06:19 [Speaker:2] tried to check. To ten new prisoners.
06:19 [Speaker:1] For a big day. For a big day. Yeah.
06:23 [Speaker:3] Where is it that you all
06:26 [Speaker:1] are starting to discuss over? Well, the children's control in the United States is really... I mean, American children and US government are very true interchangeable. So, they are behind war. So, they completely disconfort US government.
06:46 [Speaker:3] That's the kind of people you've got there in the past.
06:50 [Speaker:1] I don't think they don't like me. They don't like him for a lot of reasons. For a lot of reasons, you see, you see, you know. I think, you know, you mentioned to me, it seems that it was only you who to have suffered in this charge against Stalin, no? That's right. You know, so far as I know, I am the only person in the whole United States who has been charged with a violation of this, this is the, this is the International Emergency Economic Act. This is an executive order signed... This is the executive order signed by Bush on June 5th, 1992. This is Executive Order
07:57 [Speaker:0] 12810.
08:00 [Speaker:1] In June 5th, 1992, holding sanctions against Germany and Montenegro. so far as I know, the only person in the whole world that they haven't died from this, is in Benin now. This is extremely, Jewish-oriented. The Jews were totally deported when the Shroud began. Let me give you an example. I have a, an article. This is from a magazine called Current Biography. And This is a May 1894 issue. Everyone they have, or any, anyway, turns out several times a year, and I've been sending one. I have a lot of, maybe twenty biologists and physicians, two biological physicians, and I have a bio-biologist, so now, I'm just explaining to you what I do. But it says something very interesting here. It's very interesting here, regarding this entanglement. Let's see. It says, Since
09:13 [Speaker:2] our matches built the World Championship, however, our
09:17 [Speaker:1] no-win position recognized as such. Of the 15 games of the match, we should run 10 or more spots. The remaining 15 games were draws. On December
09:31 [Speaker:0] 15, 1992,
09:32 [Speaker:1] United States officials, U.S. Government, United States who died this year, initiated an arrest warrant, an action that surprised some legal scholars in the field of the murderous, unpunished violation of United sanctions, emitted by arms manufacturers of other countries. So rather than going after people who have been selling arms to people whose country from the United States, they're going after me. And you know how is, it's a community chat. And I'm telling you, this is a vicious, human-centered thing. And this is just one of many crimes against me, between crime after crime against the leaders. Is it because of your views
10:19 [Speaker:3] of the nuclear power plants, and our talks in in
10:24 [Speaker:0] 1997?
10:25 [Speaker:1] No, I didn't give views to him. He used to be in the East. I gave him a perfectly condition, he refused to play me. And they had a, actually, an easy deal. To decide what to do this dispute about the rules. And they had a vote, and as far as my information, I wasn't the host. It was a third race. The first said that I lost the vote in one of the matches tied 9 to
10:51 [Speaker:0] 9
10:52 [Speaker:1] in the championship This was a vote in Churchill-Houghton around the spring of 1995. And the press said I lost to him in one vote, and when he was leaving, he was there for the vote, but he never published a breakdown of how he's going to be voted. And to my inclination, from Fred Kremler, I won the vote. It was simply a lie. He had never issued a breakdown of how he's going to he voted, and I remember he used to, he went to Amsterdam at the time when Cabo Madas was here, and he asked him, Let me see how each country voted on this line that I'm called to this special committee meeting in the spring of
11:38 [Speaker:0] 1970.
11:41 [Speaker:1] And this is it. How about us? We're not shown. We're shown to you. It's all in the ocean. And I get to tap the track. So, in other words, what he means is, he will show it, when all the delegates are dead, and all the records are lost, and then they can say whatever they want. It's kind of like this human being who hid the assassination for, what, 16 or
12:02 [Speaker:0] 100
12:02 [Speaker:1] years or whatever. So it has no longer my normal life as a user interface. There are in the Twitter and games as you describe your life. Those are false amnestics. They are falsifying the scores on my games. We can get into that. That's one of the reasons why I'm to other people. I've got all of my cash, manuals and other belongings. It took a little while. I've published scores. There are a lot of published scores out there that everyone wants to falsify.
12:36 [Speaker:3] Are you saying that the Qura'an
12:38 [Speaker:1] is trust on purpose? I'm asking you a question.
12:41 [Speaker:3] Are you saying now that the Qura'an is the people
12:43 [Speaker:1] of the earth and... Well, they say I'm a Yeah, I don't think chicken is a fugitive, because I never fled. Because I never went back to US after they invited me. I don't think it's from the, we used to say it's from the fugitive. But in one of them, people would say, yeah, that's the fact of the matter. Yeah, I'm a fugitive. Another restaurant for me, it's

a funeral restaurant, and it's not empowered in any state in England, in the US possessions, and they're very serious about this, and one of them is for you, one of them is for hospital, and one is destroying you physically. You can show me. They were very serious about this. This is not a joke. I can show you. You are the person
13:26 [Speaker:3] who owned America and who holds
13:27 [Speaker:1] the position of the Ptolemy. We are the champion and
13:31 [Speaker:3] this is what you get from the...
13:33 [Speaker:1] Right, right. Well, the truth about the United States is that it's a totally Jewish country. You know, I was telling Pablo in January, what is the most common name to name male It's Pablo Mercado, Pablo Mercado. What is the most Common name for 1999 in the United States to name a dog in this. What is it? I don't know. That's a new mess. So, the first thing, the first thing I'm saying is that
14:09 [Speaker:3] you know,
14:10 [Speaker:1] we're not as interested in the world as we used to be. We still have a very huge country. It's a shame, you know. Shame, shame, you know. Sure. So, that is what I,
14:23 [Speaker:0] I, I really think that, it is,
14:26 [Speaker:1] I think that This is the shape of what was half a day in the melting in
14:36 [Speaker:0] 1999.
14:38 [Speaker:1] That's as long as can remember, I think.
14:41 [Speaker:3] So you've worked in the orphanage to explore all the schemes
14:44 [Speaker:1] that work? Yes, yes, I've been going out and over now since January, 99. I was heading to the bar before my stop, I was heading out, eating, eating, storing the house, I'm passing through now, I went for that straw fish.
14:59 [Speaker:3] It's, it's, it's
15:01 [Speaker:1] so good, that's it. Now, have you seen any credits? No. Well, just been making very threatening statements in the press about what's going to happen. I think it's important, I haven't seen any managed phone calls from her. This folk who trumps the street blaster Sarah Warren. He published in his magazine, he suggests a lot of that. He published a little editorial, and he I can't take this as a kind of threat on my life. He says, this is talking about the invasion in Sri Lanka. This is published in Insight Check April
15:49 [Speaker:0] 1999.
15:51 [Speaker:1] The interview is shocking, I must warn you, a lot of the language in this interview is vulgar. It takes a huge amount of speech to be very well-handled. Those of you who take this hate-filled message can find it at the site of our NXFM name on National Public Radio, as well as other places. We have decided that there is no purpose to printing this
16:14 [Speaker:0] in here. It should be anti-Jewish
16:17 [Speaker:1] tiring, but to elude this can be taken seriously by any sane person. And in the American house, it's only harm here. The reason that you brought us here is that harm is life and it's going towards ultimate conclusion. And the theme of that adventure, if you've ever seen it, from the theme to the hate for ruthless, or not even very ruthless, now I must
16:38 [Speaker:2] say, And the thing that the great philosopher you've ever seen, the Christian philosopher, Hegel, or
16:38 [Speaker:1] Nibus, I'm not even sure who he is now, I'm not sure, In any event, he said, my life is going for ugly confusion, and there's other things, as you mentioned, that's kind of necessary, I want to get out of it. And another term he used, Larry Evans writing in Schott's Life, he said that you can't cover
16:56 [Speaker:2] it with this. But his other take is a situation described as a self-only apparition. In another term
16:56 [Speaker:1] of the Jew, Larry Evans writing, Shazmai, he said that he did a coverage of this. So the Jews are making it clear that anyone who can openly expose their crimes has to die. That's what the shame is.
17:07 [Speaker:3] This is the why you want to travel in the UK.
17:11 [Speaker:1] Oh yeah, I can't believe you. Why?
17:13 [Speaker:3] In some ways, You don't want to be recognized or to be known that
17:20 [Speaker:1] you are a creative genius. Well, I didn't mind being recognized. I mean, when I interviewed Obama in a coffee shop, I was so confused. He worked here, if you didn't know. It worked for him, if you can imagine. So, the people who are hiding in the U.S. Parliament, the U.S. Congress, the U.S. Regulatory Administration, Bob Algebers, the past and present of the Muslim army. Everybody was trying to convince the world by the dynamic positions of the modern Indian poverty as a murder of the world. This is already on the forefront of what I'm doing here. No, what more do I need to do here? If I leave here in Congress, and no, it hasn't been for one statement. All the different groups have made a statement. The New York Times, the general manager of the Eastern Press Association has made a statement. Obama Elmore has made a statement. The U.S. Government has made a statement. Clinton has made a statement. The President of Greece has a meditation. None of the principal, none of the public figures in the world have a humble word to say. To say, I'm a humble word-monger. The economy needs one thing. The European Union has help.
18:38 [Speaker:2] You'll need help. I'm going to say, I'm one more time. It only means one thing.
18:38 [Speaker:1] They are in beauty, that's how beauty is.
18:41 [Speaker:2] you have a
18:41 [Speaker:3] friend from Sanskrit, so we'll have to ask you first. How is he? Jameel Nakan, maybe?
18:49 [Speaker:1] How is Nakan, I'm very... I just would like to know, I am just short life so I am not there to help you. I am just trying to use my time to help you. I am just trying to use my time to help you. I am just short
19:05 [Speaker:2] life so I am not there to help you. I'm a
19:06 [Speaker:1] retired officer here at LHC. I'm enjoying my life. I got $300, 000 worth of work to do and I'm good at it. How long have you been out of the military, brother? Well, it hasn't gotten all too bad yet, but I'm hoping very soon it will. Are you from the city, sir? I don't know what it is. I'm from the city. Where in the area? I'm from Cairns, people. Are you here? Yes, sir. Are you from the city? I am.

19:41 [Speaker:2] National. Are you a football speaker or another kind of music? I am a speaker. I am a speaker. Where do you live? I come from the city of St. Catherines. How old are you? I am
19:42 [Speaker:0] 19
19:42 [Speaker:3] years old. are 19 years old.
19:43 [Speaker:1] How many tournaments have you played? I have played a couple of tournaments. I have played a
19:49 [Speaker:2] couple of tournaments. I'm sure any
19:49 [Speaker:1] tournament's up to standard. It all lines up, I'm sad to say.
19:56 [Speaker:3] Look,
19:59 [Speaker:1] there's plenty of money out
20:00 [Speaker:2] there to finance.
20:00 [Speaker:1] I'm out of here, the fight ends.

f_13_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] ...In Taiwan, but of course, all the influential firms here, they've got to work here. So, you get a... That's the issue, you get a... Compared to Taiwan, how many? Yeah, well, this country, they totally control
00:18 [Speaker:1] the U.S. And a lot
00:19 [Speaker:0] of other countries. Either way, they're trying for a world takeover. And, you know, the whole apocalypse never happens. A lot of bullshit. A lot of weird things to it. And there's a group of liars. And they're ritually murdering children and women. In the last couple thousand wars, they took the children and they were ritually murdering people. And they're doing it today. They're criminal people, and you know they've been on children, on HIV, on chronic isthmitis, totally in the war, and criminals. Just one thing ran between the Satanists and criminals. They should be, any guy that's there who does that should pay the price. There are a lot of organizations right now in the U.S. People who have had to suffer this child born mutilation who are trying to regrow his foreskin and restore their parents and so on. But there's 33 dead behind this criminal mutilation. And just to have a few more to choose if you want sympathy for all the Jews that died in World War II and all of us. We shouldn't have to. But we want all the sympathy. So just look at all the things that you can do to raise. But right now, there's not any sympathy for human. Well, sir, thank you. It is a pleasure to speak with you. Someone would also like to ask a question.
01:44 [Speaker:2] My name is Rebecca H. Henson. I work at Global Labs at the Google. I'm a team member of the Google team. What do you think will be your successor as the great tech
01:58 [Speaker:0] Who are you?
01:59 [Speaker:2] Who do you think will be
02:00 [Speaker:0] your successor? Okay, good idea.
02:03 [Speaker:2] How long are you out here?
02:04 [Speaker:0] Are you a new favorite right here?
02:07 [Speaker:2] No, I've been here since the beginning.
02:10 [Speaker:0] Yes, exactly. Okay. My success,
02:12 [Speaker:3] who says? I think we'll be able to separate. How many? How many of my lovebirds? Well, we're right here. No, I mean, we'll always have them here.
02:13 [Speaker:0] We'll just remove what I'll get. Okay. My success, Lucius.
02:14 [Speaker:2] What do you think, Lucius?
02:16 [Speaker:0] What do you think? I...
02:21 [Speaker:3] do
02:21 [Speaker:2] you think about being a bird?
02:23 [Speaker:0] I wash my hands of the old chess because the old chess now basically consists of rearrangement and just a ton of memorization and preparation. It was not a multilateral struggle, a sporting struggle, a one-on-one that people could do. And very little was learned out of it. That's actually the minor part. Preparation and prearrangement I don't think it's important whether I have a successor, it's just that the video game is dead.
03:13 [Speaker:2] Yes, this may be a more brutal question, but I have to ask you, or you need to ask me, you need to be fair, you know. A lot of people, we are, talking the far and so over the world about the Russian spy
03:34 [Speaker:0] I understand this is just in the South. But anyway, he's gone by his will.
03:45 [Speaker:2] And sir, what about how do you find the Philippine soldiers?
03:52 [Speaker:0] How? How would we just see? I'm not very official in. And sir, what is your last question or do you
03:57 [Speaker:3] mind to
03:57 [Speaker:0] be interrogated? How you are allowed to
03:58 [Speaker:3] be just seen on contrary of Fisher-Random?
03:59 [Speaker:2] Yes sir, Thank you very much.
04:01 [Speaker:3] I would
04:01 [Speaker:1] like to make a comment on this Fisher-Andon chess. I have a few ideas on this. What is role that you are responsible to play?
04:12 [Speaker:0] Okay. In oral chess, you will have one starting position. But the new chess, future England chess, has 960 starting positions. So... It's more complicated. Yes. Well, it's not only more complicated to play, but it's much more difficult to prearrange games, and it's much more impossible to prepare emotions when digging in gaps. So, the players are thrown on their own from the first level. So, this is a

04:54 [Speaker:3] shuffle, you see. So the players are far along at all from... It's a first world. It's sort of a piece
04:55 [Speaker:0] of the shop off, you see. The back wall is a random shop off. It's tiny and I'm always very lucky at it.
05:01 [Speaker:1] So, you've got the chess, you've got something to add to the game.
05:05 [Speaker:0] Right, in a lot of ways, and you can analyze that, I was an incubator, sort of, in
05:11 [Speaker:3] these two things. So, you don't have any more chances because of the hacking of the computer?
05:11 [Speaker:0] Right. In Florida, we've been getting analyzed now and also being curated through these two things. But it's questionable now, if you have any more computer, you know, in terms of the hacking process. I see.
05:21 [Speaker:1] So, are analyzing technology and...
05:25 [Speaker:0] And those who are willing to cheat.
05:29 [Speaker:1] So cheating is not as possible in this game, or not in the actual season?
05:33 [Speaker:0] In the olden days, it's pretty rare you'd get in for a lot of work. And I know you know a lot of mess, you know, also being poor is having a pretty rare thing. Now, it's a snap. You can go and check. You can figure out any mobile phone and then we'll talk. Just to be sure we'll check all the world and have a couple variations for you.
05:54 [Speaker:1] Sir, my name is Lillis, but I heard I have a lot to say. You're a fellow of the Russian Academy, and I'm glad you're here. I'm from 1910, so I'm with the Polish party. We're here in the Polish party. Family that we've heard of from 1997 to
06:08 [Speaker:0] 2010. How is that, Boris Khaki? We are hearing from Boris Khaki.
06:10 [Speaker:1] Is it... I think... Oh. Is it... right. How do you know this?
06:22 [Speaker:0] You're a modern rock band.
06:24 [Speaker:1] Is it before you learned this? Is there an era then? I have never been...
06:34 [Speaker:0] I don't remember the year. I'm happy with my memory, but I don't make any claims, you know, to the courts. So, I've always tried to learn how to use these checks like this to crank my head for a lot of variations.
06:50 [Speaker:1] So we heard also that fingers, again, that's also a dangerous technology and not easily
07:01 [Speaker:0] used by the innocent.
07:02 [Speaker:3] Not very easily.
07:02 [Speaker:0] Please start, sir. Don't worry, we can wait.
07:06 [Speaker:1] Hello. Hello.
07:09 [Speaker:0] Okay, I have a question, sir. Mr. Kishore. The International Chess Federation, I think I've been following you from the beginning, since you were elected as the World Chess in 1972. And after that you... 1975. 1975. 20 years or 20 years, probably almost 20 years. Well, I never... I can tell you, too, that I was in the because I didn't play. What was I doing? I was studying about the Jews, and I was studying about how the Russians and the Jews cheated in chess. And I was doing a whole world affairs. I was practicing my world jury. And from my match in 1972, I got into the match in 1972. If I gave you the computer and say how to use the computer if I gave you the computer and said I'm going to use the computer how do you feel about the human aspect of the computer? I mean, what are your feelings? I'm afraid the world chess is very rough. But don't forget they have the human handles of all this open knowledge that human beings have developed over the last couple hundred years. So, for example, if you show your hand in chess, you might have disadvantage of going there off. Which is the most difficult part of the game. So, here we have a plan. Let's go here. We have a chopper. I'll try to explain now. You love your chess. Your chess is dead. Why should want to play the old chess? It's a writing game, and it's totally not sportive, and in the amount of cheating. That a lot of lotters, you know, you know, you can't be safe. It's totally corrupt. But, you know, because it's a hard decision to make. Because if one lobby wants to advertise that they're in the ball chest, then the starting position is fixed, so you can rearrange again, you know, from move by move, having it fixed, you can even rearrange and hit it again, you know. Unlike in the Fisherman's Dome, where there are possible 960 starting positions, you cannot rearrange the game because in the first place when you sit down you don't know what is coming, what position will arise. So you cannot rearrange before playing the game. That's why it's very hard to think of this Fusion Random, which I believe will be in the chess in the near future. Because it is a game that really place between the roots of the companion-seraph and the creationist. That was the reference of the International Federation of Asiatic Nationals. Yeah, unfortunately it did not. That's why We have to start somewhere, and the thing is, unfortunately, the community is corrupt. I'm not going to lie to you. I know you should tell me. So, the only thing that you know
10:40 [Speaker:1] about yourself is the whole case?
10:43 [Speaker:0] Well, I'm here basically to talk about the crimes of the United States and the whole world. I'm not sure I'm talking about that right now. But hopefully, Fisher Island is going to be a dignity in the Philippines. I hope we can encourage sponsors and also encourage chess players to get involved or play Fischer Handel because if you are good at Fisher & Duff, of course you are also good in OTS because Fisher & Duff develops your FFPG very fast.
11:28 [Speaker:1] So you must understand the location of the targets.
11:33 [Speaker:0] The main point is you rid of all the block. You have 965 positions. One of those kind of positions is old chess, by the way. The old chess you could just keep it on. So you play the old chess, but I'll have to work on the amount of But all these other positions, the 950 and other positions, would run at all. But for most of you, almost the same, because that's the cast of the world. Even though all of you are the same, because before you cast those, were not reaching and you were
12:08 [Speaker:3] in a position. The castle, even out of all of his enemies, but before you castle,
12:08 [Speaker:0] you will have your king and your lord, and they will have their future position. But after you castle, you will be in the same hand and chest position. So you
12:14 [Speaker:3] will have a chest,
12:14 [Speaker:0] but very easy to remember how
12:16 [Speaker:3] a castle

12:17 [Speaker:0] is your end and chest. Very simple, very very simple.
12:23 [Speaker:1] It's the very outset of
12:24 [Speaker:0] your soul, only not the end of the season. Well, the Choons don't like it of course. That's why I invented that thing. That's enough for now. But also they don't like it because it's cheating. And this is going to make them much harder to cheat.
12:43 [Speaker:1] DĀMODARA ṬHUKARANANDA ṬHUKAMĀNANDA ṬHUKAMANDA ṬHUKAMANDA ṬHUKAMANDA ṬHUKAMANDA
12:46 [Speaker:0] they started this. They started this. When the song rises, I'm all black now. I'm all black now. So, by the way,
13:07 [Speaker:3] if
13:07 [Speaker:0] you remember, yes, there's still one more, something back now. By the way, you remember in the last episode, you wanted to put something about the... I said I need a little conversation. I also need a little conversation. Yeah, you do. Yeah. Because everyone is saying you're a buscabriac. Yeah. I mean, it's all, a part, Yeah. I just read a statement. He used to be the publisher of this magazine, Muscle and Chess, which has now gone out of business. I think it went out of business because a while back I exposed myself to the truth. So, I'm very sure the recording system of the Nobel Survey closed out my magazine. And, in the interviews of my life, who flung for unrelenting conclusions, turned out, inside chess he flung for unrelenting conclusions in the magazine. This is odd, but I'm so good. But let's get to the statement. When I defended my title in a past year, 1992, it was a while ago, in the street across the stairwell, I went over there, and I checked, and later on I wrote a book called Lonely Grits. This book came out in December 1992. I wrote book about the match, And in this book, there's a page, it's 297 through 298 of a book called The Golden Dress by Hidem Yasin Sarawaj and George Stavanovich published by International Jazz Enterprise in Seattle. He's a home-grown teacher, fascinating, I must say. He has a conversation with me, an amazing conversation, it's a very good place. He told me to make this up, just to me look like a hypocrite. And in this conversation, he has this commitment sound like I have trusted credibility, and that all of my charges that in terms of his part of my answers to free reign, the rules I hold are a joke. So I want to read this conversation, and I want to challenge this, Sarah Watt, because it's going to take maybe about 10 minutes. I'll go very fast. It'll take one page. But I think it's important just to show what range the truth will hold. Black and white. Now, see, you're just reading a kid's book. What's a black and white? You're having a whole conversation. Okay, this is page 297 of the loan books. I'm going to use an exact quote, and then I'll tell you about three You read the whole quote, and then I'll show you how to comment. And I have a quote. What if he doesn't play the one card before? Well, in the period the end result of the loan beforehand, Ronald Gardner, bonds those that are further, perhaps except two cards. He's convinced that every move of every game was arranged beforehand. This kind of conclusion and clarity seems to play. I play Devil's Advocate, all take off with a match that fits the table for the actual mechanics of the game. All the players will need a script, the score of the game. The score will be, they have to get the score of the match before to give them the chance to memorize the game. Now imagine this. We're in the match now, 19-8 and 5, for the second match. The score is 12-11. Half a point over the lead. In the left game, Carpo's... In the left game, Carpo's... He's shaking. In the left game, Carpo's... A win, and he puts his title on the tie. Now, the first secretary of the comes to Carpo's room. He holds the score of a 20-point game. Harbaugh's goal is His secretary pronounces the trend for worse. I'm sorry to say that Harbaugh defends the Tribune and loses the Trojan Horse game for a time spare. He's in his chair. Harv looks customized and he's able to create his lunch for the party to protest. But Conrad sure did it by mistake. I wanted to build a loyal party member. I've been a perfect ambassador for the Ameri-Cito. Surely you can't shoot this brash, outspoken youth member from the sticks. There must be a mistake. The moment the Secretary replies shaking his head, he's consoling it, and won't prefer us for commonality as a leader, as far as the command of tomorrow. So I continue to copy. There is more talk of having to memorize the script. Now, of course, to this title, but as the royal party member he said, right? Everyone who put the bomb packs up a ratchet. I continue. Now, let's transform this to the real state in 1987. The situation is the same, 12-11. But this time, Cargill is taking the lead. Caspar has to literally retain his title. Cargill is nervous, and the party secretary, Edwin Hulme, will districtly name 21st. that works, Bad news. For the time being, we all know that Carpo will lose to retain his title. Carpo is dressed to order yet he sits down and prepares to memorize the game. When the ensuring word of the card comes, whoops, a bee can be heard, and he to win. But what's this? As both players memorize the script, both take a chance to park up against a simple word and throw the game. I now turn to question Bob. Bob, may you tell me that both Casper and the card will strike a comfortable draw position as to whether or not the call is good? Throughout this whole exchange, there was a lot of anger and laughter as each of us tried to move on the scene that I had to play Parting was also a choice in the theory I had when I was a teenager. Nevertheless, the satisfaction of this Every Woman, Every Game had a great proportion to the relief. This book is responsible for what I wanted to do about the first half of what has gone on in 1925, when the British Jews stole my file off of the YouTube, which was completely black since 1925. Okay. So, instead of what is claimed in this conversation today, now this is a very wrong statement here. This is, obviously, the third one cannot be made with this. I mean, so the only way you positively know this conversation is if you have a cheap computer, right? If you have a cheap computer, there's
19:35 [Speaker:3] no other way. You have to keep your head in a chicken coop, right? In a
19:36 [Speaker:0] chicken coop, there's no other way. I did not, I'm not a policeman, I don't have to tear one down. I have no way of knowing whether you have a chicken coop or not. Okay, so I'm challenging you to come up with a change of pace. We're going to tie the end wire, and with no such conversation, people may piss off word for word. We're lying, Simon Fish, and Judy June, you can do this on a social, come to us, welcome. Bye.

f__13__3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] You can see that has answered that you mean, ranting and all this stuff, that you be sticking to my guns, that, well, from the maximum crew, you know, why is this conversation never took place? But why not, why not just shut up and ask for a set of wine? No conversation. No conversation.
00:21 [Speaker:1] Because, Hasbro is a Jew, Senator.
00:24 [Speaker:0] Yeah, he's really wise, indeed.
00:27 [Speaker:1] So, are we, in defense of, Hasbro, or
00:32 [Speaker:0] is Hasbro something to do with the communist group? In defense?
00:36 [Speaker:2] In defense of the
00:37 [Speaker:3] passport of the disciple.
00:38 [Speaker:2] He is
00:38 [Speaker:0] a disciple
00:38 [Speaker:4] of the priesthood.
00:39 [Speaker:1] It's a defense. It's a defense. It's part of the of the Islamic school of defense.
00:46 [Speaker:0] When you take part in a war of mass, you're sort of a free race. You want the war of passport, want the war of mass, you're not a free race.
00:53 [Speaker:3] So we
00:54 [Speaker:2] are just
00:55 [Speaker:1] taking it for a
00:57 [Speaker:0] ride. Yes, we are taking
00:57 [Speaker:5] it for a ride.
00:59 [Speaker:0] I was studying this one also, this part of the sword, as far as I'm not prepared to make any accusations to try to study the fundamentalism more, but I'm sure it's going to be the same old story. Fabio, this is Eugene now.
01:17 [Speaker:6] And also you think that
01:21 [Speaker:0] the one that was held here in 1978 in Papua, on the Hanatakampo, Krokosnoi, and Shibuya, that have a free-range of the whole plot, no question about it, that was a disgusting show, and really, you saw, you see. So we were all taking for ride. I remember you said constantly I had a comment in one of his interviews in Eastside Chess. Yeah. Like, accepting that they will arrange matches? Oh, no. Oh, really? Really?
01:58 [Speaker:5] Oh, really? Really? Really. I have
02:00 [Speaker:6] it in here, but I'm just taking
02:03 [Speaker:0] it out. I'm going to put that on the pommel show. Alright, but... So, this thing is a copy. What year is it? This is in Inside Chess, September 5, 1994. This is an engine
02:25 [Speaker:6] move with a picture of
02:26 [Speaker:0] course by Paul Eichinger. I understand more of the game.
02:30 [Speaker:6] This engine move by Paul Eichinger.
02:34 [Speaker:0] And in it, he just, you know, write out a sentence. He said,
02:37 [Speaker:4] do you
02:38 [Speaker:0] that my matching is called Bowman Rath, 1981, who's coming
02:41 [Speaker:6] to your age at the highest political level in the Soviet Union,
02:45 [Speaker:0] who's going to be testified to by official documents of the KGB, the secret police of the Soviet Union. I would want to see those buttons published. It's in any case, I believe it's in any case, and I think you are just making it up. Or, there was the, the,
03:08 [Speaker:1] Do you know that Muhammad Sadiq's car for the Iran-Iraq War in
03:12 [Speaker:0] 1981
03:12 [Speaker:1] was fully refurbished by the IAEA and the Soviet Union? This can be justified by official documents or any specific or something that seems to have been published. So these are the words of the article of selection.
03:27 [Speaker:0] Right, right. Now when I told
03:29 [Speaker:5] these people to use the law, I mean at the time
03:31 [Speaker:0] when the culture was playing, cardboxes and matches and horror books and matching furries, people were just like laughing in my face. I remember I told one shool that, the match would be through cardbox and the culture would
03:49 [Speaker:4] be through a that the
03:49 [Speaker:5] National Geographic Department of the Royal Australian Federation
03:49 [Speaker:0] was always telling me, hang on a sec, hang on
03:53 [Speaker:5] a sec, hang on a sec, hang on a sec, put it away, hang on a sec.
04:01 [Speaker:0] My statement was just so off the wall, that it was all later, you know, as if I was saying
04:07 [Speaker:6] I was distracted by something? I
04:10 [Speaker:0] mean, how do you know what I'm saying is too absurd? I'm not sure where I'm
04:14 [Speaker:6] going with the war because I'm just going to hear it. So the Chief Secretary
04:18 [Speaker:1] of Defense is a Suzuki, head
04:21 [Speaker:0] of the Defense Unit, he's a Chief Secretary of Defense, I believe,
04:25 [Speaker:4] or something. I think I'll be focusing on this one. So the Chess Olympiad is soon to be held. What do you think of this Chess
04:25 [Speaker:0] Olympiad and the Chess Olympiad as winners? Well, I'm not very sure.
04:30 [Speaker:6] The point is, when you play a match
04:31 [Speaker:0] against another player, it's all about total control. If you're able to do something else, this is a... I don't

know how there will be figure eight games. don't know how that will happen. I think in the end, we will meet with someone who is good at all the games. Especially in this sort
04:49 [Speaker:1] of contest between Soviets.
04:53 [Speaker:0] There are plenty of people out there. I guess
04:56 [Speaker:6] I can assure you. But now
04:59 [Speaker:0] I need to do something else if I can. Okay.
05:08 [Speaker:1] There's another question, sir. Around one of our staff here at the British Air Force. One moment, one moment. Good evening.
05:20 [Speaker:7] I'm from the US Force. I some questions. You said
05:26 [Speaker:4] you're a My name is Erman A. Kondomen. Good evening. Good evening and welcome to the presentation. I have some questions.
05:27 [Speaker:5] Please, take your seat.
05:29 [Speaker:7] I have some questions about the chair. I hope you realize already you. First, have you married first? No. What is it?
05:41 [Speaker:4] Husband first? No. I hope you are comfortable here. I hope it's alright with you. First, have you been
05:42 [Speaker:0] married first? No. Not yet. Not yet? No.
05:45 [Speaker:5] Oh, and how
05:45 [Speaker:7] do you find your... ...Your love life?
05:50 [Speaker:0] Oh, very nice, yes.
05:52 [Speaker:5] Oh, I see. How do you find such a... ...Such a woman like me?
05:55 [Speaker:7] Well, you're very nice, yeah. Do you have any... ...Any other friends? Boys? How can I call Anthony and Martha?
06:16 [Speaker:2] Ok... Er...
06:19 [Speaker:1] Can you get the mouse...
06:22 [Speaker:6] Er... What, what, what? Oh, oh, OK.
06:26 [Speaker:0] You want to wind up here? Oh, OK, I'll get it. Alright. Er... Well, this is going to take a few minutes because I to explain something.
06:37 [Speaker:4] Okay.
06:41 [Speaker:6] Okay. If you
06:45 [Speaker:0] listen to my interviews, I gave a lot of interviews with these people. And I was shown this, this training,
06:53 [Speaker:6] this teaching probably, that United States government was behind it, that it was very difficult
06:59 [Speaker:0] to trust the United States government, that is followed by the Rothschilds,
07:07 [Speaker:6] or and that Luther walking wheel is named the Rothschilds uses camouflage.
07:18 [Speaker:0] Okay, I'm saying this over and over again, but you say it's a lot of time saying it. I just want to play these games, which take about six minutes,
07:27 [Speaker:6] and then I want to read
07:29 [Speaker:0] a very sensational movie story for a Japanese newspaper about Shinichi Horikawa's movie 2000. It's in the eight excerpts from about between
07:45 [Speaker:5] the story in 1999, early 1999, and
07:48 [Speaker:6] the piece we knew,
07:50 [Speaker:0] the last excerpt, was January 19th, 2000. Okay, that's it. Okay, that's it. Now,
14:28 [Speaker:6] if only you heard on the
14:30 [Speaker:0] older Audio from the Pablo Mercado's program. The last one, the last excerpt was on January 19, the last program, January 19, 2000.
14:44 [Speaker:6] Okay, now, you said
14:48 [Speaker:0] everything I'm is all nonsense, right? Constitution,
14:51 [Speaker:1] all ridiculous. Everything's in the Constitution,
14:54 [Speaker:0] but I'm saying the first sentence.
14:56 [Speaker:6] All right, I won't show this. OK. Now, here's an article from the Daily Zong Yun, June
15:05 [Speaker:0] 25, 2000. This is taken
15:09 [Speaker:6] from an independent newspaper, that's a British newspaper.
15:15 [Speaker:2] And,
15:17 [Speaker:0] it's a call to prayer.
15:20 [Speaker:2] The headline is, And, it's a
15:20 [Speaker:6] bit too many. The headline is, Bill Clinton and a losing Oscar.
15:23 [Speaker:0] Is this an inappropriate relationship? the article is in my Cajal memo. I didn't mean, this is the first column, it's the most important column. Okay. He wants his corner Oxford Shire mansion, whose hiring had
15:42 [Speaker:4] a global superpower, uhh... This is good power, most of the stuff. Okay. One, Sikharakshar Manshuk, retiring
15:42 [Speaker:0] head of the global superpower, considering he's turned to green spiders and...
15:51 [Speaker:6] One, Sikharakshar Manshuk, retiring head of the global superpower, considering
15:56 [Speaker:0] he's turned to green spiders and... And Miami class proceedings to the U.S. In the essential. President Bill Clinton, who's changed with the White House, ends in six months, is said to searching for a British chair of chair at a security meeting place for a post-political career on the venture circuit. At the top of the shopping list are, of course, the shorter class limited to

16:21 [Speaker:6] the raw Oxford, but this difference in fame
16:23 [Speaker:0] is undeniably a well-known scholar in the 60s.
16:28 [Speaker:6] The person has been linked to his English alma mater recently.
16:33 [Speaker:0] I suggest that Oxford should appoint him as a visiting professor when he opens his Wartham Institute for American Studies next year. The university, which has made no secret of its interest
16:46 [Speaker:6] in high-profile lecturers, was either confirmed or denied, but
16:51 [Speaker:0] linear jealousy presently added to its payload. So, this is
16:55 [Speaker:4] a wonderful mistake, Most of the curiosities and high-profile lectures were strictly to either confirm or deny whether William Jefferson Clinton on the attitude was favorable. this is all
16:56 [Speaker:6] in the movie stage, and it
16:57 [Speaker:0] came out in 2003. Nowhere I can possibly have known about this back in January 19th of 2004. And it turns out, yes, indeed, I'm mistaken. Clinton personally authorized the robbery of my stuff in Egypt, which I'm saying is owned by the Rothschild. And I'm saying the Rothschild is, in the name of the Rothschild, just
17:20 [Speaker:7] a camouflage. And now it
17:22 [Speaker:0] turns out, yes, there is a connection between Clinton and the Rothschild, because I'm working for them, and I'm doing the money out. So, working
17:33 [Speaker:2] for them and they're in
17:35 [Speaker:6] the courthouse. So,
17:38 [Speaker:0] what are the chances of my choosing Strington and the walk-ins being the only problems? And then suddenly his speech was right and he's turned on working for them. What are the chances of this being a good business? Zero. So then it's a one.
17:57 [Speaker:6] So, I mean, why don't
17:59 [Speaker:0] you enlighten our listeners about the belongings and what it means when a movie gets lost in the UK's storage company. Maybe you can...
18:12 [Speaker:6] Well, I can't... It's not one of those early reasons to think
18:17 [Speaker:0] that we need to lock you in, but we're talking at least 150 to 200 boxes of stuff. And these are,
18:24 [Speaker:4] this is
18:24 [Speaker:0] what's called a chocolate box, look at these, these are not chocolate boxes, these are real belonging boxes.
18:30 [Speaker:6] Packed full of papers,
18:32 [Speaker:0] books, all kinds of books. Plus a picture of Alison Howard's
18:39 [Speaker:4] and three or
18:40 [Speaker:0] four locks, and eight timers!
18:43 [Speaker:7] You know, I had eight timers,
18:45 [Speaker:0] So that I could set it, I couldn't, I worked myself an opening for a few days in a week. So if somebody tried to force me
18:54 [Speaker:5] to open it, I mean, there you go, sometimes I can't open it.
18:56 [Speaker:0] I'm used to unopening. Plus, they've sold the 20-pile cabinets, two-pack full of documents and other belongings, And one of those pile cabinets had another safe, a hidden safe, in the first drawer. Also with a combination lock. A combination lock can get into the first drawer, another combination lock can get into the third. And as I say, if This file, this is not a white file, this file color you can get through the pieces. You see, in the file cabinet, it weighs more than the whole file cabinet.
19:28 [Speaker:5] Very heavy. And then
19:30 [Speaker:0] another file cabinet jam-packed full of paper bags.
19:33 [Speaker:4] Lots of
19:34 [Speaker:0] pre-stamping stuff, things like bags, statuettes,
19:39 [Speaker:6] silver dollars,
19:41 [Speaker:0] cash, chest sets, little chest sets, pocket chest sets, magnetic chest sets, gifts of chest sets, photos, fan Pocket Chess, Magnetic Chess, Game Sub Chess, Photon, Plan Radar, Gifts, Momentous Components, Game Sports, Price.

f_13_4.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] I have
00:01 [Speaker:1] a game store plus I have copies of game stores. I have all my game stores from my matches. It's fast moving. It's every show, mini-level tournaments and matches. I got all my game stores, exhibition game stores, my Lost in Time corporate contracts. Our exhibition game scores,
00:19 [Speaker:2] our Washington Time corporate contracts, and
00:22 [Speaker:1] all this goes on and on and on. All this is distorted from me with the blessings of the US government. There's no question the US government
00:31 [Speaker:0] is behind this. There's no question the
00:31 [Speaker:1] US government needs kindness, no question you should go to the US government. There's no question in my mind, even in home politicians, corporations or by the watchdog themselves, the US government should only be called by the elderly citizens, the old things, kids, of moral and conspiracy. Everybody knows that this is a conspiracy. And I'm like, what if take my order and show you or not? And remember, I'm the best customer of people. I've been myself up there for over ten years. Oh, no, I've overshown this. I've paid them over ten thousand off of this garbage piece. And behind my

back is all the evidence on our shows, and they're not even answering. They don't even answer the interview.
01:11 [Speaker:2] They're all the same work.
01:13 [Speaker:1] I've caught these fuckers laughing, and what happened was they've got all this shit, rice, pipes, and they're taking away from this. They're just portraying these friends. You see, what he wants to depress about this story will turn
01:24 [Speaker:2] into some kind of a laughing matter. See? And if they had a resort director who was on
01:30 [Speaker:3] the radio, they'd go, oh, if I did,
01:31 [Speaker:1] they'd go, I'd get cut right through, but we wouldn't get on each other either. And they're in a very bad state. I caught them in Japan's town. I even have some photocopies
01:41 [Speaker:2] of the checks that I sent
01:43 [Speaker:1] to my government. If you're paying the stuff, ten years. Suddenly, all this stuff is not mine anymore. You can pay me for five years stuff. Oh, hi. I'm using the library. I'm using the students' courtesy, using the hard copy, using the US government. Everybody knows it. It's not even in the street. It's obvious. So, but this is just one of many crimes. This is not an economic crime. This is my point. This is just one of many crimes. It's used to come out of one search for Bobby Fischer, which is an early man, can't have hundreds of millions of dollars, all based on my name, and based on film. I got nothing. The only thing I found was a full-length book of my 16 number of games, and I'm carrying it in with My number of games, everything's eating wild. That's come out by Learning International. There's one kind against the other. And this is fine. It's a mega-rocker. We're talking stuff. You just have to feel the tension. You know, now you know. Actually, it's a little long, but I didn't mean to get you hung
02:55 [Speaker:0] up on this. And this describes a megarobber, which, talking itself, is a human being. You know, I actually live
02:55 [Speaker:2] a lot more in the Indian subcontinent this, but just like that, you know, this megarobber is one of the biggest robberies, if not
03:02 [Speaker:1] the biggest robbery in the United States. And this is all behind my back. It's totally absurd. They're hiding this cardboard in his hand. It's ridiculous. Totally insane. And I'm impressed that they're trying to make it sound like this is no easy job. And, it took 30 years to put this stuff together.
03:23 [Speaker:0] 30
03:23 [Speaker:1] years to stuff all over the world. Stuff the Philippines, private issues like the Professor's Martyrs, just everything. The audio albums, music video albums, video, everything. The recording, books, thousands of books, which now, they turn up. They sold thousands of books. They claim, also the professionals, like, oh,
03:45 [Speaker:0] 400
03:45 [Speaker:1] million albums. And now they're trying to sell, just one of these books for thousands of dollars, just one of them for thousands. And they're even trying to sell some old magazines for hundreds of dollars. So they had to make a vast fortune on this. Although, when you're making a album,
04:01 [Speaker:2] you tend to really want
04:02 [Speaker:1] to have to sell it to make money. They can just make photocopies and post them out wherever they want. So, this is a big robbery. The U.S. Government is back there. And it's all part of a systematic plan by the students for robbery. And every day I work all night, and no one knows about this system. They rob people of their money. They rob people of their property rights. They even
04:27 [Speaker:0] rob my name. I'm doing for robbery of everything I work for, my... They're going about this systematically. They're robbing my ballooning, they're robbing me of my property rights,
04:27 [Speaker:1] they're using me to rob my name. So the US government, The same government that to put me in prison for 10 years and keep me running international, which at the time they were covering, was the right to say, Bobby Fisher teaches chess in their framework. So they've come out with a Bobby Fisher teaches chess clock, a Bobby Fischer teaches chess line of code, the Bobby Fischer teaches chess, anything that can be written on the board, whatever, they've already come out with the Bobby Fischer teaches chess, give you up, give you nothing. We admit you're giving me nothing. It's totally illegal and all this is being done by the people who organized this government those who were. So, I would be serious, that,
05:10 [Speaker:0] I would be serious, that, I would be
05:11 [Speaker:4] serious, I said, I'll call you and all this money, I'm going to keep it for the rest of my life.
05:11 [Speaker:0] So, I'll be serious. The first thing I did, I looked at
05:11 [Speaker:1] the check. I said,
05:13 [Speaker:2] I'll call you. I said,
05:15 [Speaker:1] Well, last year it was
05:16 [Speaker:0] $5, 000.
05:18 [Speaker:1] We were forced and freed. I gave them a couple of my stock first week, and we were still asking for
05:22 [Speaker:0] $5, 000.
05:24 [Speaker:2] And this was in Haiti.
05:25 [Speaker:1] I know that it is impossible for me to pay you. It's a huge burden. You only pay everybody in the country. You come to the press, you come to me, all my belongings are gone, and I'm paying paid. It's horrible, vicious, and absurd. So, obviously, since you claim that the U.S. Government is behind all the sheets, and that the global network that you control is over there, you've been aware of entire application of government in the United States of America, and then
05:54 [Speaker:0] you go forward. And the global numerical, that you control the US
05:55 [Speaker:1] government, you will waste the highest application
05:55 [Speaker:0] of government analysis and
05:55 [Speaker:2] analysis for the world. So, as

05:56 [Speaker:1] you said, that you control the US government, is not only not protecting you, and even trying to harass you, now they also love you. Why? Why? That's what you want to picture. Yeah, why? Right. It's incredible. We went to a city center, and there was a lot of interviews in chairs. I exposed to cheating in chairs, I expose them to being criminals, I expose them to all of that. It's just too much,
06:29 [Speaker:0] it's just
06:29 [Speaker:1] too much.
06:32 [Speaker:3] All this revelation, I'm seeing it go to a short for that what the noose have done you, sir.
06:39 [Speaker:1] And the world. The rest of the danger here remains to the world. This is not just my fight. Very soon, something very
06:48 [Speaker:3] funny happened the other day, inside your pizza at the nightclub where, in the 70s, your name was entered as a hero.
06:57 [Speaker:1] Sir? Well, in relation to my history, I was explained in the,
07:02 [Speaker:0] 1984.
07:06 [Speaker:3] By design, the culture names, names.
07:09 [Speaker:1] Of course, of course. Sure. I've seen it a lot and I would like to take credit for it. I want to pretend that they are the creed of the intelligentsia of the world. It's very important to the Jews that people think that they are very good in chess, that they are very good musicians. Not very good, that they are the best musicians, that they are the best writers, that they are the singers, whatever. Because a lot of people are resentful that the have so much money. So, and of course a lot
07:50 [Speaker:2] of people feel that this money is inactive, it's
07:53 [Speaker:1] not in use. So the Jews say, no, the reason the Rothschilds are so rich, the reason we choose to sell rich, it's
08:01 [Speaker:2] because you're so smart. Practice with crooks, practice
08:04 [Speaker:1] with snook, practice with lies, practice with all the odds, practice with chairs. You're so you see. That's the lie that they want you to think that they're very smart, how they got all this money, you see. It's another name that people
08:20 [Speaker:0] use to
08:20 [Speaker:1] throw people off the wall, isn't it? What's going on in there? I hope you've
08:24 [Speaker:0] all run rough. And there's a lot of people who think that's a very nice idea, all this money. Okay? It's not an interesting piece of work. It's supposed to be a lot of distance. Well, we should go along the internet. We can go all around
08:25 [Speaker:1] the world. I can't go here and anywhere else. I like this broadcast format, I think. It's important. The human being is taking the side based on the media we see. But if we go along here, I'm trying to go near other countries.
08:40 [Speaker:0] I can't. I think it's important to keep these statements out of the media. I'm trying to get on the air in other countries.
08:41 [Speaker:1] I can't. I got a one interview in Hungary. I got a call after
08:45 [Speaker:2] about 15 minutes or so. We used to meet at 5 a.m. On the air in Iceland.
08:54 [Speaker:1] What happened was I was in Japan and I was listening to the radio and the French radio of Iceland came on. The radio was just two months ago. And it was the summer of
09:05 [Speaker:0] 2000.
09:06 [Speaker:1] And he started talking very well of me. was on NPR radio, he was coming in from the Los Angeles Post radio. He was a chair, so he talked to the party for couple of days, two or three days. She was talking very highly of me, saying this is a man with a badge there, etc. So, after giving the interview, I told her that I was in Japan and that it's all part of the information. I had the newspaper, I called up the president of ISIS and I explained the situation to him, I'm a Jew, I'm a Jewish people's army, I've lived on the Social Security, I was in prison, and the Holocaust didn't happen, etc. And then in the afternoon, I was like nervous, and he said, well, where's the mark of the ISIS? I can't tell the press what to So they said, well, I'll pass along the issues to them. And that's what I want to show on the radio. So I gave them the issues, passed them over to the press so that they could contact Wu Xin, but no one ever contacted me for Isaac. So even if the predator of countries can't get involved in the making of the Rothschild, he's much more vulnerable. He has much in depth, and they're calling him easy all over the world. So you're very
10:20 [Speaker:3] confident in him.
10:22 [Speaker:1] And certainly, as you see there, I don't know whether he's a Jew or not, but I think he's a front man, basically.
10:29 [Speaker:3] Are you accounting to policies or to start any policies in the internet?
10:37 [Speaker:1] I hope so. I hope you got it. I want you to know you're
10:39 [Speaker:0] in it. Sure. Coming to Palm Beach Beach or to be a Palm Beach resident and then come back? I will come.
10:39 [Speaker:1] Oh yeah, I want to get in a shirt. So I can put it around my lips and lips.
10:44 [Speaker:3] I think we have committed, sir, that you have got your head as a chaplain, and we will let the White House send for you anything that you want to say to me about this, this lecture.
10:56 [Speaker:2] Sure, you are a very
10:57 [Speaker:1] honest man. Okay, I thought you were a woman, I was just looking. What happened? And, you, you, you have something,
11:07 [Speaker:3] you have something to say.
11:09 [Speaker:1] Well, I have things to say. What you got me to do? OK,

11:20 [Speaker:2] So, all these accusations I'm facing, including
11:25 [Speaker:1] the US government, being in, are untrue. We're not Nazis.
11:30 [Speaker:0] It turns out they were baseball fans.
11:30 [Speaker:1] Since I play with baseball bats, not a long...
11:44 [Speaker:2] I want to... Use some chess.
11:47 [Speaker:1] I don't know what I'm
11:48 [Speaker:2] going to do. Here... One...
11:54 [Speaker:1] I want to use... I don't know what you mean.
12:00 [Speaker:2] So, he's involved by Eddie, of course.
12:02 [Speaker:0] He's a
12:02 [Speaker:1] Jew now. Yeah, we're all sure. I understand he's a Jew. But he was born by the Al-Qaeda in Palau. And, yeah, so... He's also
12:17 [Speaker:2] Eddie's child. Yeah, now,
12:21 [Speaker:1] the children, in addition to everything I've told you, that I've told the lies to my original game scores and original carbon copies of my game scores. Now, by stealing my game scores off the Egyptians, they intend to... Since I don't have... You know, now
12:48 [Speaker:2] they have me in their hands, you see.
12:50 [Speaker:1] I'm a digital document, they can do whatever they want. It's a press game, they're kings, boards are games, whatever they please.
13:08 [Speaker:2] Me,
13:20 [Speaker:1] Let me give you an example here. This is from a book by Bobby Fisher, a study of his closest friend, E. E. Moore, who before was Gary Hasbro. I was reported by Gary Kasparov. Okay, this is a totally Jewish book. The author is a Jewish, the publisher is Jewish, has a floor work by Gary Kasparov, with his name is Gary Weinstein.
13:48 [Speaker:0] And, okay,
13:51 [Speaker:1] I want to give you a glimpse one particular portrait which is really very very ambitious. You didn't
13:55 [Speaker:0] have any
13:56 [Speaker:1] position in it. Let me just what he says at the beginning, how he builds up to this
14:05 [Speaker:2] portrait, okay? This is
14:08 [Speaker:1] a chapter from the book, one of the pages of the Polish chapter, I read the whole book, called, He is Playing One Physician, this is page
14:17 [Speaker:0] 27.
14:20 [Speaker:1] He is playing one physician. Somehow the fact that Fischer was prone to wanting concentration, once he reached the one position, the left-hand lobe is to the right of his finger. A single exception was probably Larry Evans, another truth, Larry Evans' comment the display of the Kaimara, another truth, in the Academy's 1971 match poll. The main reason he was afraid was a tendency relax once you're at the advantage. As the saying goes, there is nothing more difficult than being in one position. And indeed, some officials' greatest mistakes were making one positions through obvious lapses of concentration. Against Harald von Ruhm's so-described PCC 7, he had, at right, two exclamation point, to force immediately. Okay.
15:10 [Speaker:2] Now, this is a position here.
15:13 [Speaker:1] Why don't you read the position, yes. Okay.
15:30 [Speaker:2] Between Black 3 and E3
15:34 [Speaker:1] and then the points are white points are E3, E2, E3, F4, E3, E2 now, I'm not giving you time to write E or G you can write E or G on A5
15:53 [Speaker:0] Now, I'm not reading it
15:54 [Speaker:1] out, so right keyboard key, okay. Okay, right keyboard key. On A5, and the posts on A7, A7, A6, F7, F5, and A7. This one is the position they show in this book. Now, ok, now, it was just so happen after I turned off all my sub-octane, I got, I had something, a little spiritual, a little more bloated, and I don't know whether I got all that or not, but anyway, I got an opportunity to watch it from here. So let it just be, you know, I have an entertainment. So you mean you got out your... ...Your own state in New York? Well, I don't know if it's the
16:35 [Speaker:2] same thing that I got. The thing that I
16:37 [Speaker:1] got, I got later. You look like you're not anymore, and you're...
16:41 [Speaker:2] You're not as dead as...
16:43 [Speaker:1] The point is, it just has so happens that when through those belongings, I found a carbon copy of my name and stamp. This is a carbon copy
17:01 [Speaker:2] of my carbon copy.
17:02 [Speaker:1] You are writing. Right, right. You are writing. You are writing. Yes. Okay.
17:08 [Speaker:2] And it turns out that this position is false.
17:11 [Speaker:1] If I had this carbon copy, I would have no way of defending myself from this vicious charge. Yes. So look at the world. The position is in red. Look at the world. This is the frame I play. This is the
17:22 [Speaker:0] frame I play. This is a vicious charge. Hello, hello, this is a... ...Injury man. Look at the world, reclaim my place.
17:23 [Speaker:1] Yeah, this is reclaiming... ...ROCK.EA.CHECK. ROCK.EA.CHECK. No, no, no, excuse me. Reclaim my place. ROCK.EA.ROCK.EA.CHECK. That's what reclaim my place. ROCK.EA.CHECK. Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah.
17:43 [Speaker:2] E-A-Y-O E-A-O E-A-E-C-K E-A-E-C-K E-A-E-C-K E-A-E-C-K

17:44 [Speaker:3] E-A-E-C-K E-A-E-C-K
17:49 [Speaker:1] The point is all of this is logic because this is not the correct position of
17:54 [Speaker:2] the diagram. Let's just leave it. So we have
17:56 [Speaker:1] a diagram 298. The real position was the black group, that's the body 5, that's A25, but B5, the black group, looks a little bit A25 is an XLC4. Really?
18:07 [Speaker:0] One could grasp the look that the A5, the A35 or B5 would like to look for the complete
18:08 [Speaker:2] adaptation of E3 to the actual C4. Really? Yes.
18:12 [Speaker:1] Where is the... Oh. Your allocation. The real... How can you... There's a force of buying into the facts. But it just so happens that Athens documents, and this is the reason that they
18:25 [Speaker:0] robbed, they're here to force the findings because it's the facts. They're just co-opting the Hatton's documents. And see
18:26 [Speaker:1] the reason they're robbed. One of the reasons they robbed us, they have hundreds of thousands of images of my And I'll try to hold them for my belongings. I will hold them for my belongings. The guy saved up
18:40 [Speaker:0] over two years. There's a thousand of my ladies and my guys. And I'll buy a whole room for my bros. I'll buy a room for my bros. And I've saved up
18:40 [Speaker:1] over three years. So when he said, I don't forget, I thought, he's got a ass. He said, well,
18:45 [Speaker:2] he's right. Look at this in the book? I thought it was
18:51 [Speaker:0] 1923.
18:51 [Speaker:1] The book is from 1924. Right. And I said
18:56 [Speaker:0] 1924
18:56 [Speaker:1] is the second year. So, what year is this in the book? Oh, that's right. He put there a long time ago. But that
19:11 [Speaker:0] was earlier. So, what is the DC port? Oh, that's that. You put a long high port.
19:11 [Speaker:1] But that was earlier. Yes. OK, I'll have to check. But anyway, I'll check when you put the 2.0C port. Let's see. And in England, I'll tell you about him when he puts the Queen on c4. Let's see.
19:24 [Speaker:2] He puts the Queen on c4.
19:29 [Speaker:1] He's got a move on h3. I play h3, he plays Qc4. So yeah. play 24, c3, and he plays rook c5, and then so on. So, he put a foot
19:46 [Speaker:0] 4
19:46 [Speaker:1] for this 4th location, because
19:48 [Speaker:2] he was told it was
19:49 [Speaker:1] a special-like play. He literally said it, he
19:53 [Speaker:2] was really making fun of
19:55 [Speaker:1] me, rubbing it in, as if he really believes that I make disfossilifications to try and make them look like a trip.

f_13_5.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] See? So I'm not going to do that. It's got to be
00:02 [Speaker:1] very sensitive.
00:05 [Speaker:0] I don't want to be hitting, but he's making it look like I had a simple make, which I didn't go for. It is a good analysis of the law, by the way, because In this position, he says that I have four recipients, one is finishing 5-check, the other is 3-F8-checking, actually, both of these are the variations of the run. The right line in this position, the right hand is, which never occurs with the key. On the wall, there's a 2.FA checking F6 root key. So that's the right one. How can 2.FA check this move 1? It's the first way from F6-7. But, there's a very very vicious classification, and then, and we've already named millions, I think, hundreds of classifications of my games, and then we tend to, I was renamed in the thousands upon thousands of classifications of my games. We've already named thousands upon thousands of, millions of classifications of my games. So name my game on my 16th Memorandum of Agreement. I'll book on my 16th Memorandum of Agreement.
01:14 [Speaker:2] And now I need
01:14 [Speaker:0] to totally destroy my reputation by one forgery after another on my actual game. And I'm saying people have to notice and let it seem evident. I want to totally destroying my reputation for all time. I'll get you a delicious rat. The only reason people are out here is because of the laws that they use just control the pests and they're right in their own favorable position. Alright, well, there are absolutely rats everywhere, in the name of the whole of the Hanzo-Hitler-Heroin-Kodan, really ambitious for it, and actually, this book was published in the Shalom in Tijoux, in the Torah in the Kabbah, in the Katzmau in Tijoux, and the publishers were also just publishing this in Canada, and of course they were all affiliated with
02:08 [Speaker:2] Max
02:09 [Speaker:0] Maxwell, who was supposedly the guy that, I think, that, I think, I can't remember that. So, this is the complete catalog of the Kalavriya Chess books, which includes the former prince Herzog and Maxwell, and the next Kalavriya Chess books. So, you have the publisher, the Jewish, who is Maxwell Kalavriya Chess, and the author is an Israeli Jew, and lives in Holland, which is
02:39 [Speaker:1] a very fortunate result. So, he's
02:42 [Speaker:0] a Jew from Israel, in Hamburg, and then the former wife, a Jew, Harry Kessel, the IYC. So, there you have it. You see the Jews that are working trying totally to run the language. Anybody who talks to the Jews will never have the same respect as you have. So, you have some of the issues that are ordinary. There's no question, I mean, there's absolutely

no question for the belief. Also another point is, how the hell am I going to train this girl? Next half of the day, I was back in the school, I had an hour and thirty-four minutes on this game. So I had almost an hour left for a level over. And in the easy way, she gets her... I don't know in the game, but she gets her... Let's see... In the real game, as I said, the Queen was on C4, and the Rook was on B5, and the Rook was on D5, and the Rook was on A7. Which is the right move in our world, if you've heard of Huffle, in the real game. And the Queen was on B1. So there's a perfect lead going off the Rook, a perfect line going off
03:47 [Speaker:1] the Queen. No, you didn't
03:48 [Speaker:0] have to. I have to look out for QF1, you to look out. So, since they haven't gotten any of your original scores, Yeah, well, the original scores were original carbon copies. Original carbon copies. In here, we're talking about, I said we have the carbon I did. We just don't have
04:08 [Speaker:2] the carbon copy. Original. In this game here, we are talking about... I said we have the copycat. We just don't have
04:09 [Speaker:0] the copycat. So since you have got many of your original copycat scores, what about the original scores of our original copycat? Yeah. So there is a danger that they might change the game number moves in the games that they
04:25 [Speaker:1] will publish in the upcoming games?
04:29 [Speaker:0] What is the danger in the The bad? The bad will be in every way. So now it's very hard for to prove them wrong. Because you know this damn thing, I love their music. I knew they had a stage. Geez. I don't have an impalpable I was playing two nights at the party three years ago. But I never claimed an infallible memory. You still remember the game? Oh, I remember. I remember the game, but when you see the publisher go wrong, crazy, and you see people remember the book, what do I remember? I remember the time I sat down, or I remember usually I saw the book, and I put it in the television, and you have to have you look up to it. So I didn't know what the hell was going on. I was very frustrated. I said, I don't know what I did there. I don't see a point. I just saw Hampton, and luckily it survived. It was very easy to get a hold of it. I'm just bringing you stuff to show vicious
05:34 [Speaker:1] it is dangerous it is, for
05:36 [Speaker:0] Jews to steal from people's houses. Just one piece of paper in can be sold for thousands of dollars. Just my scrolls on my card in Harvard, it's fantastic. I'll be somebody who make an honest rack. Just that. When I take care of any of this stuff, I'm not interested in it.
05:55 [Speaker:2] I'm not interested in that.
05:56 [Speaker:0] That's the lowest, that's something you get just, just, well, not even opening the box if They just, they give you the money, they rush out of there to stop you. They rush out. The real Adams and Muhammad, they need more. They're going to turn out eventually, this government, more than the entire Egypt's corporations put together. And that's a low-key, billion-dollar corporation. They've got a book branch in Budapest, they're all over the world. And the thing is, I read them a piece in the United States, based on what they have, what about
06:25 [Speaker:2] for many years. They have no branch in Budapest or all over the world. I read them case in United States. Next time they have
06:25 [Speaker:0] a book in certain… They also make boxes, book in certain boxes. They have little stores everywhere where you can buy boxes and and all this stuff. It's pretty good. You can still use
06:39 [Speaker:2] it in
06:39 [Speaker:1] the internet. There are many... We...
06:44 [Speaker:0] We have a home page, a digital home page in the internet.
06:48 [Speaker:1] We have some information about it. So we have some background.
06:53 [Speaker:0] I don't have a home base, you know, other people's sites. I don't have my own initiative site.
07:00 [Speaker:1] I think that's probably the end of your home base.
07:04 [Speaker:0] Not my base, maybe somebody else's home base.
07:07 [Speaker:2] I think that's probably an obvious answer. I don't know. In my case, maybe somebody has a...
07:08 [Speaker:0] Well, we have to... I'm not going to tell all of them. There's one... Okay.
07:18 [Speaker:1] We're going to extend this interview so that other program having so I will end this interview. If you are traveling to Tokyo, it's a bad year in November and November, I hope you can extend some more time for those Kṛṣṇa realization, sort of, this persecution, and I think it is more of a against you.
07:45 [Speaker:0] In the world? No, no, I'm just questioning you. They're persecuting the world. They're persecuting all the non-Jews.
07:53 [Speaker:1] Okay. Okay. Can you give some words to say to them
07:56 [Speaker:2] as well? In the world. I'm sure you know I just pushed you in here to persecute the world. I'm going to persecute all the non-Jews.
07:56 [Speaker:0] Okay, so you're going to get some of what's in the paper as well. No, I guess that's enough for now. I just want to have a rest of my case for the rest of the season.
08:07 [Speaker:1] I mean, as a rugby pitcher, I think that you are the first and only American World Champion. So, wondering what happens to you in the
08:19 [Speaker:0] 30 years? Well, more than me, I'll work for the World Champion. That's also a Jewish conspiracy. It's a little bit Catholic. Probably in the same way that the World Champion is already the most tired. And it was the truth that the World Champion was Morphy. I wish, I wish he would have won World Champion.
08:38 [Speaker:1] I don't know if he would do this. But you're the official American, I am sure that the first coach in the world team, I am sure he will have world champions. I don't believe he is. But you are
08:43 [Speaker:2] the official American, young American, who
08:44 [Speaker:1] is going to be recognized as world champion.

08:48 [Speaker:0] This is the spirit. This is the spirit that I call for the world to choose.
08:51 [Speaker:2] I recognize this for which
08:52 [Speaker:0] I'm in. This conspiracy, this
08:52 [Speaker:2] huge conspiracy against Paul Markey, is very
08:52 [Speaker:0] much a Money.
08:55 [Speaker:1] Some you do not know, I think you can see it, if you've been to a lot of movies in India,
08:59 [Speaker:0] you have no stamp. Paul Markey has no stamp. Anytime, this subject, huge, huge, I love movies, he has no staff. But nobody compares to Paul Morphy. Orders, two chapters, comedians, actors, nobody compares to Paul Morphy. They never got a staff. Obviously,
09:21 [Speaker:2] Jews have an opinions, actions, nobody's using it. All the work is never done.
09:22 [Speaker:1] Arms will be used either in singing or for... I can't hear. So, I'm indicating that you're the president of the National Archives Federation of the Trojans. You're the one who recognized the history of the PLA. I don't have anything to say about that.
09:36 [Speaker:0] Yes, I know. So, it means that you are
09:38 [Speaker:1] recognized by the PD. Is there
09:39 [Speaker:0] anything you would like to say to the public? I'm glad that we have a solution to our chess problem. And hopefully this week in the beginning we will have a very busy chess and I'd like to invite everybody to become a writer because if we can we can help for the future of chess in the of course it also includes sponsors and players We are still waiting for the notification to be sent to the group chat. Of course, we are also encouraging sponsors and players, As I said, we should get involved as you know, how possible with this run-down. Hopefully we can have some sort of a special run-down because this is the game that everybody will enjoy. And it is a very fair and just game because now it's more of memorization it's not really a memorization of all these computers, it's only viewing and as I've said, very easy for cheating and yeah, I'd like to take this opportunity to thank Momorajo for giving me a chance to work in this studio.
10:59 [Speaker:1] In the beginning, I was not interested in anything in this film.
11:45 [Speaker:0] And I would like to say this also that it's ironic, you know. She said Bobby Fisher is the only American World Champion, of course he corrected it, he said Paul Murphy before was also world champion, but he's the only American world champion, the only one who defeated all these Russian monopoly, you know, meaning the World Chess Championship. And his version of the version of all Russian Jewish monopoly know, chandashyk titles and it is ironic in him because instead of the United States of America protecting him, you know, and and embracing him or giving him honor and, you know, as I said, embracing him
12:47 [Speaker:2] as an American. You know, it's
12:47 [Speaker:0] very simple as an American. On the contrary, they are really making it's life very difficult. I if I say that if I don't want to serve in the military, I would not be in
12:59 [Speaker:1] the government, would you believe me?
13:02 [Speaker:0] know, there's a lot of people who are the work of the US government. I think we are very much privileged to have a conversation with Aslam. And again, thank
13:16 [Speaker:1] you for your kind cooperation. And again, thank
13:16 [Speaker:0] you to Busan for organizing.
13:20 [Speaker:1] I'm Eugene Tori, I'm the owner of the Asian Glamour Club. I'm here to give our own Eugene Tori. I'm happy to be here. That was our live interview.
13:32 [Speaker:0] Our guests today are Sir Bobby Fisher and Sir Eugene Tori. Our glamour masters. Thank you for coming.
14:15 [Speaker:1] Oh
14:45 [Speaker:0] you

Chapter 14

Baguio Philippines Sept 18 2000

f_14_1.mp3

00:02 [Speaker:0] Thank you
00:02 [Speaker:1] very much, Brigadier General Sena.
00:14 [Speaker:2] We were interviewed, we were never interviewed, even just one talk regarding the situation in Hulong. And we just have to wait for developments according to the armed forces in the Philippines. So in a little while, mga kabigan, magpapatunog ko tayo sa ating special edition ng Zona Libre at makakasama na naman natin ngayon gabi. Walang iba kundi the world chess champion, Bobby Fischer. And of course, Asia's first grandmaster, Jim Tollen. We will be giving you the proper introduction after some reminders.
02:45 [Speaker:1] Of the most beautiful, most elegant and most glorious. This is the Pumbo Radio Philippines! On the radio, Pumbo!
03:01 [Speaker:3] Pumbo radio!
03:05 [Speaker:0] Pumbo
03:09 [Speaker:2] Pumbo radio! Alright, it is 15 minutes past the hour of 7 and Tonight is the 18th of September, year 2000. This is our Monday edition in the Philippines. Sol Malibre, our evening program, of course with your host Pablo Mercado. We have with us tonight once more the World Chess Champion Bobby Fischer, first accompanied by Eugene Tore, our Asia's First Grandmaster. Again, we'll be talking about all the issues that Bobby wants to talk about, and that's mainly because of what has happened so far with him and Chess and the US government and the Jews of course. It is also our honor to have us as a member of the panel tonight, Mr. Vincent Cabreza, correspondent of the Philippine Daily Inquirer, the most popular newspaper in the Philippines today. And maybe before anything else, Bob, would you like to greet someone special tonight?
04:25 [Speaker:1] No just to say hello to all the listeners here in the back you know.
04:29 [Speaker:2] You just point the microphone towards you.
04:31 [Speaker:1] Say hello and to thank Bombard Radio Network, Cain for letting me on so many times. Yes. Thank you all, the person who is, he believes in freedom of speech.
04:51 [Speaker:2] Okay, and of course Eugene Thornton, he's also with us tonight. Eugene, would you like to say a few words? Go ahead.
04:58 [Speaker:1] Good evening to all of you. I'll speak in Tagalog because this is all English. Good evening to all of you, to all of our listeners. Bobby said that he is also thankful to me, to Bombo Radio, because this is what proves that there is a free freedom of expression
05:24 [Speaker:0] here, free press or
05:29 [Speaker:1] And Bob and I are thankful BOMO Radio and I hope you like it and we will be together tonight. Thanks Bob, of course.
05:45 [Speaker:2] How long have you been in Zimbabwe?
05:48 [Speaker:1] You've been in Zimbabwe for... I've been here a few weeks. We went down to Dagu Pan to one of the 60 stations down there. Yes. And we did a program there about a week ago, 10 days ago or so. And that's been about it. Do you
06:03 [Speaker:2] have the chance of meeting other members the press aside from those people from Borracho? No, I don't want
06:09 [Speaker:1] to meet members of the press except in the radio scheme. You know, they have a nasty tendency to put things around, you know. Really? Oh, yeah. You're working, you're working Mr. Vincent, you're working in the newspaper. Oh, I know. There's nothing personal. Just talking in general. I've had so many bad experiences with newspapers, people in magazines. I've been, you know, I've interviewed many in my life hundreds of times. I can count the number of times I've been hit on one hand. Maybe it's two times I can remember.
06:50 [Speaker:2] We'll find out though.
06:54 [Speaker:1] If you want I can tell you one experience. Sure. I had an experience a long time ago. This was with X-Wire magazine. This was back in the 60s. I was really young, I was still a teenager, early 20s. And they invited me over to the Algonquin Hotel, which was a very in-hotel, like show business people in Manhattan,
07:17 [Speaker:0] to the interview.
07:19 [Speaker:1] And in those days I was happy to give interviews. I was Jewish champion a number of times, many times,

but I was still very ambitious. I wanted all the publicity I could get, especially all the good publicity I could get. So Esquire, which is one of the biggest men's magazines in the U.S. So agreed to meet him, no charge or anything. And I met him in the lobby of the hotel. We sat down. It was like a great flush lobby with so many people going in and out. It was a show business hotel. So, he takes out his notebook and he starts to ask me some questions. And then I answer. And this went on for maybe
08:02 [Speaker:0] 3
08:03 [Speaker:1] or 4 minutes. And then he snaps his note and he's shut. He says, that's all, interview's over. I can't do this. I said, what do you mean you can't do this? I wanted to have the interview, I wanted to be an And he says, the people at Esquire told me you're a horrible person and I should do a hatchet job on you. I can't go through with it. You're a normal person I can't do this to Goodbye. Goodbye. That was it. Yeah, this is absolute truth. I remember he had a British or Canadian accent. He was not an American by the way. He was definitely not an American. he Jewish? Ah, that's a good question. I doubt it very, very, very much. I would take 10 to 1 he wasn't Jewish. Alright.
08:48 [Speaker:2] I would like turn over the microphone to Vince Cabeza of the Ethiopian Daily Inspired, you can use my microphone, you won't have to be passing the other microphone.
09:01 [Speaker:0] Vince for your
09:03 [Speaker:1] question? I will
09:04 [Speaker:0] try to be the third great person to speak to you. I'm interested in the way you see the Philippines right now.
09:18 [Speaker:1] This is a country which made
09:18 [Speaker:0] a big deal out of kicking out the US bases.
09:22 [Speaker:1] Considering the fact that you right now you're a fugitive, what are
09:27 [Speaker:0] your reflections about the Philippines right now?
09:30 [Speaker:1] Oh, well I'm very happy you kicked the US out. This was right move. This was definitely the right move. But I'm unhappy about this visiting forces agreement that Australia made with the US. This is definitely the wrong way to go. Because, you know, You give the US a missile, it will take a mile. And this is wrong.
09:53 [Speaker:0] The wonderful thing kick
09:54 [Speaker:1] the mile, you set a really good example for other countries, for South Korea, for Japan. And
10:02 [Speaker:2] I just hope you don't let
10:03 [Speaker:1] them back again. The US is a criminal The US talks about rogue regimes, rogue countries. I got news for you. The US is the rogue country.
10:17 [Speaker:0] What are the reflections you have right now? How do you feel about staying in the Philippines? Are you hiding in the Philippines?
10:24 [Speaker:1] No, I'm not hiding for sure.
10:27 [Speaker:0] Do you feel safe here, considering the fact that We did kick out the UN leader?
10:33 [Speaker:1] No, I feel safe, yeah. Can you
10:36 [Speaker:0] explain to the audience what happened actually Yugoslavia?
10:43 [Speaker:1] Well, I played a match in Yugoslavia, a world chess championship match against Boris Spassky in
10:52 [Speaker:0] 1992.
10:56 [Speaker:1] And before I played the match I got a warning letter from the US government regarding, they said that this was President Bush who signed an executive order
11:10 [Speaker:0] 12810
11:11 [Speaker:1] dated June 5th, 1992 and that
11:15 [Speaker:2] it was illegal for
11:15 [Speaker:1] me to play projected match in Spassky. But I went ahead and played it and I spit on the letter. I didn't spit on the letter, they sent me. I spit on a fax. I didn't spit on U.S. Government property. Not that that would be a crime. Anyway, so I went ahead and played the match and then after I played it, the match ended around November 2nd or so, 1992, and then on December 15th, 1992 I was indicted. See? And the same day, December 15th,
11:58 [Speaker:0] 1992,
11:58 [Speaker:1] the US government, the federal government issued an arrest warrant in my name.
12:02 [Speaker:0] You can see here, this is all stuff
12:04 [Speaker:1] right here. So, they're very serious. They want to put me in prison for 10 years. If you read the letter, there's a letter here. Yeah. Here's the letter, it talks about 10 years,
12:22 [Speaker:0] 10
12:22 [Speaker:1] years. See, this is indictment, I'm indicted, and it says, holding a criminal term, holding criminal term. So, you guys are deadly serious about putting me in prison for 10 years for playing chess. And I think, as far as I know, I'm the only person that the US has indicted on this law. I don't know. So far as I know, maybe someone else has, but I haven't heard about it. I think I'm the only person. Because the Jews totally control the US. The US government is a facade. There is no US government that people think of. It's just a puppet in the Jews' hand. It's a plaything for the Jews. Now, used to be the Jews were sort of Hiding in the background a little bit, but under the Clinton administration, they've come right out in the open. They've got all the top positions, openly now.
13:22 [Speaker:0] So you think that the people who are putting in the work, it's not secure? Yeah, yeah, right.
13:28 [Speaker:1] Right. It's even gotten worse for Bush, and Bush was bad enough. Bush, I was indicted under the Bush administration. But it was bad under Bush. He totally, the Jews in control by the Jews too. Well, if you're in the US, it's their elections. Oh, right. Are you expecting
13:48 [Speaker:0] different things to happen?

13:50 [Speaker:1] No, no, absolutely not. I'm expecting worse things to happen. The grip on the US is getting tighter and tighter every day. They've made countless billions and trillions with Hollywood, and then countless billions and trillions in the movie industry, and countless billions and trillions in the press, and the banks and stuff, and now they're making more countless billions and trillions with this Internet revolution. So they just totally own the whole country and you're not in trouble oh, I'm not in trouble, of course but tell me Bobby the first time the history of chess that somebody is charged or will be imprisoned or charged to be imprisoned for playing chess. Yeah. And for playing excellent chess at that time. Yeah, right. I wouldn't mind if they wanted to put in prison for playing against Spassky in 1992. I played great chess there. I wouldn't mind
14:51 [Speaker:0] if they wanted to put me in prison for playing
14:51 [Speaker:3] against Boris Spassky in 1992. I
14:51 [Speaker:1] played great chess there. I wouldn't mind if they to put me in prison for playing bad chess. Okay, put me in jail for playing bad chess, but Not for playing great chess. Yeah. That
15:06 [Speaker:0] means that you would never set foot on the U.S. Soil.
15:10 [Speaker:1] Well, I'm hoping for a revolution there and that the Jews will get kicked out of power, get wiped out. I'd like to see a whole lot of top Jews get executed. Certainly many tens of thousands, maybe hundreds of thousands of Jews should be executed in the and the rest should go to some kind of concentration camp to be re-educated. I don't know, however long it takes. It takes 10 years, 20 years. Just keep them in there until they learn some rules. About decency and honesty and about work. The Jews don't like to work. And that's one of the things the Jews hated so much about Hitler's concentration camps, there were no gas chambers, that's what was wrong. But when you go into the camp there was a big sign that Arbeit macht frei, means work makes you free. And the Jews don't believe in that. They believe you do all the work and they get all the benefits. They should work.
16:05 [Speaker:0] This is their real problem with
16:06 [Speaker:1] the Jews. They don't like work. They are soft, flabby. If you will look even at the young Israeli soldiers, they're soft. Even when they're in their teens, early twenties. Because they're simply not used to work. Jews are not used to manual labor. They are parasites. And they've been parasites for thousands of years. But in the execution, who must pay? Well, no, I just wondering, maybe I said too few, 200, 000, maybe it should be a million for them, should be a quick guess. But all the rest, all the other tens of millions should go to re-education camps, kind of like
16:46 [Speaker:0] the way they did
16:47 [Speaker:1] in Red China, until they learned something. So they accept Christ and decency. They miss the error of their ways. These terrible things. Well, the world is in a terrible shape because of the Jews. They're driving the world toward extinction with all the shatter bombs and missiles and nuclear power plants. And now of course they're into genetic engineering which will just totally erase life as we know
17:17 [Speaker:0] it if it continues.
17:19 [Speaker:1] I mean there's just no end to this genetic engineering. can start mixing fish with humans and anything's possible. It's total madness. And this is, you know, just the beginning. This has to be stopped. I think Prince Charles of England made a couple of very good speeches attacking genetic engineering, but the press ridiculed even him. Even Prince Charles got ridiculed. So, the Jews have to be stopped, They have to be kicked of power. They are criminal people. They are totally insane. They mutilate their children. It just tells you right there that they are crazy. They mutilate their children. They have male babies on the 8th day. I could start a religion. Let's call it Go-Go. And then my God tells me I have a right to cut off my little girl's, pink, let's say. That's my religion. I have a right to do it. Or somebody else, they have right to cut off somebody's toe or whatever, their baby's toe. They have absolutely no right to do it. The only reason that people let them get away with it is because they've been doing it for so long and they're so god damn powerful. This is really, really and it shows, this one thing, tells you right there that the Jews are bastards. You're not supposed to look any further. Now they've created all kinds of nonsense surrounding it that is beneficial and it's all bullshit. It is not beneficial. It is very very harmful. It is harmful physically, it is harmful mentally, it is harmful in every way. And you know, it's just a terrible crime and vicious, you know. I talked to a Jew I used know when I was a boy. He was a friend of mine, Jackie, and he was telling me how he was circumcised, of course. And He was telling me about the experience he had when his little brother was circumcised. Baby brother. He saw him in the body. It was horrible. You know, he said the rabbi came, he had filthy hands,
19:11 [Speaker:2] he described the whole thing.
19:12 [Speaker:1] He was still traumatized by it, you know, 15 years later. So, these issues have to be stopped. They have to be stopped from mutilating their own children.
19:26 [Speaker:0] You're in a country
19:27 [Speaker:1] which, in
19:30 [Speaker:0] the Junkies,
19:32 [Speaker:1] it's Indian to them sometimes. Right. I've been reading a lot of your columns. You've got some really brilliant columns here, I have to tell you that. I think they're some of the best in the world. Yeah, yeah, really. I mean all of them are from the paper, the star, the bulletin, they're all great. All of the, all, all, even like the temple, just all great columns. Brilliant.

f_14_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Bridging with words, not just with words, but they're well read, they're knowledgeable, they're intelligent. But the one weakness they have is they

00:06 [Speaker:1] don't know very much about the Jews. This is the one hole, the gap in their knowledge. Is it part of your campaign that you're going to win the Philippines?
00:15 [Speaker:0] Well, no, I mean, I'm winning the Philippines,
00:18 [Speaker:1] I want to help the Filipinos, but I want to give them something to eat too. I want them all over the world. Okay. Not just the Philippines of course. Why did you move to the White River Church in Harlem? I wasn't with them. I was following some of their teachers for a time, yeah. I was never a landlord. Oh, okay. What has changed in you, not doing the machine things, more the machine work? What has changed in me? I was interested in that. Oh, that was a long time ago. I think I was, I've been content with that for, oh, maybe 20, over 20 years. No, 20 years, yeah. Okay.
01:02 [Speaker:0] 25
01:03 [Speaker:1] years, I think. what, let me ask you something. Yes, yes,
01:09 [Speaker:2] So, what's the matter? You showed me a paper last night. This one regarding a letter to FIDE, a purported reading that came from you.
01:23 [Speaker:1] Can you tell me all about this? Yes, Pablo. As you know, we've got a lot of problems together, and I should have gotten around to this letter before. This is really important. But there are just so many other crimes against I haven't gotten around to again. No, around to it. Yeah, yeah. Okay. Back. I think it's a little bit apropos because Eugene, I think there's a pre-day chess Olympics coming up I believe in a month or so in Turkey. Yes. And I don't know whether Eugene's going or not. I hope he doesn't go. He's totally corrupt. First of all, Chess is a rotten game. Even aside from that, he is totally corrupt. This is about 1995, I believe, Kompromatos resigned from the presidency. He resigned in
02:22 [Speaker:0] 1995.
02:25 [Speaker:2] And
02:28 [Speaker:1] then, Ilumzhinov was appointed the president. This is Valkyristan Ilumzhinov of Russia. He is from Kalmykia. He the president of Kalmykia. This is a republic inside of Russia. In 1996 they had an election to decide, I think there were maybe two or three years remaining of term. I think two years were remaining of the term, so He wanted to get re-elected. He was never really elected, he was appointed when Kampa Manas resigned. So in 1996 he wanted to get elected for a two year term. Yes. was from Irungino.
03:12 [Speaker:2] You mean for two years?
03:13 [Speaker:1] No, two, two. Because I think Kampa Manas had been president for about a year, in 1995, right? And then, you know, he was president another year after 1996. And then for 1996, this election was for 1996 to 1998. It was just for two years. So, he wanted to get elected, and they have these at the FIDE Chess Olympiad every two years. Well, there's elections every four years, but the Olympics are every two years. Anyway, this is 1996 in Erevan and He wants to get elected for two years as FIDE President. But apparently he didn't have the votes or he wasn't sure he had the votes to win. he can't distill the delegates and he wasn't sure he was going to win. So this is from the official tournament bulletin. This is published by FIDE in Armenia. And This is a letter that was purportedly signed by me, an artificial world champion, and Andre Lilienthal, international grandmaster. And the letter is totally fake. I had nothing to do with it. Absolutely nothing. I had no knowledge of this before it was published. This came out about a day or two before the election. Just before the election to influence the delegates to vote for Zelensky. Did it carry your signature? it has my printed signature here. Obviously it should not have my real signature because I didn't sign it. I never saw it. But according to this, it has my typed signature, you see? And this constitutes a forgery because I had nothing to do with this letter. And, well, I can read it and you can see that just judging from the language alone, it cannot possibly be me. Okay, I'll read it. Okay, this is Yerevan 1966. This is from the 32nd chess Olympiad, this is the 10th bulletin, this is page
05:30 [Speaker:0] 32.
05:32 [Speaker:1] This is the 10th bulletin and page 2. Okay. Here's the letter that's supposed to be signed by Luis Ramiro. To the delegates of the General Assembly of FIDE, ladies and gentlemen, our long stay in chess world, a great life experience, and finally our modest contribution to the development of the chess art, let us hope that the representatives of the World Chess Federation being present at the FIDE Congress in Yerevan will be kind enough to follow us for a while. Let me just interject, obviously that's not me. I'm a relative, I'm sort
06:10 [Speaker:2] of modest, but I'm not that
06:12 [Speaker:1] self-effacing, let's face it. Okay. We witnessed all the chess history, beginning from the 30s. No, I didn't witness the chess
06:23 [Speaker:2] it began from the 30s,
06:24 [Speaker:1] that wasn't even important. As well as the whole history of feeding. Like in real life, there were periods of ebbs and tides, rises and falls. Alongside with a bunch of wonderful chess players and remarkable organizers being among feed and greeters, there were some people grudging vain and random. This random, they're trying to attach me to this letter because I fish a random chess, you see? Because it's not English, because it's a name in random, right? It's nothing to do with English language. The trouble of the latest use of this organization was not only that certain players have had some disagreements, it used to happen before, but rather it was caused by the fact FIDE did not manage to become an unbiased judge that would treat everyone with respect and strongly defend its own decisions, rules, and regulations. Life changes rapidly and that, of course, is reflected in chess. Staying behind the realities, FIDE has changed too slowly, and alas, those were right in what we should be criticizing. But a ago, at the very critical moment, when our organization was at the edge of collapse, a young leader of one of the Russian republics, and also a well-known businessman, came to be president. His first steps could be in a scene quite extraordinary and some them even disputable. However, the main point came into view. He didn't survive. He came to be outspoken. Huh? Now our sponsors offered their support. Now listen, listen, I don't claim, I didn't go to Oxford or anything, this is not me. What the most important is that its president, Kirstjan Ilumgina, has appeared to be a man of his word. Step by step, he fulfilled the promises given no matter how unruly they seemed to most of What the most important is. That's beautiful. We would like to remind you of the World Championship match,

Karpov-Kamsky. I would never call that the World Championship match, because I'm the World Champion. That match was prearranged, by the way, move by move, in my opinion, also with Skarbekowski. Okay, we would like to remind you of the World Championship match Skarbekowski, which was really created by the former administration, as well as the support given to the chess veterans. A complete program for the support of children's loan groups in the world, also the project for the holding of a new world championship. We admit that Ilohino's ideas are not clear enough and contain some debatable points. However, Innovative and practical financial approaches, business and communication abilities
09:04 [Speaker:2] with the people with any
09:05 [Speaker:1] rank are unquestionable. Again, this almost unintelligible. Not everybody comprehend and accept it. But for the sake of Chess and its future, we to your sober estimation of the present situation here. And according to it, the President duties can be carried out only by Kiyosaki Ueshiba, the man who not only cares for chess, but also understands its problems, as well as the runs of the chess organization and individual players. A broad-minded person who is able to support them financially and improve their future. He's very broad-minded, so broad-minded he doesn't mind forging letters to get elected. That is the reason he appealed to the delegates to elect Peter Sondland, the man of the 21st century, as P.A. President, by making amendments to the preceding regulations that will satisfy modern life conditions. Signed, R. Fisher, World Champion, and Andrei Liminin, International Grand Master. Now, obviously this is not written by me. You can tell it's not written by me. But this one thing should alert you right away it's not written by me. I never used the word fucking here, right? But right away, though, it's funny. Yes, but there were two
10:22 [Speaker:2] of you that, unless we get this better, did you
10:25 [Speaker:1] try to him to pass the auditing? Yes, I did. I found out about this about a week later. And he said, well, I asked you, he was asking me to send it. I said, no, I you and you said you thought he was the best candidate. Which was true. I thought he was the best of a bad lot. I had absolutely no interest in feeding him. So because of this, he thinks he has the right to forge a But we didn't forge it, this was done by a little kid. He's on the payroll of the organization. I understand he's getting a pension for the organization. Now he's getting $1000 a month and he's been getting it ever since he forged this letter.
11:02 [Speaker:2] So what happened after that?
11:04 [Speaker:1] So what happened? He was elected. He was elected to Canada. And then again in
11:11 [Speaker:0] 1998
11:11 [Speaker:1] he was elected for four years. So now There's no coming up in this one. This is for four years, from
11:19 [Speaker:0] 98
11:20 [Speaker:1] to 2002. Yes. Now, we should be expelled. We should be kicked out of the presidency. I don't get the damn reason, because I'll never have anything to do with P.D. Again. Anyway, I don't play chess. I play Fisher-Random in three days for chess. But we should be kicked out just for forging. is really low class. This is a thing. Even Campbell Moniz, who was a crook, would never do something like this. You know, he would never stoop to this level. You know, Kambal Manas, he always likes to say, I watch my back. And this is really a clumsy, cruel, stupid, imbecilic thing to do. So I don't think push this bastard out, you know. This is just too much.
12:03 [Speaker:2] Well, maybe, maybe he would like to have a follow-up on that. Perhaps. Yes, you did.
12:11 [Speaker:1] Yeah, Bobby, but maybe I heard that you received 100 grand from, 100 grand from...
12:18 [Speaker:0] Yeah, but that was a year earlier, right?
12:20 [Speaker:1] That doesn't entitle him to forge a letter in my name.
12:23 [Speaker:2] Now maybe he's getting a few million.
12:26 [Speaker:1] Not for
12:26 [Speaker:0] 100
12:26 [Speaker:1] grand, come on. I wouldn't even give him a photo for 100 grand.
12:30 [Speaker:2] So you think that under him... Who's this guy? What's this guy's name again?
12:34 [Speaker:1] This guy, Elon Right. Elon Muskino. Under him, you don't think
12:41 [Speaker:2] that Fiji has a
12:42 [Speaker:1] good future? Well, that is not the issue. You do what he did, that's all. I think he's been better, yeah, he's been a lot better than... Apparently he's really putting up some money with the old chess, it's a miserable game, but... You know, given that it's a miserable game, he's doing a pretty good job think. But of course everything is prearranged, you know, this Komsky-Karpov match was prearranged, and he's changed his beauty, he knew that damn well. So, but I mean he is putting up the money apparently, somehow he got put five million or something for the last knockout. So I have nothing, I mean there's nobody I want to be placing, let's put it that way. understand? It's not a question of politics, I don't care. Because I'm out of this whole few day scene. But this guy has to be punished for what he did.
13:34 [Speaker:2] Well, don't define the case. Oh,
13:37 [Speaker:1] no, no, no. No, well, they contacted me, the Alamjito's people, they wanted to do some fisher-random talk. I can't do anything with you until you admit that this letter is a forgery. I haven't spoken to you in a regime ever since this was published. So I said, you know, I cannot, I'm not a prostitute. You give me some money and then you can, and then you buy me. How did you handle the money? More interesting. took it to a friend over the weekend. So I was kind of worried about money over the weekend. And then I took it to a friend's I hid it somewhere in the house over the weekend. Then on Monday morning I went to the bank. What is a hundred grand? They didn't seem to mind. You were alone? You brought the money alone? Well, somebody came with me to
14:33 [Speaker:0] the bank, but I it to the
14:35 [Speaker:1] teller alone, yeah. Which was in Budapest. You're selling 100 grams of winter again? Well, this is a long time ago, Abra. I know. My money doesn't go very still, that's too long to say. This is 100 grand small money, like today, yeah.

14:53 [Speaker:2] Well, that's about the, which is the allocation before that. You're already poor.
15:01 [Speaker:1] Oh no, no, well, I have my money in Switzerland, but this 100 grand is long, long gone. Yeah, What's your financial status right now? I'll tell you what I have. I have approximately three million dollars in Switzerland, in the Union Bank of Switzerland. But not cash, this is all, you know, this is stocks, bonds, platinum, the kind of money market. You want to know where all my money is? No, all of that. Just enough to
15:36 [Speaker:2] maybe impress upon who say that you're poor.
15:39 [Speaker:1] Right, no, I've got the dough. I've got the dough.
15:43 [Speaker:2] No question, I've got it. Well, of course, if you don't have a job, you won't be here in the Philippines, you know. That's right, I've spent a lot
15:50 [Speaker:1] of money just here. This place where I'm staying, they don't give away these rules. Right.
15:56 [Speaker:2] Hey, there's another thing that I would like to ask you about. This article in the magazine CHESS and it contains a description of the millennium, a perspective of the future interviews, the Ciprian Millions, and it features here our previous interviews.
16:18 [Speaker:1] Right, well, and by the way, I want to warn anybody reads the article. This is in the Chess September 2000 issue. And by the way, Chess and Chess Monthly are one and the same. This Chess pulled a little fandangle by trying to confuse Chess and Chess Monthly. But they are one and the same magazine. Let me just put that on the record. That's just a little aside. Okay. Ahem. This is a... Now, before we get into this article, I want to make something very clear about Chess. It was a Jewish magazine. It was from England. It was an English magazine from England. Why? Okay. The edit, The founding editor of this magazine, B.H. Wood, O.B.E.M. Period S.C. And then it started like a cross, like it's in Hebrew, he's long dead. He's, okay, he is a Jew,
17:13 [Speaker:2] but most people don't
17:14 [Speaker:1] know it, because They don't know what those stand for. B is for Baruch. That's his first name. Now you remember that famous American financier, Bernard Baruch, Lloyd Baruch? Very famous. Baruch, or Baruch Spinoza, the famous philosopher. Baruch is a Jew name. This is a Jew magazine. It's always been a Jew It was founded by a Jew and it's still in the hands of the Jews. And on the cover of the magazine, right on the cover, is this Jew spielman, right? A kinky-haired Jew with glasses. Typical Jew. And he's talking to another Jew. It looks like also he's a Jew. He's also got curly, blackish looking hair. Looks like another Jew. Okay, this is a totally Jewish magazine. Now, this is an article in this September 2000 issue of Chess. It's called Prisoner of the Millennium, a perspective on the Fisher interviews by C.2.Radvilius. You notice that? No, no. Now, this has got to be a funny, belonging name. a chess player, so I get familiar with names from all over the And you know, the Icelanders are Gublinson, and the Yugoslavs are Gligorich, everybody's itch. And, you know, I get messages of different kind of names. I cannot place this rebellious at all. I don't know. I have to believe this is fake news. And also fake news. I think this is, I think, I'm very serious about this. I this is like their little job. This stands for pitch prick. Yeah. Or, or maybe cunning parasite. I don't know, one of those two. Now, you know, it's a long article, this is about, Okay, one, two, three, four, five, almost five pages. And, it starts off right away with the promoter of the Holocaust. You see, he says, the people of, he's talking about my first radio interview, after the pictures, because Rob, my belongings up there in Pasadena. He says, the people of Hungary, 75% of whose Jewish population perished during the Nazi period, were unequivocal in their rejection of Fischer's brand of anti-Semitic vitriol. Yeah, so first of all, the Holocaust never happened. It was lying right there. There was a Holocaust. 75% of the Jews in Hungary did not perish. It's just a goddamn lie. But secondly, in saying that the Hungarian people... You

f_14_3.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] Were unequivocal in their rejection of my brand of anti-Semitic vitriol. Which is not true, at all. I was listening after my program was over, was in the car with Rigo and somebody called
00:13 [Speaker:1] up about the program and
00:14 [Speaker:0] he said, I like that program.
00:16 [Speaker:1] You went on the air on the radio station?
00:18 [Speaker:0] In Hungary, yeah. On Radio Kalypso Radio. So it's not even true what he's saying. And I know Hungarians,
00:24 [Speaker:1] the non-Jews, the non-Jewish Hungarians, they hate
00:26 [Speaker:0] the Jews. That's what I like about it over there. It's one of the things I like. So he's just lying that the Hungarians... The reason I called him on him was because the Jews control the radio stations, actually. They control the government. But not because the people rejected what I have to say. The people like what I have to say. OK, let's just make a couple of quick points about this interview. He's trying to, you know, foolproof everything I'm saying and make light of it. Even his name is so absurd and rebellious, it's kind of ridiculing me right off the bat. You know?
01:07 [Speaker:1] Why do you
01:08 [Speaker:0] you were titled Breastfeeder of the Millennium? That's a take off on a joke that made, I think, on your program. Do You remember? We were talking about, this was about January 19, 2000. Yeah. And we were talking about, and Yuki was telling me he got some awards in theaters. Yes. As a chess player. Oh yes, I remember. And then I said, you know, I think they want to make me prisoner of the money. Have you gotten any reward from the US? I said no, they want to make
01:38 [Speaker:1] me prisoner of money. So he took that as the title of the book? Yeah, yeah. Right.
01:49 [Speaker:0] Now, you remember I was talking, you were just bringing it up now about this, about my money in Switzerland, right? The genies would like people to think that I didn't pay my storage fees and that's why everything is on the up

and up. And that's why my property was confiscated. But as I said, I have $300 million in right now. And this bastard, Reveillez, this is in the interview, he says, in interview two he is at pains to assure us that despite rumors to the contrary he is a man. I've got three and a half million dollars in Switzerland, the Union Bank of Switzerland. Yeah, but it's not just rumors to contrary. This has been published in American Chef Journal and many other places that I lost my money in my 1992 match with Statsky. It's not just rumors. This has been published in many places all over the world and they've never retracted it, they've never apologized for it or anything. It's not just rumors. So right there, just keep from watching me. What is? Just so many things. He talks about, let's go over here, to this part about Edward Winter. I want to get into this. Why don't you read some of these remarks that he says about... He's a winter... I criticize Winter on the radio, you may remember. Sometimes. Sometimes on your program, and sometimes
03:30 [Speaker:1] I think also on Dr. Pan. The first interview, not last one. I was
03:34 [Speaker:0] this Edward Winter character. Because he's a crook. But this guy, I mean, I don't know if he's a crook, he's a liar, anyway.
03:43 [Speaker:1] I mean, I agree with the plot, I'll say he's a crook too.
03:45 [Speaker:0] But, read what this, Ravinius says here.
03:52 [Speaker:1] Okay, Ravinius wrote,
03:56 [Speaker:0] Winter attracts... I'll read it, sir. Winter attracts some of Fisher's most vitriolic censure, on grounds which are not immediately clear. then he says later, his role as a Fisher supporter has been consistent and unequivocal. And then he says
04:15 [Speaker:2] a little
04:16 [Speaker:0] later, Fisher can have had few friends as disinterested as Winter, or as to expend and energy his behalf, etc. So, he's trying to make it sound like I've been very ungrateful to this Edward Winter, who was actually my supporter. But he is not my supporter, so I explain, you know, in this interview. But let me just play a little short one-minute excerpt for you. All right. Which completely refutes... I'll tell you how to take the cue, right? Yeah. Completely refutes what this Revealius is saying. He's a totally dishonest person. This Winter is claiming, by the way, one
05:06 [Speaker:1] of the things I don't
05:07 [Speaker:0] like, he's claiming that there were only some 570 changes in the forged Batsford book of my 60 memorable games. It's not 500, 570, it's many, many thousands of changes. Not even counting the changeover from descriptive notation down to Braga. It's Many, many thousands. This Winter guy is working for the Jews. No question about that. If he's not a Jew himself. Now this is from Dago Pahn. And this Reveillus doesn't mention this at all. He tries to make it sound like this Winter is my friend, but this is... I'm going to quote now what Winter has written about me. Winter has written about me. He is not my friend. He was never my friend. And This short quote will prove it. And this was already played on Dago Plan. And this guy who wrote this article, Revelius, has gone through all of these interviews. So he knows this thing. See, he knows about this.
06:13 [Speaker:1] But he is pretending He doesn't know about it,
06:16 [Speaker:0] you see. Like, he doesn't understand why I don't like Edward Winter. You see? Right. So let's play this now. It says about one minute.
06:27 [Speaker:1] Okay.
06:32 [Speaker:0] Alright. Okay. So.
06:45 [Speaker:2] I'm not sure if they did what he says about me, right, you know? And I thought, dude, you know, I'm 21. He said, the reason for the shooting of the man's head is his tendency to keep returning to his father's when statements which, without warning, switch from perspicacity to absurdity and back again. We should have a continuum of CIEs and government officials always including those with perspicacity, emphasizing absurdity and anti-social prevention. You should always observe the level of opacity, emphasize the absurdity and err on the prevention. Now, this is what today we'll be talking about. So, Christine and Elvis, and the thing you said, not all these absurd things are good. Only these absurd things that you, you're doing, you're doing quite a lot. I'm not going to be the first to go to that point, sir. I'm going to be the first to tell you that you are firing your own kind of luck.
07:42 [Speaker:0] Okay, that was one minute. That was from my interview in Dagoupan last year. You know,
07:50 [Speaker:1] last year, not this recent one. So he had this interview,
07:54 [Speaker:0] because he went through all of the tapes. And he didn't know about this, so we'll just cover this remark he says, what Winters says here, this is American Chess Journal, this came out around 1993, it was either in the first second issue of American Chess Journal,
08:11 [Speaker:1] it was an article called
08:12 [Speaker:0] Instant Fisher, and here's the quote, One reason for Fisher's bad press is his tendency to keep reporters off balance with statements which warning switch from perspicacity to absurdity and back again. Cliché-loving journalists can be at ease in covering fissure only if they ignore the perspicacity, emphasizing absurdity and add a dose of invention. Now this is no friend of mine. You know, and this, I just mentioned this to totally discredit this creep, Revealius. How can he say this is a friend of mine talking about, I go from Perspicacity to Susan and back in the same statement, you know. It's a vicious remark by this guy, Edward Winter. Yeah, Right. Yeah. Yes, this is just Rob Benot asking how Revealius got those things and
09:12 [Speaker:1] that it was on the internet. Yeah, yeah,
09:15 [Speaker:0] it was on the internet. They were on Bob Young's internet. I think they're back. He's back again, Bob Young. But he has a different name for his site now, I think. You think? Yeah, Bobby, they,
09:29 [Speaker:1] Ravidius also, wrote about your staying power, huh? I think that you don't have that... Oh, your staying power is a very important question. Oh, yeah, he says...
09:44 [Speaker:0] He says, yeah, Fisher's own staying power is rather more open to question.

09:49 [Speaker:1] What does he mean by that?
09:50 [Speaker:0] Yeah, I don't know, but I assume he means I'm framed in a historical perspective.
10:01 [Speaker:1] But there are quite big disappeals here. Yeah. There are probably hundreds if not thousands of chess books
10:08 [Speaker:0] written about me. Movies already written about me. And they would never have stolen all my memorabilia and belongings if
10:16 [Speaker:1] they didn't think they were going to
10:17 [Speaker:0] go off and value and
10:18 [Speaker:1] become worth of just a
10:20 [Speaker:0] vast fortune. So, this is a totally absurd statement he makes.
10:26 [Speaker:1] And it shows where he's coming from, he's a vicious character.
10:30 [Speaker:0] And also he's got a whole big section in knocking fish around in chess. So he was writing this article on instructions from the Rothschilds, from little Jewry. And so that shows me that the Jews are very afraid fish around in chess.
10:45 [Speaker:1] Why should they be afraid of fish? Because it's
10:48 [Speaker:0] much harder to cheat. Well, you see, it's a more creative game. Much more creative, yeah.
10:58 [Speaker:1] By the way, I was also reading this article and I don't know, this is kind of sarcastic, this write-up, this Mr.
11:08 [Speaker:0] he wrote that, you know, like, this was clearly a crushing blow. Yeah, Yeah, he's talking about the robbery of my belongings at the beach.
11:19 [Speaker:1] He says,
11:20 [Speaker:0] here, he says, this was clearly a crushing blow. So not only are they not ashamed of robbing me, Not only are they not afraid of going to prison, but they are reveling in this robbery. This is a crushing blow, this was clearly a crushing blow as much to his sense of personal identity as to his hopes of exploiting his property for autobiographical purposes or monetary gain. It would not be terrible if I were to benefit from what belongs to me, rather than the Jews. See? From a Jewish point of view, only They should benefit from other people's labor. For me to benefit from what I have saved, what I have produced, this is to them, this makes them sick just thinking about it. It's not right
12:12 [Speaker:1] from their point of view.
12:14 [Speaker:0] They should benefit from my labor. This is their mentality. They have this parasitic approach to life. They don't believe they have a right to suck people's blood. Both literally and figuratively. They are disgusting bastards. Jews have always been disgusting bastards. Throughout history. Yeah. Lee, would you like to make a
12:39 [Speaker:1] follow-up question about
12:40 [Speaker:0] it?
12:42 [Speaker:1] I was
12:42 [Speaker:0] just wondering about the whole concept of the prison of the millennium. If you could explain to me. No, no. I was just, I was a joke I was making because this was about the turn of the century. This was a few months earlier this year, and we were discussing, I had been awarded some magazine, called me the chess player of the 20th century. And then, but I said, then Eugene was telling how he had gotten, he was the chess player, I think, of the 20th century for the Philippines, right? And then he asked me, you gotten any such award from the United States? And I said, no, maybe they want to make me prisoner of the Millennium. I
13:23 [Speaker:1] was a sportsman of the Millennium, one of the sportsmen of the Millennium.
13:28 [Speaker:0] Anyway, but here in
13:29 [Speaker:1] the write-up, he continues that with the exception of his 48 hours in police custody, they tried to ridicule him. Yeah, but this is an
13:40 [Speaker:0] interesting statement here. This really shows where this release is coming from. At an intellectual level... I just pulled this statement out of a hat, out of a clear blue sky. At an intellectual level, his preferred image
13:53 [Speaker:1] of himself was that of a
13:54 [Speaker:0] free man surrounded by slaves and psychophants. Now, The ones who want to make everybody slaves are the Jews. That's why they're trying to get all the money and the property of the world to make people helpless. You remember that statement I read that they found on the body of this dead Jew in Russia. And it talked about by taking from the Russian people gold, we will reduce them to helpless slaves. There are the Jews in the people who want to reduce the non-Jews to slaves. And they are doing it by taking all of the wealth of the world. I was reading a statement from the secret world government. Your Bible? Yeah, my Bible here. This is from page 187. And this is the right. I prove the Gentiles Review No. 8, the imminent bankruptcy of the Aryans. This is written in 1925. 1926. I'm going to read this again. I prove the Gentiles Review No. 8, the imminent bankruptcy of the The hidden land controls 300 billion and earns at least 20 billion per year. In 1935 it will control 500 billion and will earn at least 30 billion per year. In 1946 it will control nearly 1, 000 billion. The charge of vanity and the lust of murder, moral, mental and physical, grow daily. So you can imagine what the Rothschilds and the Jewish world government have today. It's in the countless trillions. I don't know the next number, but I think they've passed the trillions already too. I say
15:39 [Speaker:2] it, the
15:41 [Speaker:1] rift of it.
15:47 [Speaker:0] Bill Gates, he probably has more money than half of the Filipinos put together. Remember when, the god damn Jew. He is secret Jew in my opinion too. Because he's in with Grandworks and a lot of other Jews. I think his founding partner, Paul Allen, was his last name. He's a god damn Jew. I'm sure this Gates is a secret Jew. Also, he wrote an article recently, this Bill Gates, he wrote an article in Time Magazine promoting genetic engineering. That's the solution to the world's problem of shortages of food. So he's a criminal this Bill Gates. God damn criminal. I'm sure he's a secret Jew.

16:30 [Speaker:1] But you mean one person? Maybe all Filipinos put together?
16:34 [Speaker:0] Not at all, maybe half, half, you know, the poorer half, the poorer section. But maybe he has more money than everybody in the Philippines, I don't know. He's got, what did he say, up
16:44 [Speaker:1] to 100 billion already. He's the richest, according to some.
16:47 [Speaker:0] No, he is not the richest man in the world at all.
16:49 [Speaker:1] He's a, he's a, nicer to get than a Rothschild. Oh, the Rothschild.
16:53 [Speaker:2] Yeah, he's
16:54 [Speaker:0] giant come lately, don't forget that. Mm-hmm.
16:58 [Speaker:1] This Mr. Vilius, You know, his name, I'm getting used to it, huh? Yeah.
17:07 [Speaker:0] Are you serious? It's kind of hilarious. He also wrote here that it's a catastrophe. Catastrophe? Oh yeah, he calls this robbery of my stuff, he calls it a catastrophe.
17:26 [Speaker:2] And,
17:28 [Speaker:0] yeah, well it's not a catastrophe because my understanding of catastrophe is an act of God or an act of nature. And this was a well planned robbery. No, no, no, I don't think that's the proper word. Also he continues, he says, we may never know precisely what happened regarding this Beacons robbery. I explained this for the last year and a half, over a year and a half, and I broke the case wide open, you remember, when I called you from Tokyo and played those tapes. There's no question President Bill Clinton himself approved this robbery in advance. I've shown the Rothschilds on the beating
18:11 [Speaker:1] and the
18:12 [Speaker:0] Rothschilds used a camouflage. And now it turns out, yes indeed, there is a connection between and the Rotheniers. I read that article, where he's going to be a visiting professor at the Rothenier Institute for American Studies at Oxford. And this is a nice story, it just came out June 25th in the Dairy Yomiuri in Japan. June 25th, 2000. How could I have known this back when the last interview I had, all the tapes I played were from January 19th, 2000 and before? No way I could have known that. There has never been, so far as I any connection between the Rothschilds and Clinton. Ever. But I said, if you remember, I got so on tape, that I said to this Lord Rothamir, your tribe, your family, you robbed my stuff from Beacons, you motherfucker. You remember that? And now it turns out Clinton is in with the Rothamirs. And what did I say earlier also in earlier programs that Clinton himself was approved as robbery, the US government, President Bill Clinton. So this case has been broken wide open. This was a government expropriation of my property, undercover people. The same government that wants to put me in prison for 10 years. The same government that has given Learning International, which is owned by the giant Times Mirror Corporation, the right to say that Bobby Fischer teaches chess is their trademark. That is a license to rob me and my estate for forever. They can come out with a Bobby Fisher teaches chess, chess clock, a Bobby Fisher teaches chess, chess Anything they want to give me nothing. And they've already done it. They came out with a CD-ROM, Bobby Fisher teaches chess CD-ROM.

f_14_4.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] When he
00:00 [Speaker:1] wins, it's a sell, he only gives me nothing, not a penny. So, this is not
00:04 [Speaker:2] a joke. That's a violation of
00:06 [Speaker:1] the copyright. This is a trademark, yeah, a trademark. This is, they're giving them the trademark to my name. That's much more than a copyright. That means they can use my name any way they see fit. According to Learning International, Bobby Fischer Teacher's Chest is their trademark. Can you believe that? Take a look at the Bobby Fischer Teacher's Chest CD well put out by Learning International. It says it right in there. And just for good measure they said Bobby Fischer, when spelled F-I-S-C-H-E-R, teacher's chess, is a trademark of Learning International and Bobby Fischer F-I-S-H-E-R is a trademark of Learning International. They had it two ways. Of course, my name is FISCHR. But they did it a, for just the good measure. They said, Bobby Fisher FISHR is also their trademark. Bobby Fisher Teachers' Chess Room Spells without the C is also their trademark. So this is a license to rob me and exploit my name for eternity. The US government has given them this. The US government is Is that bastard Cohen still here, the defense secretary? No. That guy, if still here, should be arrested his war crimes in Yugoslavia. He should be arrested. I'd like to, maybe I can interrogate him too in jail. He should be arrested and he should be executed. He is a criminal. He is
01:34 [Speaker:2] a war criminal. You know, would you like to say something, Aren't you worried about the fact that he
01:40 [Speaker:1] is here? Is he still here? Is he still here? He was here in the middle of our war, our... Yeah, yeah, yeah. He came just like the day before you attacked, no? Looks like he came to give orders, no? Right. Is that bothering you anyway? Yeah, I should have been arrested if he's still here. He's a gangster, he's Jewish, you know. Are you saying, are you not worried?
02:06 [Speaker:2] Are you not worried because the Secretary of Defense of the US is here? So go ahead and you're...
02:13 [Speaker:1] Well, this is still supposed to be a sovereign state. He has no official power
02:18 [Speaker:2] here, so far as I know.
02:19 [Speaker:1] But he may be meddling in the war. Yeah, yeah. Did that cross your mind? Well, I assume he's meddling, sure. But this is a form of Estrada. Why is Estrada giving him the... This is just arrest him. Why is Estrada giving him dismissal? He should be arrested. This is a trademark. A trademark. Yeah. Because you know we in
02:49 [Speaker:2] the Philippines also, well at least some militant groups in the Philippines are racing hell also because of the intellectual property rights thing that they come over to the Philippines, they make research and things that are endangerous to our, you know, natives all of a sudden becomes the property of somebody in the United States. Oh my God.

03:18 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I heard something. The Indians, over in India, were saying something similar. They have some kind of herbal cures, and then these mega Jew corporations come in, and they claim it's theirs. They patented it or whatever. I don't know. It's ridiculous. So you think... It's the same with me, yeah, yeah. Jews are paradise. Eventually they're going to like patent some kind of special area, you're going to have to pay them for breeding.
03:43 [Speaker:2] Well, do you think they're right in that view?
03:45 [Speaker:1] No, no way they take it. Just like nobody gave me the right to take my belongings. They just take it. That's their style. They're The Jews are fierce.
03:55 [Speaker:2] They have it populated after them. The older people, maybe.
03:59 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah. Oh, wow. Well, I just heard now, some people on the internet are starting to sell lots on the moon, you know? Because the whole world is claiming or whatever that they own the moon already. And then, I don't know what the whole story is, but that's next. They're going to start claiming that they own the universe too. Yeah. Bob, you know. Yeah, thing, I was listening to the radio, radio TV, I think it was, in any way, There was this corporation, I don't know the name of it, something like that, and somebody put out a false report on the internet that this company was in bad shape or going under, drove the price down. You see? And now this person has been arrested. Now, the Jews have told millions of lies about me, that you robbed my stuff, nobody arrested him. But if you start talking against some Jew corporation and driving their price down, you're likely to get arrested. You see? Everything is a double standard with them, a total double standard. America is filth, it's the worst country in the world, it's always been
05:13 [Speaker:2] the worst country in the world.
05:14 [Speaker:1] Look at its history. Look at its history, Pablo. You're an American. Yeah, above you. You're American, but it seems that... I'm an aggressive American. You're overextending your hatred of America, because I noticed even in the restaurant when you eat you don't like beef I mean I think it's much you know you make it for America no no no you see that's because they feed the cattle in the US with steroids for cancer yeah that's the reason that's because it's from America because of the steroids because of the steroids If the Philippines put steroids in their beef, I would try to avoid it too. That's why you like Philippine beef? Yeah, yeah. What happens with the steroids? What does it do? It causes cancer. That's all. Why don't they use steroids when it causes cancer? Because when you feed them, when you give the cow steroids, they grow faster. They put on weight faster so you can kill like a year earlier. And they got it all figured out, they save a lot of money by doing that. That's the whole point, it's as simple as that. And the EU, I don't like the EU, European Union at all, but on this one point they're doing it very good, they're refusing to allow American beef in. And that is because of Germany. German scientists are very adamant on that point. And US has been pushing for years. When I was in Germany back in
06:44 [Speaker:0] 1990,
06:45 [Speaker:1] there was a front page story. It was all the front page. Trade war unless Germany allows US beef in. This is unfair, the scientists say it's healthy, and they huffed and puffed and they blew trade war, trade war with Europe, This is the end of the world, let that beef in. This went on for about two weeks, the Germans and the European Union stood pat, they wouldn't budge. But suddenly the US forgot about it. It was all bluff. The story disappeared from the headlines. And that's the way to treat the US, call their god damn bluff. You should close the US embassy here, kick the US of the Philippines, kick the Israelis out, close the Israeli embassy. Right now. I would like to see an angry mob of ransack the US Embassy and just burn that god damn place down. I would find that very gratifying. But maybe not all the US people think or but maybe some are think good. I don't know. State-owned but not maybe some are seem good I don't know but no no well so far as there may be a few independent producers here and but all ninety nine percent of the stuff that's exported is grown with steroids believe you me and it's not just that at all, the things they do to the food there, they're irradiating the food, it's a horror story. I even heard that, this was some years ago, that they had a law there in the states, that if I think a certain part of a cow had cancer it was legal just to cut it off and sell the rest of the cow for me. Yeah. They got kind of laws there to save the big corporations. You know DDT is a terrible It's illegal in the US. It was made illegal a long time ago. But, it's legal to export it. So if they can export to India or Philippines or wherever, that's okay. See? That's what they think of the third world countries. I mean, it's illegal, but the corporations say, yeah, this is going to hurt us. We're all geared up for making things in Kenya. Okay you can export it to other countries but you can't use it. Isn't that nice? Okay Bobby, Let's go back to another topic. You mentioned to me, if I remember correctly, Larry Evans? Yeah, yeah. You told me he one time or three is violated. Oh, this is Larry Evans. I mentioned him before, this dirty circumcised Jewish son of a bitch. He writes for Chess Life, which I call Chess Life. And he's always knocking me, all the time. And he never has criticized, so far as know, the fact that I'm under indictment by the U.S. Government. That seem to bother him. But he himself, I've got a long memory, he himself, back in the 60s, played in Cuba in violation of a US State Department ruling that was in the passport that Americans were not allowed to go to Cuba. And nothing happened to him because he's a Jew. See? He did a very similar thing to what I did, but nothing happened. He got no objection to the US wanting to put me in prison for doing basically what he did. And he got good money too. He told me. He told me he got three grand. He got several grand for playing there. This is back in the 60's. This was a princely sum for a honorarium in those days. He got real good money to go there, to violate the State Department advisory, which was in the passport. When I went to Yugoslavia it wasn't in the passport. This was just an executive order that Bush had made, a very dubiously legal standing by the way. It wasn't passed by Congress, but this was in the passport. He went there, nothing happened to him, but he mind that the U.S. Wants to put me in prison 10 years. But with him, he might, no? Yeah. Anyway, Buzi, you, you remember you told me this Nixon remark? Oh, yes, I was just reading that the other day in Forbes magazine, I think this is very apropos, because you just been, you know, we were discussing about why is it that so few people come out supporting me regarding all the crimes that are being committed against me by the United States government and world jury. And we kicked it around. I think this is explained by my old buddy Richard Nixon. This is in September
11:27 [Speaker:0] 4, 2000.
11:30 [Speaker:1] People react to fear, not love. They don't teach that in Sunday school. But it's true, Richard Nixon. So,

the people are not afraid of me. I can't hurt people. But the Jews can. If you cross the Jews you can lose job, you can have all kinds of other problems, things can happen to that are not so nice. See, the people are afraid the Jews. What do I have to gain by supporting Fisher? What's in it for me? So they don't want to come out publicly regarding all the crimes that the and the US government are committing against them. I think it's explained by this little statement. Also, the Jews know this psychology very well. Because there was a book came out long ago in the 70s by a Jew called Robert Wiener called Winning by Intimidation. The Jews like to intimidate. They want people to be afraid of them. That's why I'm doing these broadcasts. I want dispel this fear people have of the Jews. If you say, at least you say you're going to be dead, you're finished. But I've been saying this for over a year and a half and nothing's happened to me. Absolutely nothing. I called the Jews bluff. I called the US's bluff too. Bobby, nothing happened yet. Nothing happened. You have been, as you said, an ambassador of evil of the U.S. Ill will. Or rather, ambassador of ill will. But they are not bad to you all the time. I remember you told me they renewed your passport. You got your passport. Are you not, you know, happy about that? Yeah, well, this just shows what hypocrisy the US did. At the range they did it. I went to Switzerland because my passport was expiring. This was early
13:32 [Speaker:0] 1997
13:33 [Speaker:1] to get my passport renewed. And if the US had refused to give it to me, so I wouldn't have had a passport, my passport would expire, I was going to ask for political asylum in Switzerland. I wouldn't need that because I wouldn't be able to travel anyway without a valid passport. And the Jews knew that, so they didn't want to... And especially this was at the time when the US and the Jews were squeezing Switzerland for the Swiss bank scam, if you remember that, and they didn't want this kind of publicity, The US and Jews didn't want this kind obesity at that time. It was good timing me.
14:06 [Speaker:2] You just got lucky then.
14:08 [Speaker:1] You might say that. What happens if your present passport expires? Well, I've until 2007 now. Oh. In 10 years.
14:20 [Speaker:0] 10
14:20 [Speaker:1] years. Yeah. What can happen in 10 years? Hopefully the US government will be overgrown and the Jews will get it in the neck.
14:29 [Speaker:2] What if it's the other way around? The Jews get to your neck?
14:34 [Speaker:1] You know, there are no certainties in this life, Pablo. But you still go on. Yeah, yeah. Really? Yeah. You have no intention of
14:44 [Speaker:2] even for just a while Dropping by the United States on your way to other countries? No, no.
14:51 [Speaker:1] I haven't touched food in the US since the...
14:53 [Speaker:2] Oh yes, maybe that's because you have
14:55 [Speaker:1] this warrant. Right, right. Yeah. Okay, you didn't... Yeah, because you to touch with your book, you know, a few books... I don't know. Yeah, because in the passport, you know, and Simon Schuster, you know. Yeah. In game number 34, I will be very indirect because we have no time, Babu, okay? With your My60 memorable games, in game number 34, this is Bertopp against Fischer, you know, the real book, page 208, note, after White's 11th move, Bishop King 2, and now King Bishop 1 levels, while Queen Knight
15:32 [Speaker:0] 2 is the prescription for maintaining tension. That's what you
15:36 [Speaker:1] wrote, ok? Right, right. the bad book, or the bad sport book, which, you know, they're trying to change all your writings.
15:44 [Speaker:0] And now Kf8 equalizes while Qd7 is a way of maintaining tension. So they change your prescription for maintaining tension, they change it to a way of maintaining tension.
15:57 [Speaker:1] Right, and levels they change to equalize. They took all of the life out of it. It was very well written. They just deliberately took the life out of it. I prefer the prescription, huh? Of course. It was written in a very snappy way. In the nice way they just deliberately took all the snap, crackle and pop out of it. Vicious, vicious rats. Okay Bobby, in game 42, this is on Zekir Fisher. You wrote
16:28 [Speaker:0] King Rook to King I, 22, King Rook to King I, Pawn to Rook 3, and then
16:34 [Speaker:1] you commented a hand in Loof as becomes apparent later. But the bad book or the bad sport wrote
16:44 [Speaker:0] Rook S, T1, T2 and H6
16:48 [Speaker:1] and then some hand in Loof as becomes apparent
16:53 [Speaker:0] so what? Charmling is from here
16:55 [Speaker:1] in Rook the character is f8, right? Right, right and you can make a fool of it yeah, the changes, It's incredible, Bobby. Now in game 57, Larsen Fisher. Yes, this a beautiful. Listen to this, Pablo. This was after 19th move, pawn to queen rook
17:13 [Speaker:0] 3,
17:14 [Speaker:1] question mark. Bobby Fisher wrote, Larsen's reluctance to simplify will soon backfire. But Budsford wrote, or changed to 1983, question mark, Larsen's reluctance to simplify will soon backfire. On him! They put on him. The original says Larsen's reluctance to simplify will soon backfire. And the Batchford, Forge Batchford, Larsen's reluctance to simplify will soon backfire on him. Yeah. I'm trying to make it easy. When a gun backfires, it backfires on you. It's true. It's understood. Just trying to make me sound like a simpleton. But maybe that's the way they understand the English readers? No, you know one of the guys who forged this Batsford edition of My 60 Memorial Game is John Nunn. He's I think the main guy involved in it. His name is mentioned twice on the page where they talk about who rewrote the book. There's a typeset by John Nunn and people who worked on it, as I again, John Nunn, mentioned twice on this copyright page. this guy is a brain. He's a very smart guy. He went to Oxford and he was an assistant professor there. And he knows English perfectly well. They did this just to make a fool of me. He's a vicious son of a bitch. I'm sure he's a secret too. John Nunn. A real devil, John Nunn. Very smart. So many of these creeps have been to Oxford, you know. My former attorney

Peshaim went to Oxford, Clinton went to Oxford, John Nunn has gone to Oxford. All kind of snakes go there. It's like a finishing school for snakes.
19:07 [Speaker:2] Well, you give one last question I guess.
19:10 [Speaker:1] Okay. And also the Rotheliers slash Rothschilds are associated with Oxford. Don't forget that. Yeah. There are more changes here, but we have no time. Okay, yes, right. So,
19:25 [Speaker:2] unless Vince has one more question, okay. So, we just ran out of time in the program again, and tonight, Bobby, I don't know how long you'll be staying in Baguio again or in the Philippines for that matter, but I know we will be getting in touch again in the future.
19:45 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I sure hope so, Pablo. Thank you so much. Thank you. You too. Well, I'd like just to comment now that, you know, it's been a long time.

f_14_5.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Since this happened with the Beacons and Storage Company, yeah? It's more than one year already. And, I don't know, the US government has not done anything. I think it's about time they have to do something, you know, because it's like a family, you know? The US government is supposedly being the head of the family and now this thing is being done to one of the family, she is a member of the family, Bobby Fischer. But instead of helping him, they are not doing anything, they are not moving and it only gives credence to Bobby Fisher's charges, you know? What happened is that it's the non-Americans who are trying to give some support, you know? Some support just to give his side, just to expose those who have inflicted injustice on him or who have done wrong to him. It's the non-Americans, like we Filipinos or others from Japan if you have some friends from Hungary have some friends but how come no Americans come to you know to give him some support and how come that for example the writings are always against him I don't understand there is nobody nobody's writing let's say oh why don't we check the beacons or why don't we check this, you know. On the other side, always the negative against Fischer. So it's very you know. And maybe if Bobby will be pushing them hard enough that probably they'll come to the census Bobby. Just wanted to say one more thing about Elgino. In the last Olympics
01:46 [Speaker:1] in Liszt he made the first room
01:49 [Speaker:2] for the Israeli women's team.
01:52 [Speaker:0] Uh-huh. Now there were over a hundred teams there. Why the Israeli
01:56 [Speaker:1] women's team? This guy is in the Jews' pocket.
02:01 [Speaker:0] Okay. Okay. That's it. Thank you very much again for the opportunity, Mabian. Whether you're in the Philippines or not, feel free to call up if you think you have something you would like to out there. Okay, I will, Pablo. Thanks again. Thanks again to Eugene Torrey for bringing you here for the second time live in our studios. And course to Vincent Cabrera of the Philippines Daily Inquirer. This is Pablo Mercado. Thank you very much and good evening.
02:45 [Speaker:3] This is a special show for you. Don't be afraid. Don't be afraid to face the truth. Don't be afraid. Don't be afraid. This is the Pumbo Radio Society. On the radio, Pumbo! Radio 40! Carta Radio! Bumbo! Bumbo Radio!
03:10 [Speaker:0] Bumbo Radio! Bumbo Radio!

Chapter 15

Manila Philippines Sept 26 2000

f_15_1.mp3

00:05 [Speaker:0] You've just heard the most important news in sports development here and around the globe. This is PBSR's News and Sports Ensemble Hour. Ladies and gentlemen, please tuned for a very special interview with the champion.
00:47 [Speaker:1] We are the bluebirds, she's my baby We are the bluebirds, don't leave me baby Oh, I think I'm through with her Don't need nobody else We are good She's a queen, she's a queen I want to give it to her I want to give it to her Well, she's a woman You can't do this to her She's a queen, you're a She's the one for the hills that I love She's the one that's loved me so I'm a white panther, she's my lady She's a white panther, I don't need a lady I'm glad to be strong I see the woman flying I see the woman walkin' round the door She's the woman we want I see the woman in her dream I see the woman holding me I'm in love with her I'm watching through the tears now baby I'm watching through the bones today I'm watching through the tears now baby I'm watching through the tears now baby I'm a bluebird, she's my baby I'm a bluebird, don't me baby We make it, we love it, we're the best We make it, we love it, we're the best We make it, we love it, we're
04:12 [Speaker:0] the best This is your first connection, EBSR 9184 The time now is 9 minutes after 1 o'clock. Ladies and gentlemen, it sure is a very special afternoon, not only of course for the whole nation, but for our station here. You know, it does not take a chess player to realize that Bobby is an absolute amazing man. Aside from his numerous chess accomplishments, he has an astronomical IQ with an exceptional memory. In the world of chess, no player has ever proved to be as devoted as Bobby Fisher. Generally acknowledged as greatest chess player of all time, he became the youngest Grandmaster at the age of 50. He was a champion eight times in eight attempts from 1957
05:05 [Speaker:1] to
05:05 [Speaker:0] 59, 1960, 1962 1963, 1965 to 1966, and he was world champion from 1972 to 1975. To 1975. We would like to say Mabuhay. And ladies and gentlemen, it is TCSR Sports Rage's distinct honor to have this afternoon live the one and only, the greatest chess player of all time like to say my boy. Mr.. Bobby Fisher welcome to the Philippines Hi I heard I just played a world championship match in Yugoslavia in 1992 for five million dollars You forgot about that or what? Huh. You did. So why did you say I'm the champion from 72 to 75? It must be the computer call up or something. Oh, okay. Call up. How have you been enjoying your stay here in Manila? Oh, very nice, yeah. Is this your, how many times have you been here? I think this is the third time in the Philippines. Mm-hmm. And those times were, should we say, they weren't published, if you can go something? I don't know, maybe when I was here in 87 it wasn't published, I don't remember. Well, it's
06:30 [Speaker:2] a good you decided to visit us in the new
06:36 [Speaker:0] What are you doing here, Bobby? Well, I was staying in Japan for a while and I came here to visit you, Gene, and also to meet Mercado. He's from Bombo Radio in Baguio. And he's been giving me a lot of air time the last year and eight months or so, ever since the U.S. Government expropriated a whole room full of my belongings that I kept in storage in Beacon's storage house in Pasadena, California. So starting around early January 1999 I've been going on the radio to expose Beacon and Ellsworth, the US government and then Will Jury and the two Consuls of the United States. And he's helped me lot so I wanted to meet him. You know the first time we, heard from you after a long, long time was last year? Yeah. When we did an interview here on Sports Radio, if you remember that, through phone patch. Right, right. I remember that right. That's right. That was with this Keith Jenard Yeah, the Bumby Kenan R. Bumby Kenan R. Yeah. He's a real personality. I heard he's not well lately. Oh yes, wherever he is, we hope he gets well soon. Yeah, he's well, Romy. I want to do another interview with you. Well, he can hear us at this particular time. Oh yeah, maybe you can call in. Why don't you call in if you're listening. Alright. Let me welcome first this distinguished and good looking gentleman beside you, who made it all possible. The first Grand Master of this country, Eugene Maguay. How are you, bro?
08:29 [Speaker:2] I'm okay. I won't be surprised, you know, with Bobby Fischer around I can easily forgotten No, no, but not now.
08:39 [Speaker:0] I was just
08:40 [Speaker:2] joking. Anyway, magandang hapon ko sa inyong lahat sa mga lead sellers ng DCSR sa Sports Radio. I am very happy that you have given us this opportunity and of course, Regine, thank you So what's gonna keep you busy guys the next few weeks.
09:04 [Speaker:0] I don't know, I'm just, you know, relaxing, hanging out, like always. It's a crazy idea, that this pop-up. Would it be possible, or would you like it, if you stayed here permanently, Bobby? Anything's possible, You know, I can't go

back to the US anymore because the goddamn Jews there, they control the government. There is no government in America, it's just a Jewish dictatorship that's hiding behind this facade called the United States of America. So I can't go They got an arrest warrant for me. They want to put me in prison for ten years for playing chess in Yugoslavia and playing great chess at that. What can you say about your good friend Eugene here, now that he is president of the National Chess Association of the country? Well, to tell you the truth, I don't care very much about the old chess anymore. I'm heavily into my new game, which is Fisher Random Chess. I've been following his, you know, this little riff he had with the other, what was the name of the other organization, the Philippine Chess Federation?
10:13 [Speaker:2] Yeah. But I think, you
10:15 [Speaker:0] know, it doesn't mean anything to me, because in my opinion it's like 34 years too late. The old chess is dead. It doesn't matter to me who wins this struggle at all. Yeah. Now what is, what about this Fisher Random? I've been, I was going to ask this later, but since you just mentioned that. What is this Fisher Random? This is a game that I invented. It's basically chess. It's almost the same as chess, except Instead of having one starting position, like in the old chess, in classical chess, you have 960 starting positions. And one of the starting positions, by the way, is the old chess starting position. But it only comes up on average about one time in 960 times. So
11:05 [Speaker:2] the problem with the old chess now is everything
11:08 [Speaker:0] is a question of rearrangement, number one. That's the number one problem. Number two, just a ton of memorization and preparation. The over-the-board input is getting less and less by the day, by the hour. It's really not man-on-man. It is not a sporting struggling war. It all comes down to prearrangement and preparation. And memorization. Yeah. I count that as preparation, yeah. Did you ever write a book on this? Well, I wrote, I have the rules. The rules I already came up with. It's on the internet, right?
11:47 [Speaker:2] Yeah, they're on the internet.
11:49 [Speaker:0] Yeah, these are the rules, right here. My mom, when she was alive, she was always bothering me to find out more about it. Can we get that address on the internet? Oh, this is what, I
12:02 [Speaker:2] think Bob Young a new address now something... I don't know Queen's Inn or something or other like that Whatever, yeah I forgot
12:13 [Speaker:0] the address He's got a new address He changed address or something
12:17 [Speaker:2] Yeah, but I forgot the address Maybe in the future I can call up and tell you about it.
12:24 [Speaker:0] You can call up and give us his new address. He is listening. You see, how do you accept this special item? How do you accept it? Oh,
12:33 [Speaker:2] It's, for me, it is a very healthy healthy sporting competition, because
12:45 [Speaker:0] The bad thing with
12:46 [Speaker:2] the old chess now is, as Babi said, you have to prepare, preparing, it's no fun anymore.
12:55 [Speaker:1] The more you prepare,
12:56 [Speaker:2] the more you have some advantage. And then also Outside help is getting a big factor, you know, like how many seconds you have, how many helpers, second hands, or how many computers you have. It's no longer the, as Bobby said, one-on-one match, you know, a talent against talent, or a creativeness against creativeness. It's no longer like that. So, it's also very because you have to prepare your eyes for damage. Yeah, yeah. Eyes for damage. You can become farsighted, you know, or nearsighted.
13:35 [Speaker:0] Look at the young players there, they're all half blind in their teams. They're studying six, eight hours a day in front of computers.
13:43 [Speaker:2] They're wearing thick glasses now because they have
13:46 [Speaker:0] to check on the computers. Even I creep, even I creep because Farouk is
13:50 [Speaker:2] wearing glasses sometimes. I saw him wearing glasses. Because with Fisher-Randall, you don't need to prepare. All you need is to have a good sleep, Good music, listen to good music, have a good dinner and good something else, whatever that is, you know, as Bobby said. You have to be in good mood, good everything. No need to prepare, why? Because you could not prepare. This is... Because you would not know what the starting position that would arise. You would not know until you sit down. When you sit down, Bobby here prepared already or he has already made an equipment, which is called a or a fissure random equipment or shuffler. Yeah, I
14:35 [Speaker:1] heard that in Japan. Yeah, it's
14:36 [Speaker:2] in Japan. I heard it in Japan, yeah. You know, has done so much already of preparation to have all this equipment prepared because he believes, and I
14:44 [Speaker:0] believe, definitely more than 100%. Yeah, we saw the fissure random shuffler.
14:49 [Speaker:2] Yeah, I saw. That this fissure random will be a real game of genius against genius or talent against talent and why you cannot prepare Because when you sit down with your opponent, you don't know the starting position. So how can prepare the night before? Or a few hours before the game? You would not know. You would not prepare. So, then when you sit down, you punch the shuffler. Only then the starting position would arise. But the starting position is the same as in the old chess, like it will be symmetrical, there will be also castling on the king side, there will be also castling on the queen side. So all the flavors that the old chess has, the other random starting positions, it will have also. I think Bobby made it a point that all the requirements or all the important factors in old chest is tethered to the fisher and dome. Because old chest has been already for a long time very close to our heart, You know, the symmetrical, the bishops of opposite, opposite white and black squares and all these things and the Catholic. So it's all there, these beautiful ingredients.
16:15 [Speaker:0] Ladies and gentlemen, you're listening to the voice of Grand Master Eugene Tore of the Philippines. And of course, we've got a very special guest this afternoon, the greatest chess player of all time. What is that, anyway? As a matter of fact, Eugene or Bobby, can any good chess player be equally good at official London? Well, it depends if he has a real talent or if he's just a like Kasparov and Tarkov and Korchnoi and all these Russian Jew bastards who have everything

prearranged. I don't think they're going to be so good in the new chess, that's my honest opinion. Because they're used to the advantage of prearrangement and of course also the preparation which is legitimate but of course prearrangement is not. Now just to show you how the Jews are scared of the new chess, there's an article in a British magazine called Chess, which is totally Jewish. It was founded by a Jew, B.H. Warren, still Jewish today. They got a couple of Jews on the cover of the magazine. Anyway, they have a long section in here, almost two full columns, attacking Fisher-Andom's chest, putting it down. So this tells me the are really scared that this game will catch on and replace the old chest.
17:32 [Speaker:2] Yeah, they even, I think there was this,
17:36 [Speaker:0] there's this Mats, Oh right, Mats, yeah, who's a football, but somehow they're changing the, yeah, they're calling it Fischerandum, I think they're spelling it a little differently, they call it, but they're saying in their version of fissurandum, you can only capsule when the shuffler shuffles the pieces in such a way that the king and the rook are in the standard castling position. In other words, the king on the right side is to the right, for example. The right king will have to be on e1, and if you want to castle on the a side, the rook will have to be on a1. If you want to castle on the h side, the rook will have to be on h1. So I don't know.
18:21 [Speaker:2] So that is only going to
18:22 [Speaker:0] be a fraction of the number of games. I don't know what percent it will be. I think it will be less than 10%, maybe a lot less of the games you'll be able
18:32 [Speaker:2] to cancel. Very little and also if the other
18:36 [Speaker:0] starting positions will not have the option of cancelling, it will be a dry game. Why? Yeah, because cancelling adds a lot to the strategy of chess. That's why when I developed Fisher-Random Chess, I made it a point that from every starting position that the computer shuffles into, you can caster on both sides of the board, just like in real chess.
19:00 [Speaker:2] I
19:01 [Speaker:0] mean, the castering position before you caster may be different from the real chess, but as you caster, you caster into the same position, so it's easy to remember. Why should any group be against this particular group? Because you use completely control of the all chess. They control C&J, they control all the magazines, they control the computer chess companies, they control chess base, all these companies that are coming out with programs. I would imagine they even control all most of the old chess that, You know, chess, well, that'll be the same. But they just about own and control everything in the old chess. Right. So, they have a lot to lose. And especially they have a lot to lose in terms of prestige. Because they're claiming that this criminal Jew, Gary Katspau who's real name Gary Weinstein is the world champion, which he is not in any way. He's a covered crook, he should be in prison. You

f__15__2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] He should be in prison for his crimes. For he has prearranged in his life thousands of games. of games. Every game he's ever played, every tournament or match he's ever played with Carpenter was prearranged. Every guy he ever had was prearranged move by move. He is a criminal on a big scale. And this is not something that I know. This is an open secret among all the Jews everywhere. They understand if a Jew enters a check, he enters to cheat. If he enters medicine, he enters to make money and to kill his patients. If he's a lawyer, he enters to betray you, his client, to the other side, etc. It's standard practice for Jews to cheat
00:44 [Speaker:1] and to scheme and that's their lifestyle. They're criminal people and to steal.
00:50 [Speaker:0] If they open a moving and storage company, then they steal the property from their clients, whatever they do they cheat, so all Jews everywhere, they understand, of course he's a cheat. So all the Jew journalists, all Jew home papers, they all understand that Kasparov is a criminal on a grand scale and they applaud. That's why they did it to you, no? Individual belongings. Right, right. You can't do this company. Anyway, cheating, stealing, lying, murdering is a way of life for the Jews. So understood by all Jews that Kisbarb prearranges. They wouldn't, they would be dismayed and disbelief if he didn't. Because in Fischer-Random it would be difficult to prearrange move by move, no? If you don't know starting position. Right. I think at the present time it's impossible to pre-arrange a game with a random chess unless you've got a middle board or the bathroom and stuff like that. But not sitting at the board, you won't be able to do it. Because you'd have to have a prearranged game in your
01:52 [Speaker:1] for every starting position, see, both players. Right. But over the board, you
01:56 [Speaker:0] won't be able to do it. No way. You won't be
01:59 [Speaker:1] able to remember it, you see? You won't be able to remember it,
02:01 [Speaker:0] because there's too many possibilities. And also,
02:05 [Speaker:2] lest we might forget it, I think the very reason they are against Michelangelo is because you invented it. Right, right.
02:15 [Speaker:0] So, Do you think it will revolutionize the game of chess? To get rid of what you claim has been fixed all along?
02:24 [Speaker:1] Yeah, it will revolutionize,
02:25 [Speaker:0] but the point is, I think it will keep it going, because
02:28 [Speaker:1] it's ten now, it's more of
02:30 [Speaker:0] them, really. What exactly you mean, Bobby, when you say that the public might be affected? Because what you see in the old sense is not what you think
02:40 [Speaker:1] you see. What you are seeing is the future.
02:42 [Speaker:0] There is no real drama. See? It is not over board. It's like those professional sports. It's like wrestling. It's the same thing But it's worse because most people know the wrestling is rigged, but they don't know that chess is rigged So

it's actually much worse And in wrestling you can't really get hurt even when it's rigged, but in chess it's the easiest game in the world to cheat. And practically, you no risk. It takes somebody like me to study these games, to take them apart, to realize that it's all prearranged. But the average player is easily taken in. Is that why you have somehow kept yourself inactive? Well, no. The reason I've been inactive, I mean, well, in the old chess. I don't want to play the
03:32 [Speaker:1] old chess, but I'd like to play the new chess, but
03:34 [Speaker:0] the reason I've been inactive is I haven't had any good offers.
03:38 [Speaker:2] As you said, you've been kind of blocked instead.
03:41 [Speaker:0] Right, right. We tried, I had a match set up in Argentina with Eugene and Riccardi, but it got cancelled at the last minute.
03:52 [Speaker:2] You know, can you imagine in
03:53 [Speaker:0] 1996
03:54 [Speaker:2] we were in Argentina in Buenos Aires already and we were invited to compete to introduce the Fischer Rando on tech. And Bobby was gracious enough you know to be present there in Buenos Aires, Argentina, to officially introduce the Fischerrandom.
04:13 [Speaker:0] I would suppose, I would have been one of the combatants or participants, or players, in a match of players, between two players, And the other one would have been Riccardi. At the time he was the Argentinian champion. But you know what happened? I know, I think you know. Or you could guess. I can't. How's your get? It went to poop. Yeah, get, you know. Somehow
04:41 [Speaker:1] it was, you know, stuck. So, you know, I've
04:45 [Speaker:0] been with Bobby, and I have many times experienced,
04:57 [Speaker:1] I call this, a witness, no? I I've been
05:01 [Speaker:0] a witness many times. So they say that Bobby is, you know, they're saying that Bobby is, it's all saying
05:09 [Speaker:2] that there is a consternation against him, that it's only his imagination, so-so. But many times I've been with him, I saw with my own eyes, you know, all these things happening, you
05:24 [Speaker:0] know, like for example in he was
05:28 [Speaker:2] charged by the US government of violating the UN sanctions, but
05:33 [Speaker:0] it was only him. And I think they tried to keep this charge as much as possible. I think it's about time that Marvin should also mention this now. Yeah. The US government wants to put me in prison for 10 years for playing this world championship match with Boris Spassky in Yugoslavia in 1992. They got an arrest warrant off of it. Here's the warrant. This is how my imagination is. This is real. They want to put me in prison for 10 years. absolutely serious about it. Just like they're absolutely serious about keeping all the property they stole from me from BK's and all the other crimes they've committed against me. They're very, very serious.
06:22 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I thought I was a witness and
06:25 [Speaker:0] I think it's good to... Yeah,
06:28 [Speaker:1] I'd like to read this.
06:30 [Speaker:0] This is the letter the U.S. Treasury, Department of Treasury sent me, the US government, the government agency, sent me August 21st, 1992, just a few weeks before the start of my match with Boris Slavkin, who saw me at this. They didn't want me to play the match because saw I was preparing well for the match and I getting in shape. I think they wouldn't have lied if I had played the match and fallen on my face. I hadn't played chess, remember, for 20 years. Totally of. If anybody else hadn't even played
07:06 [Speaker:1] chess for five or six years they were just you know, they
07:10 [Speaker:0] would play terribly. But I haven't played for 20 years. Nobody in my house has ever played. How about Duffcourt? I think 10 years, don't you?
07:18 [Speaker:1] I don't remember. There was a while when we were still what
07:21 [Speaker:0] we're one. Yeah, among the large team or... Bob, even if you were inactive or if you didn't play for 20 years, were you still exercising and practicing old-gen? No, very likely. I was just mainly studying from the point of view of trying to understand how the Russian Jew bastards prearranged their matches. And that's still my main interest in old chess. I still study the old chess, but not to play it, only to unravel how they cheat. See? That's my only interest in the old chess. It's kind of like an intellectual puzzle to me I like to solve. You think wouldn't this be the most disappointing
08:04 [Speaker:3] info or information on the would-be young people who are getting into chess today?
08:16 [Speaker:0] Because, I agree, it's disappointing if you misunderstand that the old set is still a good game. But once you understand what the old set is all about, then it shouldn't be disappointing at all. How can we... Especially If you get involved already with Fischer & Hanoff, it's a very creative game. How can we change all these things if there is only one Bobby Fischer, you
08:42 [Speaker:3] know, moving for this particular certain direction, or moving in that direction, change the whole game?
08:47 [Speaker:0] I think you're doing a good job right now letting me on the radio here. Yeah, your... My ideas have to be diffused, you know. Yeah, and maybe some other wealthy people or rich companies, they might hear this and they might be willing to go to the fissure random, no? It would really be very disappointing on the part of so many people who have looked up to the old chess, that you call old chess. Anyway, do you guys believe that the sport of old chess, old chess, has improved or has it regressed since the last time you actively competed Bobby? Oh yeah, it's improving every day because they have such a tremendous knowledge of the openings. But really that's the problem with the old chess. It's not a
09:36 [Speaker:1] game anymore. It's a science. It's kind
09:39 [Speaker:0] of a laboratory thing. The over-the-board sporting element is practically dead. Yeah. Sometimes a game is decided through preparation, you know, not over the board. But isn't that part of the sport, you know, you prepare and you condition yourself? Yeah, often You're still going to have to prepare for the referendum. You're going to have to

know the ending and you're going to have to understand the strategy. You're going to to do a lot of thinking. But, the old-fashioned of saying it, prearrangement is number And just memorization and just reams of material to play through and you only got two eyes. You know, it's not a good idea. They're running hundreds and thousands of games at high speed on the computer and, yeah. You can also prepare by studying the style of your opponent, the way he plays his game, what is he, a positional or a fission. So you can, there will be some, there will still be preparation, but that kind of preparation where it will damage your eyes, You know, where you have to look at the computer to you know, thousands of games of one variation. You know. I know you have been asked this question, Bobby. So how do you see this thing that is being done today, man versus computer? The old chess, you mean? You're talking about the old chess?
11:06 [Speaker:3] Yes, the old chess.
11:09 [Speaker:0] Well, the computer is again, we come back to the computer has this open knowledge that human beings have developed over hundreds of years, well that's 200 years, which he can call upon instantly. I think if you play a computer, right, and the computer has a right to look up all the openings, I don't think you have a right to look up your computer. That's considered cheating, right? But the computer is looking up all the variations in its memory. See? So it's just a... It's failing the computer in that way very much. Can Fisher-Random be applied into computers too? Yeah, of course. But the point is the computer will not have this enormous base of games to draw on. In England, let's just suppose many of the games of fissure random chess are being right? Okay. This can all go into
12:03 [Speaker:1] the computer, it's true. But, we won't be
12:06 [Speaker:0] so useful to the computer. Why? Because now this opening knowledge is incremental. Somebody plays a good eighth move, then somebody finds a good ninth move or eighth and a half move, and then somebody finds a good reply. Once in the computer all very good moves, generally speaking. Very, very good stuff. Almost irrefutable stuff. What the computer will have in Fisher-Random text is the human beings, they will playing these opening moves over the board. They will not constantly be able to on what somebody else plays. They won't know what somebody else plays. It's just too much to be open in variations. So what will be in the computer will not be that devastating to the human being.
12:50 [Speaker:3] You see? You see. How do you see the future of
12:57 [Speaker:0] Fisher-Random? Yes, would you like to... Yeah, I would like to know the feedback to this Fisher-Random. Go ahead, go ahead. I want to get into this, how the US government wants to put me in prison for 10 years for playing chess in Yugoslavia. Because I think some people say it's not true. Right, right. It sounds like fantasy, you know. But it is true. They don't to put anyone in prison for doing business in Yugoslavia. Eugene even went to the US. He was my second in Yugoslavia. He made money there. US government, if you're listening, he made some money there. Good money. Ah, but I'm Philippine government there. I know. US government. But what I'm...
13:38 [Speaker:1] The point is, he violated
13:43 [Speaker:0] the UN sanctions too. Just like me. He may not have violated or in memory may not have violated US law. I don't know. But in any event, the Sarawan was there, CNN, CNN was there. Sarawan is a former US Open Trump Charter, yes, it's just Grandmaster. CNN was there, but they didn't had an exemption from the US Open. I don't think he had an exemption.
14:09 [Speaker:2] He said he had
14:09 [Speaker:0] to look at what way
14:11 [Speaker:2] he got the exemption.
14:11 [Speaker:0] No, CNN. CNN gets an exemption. Why, why, why? Because he's Jewish. Oh, okay. Yeah. You're being held by Ted Turner. Well, he doesn't own it anymore. I think it's time Warner owns it. He was always the goddamn front man, you know. I don't know whether he's Jewish or not, but he's not in control there. He? No. But, So they're really just out to get me, the US government. The FASC team also playing in that match, of course, he was my opponent. The French government didn't bother him. How about the Abiturs? Well, Abiturs is just... Right, blowdusher from Germany. And Germany is about as close to the US as you can get politically. You can't get any closer. It's occupied by US armed forces since World War II, totally under the thumb of the US. But also, Spassky has been to the U.S. Since the match. They don't
15:07 [Speaker:3] want to bother. They only
15:07 [Speaker:0] are interested in putting me
15:08 [Speaker:1] in prison for ten years.
15:09 [Speaker:0] I want to read this letter just to show people, see how real this is. This is from the Department of the Treasury in Washington, August 21st, 1992. Order to provide information and cease and desist activities. And this order to provide information, cease and desist activities is underlined. And this is CAC number 12945. Dear Mr. Fisher, it has come to our attention that you are planning to play a chess match for a cash prize in the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia, Serbia and Montenegro, here and after Yugoslavia, against Boris Spassky, order about September 1st, 1992. As a US citizen, you are subject to the prohibitions under Executive Order 12810, dated June 5th, 1992, imposing sanctions against Serbia and Montenegro. The United States Department of the Treasury, Office of Foreign Access Control, and this is a premise,
16:14 [Speaker:1] the FAC, is charged with enforcement of the executive order.
16:17 [Speaker:0] The executive order prohibits U.S. Officials from performing any contracts in support of a commercial project in Yugoslavia as well from exporting services to Yugoslavia. The purpose of this letter is to inform you that the performance of your agreement with a corporate sponsor in Yugoslavia, the Blaychess, is deemed to be in support of that sponsor's commercial activities. Any transactions engaged in for this purpose are outside the scope of General License Number Six, which authorizes only transactions related to travel, not to business or activity. Well, if they say, ìCan you get any of this?î Theyíre doing a lot more business than me. in addition, we consider your presence in Yugoslavia for this purpose to be an exportation of services to Yugoslavia in the sense that the Yugoslav sponsor is benefiting from the use of your name and reputation. Violations of the executive order are punishable by civil penalties not to exceed $10, 000 per violation by criminal penalties not to exceed $250, 000 per individual, 10 years prison or both. You are hereby directed to refrain from

engaging in any of the activities described above. You are further requested to file a report with this office within 10 business days of your receipt of this letter outlining the facts and circumstances surrounding any and all transactions relating to your scheduled chess match in Yugoslavia against Boris Tsapaski. The report should be addressed to the U.S. Department of the Treasury Office of Foreign Actions Control Enforcement Division, 1500 Pennsylvania Avenue, Northwest Annex, 2nd Floor, Washington, D.C. 20220. If you have any questions regarding this matter please contact Merrick M. Evans at 202-622-2430. Sincerely, Richard R. Richard Mukum, Director, Office of Foreign Affairs, because I was assigned by this Richard Newcomb. And it's sent to me, Mr. Bobby Fisher, Care Hotel, Stetsi Staff, 118, 85, 315 Stetsi Staff, on Montenegro, Yugoslavia. Copy, Charles Creshan, Jr., Esquire, 1418, 30th Street, Northwest, Washington, DC, 2007. And another copy to Chody, Chody, Chody, Chody's and Law, the Pacific Mutual Building, 523 West 6th Street, Suite 541, Los Angeles, California, 90014. And another copy is going over to the US Embassy in Belgrade,
18:51 [Speaker:1] Yugoslavia. So, that's it. And then,
18:59 [Speaker:0] this letter was sent on August 21st, 1992. And then I played the match, I went ahead. You still play the match? I played
19:07 [Speaker:2] the match, as a
19:08 [Speaker:0] matter of fact, I still own the faxed copy of this letter at a press conference, see? After I got it, that was how I announced I wasn't going to accept it. And then I went ahead and played the match. It started on September 2nd, so it started couple of weeks later, after this letter.
19:29 [Speaker:1] And on December 15th,
19:32 [Speaker:0] 1992, they indicted me for playing this match. And this is the grand jury indictment here. And then... You went back to the US? No, I didn't go back. I was still in Yugoslavia at the time when I was a Jaya. I was still in Belgrade. And then you look in the very last page there, I have the copy of the arrest warrant. I have
19:54 [Speaker:1] an arrest warrant. A federal arrest warrant for me.
19:57 [Speaker:0] After all I've done for the United States.

f_15_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] A federal arrest warrant. I want to put me in prison for 10 years. And this is valid all over the US, every state, and in all US possessions. And I think Bobby Odenhiel was charged or... As far as I know, I'm the only person in the United States who has been charged on this, this, Bush's executive order. Did you ever contest his lobbying court? No, I haven't been back. No. I am not going to dignify this even by, you know, giving a letter to others. No. This is simply... This is a post-torture study. Trump's all bullshit. Everybody knows it. You know, other sheer nonsense. Larry Evans, for example, a goddamn Jewish liar, he writes in his Jew magazine, Chess Life, he played in a chess tournament in Cuba way, way back in the 60's, and it even said right there in the US passport that this passport is not valid to travel to Cuba. Yeah, he played there. He played in the tournament. Of course he played. That was the team tournament. I thought the one... It was a
01:18 [Speaker:1] separate trip. He had permission he
01:21 [Speaker:0] played in 1966 in the Rhino Olympiad. Rhino Olympiad. All of us had permission to go. He has permission to play in the 1966 in the final olympia. We all have permission to go. But this was another tournament he played in, in violation of the state department advisory in the US Senate. It was illegal to go there. He went there, he got good money, several thousand dollars, he told me he got good money, he told us that thing, and nothing happened, because he's a goddamn Jew. So how come the U.S. Government is biased against you? They're biased against me. I beat the Jews in chess. That's the truth. I beat the Jews in chess, number one. I beat them badly too. I beat them very badly. I remember. I killed them. I beat them very badly. I beat the Jews very badly in chess. Plus, on top of that, I exposed them as cheating in Sheth. That's outright crooks. Plus, I would expose the Holocaust. That never happened. It's all totally made up. The Jews are goddamn liars. There is not a shred of truth in this whole of it. They made it up to extort money from Germany and to indirectly extort money from the American people to support the banned state of Israel, which is supposedly a last refuge for these poor persecuted Jews. See? Yeah. Except now, they've gotten, they extorted from Germany over a hundred billion dollars on this life. Of Jews. The United States and the world view was extorted over a hundred billion dollars from Germany to be given to Israel, the bandit state of Israel. Which was allegedly because of this gas chambers and this whole other stuff which never happened. Plus, people don't even know this, Germany built the whole god damn infrastructure. They built their railroads, their phone systems, everything. Plus, now, and this is a fact. I even got it in here. This is an article in the Jerusalem Post that shows that Germany built three high-tech submarines for Israel, which are loaded with atomic bombs. And they gave this as a gift to Germany, to Israel, in addition to all the money. So this is madness and total slavery. The Germans have made slaves of the Jews, helping the Jews take over the world. The Jews have submarines with atomic bombs, there's three of them, and they're high tech. Built in Germany, gifted to Israel, so that Israel can maybe blow up Germany if they want to. Blow up the whole damn country. And they say, Israel has hydrogen bombs too. Hydrogen bombs, and now they've got submarines loaded with these hydrogen bombs. It's total madness. That's why I'm so forceful about this Jewish problem. People go, oh well, that's a problem for the Arabs. Who cares about the Palestinians? It's not just a problem for the world, the Jews. Thank you. Augusto, What was your greatest match? I just read this indictment too. I want to continue to just show how serious they are about putting me in prison. Okay. The United States District Court for the District of Columbia holding a criminal term, grand jury sworn in on October 29, 1991. United States of America v. Robert James Fisher. Criminal number, there's no number here, it's a Grand Jury Original Violation, 50 U.S.C., paragraphs 1701, 1702, and 1705, International Emergency Economic Powers Act, indictment. The grand jury charges that from order of, this is a July, this came out December 15th, 1992, this was 1992. The grand jury charges that from order of

about July 11th, 1992 until on or about November 5, 1992, within the jurisdiction of the District of Columbia and elsewhere, the defendant, Robert James Fisher, a United States person, did knowingly and willfully perform a contract in support of a commercial project in the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia, Serbia and Montenegro. In that, the defendant, Robert James Fisher, did enter into and perform a contract between the defendant, the Yugoslavian Company of Belgrade, Yugoslavia, and Boris Tashky to participate
06:05 [Speaker:1] in the, quote, world championship chess match.
06:07 [Speaker:0] And they put that in quotation marks because the Jews are behind this. They don't like the fact that I played for the world championship. You know what this does, Eugene? Yeah, yeah, yeah. Quotation marks, see? Right. And we never put in quotation marks because part of the so-called world championship match. Never. In the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia, Serbia and Montenegro, for a cash purse of five million dollars in United States currency and a percentage of revenues from the commercial gain as a result of the performance of the aforementioned contract. And then it says in front of it, in violation of Title 50 U.S.C., paragraphs 1701, 1702, and 1705, and Executive Order 12810, a true bill for a person, signed by an attorney of the United States and for the District of Columbia, and it's written here, I can't read this, J.B. Dexton or something, Anyway, this is it. And then on the next, and then on the same day, they issue a warrant for my arrest. And this is, I think, signed by Judge, Judge, let's see, Richie, Richie J., I think it is here. Anyway, this is December 15th, and this is United States of America versus Robert James Fisher. Name and address of individual to be arrested. Robert James Fisher. No loan address. No P.D.I.D. Whatever that is. D.O.D. I guess that's the date of birth. 3943. U.S. Marshal or any authorized agent, you are hereby commanded to arrest the above-named person and bring that person before the nearest available magistrate to the charges listed below. And then it says it's 15-1701, 1702, 1705, International Emergency Economic Powers Act. This is December 15th. It gives the time of day, I think, you see. U.S. Marshal District of Columbia, received December 15, 1992. In violation of so-and-so and signature Patrick J. Aldrich, U.S. Magistrate Judge and a Deputy Clerk, Thomas S. Hilton, and a Clerk of the Court, Nancy Mayers Washington. Date of issue, 12-15-92. And this warrant was received and executed with the arrest of... I have a case to fill in after they me, but they haven't filled that in yet, because they haven't arrested me. Okay, so that's it.
08:42 [Speaker:1] You can see it right here. That's the arrest warrant. General arrest warrant.
08:46 [Speaker:0] Bobby, because I remember in 1972 when you beat Boris Pesky in 1972 Rikzjevik Iceland World Championship and in so doing stopped monopoly of world title hold of the Soviet Union. You came back to US like a conquering hero, you know? Well, not quite, the dirty Jews weren't working there. But they didn't like you, even at the time? No, because I got a telegram from Kissinger, he said he looked forward to meeting me in the White But I never... But Kissinger said you were... I said I looked forward to meeting you in the White House, obviously That's what Kissinger, I mean what Nixon had told him to say. If you remember, before the match, Kissinger personally called me up. He told me to go. And he told me, he did this on instruction from Nixon. So I did. Somehow, I was going to be invited to the White House, not to
10:01 [Speaker:1] this May Olympics. But the
10:04 [Speaker:0] Jews put pressure on President Nixon not to invite me to the White House. Instead, he only invited to the White House this little old corbuck, this little Russian She is the one from Medals for Russia. She got invited to the White House around that time instead of me. You mean you were invited to the White House? I was never invited to the White House. Oh. For all that bumping that you did for America? Yeah, I got a telegram from Michigan which has been stolen by the dirty Jews, but I remember by the way, not by Michigan. Even this letter was stolen? Yeah, and also the telegram from Syria and all that. You're telling me even this, your letter to, original letter to Encyclopedia Judaica was also stolen. Right, right. Just that one god damn letter. If the Jewish Jews want to start making profit, they're fortunate for it. No question. In the future they
10:58 [Speaker:1] can convert to English and stuff.
11:02 [Speaker:0] I don't even know the future. Maybe today. Wow. How exactly, Bobby, can you... What can you say about... How can they make this all up? I mean how can they make up for what their shortcomings are? How can they make up? Yes, how can they? Well, I have to get my back. Many people, the people who rob it, have to go to prison. They have to drop the charges. Many, many things have to happen. Why couldn't they do that? You being a... You put the United States in the mouth.
11:34 [Speaker:1] Well, it's a Jewish dictatorship there.
11:36 [Speaker:0] The United States doesn't really exist. It's a facade. Total Jewish. Look at the administration. Total Jewish. Most of the ambassadors even that come in are Jews. The state secretary, he's a man. Right. The Secretary of the Treasury, the spokesman for the State Department, the... So, Huell is long-listed, and now the Democratic Party has a vice president, a candidate rather, a Liberman, who is, you know... So, I'm not... Some people say Gore is a secretly Jew too, which I wouldn't be surprised at all. He looks rather Jewish to me. Don't you have any, is there any entity which you can approach to somehow be able to solve this political problem? Yeah, you, you. I'm going on the air, I'm going public. the only thing. I have made all these charges, I started making these charges on air, on Pablo, no, in Hungary, that was the first book, I said that was about 12 hours, a few hours before I did Pablo Mercado. I have been attacking the Beacons, I have been attacking Bob Eldred, I have been attacking the US government, I have been attacking my former lawyers Charles McCain Jr., Joseph Choke Jr., I've been attacking the Pasadena Police Department, I've been attacking the US government, President Bill Clinton personally, I said he is behind this robbery, he authorized it. Today, today, and this is not a joke, I'm lying on dime, you should be, show me. Not one of these mothers has answered me anywhere, anywhere. Once, not one of them, once. None of them has made one public statement about my charges. This, I believe, is unprecedented in the history of the world, where somebody makes these charges for such a long period of time, so loudly, so yet none the perpetrators, the accused, let's say, are answering back. Why? Because they're goddamn guilty, all of them. It's a massive Jewish conspiracy. So where exactly do you plan to stay Bob while this is going on? Well I haven't been back to the US since 92. Why would you? Because you'll be arrested. Yeah I'll be arrested. I'll be arrested. I left in the summer. Or any territory for that matter

right? Any territory. say right. I guess I could
14:04 [Speaker:1] be arrested in Guam or wherever. left
14:08 [Speaker:0] the US, I think around July, middle of July, 92. I haven't been back since then. Because I was indicted in December 15, 1992. I was Yugoslavian at that time. And you can see the Jews, they've all the time in the world to drop these charges. I mean, this is... They want to put me in prison, they want to rob everything I've worked for all of my life, they want to destroy my reputation, they want to steal all my intellectual property rights, they want to discredit me in every way they have forged the Jews, The Jewish Bachelor has forged and pirated my 60 memorable games. Totally rewritten it, not giving me a penny. Made thousands upon thousands of changes in the book. I'm not even counting when I say thousands upon thousands of changes. The changeover from descriptive notation to algebraic notation. Exactly what do they think you are? Do they think you are a... They think I'm a punching bag or a doormat that they can kick around. They like to go after me. First of all, it's very lucrative, you Secondly, they know I'm a very sensitive person. They get intense pleasure out of schooling over, you know. Because they're sending sadistic bastards to Jews. Look what they do to their children. They mutilate their children on the eighth day. They cut off a piece of their teeth. It's illegal. But they've been doing it for thousands of years and getting away with it. They're a lawless, criminal, parasitic people.
15:41 [Speaker:1] They've always been that. Study...
15:44 [Speaker:0] You know, I read on... I think
15:47 [Speaker:1] it was yesterday, I think
15:48 [Speaker:0] I read some on station, I've been to the Talmud about a year ago if you remember. And it tells the most dreadful things. Like the best of the Christians deserve to be strangulated. Things like this. This is their Jewish teaching, really. But you don't have to go to the Talmud, just look in the Old Testament. It's a horror story in the Old Testament. Constant killings and killings and killings, and the prophets are constantly egging on the kings, telling them to go kill these pagan neighbors. There's one story in the Old Testament I remember quite distinctly. One of the prophets, he told Saul, who was king in the Old Testament, he says, there's this town over here that people are just dreadful, they're worshipping gods on dread we treat and they have idols everything. You should go to this town and kill everything that breathes. See?
16:41 [Speaker:1] So that means, you know,
16:41 [Speaker:0] man, women, children, animals, everything. So King Saul went to the town, like the prophet commanded. He was a blind prophet. And physically blind. More than blind too, but anyway physically blind for sure. So he goes to, the saw goes to this town, and he started to kill all the men, like the prophet told him. But then he saw the women
17:03 [Speaker:1] were beautiful and they had a
17:05 [Speaker:0] lot of children. He said, well, why should I kill the women and the children? I'll just take them for slaves. And also he didn't kill the animals like he was supposed to do. So then this prophet, he's blind, he comes into the town and he says, What is this I hear? I hear the sounds of goats blinking and whatever. And he talks to them, I commanded you to kill everything this town. What is it? Well, you know, I thought it was just too much, Pop. I took all the men, like you but
17:38 [Speaker:1] I took the women and the children of slaves,
17:40 [Speaker:0] and I let the animals go. I mean, why should I kill these children? They don't even know their right hand from their left hand. It's crazy. And then the prophet says, because you disobeyed the word of the Lord, your kingdom is rent from you. giving it to this young David.
17:58 [Speaker:1] This is a Bible.
17:59 [Speaker:0] You check it out. I'm not making this up. I know the Old Testament. I used to read that stuff. Anyway, how did the two of you become good friends, Eugene? Well, he said to me, this is your honest book. And this is considered a holy book. Yeah. The Camp Richards, I
18:16 [Speaker:1] like the
18:17 [Speaker:0] Camp Richards, but they were very wrong to make the Old Testament a part of the Bible. said that, I don't know. Their Bible is so much different from Protestant Bible, so hopefully that's not in their Bible. Anyway, getting to our... I'm just kind of saving you rapidly. How did you two become good friends? What? Good friends? No, wait a minute. When he was here in 1967, we did not meet at that time. That was the first time he was here. He was invited by the Lopeses with the Meralco. And then, after that, in 1973, he was invited here by then President Marcos. He was a guest, a special guest by Marcos. And even that time, I remember he was telling me that when he saw me, he said I look like, to him I look like a joke, you know, or just that. Because of my long hair. You were already a Grandmaster then. Seventy-three not yet. He had a real, just a look in those days. Long hair, high pork shoe, perpetual smile on his face. I couldn't take him seriously, but I learned later, he was a very serious player, he is a very serious player. That's indeed a secret. Because that was the time of Wapito, he was there before that, and Bell Bottom.

f_15_4.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] At that time I accompanied him in some of his trips in the Philippines, like in Maholod, you know, we were on ship because Bobby likes to travel by sea, you know. So I accompanied him there and sometimes I learned a lot from Bobby about music. didn't know he was so good with music, you know. Lyrics, could decipher lyrics. He wrote that song, I played to it yesterday. Iron Hire, Jackie Wilson? Yeah, Iron Hire, that's a very good song. Hello? Yeah, yeah, yeah. I've listened to it. I've listened to it before. So has Motown Music. No, that's not Motown. I don't think he ever became Motown. Maybe he did, but he didn't start as Motown. It's a little different style. I'll check you up. Love you. I heard what you said. I think somebody should write a song called Lower and Lower about the Jews. To their behavior. They're at us as... But anyway, Hitler said in my talk about the Jews, he
01:05 [Speaker:1] said, their behavior was so appalling. I'll think of it later. Thank you for quoting him.

01:18 [Speaker:0] Anyway, he says about the Jews, their utterly lowdown behavior was so appalling. Ah. I heard a phrase describing the Jews, their utterly lowdown behavior was so appalling. He said, anyway, there have been more appalling today. I don't know if you remember. Anyway, to finish now the question you asked me, so in 76 we met again and a long time we did not meet, only I think after that, 86 or 87, so it's a long time we did not meet only I think after that 86 or 87 so it's a long time we did not have communication or we have not met then that we met a few times and then of course The 1992 World Chess Championship that was held in Yugoslavia, he got me to assist him, or you know, like his official second in 1992, so that's when we became very much closer. What exactly does a second do, Eugene? Assist your player or assist him in many ways. Like if you can help in his game preparation, or if can help him, or just accompany him, just talk. You know, the other moments. Yeah, literally, yeah. So, sometimes there's a lot of obligations for a second. why sometimes I need also, I needed an assistant. That's why I asked him to, if I can bring Eric our national master, to assist me also. Eugene was a great second there in Yugoslavia. If it wasn't for Eugene, there's a very good chance, I'm usually unlikely, I wouldn't have won that match. Bobby, we have a question Sure. Because my second with Pablo, you didn't... Ah, you made the... I got the second with... And also, give me that blind and who knows what else. Okay, we have a question here, Bobby. How does Bobby make a living? Source of income? I have all virtuals, no income at all now, because they're robbing, they've robbed my 60 memorable games. I don't get any more royalties for any edition of it, even the January editions they don't pay. I don't get any money for this illegal CD-ROM Fisher teaches chess. And since I've been going on the air attacking Learning International for coming out with this illegal Steven Ruff. Bobby Fischer teaches chess. They stopped paying me my royalties for the Bobby Fischer teaches chess films. I don't get for them. They're making millions every year for that. That's in paperback. You can see that everywhere, all over the world. Every year they just churn out, I think, hundreds of thousands of copies of that, making work. I don't get any money, of course, for searching for Bobby Fischer, the movies, searching for Bobby Fischer, and Video Now, and the, the DVD. I don't get any money for anything. No money. I have my prize money from Yugoslavia, ninety-nine and two, and of course I'm earning interest, you know, from that. So I'm living off of that.

04:26 [Speaker:1] That's it. I have no

04:28 [Speaker:0] income coming in at all. Nothing. Well Bobby, how about from the My60 memorable games? I did nothing Bobby. I got a check from that for I would say at 5 years or so. But you're not getting anything there and also I think we discussed already that they even changed your my $50.00. Words they came out. That's a pirate, outright pirate edition. They wrote me a letter asking you know my telling me asking or telling me they're going to come out with this book. My lawyers wrote back telling me this is illegal. They just went ahead and did it. Yeah, and there are so many changes. Of course. In the grammars, in the analysis, even in the analysis. Like for example here, I think you wanted to mention this, you know, the changes are sometimes very little, but... Mean, mean. Mean also, but quite mean, you know. Like for example, In real Simon & Schuster original which Bobby wrote, Game 58, Fischer-Geller, you know, just a little changes, this is, we have already Bobby, no? Yeah, yeah. So it says there Bobby wrote 20 moves, pawn to queen, rook, three, question mark. And then he wrote some moves, knight queen 7, rook takes knight, pawn takes rook, etc. Up to number 25, queen, queen, pawn check, and mate. Babi wrote and mate, okay? Now, you know what they did with the changed matchboard? They wrote, Okay, they changed it to algebraic notation, so it's 20A3, that's the mark, and then I did 2, 62, 68, 662, etc. And then 24 check. This is a B, this is no B in the passcode. The Forge book is page 248 of the Forge Password book. Yeah, the analysis B, right? Forge pirated and counterfeit passcode edition of my 60 memorable games of Legends by Bobby Fischer. And then they wrote there, and White delivers me. Okay, it looks a bit okay now. Who's harmless? Yeah, yeah. Anyway, first of all, in the number 32 movie, your poem, Bishop T, you put the two exclamation marks right oh yes yes it's number 22 but they put only one exclamation mark with the change, you know, C3, and they put only one exclamation mark. Two exclamation marks is a very excellent move. And one exclamation mark is only a good move. In other games, they chose a reverse attack, like in my game, one game I beat this guy, because of the... I gave one exclamation and they gave me two. I don't know why have the right to change Bobby's analogy. You can't change his analogy. It's his own right. They can. They do what they want. Okay, anyway, they changed Bobby's specifics. They changed his book's cover-let, right? Yeah. Because the change, See, the real book here, it says... Let me just... This is Note D, it's after White's 20th book. In the real book it says... White... And Mates. And Mates, yeah. They changed it in the Forge Masterbook and White delivers me. Okay, why did they just stick in this word and delivers, right? It's not a pattern. The reason is, because in the next in my game with Hallmoth, see, and this is game number 59, I said, delivers the mate, in a note after White resigned, it delivers the mate. So they want my language to be redundant. It's hard to believe that people can be that petty and mean, but they are that petty and mean. And the proof is the thousands and thousands of changes they've made. They're trying to the Jews have got their agents going around saying, oh, it's just some five or hundred changes. It's not. It's in the many, many thousands of changes. And malicious changes. Malicious changes. Vicious changes. The Jews are filthy rats. They really tried to amplify,

09:05 [Speaker:1] you know, the book, which is

09:06 [Speaker:0] considered the best book ever. That's why they wanted to do it. Yeah, like for example in Game 9, Walter Fisher, you know, Bobby Rhodes in the original, after 14 Punk in Life 4, it is, OK, Punk in Rookie is still correct. We both suffered from the I.P. Fixe. Fixe. It's a fixe. It's a fixe. Ok, that's French, you know, that means fixe tan dille, not head, you know. But it's a part of the English language, you know. It's in all the dictionaries, in the English language dictionaries. Okay, but what did they change here? they changed... Yeah, I got... I mean, it's called the source here. But Sporg... 14, G-Sporg... Yeah.

09:51 [Speaker:1] Yeah, G-9. Yeah, I got it. Let me

09:52 [Speaker:0] just go to the source here. But Spork, 14, G-Spork, and G-89. Yeah. Yeah, G-89. A3 is still correct. And, we both suffered from the... The same, the same body. No, it's not quite the same, Eugene, because in the genuine sign that you said, I wrote I-D-E-E, that's the first one E-J, and the second one is fix-A, but E-J has an accent on the first E, I-D-E,

accent E. Accent E. Yeah, that's what they were writing. Right, right. They switched it in book to, they put the accent on the second E, Idé, on the second E, Idé. Just to make me look like an ignoramus. And they've done many similar things. Like, in the real book, I I overheard Bob Finnick saying, N'chia. And I just said, N'chia. This is game, your game with Bob Finnick. What is it? He wrote, N'chia. Which means draw, no? But they changed it to N'chia. Right, right. Without the I. To stupefy the... Right, right. On the fly, making me look like an ignoramus. People would be cheated. Fish is trying to use foreign words all the time. And he always screws up, you know? You know. You think this is done for a purpose, Heinz? When you go through it like I have, you will see it is on purpose. What is your opinion? No, but surely there's a whole course. The variations they take from a good variation, correct variation, they change to a bad illegal variation. But they kept all the money for themselves, so you know they're criminals right there. Yeah. Violated my contract, kept all the money for They're just gangsters. Jews are gangsters. They've always gangsters. Study their history. They've always been gangsters. The only reason people have any sympathy for them is they control the world press now. They're writing their own publicity. But also, like in the Philippines, I think it's... They think that the Jews, according to the Bible, they murdered Christ. And now they're so powerful, they got the Pope to say that, you know, they're even changing his passion play. What do you mean? Well, in the passion they have all the Jews shouting, crucify him, crucify him! And now they've got some good Jews in there, No, he's a good man, let him go. He's a good man, let him go. Really, I just heard this on the BBC the other day. Yeah, are you writing a new book about? Well, I had a manuscript quite advanced regarding this Ford Spatskid book, but I haven't completed it because I got distracted with this latest mega robbery of all my stuff in Beacons. They just robbed a whole room full of my stuff, like this god damn studio. Boxes up to the ceiling, stained screen, and
12:46 [Speaker:1] they robbed it. This is obvious,
12:48 [Speaker:0] the US government is behind it, the Jewish US government. But there are some Jew, are there some Jews, or not the one Jew? No, not one god damn Jew will admit this is a robbery. They say it's perfectly legal and so on. closest is one Jew did say to me, he did proper, that this was very cruel. But no Jew will say this is a robbery or any people involved should be arrested. You know?
13:15 [Speaker:1] Oh, okay. Che, another topic.
13:21 [Speaker:0] You said, I remember you said that we are complaining here, you know, we Filipinos are complaining and complaining because of the corruption of the bad government or what we call maybe sometimes blood hunting in the government. But you said we are quite fortunate. Yes, yes, you are fortunate. You're not in bad shape as you think. Believe it or not. What do you mean? First of all, you have no nuclear power plants. And that is the most dangerous, deadly form of pollution known to man. It's radioactive substances. So you're very fortunate You don't have that. Well, we almost had that. You were lucky. Basically, you were very lucky. You know why you don't have it? That pan never opened, really, in my opinion. Yes, right. Because it was not, it wasn't, tenable. Because it was going to open, when was it scheduled to open? I can assume, oh, 86, 87, right? Yes, yes. But tenable happened in 85. So that alerted the people to the terrible danger. You're just very lucky. But I'm very worried you may still reopen it. They're waiting for the Philippine people to forget about Chernobyl. And then they plan to reopen it. That's a no. We shouldn't have to open it. No, you should level it. I would recommend you just level it. Or... I'm just going to... It's too dangerous to leave it there because eventually they're going to... I've saw some articles in your papers talking about all the advances they made in nuclear power plants and that they can make it safer and so on and so forth. You're very lucky you don't have any. Japan is in much worse shape than you there. We have a young girl who's done Japan. You're a baddie, Walt. You're a baddie. Baddie, baddie, baddie, baddie. Yeah, but a wonderful year. It's a big, fun, big... Yeah. We already had one last year. Couple people died of the pandemic. They're not rich anymore. mean they're also better off than America? off than America? They're better off. But they're better... What we have here, Bob, is the toxic waste left by the... Right. That's from the US. Yeah. But it's still affecting a lot of children now, you know. Some are dying, some are dying, some are dying, and some are freaks, you know, they come out of their mom's wombs. The U.S. Is totally responsible for this whole nuclear power and nuclear bombs. If you study the, what,
15:47 [Speaker:1] the Alamo project, then they,
15:50 [Speaker:0] they was all totally Jewish. All of the top scientists were Jews. The Jews are just fanatical about this atom bomb. This is a political power that keeps the US. Bobby, can you enlighten us about this nuclear power? What does it do? How can you be, you know, well... Have you read about this? I've read about it. I've heard about Chernobyl. I've seen the pictures of the children who've been born and there's so many actions that cover first of all there are lots of actions all the time that they cover up there's no question about this can smell can you smell that's the natural smoke of anybody you can't smell it you can't taste it you can't feel it but once you get the dose you're doomed you get a dose radiation doomed Japan has dozens of nuclear plants. Taiwan has dozens. The US has dozens. Russia, France has over 60. How about those countries who have this nuclear energy, can they, is it expensive to remove it or? Yeah, it costs billions to build a nuclear power plant, but it costs even more billions decommission it. And even then, it's still very dangerous, because they have all this stored radioactive material. So, it's just totally insane, nuclear power. You don't burn fossil fuels, but you somehow contaminate the world. You don't burn fuel. You know, sometimes when people die from nuclear radiation, even their body cannot be buried. They have to be all permanently drawn themselves. Because they are now where you are to be forever themselves. Even the body cannot be buried. You will become a danger to the world once you die from, if you get a massive dose of this. So we made the very right decision. Very right decision, yeah. It was an expensive decision. Because we are still paying for the internet. Oh, a billion. Anyway, we have a question here. It's a little trivial. It says, how did you find the late President Marcos? Well, he was nice to me. I have to
18:12 [Speaker:1] say, yeah. Could you
18:15 [Speaker:0] be more specific? Well, that's a good question. He was a chess fan. Yeah, he was always asking about chess. No, but I played him a game of chess. In an opening ceremony? No, no, that was on his boat, on his yacht. And of course I was helping him. I was sort of semi-suggesting most of his moves. But he threw moves I did not suggest. And

they were good moves. I was amazed. Uh-oh. Yeah. No, he was very, very, very smart. There's no question about that. You know, he was very brilliant, but the problem was he was too close to the US. This is the main problem. To me, it's not really a question whether you have a dictatorship or a democracy. The question is, are the leaders close to the US. See, like in Burma, there you have a military hunter, right? But they're anti-American. That's what counts. In my book, anyway. Not whether you're a so-called democracy or not. Are you anti-American? America is the... If you talk about... We used to talk about Russia as the evil empire. America is the evil empire. totally evil, totally corrupt. How's your sister Joan and mom Regina? They're gone.
19:31 [Speaker:1] They're not, you know, they're not around anymore. They died.
19:34 [Speaker:0] Oh, Bob. When Bobby was... He could not see them when they died because he could not go to the US. Yeah. You know, Bob, going back the United States, I believe that a lot of people think in this world that the U.S. Is the balance of good and evil. Like they do the extremes. They do the worst things and they do the best things.

f_15_5.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] No, I think that's wrong. I used to think that way myself. I think it
00:04 [Speaker:1] is totally evil. Totally evil. What is
00:08 [Speaker:2] a good thing? Tell me. Give me an example. What is the good thing? Perhaps they would help out third world countries to support, defend for themselves. Yeah, but this usually is in the form of loans with conditions attached in that they basically take over the country. They almost never do anything disinterestedly, you know. And at the same time perhaps they do the worst things like genetic engineering, nuclear power, nuclear weapons, bombing Yugoslavia
00:43 [Speaker:1] last year. Totally criminal. If you remember they blew up a radio, a TV station
00:49 [Speaker:2] in Belgrade. The United States blew up a TV station in Belgrade. And they thought it was a plane accident. They said we deliberately did it. This was not a legitimate TV station. This was just Milosevic's private propaganda war machine. This was not a real TV station that could make anyone appear the worst person in the world. And I believe they did that not only to show their power in Yugoslavia, but they want to intimidate radio and TV announcers all over the world. And, gee, if I start talking against the US, maybe they'll blow me up in Studio 2. Because they blew up the TV station above it, killed at least 16 people, injured many others. And that one act in the United States, it humiliated everything that it claims to
01:36 [Speaker:1] have stood for for 200 years. Over 200 years.
01:42 [Speaker:2] And they may do it again, they may do it again, they're not
01:44 [Speaker:1] just saying, Oh, Fisher was in this station
01:49 [Speaker:2] there, he took over the lines of everybody, and he turned it into his own hate propaganda machine. That's why we blew up that station in New Orleans, because he was giving an interview. That was nothing to do with freedom of speech, Oh no! That was a hate propaganda machine that you should return the station into. So you're not afraid that might, No, you're supposed to ask me that. Okay. Okay. Anyway, Bob, among the young chef grandmasters today in the world, if you're exposed to a lot of them, who do you think are the best? what countries? I really washed my hands
02:27 [Speaker:1] of the old chess. It's a dirty game. If you know
02:32 [Speaker:2] the amount of prearrangement, I know you probably don't believe me, because you hear from everybody else what a great game it is, this so-called title match, blah, blah, blah. But if you knew the truth, you would run when you were just mentioned. So being in a sports station like this was the leader of the young guys. Don't take up the Orion. Don't take You know, Carl Benko, he's a friend of mine in Hungary. And he was a great chess player. He still is a good chess player. But he was great player. He played in several candidates' tournaments. He beat me three games, but I beat him a lot more. But anyway. He had a son, a very smart son. I know his son. His name is David. He was... His son got interested in chess. He told his dad, I want to take up chess. And thankfully, there's these fathers that don't play chess. It's not a good game anymore. Just a lot of prearrangement and memorization, plus a lot of politics. You have no chance to get about it. So, a great chess player who loves chess, who plays chess, who composes problems night and day, who's always staring at a board, always working on new endgame strategy, he told his own son not to take up checks. That tells you something that the game is good anymore. Do you agree with that Eugene? Yeah, yeah, I believe that his son wanted to take it up but he discouraged him and he was like, ah, don't take it up. I believe that that's unheard of, right? You're from a family of broadcasters, Suppose your father said, don't become a radio broadcaster. I'd probably get confused. Yeah, he says, don't do it, don't get into it, become something else, become a a lawyer, what would you think? No, because I want to play in a game where the real game is you know, between the two opponents, the talent, not the and not the possibility of damaging your eye because of so much revelation you know. And in politics, what is coming? Politics, Bobby claims it's too much politics in chess and all that.
04:45 [Speaker:1] Is it obvious here or
04:46 [Speaker:2] is it what's happening now in the chess
04:51 [Speaker:1] world? Well, because since old chess is easier to
04:57 [Speaker:2] rearrange, then it's more possibilities, you know, like that. And also, the higher, you know, the higher you go in
05:11 [Speaker:1] the old chess, the more cheating there is,
05:12 [Speaker:2] the more is on the line. As you go down lower, there's less cheating. Say for example, like the women. How you believe that the women, they are the more honest player, you know, more honest player? Generally, I don't know about these Russian Jewish women, But generally women are much more honest in chess than men. I think there's a lot less prearranging in chess among women.

05:39 [Speaker:1] Because they hate to lose.
05:41 [Speaker:2] And it's not just a cold-blooded business transaction the way there's among the men. You know, I lose today, I get the money, next time somebody drops his game to me and so on. The winner, when they lose, they cry, they really put their ego into the game, which is good.
05:55 [Speaker:1] Which is good, right. You see,
05:56 [Speaker:2] a lot of people have been asking, bakit ba'yong bumababa yung game mo? Or past few years you haven't been showing, you haven't been coming up with some good showing. This is one of the reasons, this is one of the reasons I'm quite disinterested, you know, in the whole chess. I don't have the desire or the, you know, to study so much because it's preparation and cheating you know he doesn't want
06:21 [Speaker:1] to get involved in the world of
06:23 [Speaker:2] yeah the cheating and then it can damage your eyes you know when you prepare so much but actually I'm still the highest rated player of course rating is you know but sometimes it because maybe you've read that from the Philippine Chess Federation, they try to make a big, you know, impression. Sometimes when you play bad, they make a big thing about it. But actually, how come I'm still hydrated like that? Or... The thing is, I play only a few tournaments, you know? And, okay, sometimes maybe I'm not that successful, but I'm there, I'm just there. We have a question here from a female caller, a female fan. From the land of romantics, Bobby, you never got married. Do you have someone special today? No. want to keep all the doors open here if anybody to get in touch with me. Come on. Well, he's still handsome, ladies and gentlemen. You saw him in the old pictures. He's still good looking. Where do you plan to spend the rest of your life Bob? Yeah I don't know, I don't Any European country, any Asian country? I've been in Hungary for the last, most of the time I've been hungry for the last,
07:49 [Speaker:1] about eight, since
07:50 [Speaker:0] 93.
07:52 [Speaker:2] So I don't know. I don't miss America very much at all. I'm getting hungry. You want to hear some bad news about Hungary and Romania? Well, what's that? You know this little gymnast that they have, they were sent home because of drugs. Yeah, that's interesting. Have any Americans been sent home? yet. Yeah, I have a feeling that's the politics. No. But anyway, regarding this kind of cheating, this Red Nipple... Well, Ben Johnson, I read an article about him, you know, the one who was disqualified in Korea. Yeah, he was very bitter, I read this a couple of years ago, he said, I just got caught, you know, doing what everybody else is doing. And he says, there are certain athletes that don't test, they're untouchables, you know. I know, are they testing everybody now or is it just random? Well, they say that they're testing everyone. Well, especially the winners. Especially the gold medal winners. Yeah. So Bobby, who's testing them? The Australians, right? Who politically are very close to the US. Who is the testing? The Organizing Committee. Anyway, this Samaranch, the US could easily have pushed him out over these scandals in Utah and so on, but they didn't, right? So he's indebted to the US. I'm sure if he's told to go easy on the US athletes, he will. Bobby, regarding this, you wanted me, you were reminding me about the Yasser Serawan. You remember in
09:24 [Speaker:0] 1992
09:25 [Speaker:2] he was talking also about Garry Kasparov or Garry Weinstein? Oh yeah, why don't we bring that up? Yeah, that's interesting. Because what's interesting that's why, I remember that I was surprised when he was talking about it. Because he claims not to believe in what I say. Everything we carve up on the spot, it was prearranged. Right, so, I was glad he also mentioned that thing though. Right, he mentioned that Caspar he heard Caspar himself Offering to pay somebody to give a Russian player a draw I remember that was Nick Defermier gun master Nick Defermier the US, and then against Asmay Korashvili, Russian, who was helping Kasparov. And so I think Asmay Korashvili was Offering some money to Nick Diffilian so that the game will be drawn but Nick Diffilian Was not sure if the game would be drawn if he would qualify, you know, this was this happening In I think 1989 or 1991 qualifying tournament of the GMA. Anyway, as Sarawan told the story, Nick Diffinian did not want to draw, no? So, as my boss Billy was very angry that I did not want to draw, And he went to Kasparov, he told about this thing to Kasparov. And then Kasparov, you know, I think he went to Saroan, I said, what was this? I think he also went over to Permian, to double the money, to double whatever his original office, I don't understand. Why don't you say, what is this? Yeah, that's why I don't understand, I don't understand at all. And Sarawan is trivial,
11:17 [Speaker:1] all this, and Sarawan is thinking to himself, he says,
11:21 [Speaker:2] I don't believe this, doesn't he know that I can expose this? Oh, he can, right? Yeah. I can see it. So he was telling us the story about how Kasparov was trying to get involved in a real game, not one of his own games, but between two other players because he's got a lot of money to spar, you know, no problem. So he had to give him the money, but now the same Sherawan, he's claiming he doesn't believe what I'm saying, that all the card books to spar matches are prearranged move by move. But anyway, they did not accept the money offer to draw the game. But eventually the game I think ended in a draw. And anyway, I think the two players qualified, you know.
12:03 [Speaker:1] When you say money is offered
12:04 [Speaker:2] here and there, does that mean there are debts around? When you say money is offered here and there, does that mean that there are debts around? There are debts around. This I don't know. I don't about the betting aspect. But, that's a... But that's betting everywhere in the... Yeah, that, that, that, that's... There may be this also in chess. I don't know about that. I never got it from that point of view. I'm just trying to offer money to
12:28 [Speaker:1] a woman. Yeah. I suppose she must have
12:31 [Speaker:2] good bets going on there, you know, too. Yeah, possible, possible, yes. Well, anyway, considering that Mr. Kasparov has consistently topped Mr. Karpov, especially in important tournaments, some people suggest that he would have beaten you too. Is that a fair conclusion, Bob? You're talking about the old chess, Bob? The old chess. First of all, these games, you see, top card Bob, are all clear-eyed. So what do they mean? They mean nothing.

12:57 [Speaker:1] Okay. That was clear enough.
13:00 [Speaker:2] What do you do for fun, Bob? I like talking, I liked walking, I liked meeting, talking. Did you enjoy Bargifidi? Yeah, nice. I was
13:13 [Speaker:1] a little disappointed because it's
13:16 [Speaker:2] a sunny town, a lot
13:17 [Speaker:1] of trees and air pollution, you know, because of the automobiles and trucks.
13:22 [Speaker:2] But again is the fault of the Jews in the US because I remember already going back to the 60s, they were promising us pollution free cars by the turn of the century. Everywhere. We've read dozens of articles about that. And instead of giving us pollution-free cars and trucks, they give us the Internet,
13:42 [Speaker:1] you see, to distract us from their broken promise.
13:45 [Speaker:2] I would much rather have pollution-free automobiles and trucks than the Internet.
13:53 [Speaker:1] The Internet is the greatest thing that's ever happened.
13:56 [Speaker:2] People are still getting asthma and dropping dead from cancer and every other disease from all the cars and oil refineries from this whole petroleum driven economy because the Jews control these big oil companies. Anyway gentlemen we have very few minutes left. Bob this has been crapping up like anything. This is from the telephone. What was your match? Great. I think my greatest match was my last match in 92 against Spassky in It was great. First of all, I hadn't played for 20 years. From that point of view, I did the I'm utterly impossible. But secondly, on its own, on its own merits. Leaving that aside I think it was my best match. How about real games from the old chef? Who do you think was the best opponent you've ever gone up against? Probably to me personally or in history? Can you have both? Well, I'm a big fan of Morphy, Paul Morphy, in history, and also Kappa Plank, but especially Morphy. And for me, who is the greatest? this Pesky is a very, very, very great player. The reason he went down after I beat
15:14 [Speaker:1] him in 72 was deliberate. He has
15:17 [Speaker:2] done this on purpose, on instruction from the Jewish world government because he is so to speak is my horse. See, but if he does well it looks good for me, right? If he does badly it looks bad on me because Who the hell did
15:30 [Speaker:1] I beat in 72, right?
15:32 [Speaker:2] I beat a bum, see? So he deliberately has done badly since I beat him in 72. Well, he had one good result and won the Russian Championship but that was also deliberate. I mean, that was set up just so that, I mean it was set up or allowed, I don't know which, but just so that it wouldn't be too obvious that he was deliberately taking times for the rest of his career after he lost to me. Because if he's, He went down, he's a much more talented player than this Corch Joy. I think he's made him feel a little better. After I beat him, he went straight down and this Corch Joy went straight up his career. This match is a match with Carbone and Bandy, it was totally pre-arranged. I hear about this thing. Almost all the opponents that Bobby beat then, how come they say that they lost their minds after? What do they mean by that?
16:29 [Speaker:1] Listen to this. I think... Stop, stop. Well...
16:34 [Speaker:2] Did they lose their minds because of Bobby's strategies in the game? No, think more of especially Larsen and Kajmanoff because they lost
16:44 [Speaker:0] 6-0,
16:45 [Speaker:2] you know why they say that? Did they need to monitor themselves? You exaggerate you exaggerate yeah Has this man beaten you ever? Have you ever played a friendly tournament? We never play tournament. We never play. Any friendly game in Barjot perhaps? We've played some friendly games. But look, he has a part
17:07 [Speaker:1] of me that I'm not. I walked into this lobby of my stuff in storage, it was Beacon.
17:16 [Speaker:2] There I only had a couple
17:17 [Speaker:1] of incredible documents in. As Beacon, they're probably the biggest moving
17:21 [Speaker:2] and storage company in the world.
17:24 [Speaker:1] I believe more and more that
17:25 [Speaker:2] it's owned by the goddamn Rothschilds themselves. They're the richest family in the world. They're Jews, of course. They opened up some
17:35 [Speaker:1] new branches in Hungary and I took out a couple of their ads. And look what it says here. It says
17:46 [Speaker:2] Beacon's AES moving this is dated November 18th,
17:49 [Speaker:0] 1924.
17:51 [Speaker:1] Beacon's AES moving and storage. movement. Car registration. Work and residency permits.
17:58 [Speaker:2] Now what the hell is that?
18:00 [Speaker:1] Work and residency? Yeah. And permit for work and residency.
18:05 [Speaker:2] I thought they were only storage companies. Yeah. To me, I thought governments gave you police or some kind of authorities. Gave you
18:16 [Speaker:1] these permits. Worker Residency permits? Vehicle Registration?
18:21 [Speaker:2] Maybe we're really into the to
18:23 [Speaker:1] that thing they call New World Order.
18:25 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah, right! And then they gave, They gave him! Yeah, yeah, yeah! Ha ha
18:34 [Speaker:1] ha ha! Ha ha ha ha! What kind of
18:37 [Speaker:2] a private... I am saying that Beacon and the US government and Bob Algore are going to
18:43 [Speaker:1] the New Year's War. So where the hell does Beacon, a private company, a private movie distribution, get this power? And also, I say,
18:55 [Speaker:2] yeah, I've never heard of it. You ever heard of a storage company that can give you work and residency permits and vehicle registration? What is this? That's too much power. And also, it's very, I've been saying it hungry a lot, right, the last years. So this is, this ad was in Budapest Sun,

19:14 [Speaker:1] a local English language Budapest paper. It's a big area. ASD, Worldwide Transport
19:19 [Speaker:2] and Moving, Antique Transport and Storage, Self Storage, Work and Residency Permits, Registration. Have you seen your mover's warehouse? Wonder why? Feels free to visit our warehouse. Mover was on an appointment. Anytime. So, they're trying to show openness and transparency. When they robbed me, I was their best customer. Kept my stuff in there for 12 years, paid them over 10 grand, and they won't even answer me, what they did to my stuff. They won't even respond to my fax. And they're pretending that they're open and transparent. This is a big buzzword now, they're not open and there's transparency. There's even an organization, I think, called...

f_15_6.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Transparency international, I guarantee you, they're not going to look into the speeches wrong in your mind. Yeah, how come they don't look at their... It's bullshit. Openness, transparency, market economy, human rights. The US has hundreds of these slogans. They are just a rabbit, meaning an old shit. Yeah, slogans. Slogans to cover up the fact that US is an evil dictatorship, brutal dictatorship. You know in LA they were spraying insecticide all over LA for years, maybe they're still doing it, to kill, allegedly to kill some, bugs that was, some harm up in central California where they grow all the vegetables and fruit. Spraying people, LA, I know, I saw the helicopters spraying it. I even got caught sometimes outside in it, in the spray. But doesn't get nationally or internationally publicized. Just the people who live there know about it. They black it out around
00:58 [Speaker:1] the world.
00:59 [Speaker:0] Even if it's fallen to Russia, I guarantee they would never spray an insecticide from aeroplanes over Moscow populated cities. And not once. They did this hundreds of times over years. I believe they did it to stupefy the people, to make them dumb, to injure them. I wouldn't agree to that. That was the main reason. Not because of this alleged fruit flight. America is frugal. it's always been frugal. Studying its history. Murdering the American Indians, plundering their land, bringing Africans over as slaves. Dropping the atom bombs on Nagasaki, Rashid bin Nagasaki, nuclear power plant, now genetic engineering, farming in Islamis just last year, totally, panicking aggression, absolutely no reason. Madness. The U.S. Is still, and it's perfectly logical. Why is it the Jews are in the Gulf? And I need to learn now, I'm learning that the Jews were the owners of the slave ships that brought the Negroes from Africa. Oh, but the Negro that you said committed a bunker attack. Oh yeah. That was just to show you what an unjust country America is. I remember years and years ago I was reading in a newspaper a story about a black bank robber. This was in Pasadena, I think. Pasadena
02:24 [Speaker:1] is a
02:25 [Speaker:0] south area, right around there. It's in the LA area. I think it was Pasadena. He went into a bank, to rob the bank, with I think he had a gun. Okay, that's not right, but he did okay. He went in there, got some money, and as he's walking out the door, the car shoots him in the back. And of course he was captured right there. Now this guy is in a wheelchair. And he's on trial. And he gets convicted. And they gave him a long sentence. I forgot what it was. 10, 15 years. So he appealed. And while his appeals were going on he was at liberty, he was free. Finally all of his appeals ran out and the police came over to pick him up to take him off to prison to begin his sentence. And he shot the two police dead, killed them both. And then he escaped a special car that he had because he was paralyzed, but they caught him pretty fast. And then I guess, that's what happened at the end when I heard, that's what happened, I heard the story. I assume he
03:30 [Speaker:1] went to prison for the rest
03:32 [Speaker:0] of his life or if he an execute, I don't But this tells you what a terrible and unjust country America is. Why they want to put this guy in prison for 10 years? He didn't hurt anybody. Of course he threatened them, that's not right. He hurt anybody and he's pegging. He's already in a chiropractic in a wheelchair. Still didn't want to put him in prison for 10-15 years and he was bitter about it so when they came to take him away, he killed two or three. Now, Deacon and Bob Ellsworth, they have robbed some of my work, tens if not hundreds of millions of dollars. There's not even an arrest being made, not an investigation. I'm being made fun of. When I paid my storage bill, I did the exact same thing I did in 1998 as did in 1997, 1996. I'll write vicious robbery by the Jews. Everybody knows it. The US government is behind it. The same government that wants to put me in prison for 10 years. Nobody's being fast, because the Jews are in control. I guarantee you that Negro fellow who did that, who tried to rob that man was not Jewish. He was just a poor, ignorant Negro. See? These people robbed me of a vast fortune, they're not even interrogated, let alone being arrested. And the good and the true press is blacking it out. America is shit, it is filth. Rolando sent me a text on my mobile phone the other day. It said, you actually shit. Here's a text of his message. Thank you Rolando. Hello, Buffy. Why do you think robbing your belongings, it should be death penalty, you were telling me. Oh yeah, well, you have for example, I remember this case you had here recently. A man raped a girl, and I think it was some flesh and blood, it was his daughter or not, but it was a young girl, right? And he was put to death by lethal injection. First of all, lethal injection is wrong. This is the American way of putting people to death. You study history. What country, what place in history has ever put people to death by poisoning them? This is the way criminals kill people, right? This is what it meant, not putting in the ear and all this kind of stuff. It's an absolutely vicious, satanic way to execute somebody. And you should stop this immediately. I'm not saying I'm against death penalty per se. Okay, but This is wrong. This American way is wrong. You should try to keep all Jewish and American influences out of your life and out of your government. Okay, okay. So what was the... Sorry, you said... One, Okay, if you rape somebody, you go to jail, I mean go to jail for several years, it's enough punishment. When you get out, what have you got?
06:27 [Speaker:1] You have nothing, your family
06:29 [Speaker:0] has been destroyed, your reputation has been destroyed, right? You don't have any money, you didn't get any money from raping her, right? But if you rob somebody like me of a vast fortune of my belongings, and you don't give

it back, right? Oh, you do whatever, you say, and they can't force you to give it back if you hit it, right? Well, whatever. What good does it do to you to prison for a few years when if you get out you're going to be a rich man? It's not a penalty. Some people would be willing to rob a shop worth a vast fortune, let's say many millions of dollars, and go to prison even 10, 20 years. And then get out and be a rich man. So I think the death penalty is more fitting in this than for rape. That's my honest opinion. Because it's not enough of a deterrent, a prison sentence, for some people. To rob someone worth hundreds of millions dollars, some people will be willing to go to prison for 10 or 20 years. So, but for rape, I think the seven years in prison is enough. I don't think it was right that made me unlawful. I don't think it was to execute that.
07:36 [Speaker:2] Alright, gentlemen, finally the time has come. Bobby, for the last time, despite the years that have passed, there is still a huge portion of
07:45 [Speaker:0] the chess world that wants you return.
07:48 [Speaker:2] How would you react to this? Just...
07:52 [Speaker:0] I need to replay this tape,
07:54 [Speaker:2] that I have a tape of it, and
07:55 [Speaker:0] listen to me on there. I'm playing with garbage bill chesses. I'm not going back to mill chess. It's going to play Fischer Random. It's... How about Fischer Random? Would you go back to active chess playing, Fischer-Random, and fifteen? I want to read some, just to show you how to distract attention from all my charges, all the crimes the Jews in the U.S. Are committing against me. This is the kind of thing they're saying about me in the U.S. This is very short. This is from the Internet.
08:33 [Speaker:1] This is www.chefcafe.com.
08:33 [Speaker:0] And this has been on the Internet for like at least seven, eight months, almost all year this film. Or maybe it even came on there, it's still on there as far as I know. This is it. This is how they have tried to totally blacken my image.
08:52 [Speaker:1] It says, this is Paul Collard, an article called,
08:58 [Speaker:0] The Fisher King, Nationalist Bobby or Profile of a Prodigal by Paul Kolar, www.shipcafe.com. For example, and please believe me that I do not do this out of spite or rancor, From the earliest days of Fisher's career to this very day, he has been labeled brash, arrogant, selfish, self-centered, boorish, loutish, cruel, unreasonable, difficult, impossible, inconsiderate, ungrateful, vain, petulant, sulky, crass, insensitive, irrational, contentious, argumentative, aggravating, insulting, crazy, wicked and mad. And he said, and he adds, I would tend to agree. So this is what they're saying. They're saying not only am I a bad rotten person today, but as far back as anybody can remember I've always been a bad rotten horrible person. This is the propaganda they're putting out about me in the US and all over the world. Everything from the US. To cover up their crimes, to cover up the fact that the Holocaust never happened, and the Jews cheated in chess, etc, etc.
10:12 [Speaker:2] Well, thank you. Ladies and gentlemen, for the past two solid hours, you've been the greatest chess player ever, greatest champion ever in the old chess. Pagoda naman uy, this is
10:26 [Speaker:0] a new thing we're going
10:28 [Speaker:2] to be talking about in the future. The old chess and the new chess. Eugene, you have to give us an idea of what exactly the new chess all about. Sure. Lalo lalo tong official random. Right.
10:41 [Speaker:0] The bottom of our hearts here is the station, the station,
10:44 [Speaker:2] the only sports station in Asia. And the official carrying station of the 27th Olympiad. We would like to thank you two gentlemen, the amazing Bobby Fischer, he still considers the amazing Bobby Fischer, the greatest player ever in chess, and of course our very own Grandmaster, the first Grandmaster of the Republic of the Philippines, Mr. Eugene Toret. Thank you. Guys, one short parting shot please. Bobby? Parking shop piece. Bobby?
11:20 [Speaker:0] I saw in Forbes magazine that Dunkin Donuts was founded by the Rosenberg family. It's a Jewish family. So, Dunkin Donuts has no nutrition. It's artificial color, artificial flavor, artificial everything. Absolute garbage. And I know you got them here too in the Philippines. You should close them all down. But just another example of how rotten the Jews are. To promote something that's so bad for your health. And it was founded by the Jews, Dunkin Donuts. And now it was bought in 1990 for $330 million by a from England called Allied Dongmec. But I'm pretty sure that's also Jew company. Why, is it bad because of sugar? No, nothing. No nutrition, come on. It's junk food. It's worse even than McDonald's maybe, I don't
12:19 [Speaker:1] know. It's possible.
12:21 [Speaker:0] Eugene, your part exactly. Well, I'm just happy that I'm here. I'm very much privileged to be with Bobby now. I think it's a great education, not only in chess, but in life. You know, so much of his messages is especially not to mess with nature, you know. I very much admire. Not to mess with me either. Yeah, like the nuclear power and the genetic you know not with nature I think the Jews act with the wrong person when they hang with me ok so thank you thank you good talk gentlemen
13:02 [Speaker:2] we hope to see you again and talk to you again Bobby if you'll be in Asia for another years, then we're sure we can catch another interview like this with you.
13:15 [Speaker:0] We have to wait 10 years? Well, you know, I mean, within the next 10 years.
13:18 [Speaker:2] Oh, well done. Uh-huh. Thank you very much. And that
13:21 [Speaker:1] particular call we gave you,
13:24 [Speaker:0] a few years ago? Was it? It was a year and a half ago. You're all shocked here. I mean,
13:30 [Speaker:2] we were listening and,
13:31 [Speaker:1] we were actually... I hope
13:32 [Speaker:0] I shock the public again, because this is some... This is shock therapy. I want to wake people up. I just need an opening of the ice cream. I just
13:40 [Speaker:1] read, I think in
13:40 [Speaker:0] the Enquirer a while ago, they called me... They say I've made a comeback with the new career, they call

me a
13:45 [Speaker:1] shock jock. know? I like it.
13:49 [Speaker:2] Thank you very much, gentlemen. We'll see you again. Ladies and gentlemen, there you have it. Our super interview exclusive here on your one and only Fork Stratum.
14:16 [Speaker:1] I live my life, it's only right, Cause I can live your life for you I'm satisfied, feelin' high cause I out just what to do So you can bet I never let the fever I can get this bad to me When I get loose, here's what I so you can hear, there is no need to worry I never let, but if I can't get what's best for me Then I guess
14:56 [Speaker:3] we'll see what I do
14:57 [Speaker:1] So if it is no mystery, what is it? Love, love is love I think love is love Whatever you love is love La di da, la di da I didn't mean to bother you, but whatever La di da, la di da All you've got to say is la di da Why did you cry? Don't you know why? You never really know What it means It means To take the war Just like the gold But have a Joy to be In the In the I like rain, I don't complain I like rain, I do Come along I'm very good with you So are you Just how do you Go like rain Come along, take a long I'm like a train, I keep going on I can't keep from you I'm scared to lose you, to lose you, to lose you So I keep going on, going on Ah, I need a love I can't get over, over whatever Oh, you've got to play this body style. I'll wind you down, and count your pounds, and I'll round it off. I want you now to come out and surround yourself with...
16:59 [Speaker:2] It's now two minutes after three o'clock, my friends. Tomorrow, we will discuss everything that happened today in the interview. Because we don't have much time, we will be doing the 3 o'clock edition of the Network News Nationwide. Because it is a very special exclusive interview on Mr. Bobby Fischer first and only. Thank you much. I too, Marami Kay, narinig niya medyo unprintables. Hindi pum misa na natin maalaw sa broadcast, pero makayagan pun natin yung bisita natin. To really show to him the kind of freedom and democracy that we have in the country. He said things against the United States and the Jews and all that. That is his opinion. It is not the opinion of the We are making a disclaimer now because we need to
17:53 [Speaker:1] use this disclaimer.
17:54 [Speaker:3] Opinion po. Hindi opinion ng
17:54 [Speaker:1] impilan yun. Gumagawa ko
17:54 [Speaker:3] tayo ng disclaimer ngayon
17:54 [Speaker:2] because kailangan nating gamitin nitong disclaimer. The views and opinions expressed in the preceding interview is not necessarily of the station or its management or you must act on. Mga kaibigan, thank you. We'll see you tomorrow. We'll talk about that particular super interview we did with a superstar, the greatest chess player ever. The youngest and the greatest, no? Nung nagchampion po siya no 1970s. Katawa po niya ang ating first grandmaster na si Eugene Torre. Bukas po nating pag-uusapan niya. Sandali na ko.
18:25 [Speaker:0] And of course, in words from our sponsor segment we will take up tomorrow Thank you
18:30 [Speaker:2] very much. We'll see you again.
18:34 [Speaker:0] This is your Source Connection. TVSR 918
18:39 [Speaker:2] Tours.

Chapter 16

Baguio Philippines April 28 2001

f_16_1.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] I'm going to go to the sing song. Otherwise, sing song will be charged of perjury. And otherwise, Miss Clarissa Ocampo will also be of perjury. I have a feeling that I'm going to be a rami-duncelador! Seis esmerillas! Seis esmerillas! Intentionado! I'm going to be a paneplecán! I'm going to be
00:52 [Speaker:1] a sumot and I'm going to be
00:53 [Speaker:0] a sumocañac! Seis esmerillas! Prongón! Intentionado!
02:08 [Speaker:2] Yes, good evening Melchor, good evening to all our friends out there. Well, of course, tonight is Saturday and it is the 28th of April here in the Philippines. We're lucky that tonight we'll be again with a good friend, become a good friend already for the past several years,
02:31 [Speaker:1] Mr. Bobby Fisher, our World Chess Champion. Good morning, good evening,
02:34 [Speaker:2] Bobby, and welcome again to our program. How are you doing? Fine, fine, how you doing?
02:40 [Speaker:1] What is your name? Melchor, Melchor. First or last name? Malak, Malak. Malak or Melchor?
02:47 [Speaker:2] The first name is Melchor.
02:49 [Speaker:1] Melchor, okay, Melchor, I think.
02:51 [Speaker:2] And good to see you again. Thank you. You were talking about, before we went on the air, you have some things that you'd like to discuss with us tonight, especially on the book of Ma Biang. Yes,
03:09 [Speaker:1] first I just want to mention that I have an internet site that I think is reliable, as of now I believe it's reliable, where you can get all my interviews, all
03:19 [Speaker:0] 15.
03:21 [Speaker:2] You said a dozen of them?
03:22 [Speaker:1] Oh, well, we've done, I don't how many we've done, about ten or so. Altogether I've got 15 interviews, plus this one, this is the 16th. That I started to give in early
03:33 [Speaker:0] 1999
03:35 [Speaker:1] after the United States government expropriated a room full of my cash valuables and belongings at Beacons Moving Storage and simply turned them over to Beacons with no compensation to me, without my permission, was an outright robbery. That's right. So, since then I've been giving these interviews, and they're all on this site. Let me mention this site, okay? It's a reliable site. This is http://home.att.ne.jp.moom.fisher. I like my name,
04:25 [Speaker:3] so my name. Dot J-P forward slash moon forward slash Fisher.
04:25 [Speaker:1] Like my name, my name, forward slash, why don't you read it one more time, Papa? Http://home.atp.ne.jp.com.
04:47 [Speaker:2] That's an email address where they can get...
04:51 [Speaker:1] No, that's where they can go to get all of my interviews and the documents. It's going into this United States government, expropriating all my belongings and turning them over to Beacon's moving and storage company. Yes, of course. And also regarding the fact that the U.S. Government has an warrant for me once for me in jail for 10 years, etc. All those documents are here, including the genuine copies of the checks I sent to Bob Ellsworth, who was my authorized agent to pay all my bills at Beacon. And he'd been paying them for years, many years, without any trouble.
05:24 [Speaker:2] Well, before we go further,
05:26 [Speaker:1] I just want to know, what's
05:27 [Speaker:2] the development in that, the...
05:30 [Speaker:1] Who say the fuck's that? There's no development. None of the perpetrators of this crime have said a word. Nobody? Nobody. know, I read in a... You know my Bible is the secret of world governance. He had also, he wrote a magazine, the same author, Count Shams Biedrovich, called the Gentile Review. And in it he explained that when the Rothschilds, that they're the heads of the Jewish World Government, when the Rothschilds and the Jewish World Government perceive that they're being watched, they try to become invisible. So regarding me, they're trying to become invisible. None of the perpetrators of this robbery are saying a word about it. President Clinton saying not former President Clinton saying not say a word. US government is not saying a word. Bob Ellsworth is not saying a word.
06:19 [Speaker:2] What about the new president?
06:20 [Speaker:3] Taxpayer police department is not saying a word. Bob Ellsworth is not
06:21 [Speaker:2] saying a word.
06:21 [Speaker:3] What about the new president?

06:21 [Speaker:1] The police department is not saying a word. The beacons are not saying a word. The Rothschilds are not saying a word. Nobody. All that's happening is that The agents of the Rothschilds, who I'm sure are all beacons, he has many secret agents attacking him regarding his robbery and saying that he was saying his lies basically. But the real The perpetrators have been totally silent. But they have just hired a band of mouse-pins in magazines and soaps and books, whatever, to They're just their secret agency under the pay of the Rothschilds, the Jewish World Government, and the beaches. And the US government, of course, too.
07:06 [Speaker:2] So... And the
07:07 [Speaker:3] latest is the... The latest
07:08 [Speaker:2] is nothing. That's enough. My point is, the latest of these spies are the guy that we're about to talk
07:15 [Speaker:1] about? Oh, we're getting there in a minute, but the point is, I'm not going to prove that there's a massive conspiracy against me. All the conspirators in this robbery, all the perpetrators in this robbery, They're all silent. Now, if they were not all in cahoots, they would break ranks. One of them said, I don't know what the hell Fisher is saying about Beacons, but me, Bob Ellsworth, I'm completely, this is all nonsense about me. Or Beacons, I don't know what the hell Fisher is saying about Bob Ellsworth, but me and Beacons are completely innocent. Do you understand? Or the Pasadena people, we have nothing to do with this, right? Or US government would say, we have nothing to do with this. And the Kingston, I have nothing to do with this. It's nonsense. All the perpetrators are totally silent. They're not even going to break a ranks. Not a word from them? Not a word from any of them. Any of them.
08:06 [Speaker:2] So what does that imply? That implies that they're
08:10 [Speaker:1] in a conspiracy, because otherwise somebody, somewhere, would break ranks and say something. Charles Buchanan Jr. And Joseph Scholl Jr., my former attorneys, who are also volunteering on this robbery. I don't know from them either. I've said really bad things about them too. I've said bad things about a lot of people, right?
08:29 [Speaker:2] Not too many reactions.
08:33 [Speaker:1] Not any reaction from any of the principals, the perpetrators of this mega-robbery, which is probably the monetary value of the biggest robbery
08:41 [Speaker:2] in this United States. They're trying to hang tough against you then?
08:47 [Speaker:1] Right, right. This is their strategy. They figure, let's just let it blow over and won't get fish or any targets, see? It'll just be like punching in the air, and
08:57 [Speaker:2] nobody's there. Nobody's going to stop you in a way. No, no. And then in some cases...
09:02 [Speaker:1] As a matter of fact, that reminds me of what the protocols of the learned elders of Zion teach. What? This is the Jewish, secret Jewish plan for a real takeover. They said Who or what can fight an force?
09:20 [Speaker:2] And that is exactly what we are. See? Nobody sees them.
09:23 [Speaker:1] Yeah, but they're trying to become invisible now. Yes. So I have nothing to punch at, you see? Well, These people are professional conspiracy Jews. They've been at this for thousands of years. They're conspirators all over the world. You said
09:40 [Speaker:2] about that they employ spies and mouthpieces.
09:45 [Speaker:1] Right, right.
09:48 [Speaker:2] Do you have any proof that this is so?
09:52 [Speaker:1] Well, the proof is just in what you see. You know, these articles, I mean, they're full of lies, and they're all rather consistent in what they say. Too consistent just to be a coincidence. For example, here's an article. This is in Star Week, the magazine of the Philippine Star. April
10:16 [Speaker:0] 22, 2001.
10:19 [Speaker:1] Page
10:19 [Speaker:0] 3.
10:21 [Speaker:1] Now, this just came out. Oh, a few, a little before 22. Yeah. So, Last Sunday. Yeah. So, I had just arrived, you know, a day or two before I picked up some paper and this is what I'm reading with this kind of guilt about me. I'm just, you know, these Jews, you know how to hurry on it. Listen to this, okay. This is an article about a woman called Ojet Alcantara. And yeah, that's a piece of paper, Ojet Alcantara. And the article is written by Vanni Tequera. And this is the cover story actually of the story. And let me just read this one part here. She admires the Polgar sisters, Hungarian prodigies who are capable of defeating most male grandmasters. Now, nothing bad about them, right? Because they're Jewish, the Polgar sisters, right? She possesses a cherished photograph of herself standing beside former world champion Anatoly Karpov. It's a lie. Karpov was never the world champion. a crook. He prearranged all his matches. So he's starting with his so-called title match in the Philippines against Coach Noy in Baguio right here in Baguio. He's a gangster. Okay, our Russian looks cheerful. She has also met her idol, Bobby Fischer, the truck-heeling genius tormented by an acute persecution complex. Let me read that all again. She has also her idol, Bobby Fischer, the
12:07 [Speaker:3] truck-heeling genius tormented by an acute persecution complex. Let me read that all again. She's also met her idol,
12:07 [Speaker:1] Bobby Fisher, the truck-sharing genius tormented by an acute persecution complex. Nobody's persecuting me, right? Nobody. Nobody. But I just have a persecution context, right? This arrest war I've been in prison for
12:20 [Speaker:0] 10
12:20 [Speaker:1] years is just paramour on my part, right? Well, there's a lot of documents right here. He said I'm having a persecution complex. Plus, stealing everything I've worked for all my life in the United States, the world jewelry. She calls it an acute persecution complex. And then quote, she's quoting this Odette Alcantara. In fact, the title of this article is Basura Buster. It means Barbies Buster. Barbies Buster, yes. So I presume that we, like, you remember there was this ghost busters, right? Yes, yes. So Basura Buster, I guess I'm with Basura, right? Basura Buster. Basura Buster. Yeah, these, these, these shoes don't miss a trick. Okay, let's get back to it. Here's what she says. Fischer was creative. Was creative,

not anymore, right? Fischer was creative.
13:16 [Speaker:3] He would have,
13:16 [Speaker:1] in the past, right, defeated Gaspar, who was more scientific. I went to visit him on a tour. He was unique and he knew it. So, this is, I don't say this in human sentence, but in the article, it says, trying to make it sound like I'm a low-hock has-been, right? She says, casting a positive spin on Fisher's legendary ruddiness. That's vicious. Let me just read that part again in total about me so people can get the full picture, okay? I'll read it right to the end. She has also met her idol, Bobby Fischer, the truck-heeling genius tormented by an acute persecution complex. Quote, Fischer was creative. He would have defeated Kasparov, who was more scientific. I met Fischer through Eugene Torin. He was unique and we knew it. She says, casting a positive spin on Fisher's legendary night is very nasty.
14:12 [Speaker:2] Do you agree with that sentence that you would have defeated Kasparov with his war scientific.
14:20 [Speaker:1] Well, you know, I'm not a chess pal. Speaking of Kasparov, that's an interesting... You know, he's supposed to be The greatest thing that's ever happened in chess or to the world, right? A genius, right? But I have a very interesting document You know, when he plays simultaneous games, and, 20 board simultaneous matches,
14:45 [Speaker:2] Yeah, I heard about that.
14:47 [Speaker:1] You have to be under 1900 to play him. What's under 1900? What's that? Well, see, Chess Bar is supposedly, I don't know, 2800 or something, point of system. Whatever, rating, yes? Yeah, you have a rating system. You can go ratings. My rating like
15:06 [Speaker:0] 2780.
15:08 [Speaker:1] Supposedly Chess is higher than mine, but don't forget, he pre-arranged most of his games. You know. But This is an interesting letter here. I want to read this. We got it in Casperol. This great scientific genius here. She said about... It says, this is from Masters International, Friday, 20th March 1998. This is through, I won't say the name, this is a certain chess association. I have the letter, you can see that. I can back up this letter if I have to, I'll show the whole letter. Okay. Dear Sosa, thank you for your fax on March 17th. The fee for a signable is
15:48 [Speaker:0] $30, 000
15:50 [Speaker:1] and the fee for a team match is
15:52 [Speaker:0] $45, 000.
15:54 [Speaker:1] If the two are packaged in the same time period, within one week, then the fee drops from $75, 000 to
16:01 [Speaker:0] $60, 000.
16:02 [Speaker:1] The final is for a maximum of 20 boards with of 1900 rating and below Nobody over 1900 is allowed to play these 20 board finals against Kasparov. Why wouldn't we do that? We're supposed to outplay him. When I played I took on all comers But I went on And I was playing more than 20 boards. I was playing back in the 60s. I was playing as high as 60 boards. I thought, boy, yeah. Anybody could just come. This great Kasparov, you have to be under
16:36 [Speaker:0] 1900
16:36 [Speaker:1] or under. In other words, it is a fun event for amateurs to try their luck against a world champion and highest rated player ever. This word, ever, doubles in capital, bold, type, and underline. The team match is against a national team of four to six of the best, in my use, the country players. In addition to the three, Gary receives three first class air fares plus four accommodation and local transportation for free. usual trip comprising a match and a simul looks like the schedule attached. Looking forward to hearing from you, you're sincerely, Olin Williams, This is from an organization called Masters International, Inc. 249 Perugia Avenue, Suite at Fort Palm Beach, Florida,
17:26 [Speaker:0] 33480.
17:28 [Speaker:1] And then on the back is a potential schedule from Masters International. Monday, fly Moscow to this certain city. Tuesday, rest day and press conference. Wednesday, preparation day. Thursday, preparation day. Friday, team match versus Swiss countries. Olympic team of four to six players, Saturday, rest day, Sunday, amateur simul, 20 wars with players rated
17:52 [Speaker:0] 1900
17:52 [Speaker:1] or less, Monday departure, thank God. I read Manchester magazines, I hear all the gossip, I never heard this, who or what is keeping this secret? Why am I the only guy who's exposed this? Why hasn't this stuff ever been published? So not only do the Jews spread lies, but they can censor things when they want to, too. This is incredible. The censors are going to understand. I think the public will be very interested in this.
18:25 [Speaker:2] Considering that it's a country too far away from Israel or whatever, and they can still control...
18:33 [Speaker:1] Yeah, this is, it's very funny. I don't know which country is. This is a very weak chess country. Yeah. I mean that's really painful to say that they have to be, we should just take anybody from that country. Yeah, unbelievable. Okay, Now, I want to get into something. The whole time the Jews were screaming on being ungrateful because he put my interviews on the Internet. But I tell them like it is, you know, I don't pull my punches. This to do with a certain
19:09 [Speaker:2] Bobby Arndt. I remember that name. He used to put on your interviews with his website. Isn't that...
19:17 [Speaker:1] Yes, yes. I think he was even on with you one time, one time
19:21 [Speaker:2] with the telephone, no? Yes, yes. We were interviewing you through the telephone. They were here. Yeah, yeah. I remember that guy and I used to also visit his website and just look into our
19:39 [Speaker:1] previous interviews. You won't believe the stuff I have on this arm. You won't believe it. He falsifying documents. My documents are on his website. Really? Well, obviously, he's working for the Jews. He's obviously a CIA rat working for the Jews.
19:56 [Speaker:2] Really? Yes, yes. I never thought it would be that way. I mean, it's the way it is. And this guy has even written a new book. A new book?
20:11 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah. Okay. Okay, now, Here we go. One of the chap boys got about, let's see how many pages are on me in this book. This is a new book from Inside Philippine Sheds by Bobby Ong. This came out...

f_16_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] August of 2000, last year, and I just went
00:05 [Speaker:1] over to the National Bookstore in Manila, and this is
00:09 [Speaker:0] a little bit delayed because they've got about 30 copies of this. And I went to another National Bookstore and they had another whole bunch of 30-40 copies of this. So it's getting very broad circulation in the Philippine sector. Let's go into a few of the things he says here. In the book he's got about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, about 16 pages on me, starting at page 77 and ending at page 92. Quite a lot. Yeah, and it's entitled Agony of a Genius. these are articles that were originally in Chess Piece, I mean this column called Chess Piece, which was published in Business World, the Business World newspaper. Yes, that's the newspaper in the country. Right, It's just basically your equivalent of a Wall Street Journal. And of course, the the English World Government, only control all these major business publications. Because business is what they're all about. So I think it's quite, I'm quite sure this is a world at least partially run by the Rothschilds. And then some of those Philippine affiliate out there, see, sort of. I'm trying to look into that anyway. Yeah, Oh yeah, you can be sure of that. Now, this question here is called Agaly of a Genius. Originally reported in Chess Piece, columns of March 19th, 23rd, 26th, and 30th, 1999. Let me just point out a very few of the lies or misleading statements he makes in here. It's just unbelievable. Plus, full of insults, so he says, okay, Bobby Fisher resurfaced from his hibernation in Hungary. Now this is typical of Utah. They talk about marie-close, hibernating, all this stuff. Okay. People are these interviews, right? Mm-hmm. Now, let's have a look at how he's continuously, by telling lies and making misleading statements, trying to destroy my chess record, destroy my chess image. Harvey Fischer was born on March 9, 1943 and started making a name for himself in 1957. Wrong! I started making a name for myself at least several years earlier, especially in when I won the US Judo in 1956. And also I played what they called the game of the century in 1956 in the tournament against Donald Byrne. I played in the American Open at age 13. I never played in the American Open. I played in the USUW at age 13, which I won, and I won it again the next year. He says, I started making ends when I won the USAW championship in 57. I lied. I won it in 56. Now he goes on to say, was a period of great chess activity for Fischer. He didn't too well in South American tournaments. Again, I'll not lie, I have the record here. And I did very well in South American tournaments, especially considering that in this period that he's talking about, I was very young. I was 15, 16 years old. 15, 16, 17
03:46 [Speaker:1] years old. 15, 16, 17 years old. And
03:49 [Speaker:0] I won Margaret Prada and tied for first
03:56 [Speaker:1] with Boris Statsky in
03:58 [Speaker:0] 1960. And I won in just an enormous amount of money, I won... How old is the record here? But anyway, okay, and then I had another tournament in La Marga, but I tied for second, I got a third and fourth. And I took to that in year before, which is also a very good record. And then I did well in Chile, although I didn't win the tournament, I did reasonably well. And then I had one bad tournament. Yeah, that's true, in Buenos Aires, 1960. Why did you not stay that tournament? Well, I was in the... I had a minus score. Oh. Okay. But to jump from one minus score to saying he didn't do too well in South American tournaments is absurd. Okay. Now, we go down to the Curaçao, the Candidates tournament in 1962. In the Kurosawa Candidates he was fourth, losing individual matches not only to Petrosian, Caris and Geller, who all finished ahead of him, but also to Kortschnei. Again, he's simply lying. I have the tournament record right here. I lost my match to... See, this tournament, we play four games each other. Oh, four games each. Yeah. Okay. Now I lost my match to Trojan 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1. I tied my match with Keres 2 2 2. I lost my match with Geller 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1. I lost my match with Korchnoi 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1. I
05:49 [Speaker:2] lost all my matches to
05:50 [Speaker:0] the Russians, right? But actually,
05:59 [Speaker:2] I lost three matches to
06:00 [Speaker:0] the Russians, I tied one, and I won one. Very, very different from what he's trying to make it look like. And this is all on the record, you see. I have it right in here. It's all on record. So, you know, and Bobby Ong is a professional journalist. These things are all published everywhere, you know. He knows this very well. He knows what my record is. So this is totally inexcusable. Do you think he did that on purpose? No question about it. No question? No question. He did it on purpose. Oh yeah. He's a professional journalist, Pablo. Okay. Let's continue here. Whereas others could suffer from a period of creative depression after such debacle, which wasn't as much of a debacle as he said, right? Bobbitt reacted swiftly and planned his resurrection. He cut down sharply on his tournament appearances for a purpose. Actually, there was no purpose. This is not a good invitation. He devoted more time to chess study and when he chose to play scored results. I have to say this I hadn't scored good results, right? Since then, according to him when I started looking it up and studying, since then he won every US championship he took part in. So since 1962, but he already won several US championships prior to 1962 what does it mean since then you won every US championship you took part in?
07:30 [Speaker:2] I won every US championship I played in, all eight US championships. So what does he mean since then?
07:37 [Speaker:0] Let's see. If you want to say since then, you should start at a period before I won my first US championship, right? That's right. But he's starting after I won several US championships and he's pretending that prior to this I had not won US championships. He's just a disgusting liar.
07:52 [Speaker:1] He's a despicable person.
07:54 [Speaker:0] And now he goes down and talks about, I played in Santa Monica 66, here's a message. It was 1966, then world champion Spassky was the only who got ahead of him and Santa Monica 1966. Okay, which means it was the only one who got ahead of him. Okay, perfect.
08:18 [Speaker:2] Again, it's a truthful statement, but it's

08:20 [Speaker:0] misleading because you could get the impression that Spassky was first and I tied for second. Well, I was clear second. Why not just say Fischer came clear second? Well, he came second. Okay? And then he says his first places in the past years were achieved by scoring high against the bottom half of the table. All lies! You can look at the record. And then he goes to my candidates matches in 1970, see, 70, 71, see. Talks about a fine start to an outstanding march to
08:59 [Speaker:1] the world championship. Six victories versus no draws and no losses in his candidates match versus Mark Tymano. Six victories
09:07 [Speaker:0] versus no draws and no losses in this Saturday's match vs Mark Taimano. 6 victories vs no draws and no losses in this next match vs GM Ben Larsen. He just called that a fine start. Winning 6-0 against Taimano and then 6-0 again against Larsen, This is the equivalent of pitching two back-to-back perfect ballgames. He just called that a fine start. Now that is not a put-down. I don't know what is, see. Man is... I... And I... Now, now, now, now he's getting a little bit vicious. This is a real calculated insult. Talks about... The Cinderella Ride to
09:44 [Speaker:1] the World's Crown, tribute of boon.
09:47 [Speaker:0] A tribute of chess boon of unprecedented proportions in the U.S. And all over the world. The Cinderella ride to world's crown. Now, I've never, you know, heard this metaphor used regarding
10:01 [Speaker:1] a man. It's always true, Carl.
10:03 [Speaker:0] Yes, it's like, you might say, you know, Julia Roberts or Cinderella Rides to Stardom, right? Or... You don't think of Cinderella Rides for a man. For a man, you say, Horatio Alger's story, right? Rags to Riches story, or whatever. Could have been at least a cinderfella. You know what? Maybe there was something spooky about it. Like a gay guy, right? A gay, gay student. You told me so much about gender, huh? Well, you know, this is me, and it's deliberate. It's vicious. You know, I wanted to have... Bobby, if you're listening to me, if you're trying to impugn my masculinity, I need a size 47 wide shoes. What size shoes do you wear, Bobby? You know what I'm talking about?
11:05 [Speaker:1] Okay. What a creep. There's a
11:09 [Speaker:0] of a lamb in his body. Now, I'm going to show you a couple of other things he did here.
11:18 [Speaker:1] He says,
11:22 [Speaker:0] He's talking about now, He's talking about now the CD-ROM that Northern International came out with a... Called Lobby Fish in Jesus' Chest, and it was reissued as a CD in the 90s, while the second book went through several editions.
11:50 [Speaker:1] But for some reason, no publishers were ever
11:53 [Speaker:0] and no royalties were ever paid. Now, this is the one, they wrote to me, this is a million-dollar note to me. They're the same people who publish Bobby Fischer's Digestive Book. They lied to me. They said,
12:09 [Speaker:2] they even put a place for me to put my signature. And I agreed
12:15 [Speaker:0] that they can publish a CD ROM form of my book, Bobby Fischer's Chest. They sent me a place to sign, I refused to sign, and I told them, you cannot do this. They just went ahead and did it anyway. And they never gave me a penny. So this is very inaccurate reporting here. And he talks about that Bobby Fischer contested this. He's talking about this fake patch for this edition of My 60 Memorable Games. Bobby Fischer contested this and said he checked the books himself and documented more than a thousand. Now this is a typical Bobby-on-gism. It's true. I did say more than a thousand, but I actually said many thousands. So technically it's
13:01 [Speaker:2] a true statement that I extend to this,
13:03 [Speaker:0] but it's actually misleading. It's very misleading. Much more than a thousand changes. Many, many thousands of changes, that's what it has made. As a matter of fact, I just put one on that subject. I think I just mention one vicious falsification they made. And this is from, in the original My 60 Memorable Games, published by Simon & Schuster. My game with Ben Lawerson, this is game number 57. After the 19th move, after White's 19th move, I commented, Lawerson's reluctance to simplify will soon backfire. Now, fake, forged, counterfeit, pirated edition by
14:04 [Speaker:1] Vadsford, here's what they have me saying.
14:09 [Speaker:0] And so I also, I received a penny for this book. And I don't know how many hundreds of thousands or millions of copies they've made of this book.
14:19 [Speaker:1] And, okay. They told me a saying, Lawrison's
14:27 [Speaker:0] reluctance to simplify will soon backfire on him. Now, it's understood it's on him, because let's say a gun, a bat fires, let's say I'm shooting a gun at you. It's not going to bat fire on you, it's going to bat fire on me.
14:43 [Speaker:1] It's understood
14:45 [Speaker:0] when you talk about something bat firing, that it bat fires on the person who is doing it. And I'll just give you an indication here, this
14:55 [Speaker:1] is interesting, I just noticed this here.
15:00 [Speaker:0] There's an interesting recent article, this is from the International Herald Tribune, April 6, 2001, by William Sapphire. He's a very well-known Jewish, what we call like a culture conservative commentator in the newspapers and also he's supposedly a real wordsmith, an expert on words.
15:24 [Speaker:1] He's even written a book,
15:26 [Speaker:0] as I recollect, on correct English usage. And he says, and here's the title of his article, China's belligerence will backfire. That is the title of his article. The article says China's belligerence will backfire on itself, on itself. It says China's belligerence will backfire, period. Since China's border joints were backfired, period, that's it, they said. You know,
15:54 [Speaker:1] incidentally, this, two of the, so
15:57 [Speaker:0] a lot of people make excuses for all these vicious falsifications that have been made in that stream. But, it's all that they just don't know, or whatever. You know that two of the people, Pablo, two of the people who rewrote my book in my name, without my permission, who counterfeited this book, who went to Oxford University. John Strapeland, who went to Oxford, he was an assistant professor of mathematics. He graduated from Oxford and was an assistant professor of

mathematics. But I also just found out recently that his other attorney, too, John Spielman, also to Oxford. So two of the five scumbags who rewrote Bobby Fischer's My Sixteen Memories of Robert Fischer went to Oxford and they came up with such vicious stuff like this. I mean, it's perfectly understood, you know, when you say that's why... For example, let's say I wrote a book, and said, Larry ate her dinner, right? And then some people just rewrote my book, right? They corrected me, They said, Larry ate her dinner with her mouth. You know, she's got to eat her dinner with her ears, right? It's understood. So this is what they have done here. They tried to do something with your original book. Yeah. Okay, I've got just
17:26 [Speaker:1] a little bit of an assignment with the password. Yeah, okay Yeah
17:34 [Speaker:0] Now they're talking about this searching for Bobby Fish in a movie, right? Which was originally a book, okay. The book was later on made into a movie with the same title and incorporated film clips of Fisher and a final exhibition he gave. I am not qualified to opine the movie became a hit because of the use of Bobby's name, but can relate that the only reason I watched the movie was out of curiosity. That's to Bobby Fisher's reward. Well, I mean, only the idiot would say something not qualified. Everybody knows that the movie has sold at least ten times more because of my name. I'm thinking a hundred times more because of my name. I have to admit when I first read in the newspapers that there's a movie about Bobby Fischer, I really waited until it was shown locally. I really wanted to see if you were there. The chances are you would never have seen the movie if it didn't have my name on it, right? It is. Okay. And then, listen to this. Here he says, Later on, due to a howl of protest by Fisher, the movie's title was changed to Innocent Moves. But that is besides the point. The money had already been made. First of all, Bobby, I'm not a filthy dog like you, so I don't howl, okay? But getting on this, you said the movie's changed, when was it changed, Bobby, to Innocent Moose? My information is that even today, what do you think of
19:02 [Speaker:1] the date today, Bob? Today is
19:04 [Speaker:0] the 28th of April, 2001. Yeah, as of today, it is still being shown as searching for Bobby Fisher, okay? And still making money using my name. Everywhere where I have come in contact with this movie, there's always searching for Bobby Fischer. For example, I was in a... I went several times around in hotel rooms. You know, you were on paid TV or whatever. It says, searching for Bobby Fischer, always. When they... When Chef's Life advertised the video of it in their magazine and in their catalog, it was searching for Bobby Fischer. So did people use it? Yeah, they're still using it, you know. They're still using my name to make money. He's trying to make it sound like they're not making any more money with my name. They have made money, and they are making money, but they intend to keep on making money using my name with this movie. So, this guy, Ong, is just like
20:04 [Speaker:1] an apologist for Paramount Pictures.
20:07 [Speaker:0] And for this dirty Jew-summer movie redstone who owns Paramount Pictures through the year coming. Let's go on to some other things that he's There's some other training to this.

f_16_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Says here, while the match, he's talking about my match in 1992 with Slavy, he says, while the match was going on a warrant was issued his arrest, again that's false, this warrant was issued after the match, and the reason it was after, I think, They wouldn't have mind if I lost the match this passing. I don't think they would have issued the warrant for my arrest. They'd go like, I'm mad because I won the match and I won it in such good style. You see? Now, let's see, there's some other things he's said, yeah? He annotates my game with, Byrne, Robert Byrne, from USA Championship, New York 1963, Just so many lines, he's just so vicious with things he says in here. Even the title of the article, it's called Agony of a Genius, this whole section on me is called Agony of a which to me is kind of implying that I may have mental problems. It's like putting a question mark, isn't he saying, right? Agony of a genius, which is delivered. Okay, let me read what he says here. In the previous year's championship, Bobby fell in the very first round to Edmar Mendes and had to play catch up to Arthur Vistrier up to the end of the 20. This time, he would not take any chances. His third round game against Berlin was in a private room, with the moves being telephoned to an analysis room for commentary by Gianmar Sollino and I.M. Sherwood. I never asked for an NUS championship to play in a private room. This is all lies. And this game was played in front of the public. Now as my recollection was, it was not played in the main hall of the Ken Gatson Hotel, which is where they used to have the Jameson. Had nothing to do with me, this was the organizers trying to save money. Oh. Yeah, so they just put it in kind of large hotel rooms, which may have been used you know, some parties or whatever, to save money. Nothing to do with me, but it was played in public. Spectators were there. I remember other games were going on around me. You did not ask for this situation? No, I did not ask to play in private, and the game was not played in private. He is taking advantage of the fact that the game was not played, if I recollect, in the main hall of the Henry Hudson Hotel. To try and say I was a friend of Robert Byrne and asked to play this game in private, which is a complete lie. The game was not played in private and I didn't ask to play it in private. Then he just... There's so many filthy lies here. Then, going down a little later, after I played 12 and 5, he used exclamation marks. When we came to know I asked Bobby about the final in this game. Fisher insisted that the beautiful part of the game is not the sudden mating attack, but this particular move. Lies. I said E5 was the key move of the game. I said nothing about all this other bullshit. He's just a snake, Tom. Trying to make me look like a jerk. And then you go further, after 14, Rook F, D, 1, question mark. Yuri Agrabah later on presented reams and reams of analysis to prove that Rook A, D, 1 was stronger and would have given White the better game. But that is beside the point. It is pinned against the F1 nut. Now, this book AD1, if you look in the Genuine Edition of my 60 Memorable Games, this is game number... Let's see...
03:53 [Speaker:1] Game number 48, Molière.
03:54 [Speaker:0] And it's... Number 48. And if you look, the wrongest note of the book is I'm analyzing this move and I'm mentioning Agrabah's... He played, see, in the game, Burns played King Rook Queen Rook, this. Now, Agrabah said he

should have played Queen Rook to Queen Rook, instead. And then I analyzed all this, I explained all this, and I said that if whites play queen, rook to queen, black should play queen to bishop, run. So, According to my analysis in here, black has at least an equal gain. But he is making it sound, and misleading the public, that if Robert were to play free-loop to queen, he would have had the advantage. But you know perfectly well, what everybody knows is, I mean, every chess player has, who knows anything about me, who cares anything about me, who would ever write about me, the first chess player I'll go to is my 16-month-old daughter, Fischer. And Bobbi Arn a professional journalist. So he knows damn well that I said Queen Division 1 or Queen C8 in algebraic gave black, according to my here, at least an even game. Why didn't he mention that? Why is he making it sound like after Queen of Takuna or as you look, A, D1 in algebraic, the white has the advantage? He's just trying to mock this game which has received a lot of plays. Okay. Now if you look at the next note, now this is an outright, flat outright, not just a misleading statement, a flat outright. come to 15, right KS2, exclamation. Here's what he says, here's what Bobby Arnold says. Bobby told King Tadar that when we made this movie we had already seen the final mate. Outright filthy lie. I said nothing of the kind. And I have the tapes, I've got them all right here in this jacket. I've every interview I've given since early 1999, since Robbed my stuff, I've got every interview, I've got it in my pocket, and I've got them indexed. Each interview, I have 16 indexed marks on them. I can jump to any part very quickly, any important part almost instantly. And there was about this part where we talked about this game in my 1963-64 US Championship game against Robert Byrne. There was about 6 or 7 minutes in there. And I listened to it, I can go there, you can even hear if you want, but, well no, for everybody here on the internet, of course. So this was in my interview in the Milla of last year, the I was on with Remy Quintanar. Oh, so the... Yeah, so hook and go there, and you'll see Bobby along a stinking wire. I mean, how am I going to see you as a force mate there? There is no force mate there. Trying to make me sound like a braggart. It's just an inspicable... Look, that's not the end of it. There are so many new lies in there, you know, I could just go on and on. But it's not... It gets even worse, Pablo, much worse, with this Bob Young. So, let us go now, you know, me putting my interviews on his internet site, right? Yes, yes. This is, this, where was his internet site,

07:37 [Speaker:1] Do have the internet site with you?

07:44 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Anyway, in any event, here is where he hid on internet site. He falsified a document. Now if you remember, in many interviews I was saying The heart of my, the proof of my case against the US government and Beacons and Bob Ellsworth is the fact that I sent him certified bank checks every year to pay these bills of mine. That's right. And instead of that, they paid Beacons. And he paying Beacons because they didn't let him take my property until late 1998 or 1999. Sometime around then, they confiscated my property. The US government gave it to them and they took it. Now, I threw all of these five checks that I sent to Bob Ellsworth on the internet. I sent them to Eugene, Eugene gave them to Bob Young. Now he has done an absolutely despicable thing here. He has falsified one of these checks right here. Utterly despicable criminal even. If you to Bob Young's internet site, this is the 1997 check I sent to Bob Ellsworth, Hungarian Foreign Trade Bank Limited. This is a check to Mr. Bob Ellsworth, here it says $5000, numerically, right? And here's an USD, and the real one says 5000, he changed it to File Thousand. You see? Now that's his little in-sniveling joke, because dryers and files in one of the companies, remember? They auctioned off a tiny fraction of my belongings. That's the 1%, remember? Yes, yes. So, this is the dryers and files, the files, files. And if you were studying you can see very clearly, it's utterly impossible to be a hypergraphical error. Because the original was absolutely sharp and clear, and What he did was he took off this side of the V, of the 5, right? And then he made the other side on the bottom elongated, right? That's right. And made it look like an L. Absolutely vision. But you can see he did other things too. And also, look what he did here. He, with the letter the US government. What's that for? This was the letter they sent me, warning me not to play in Yugoslavia. See? It just outrides the... Look at this, he put these two lines here. It's hard. It's like the... Here's the original. Oh yeah. You know why this is hyper-grammatical? Plus, just further proof of his ill will, Pablo, he never put any... You know, I gave five new interviews right? Starting from Tokyo, I called you up right? And then I gave four more interviews here in the Philippines last year. He never had put any stop in front of me, I never put them on his website. He keeps talking About the interview we did around January 2000. No, 2000. A new interview. It's not new anymore. We don't have much newer interviews. I wonder if He's going to put it on his website with him to read the line. Ha ha ha ha ha. But this guy, no. This guy is just so despicable. Yeah. So, so utterly despicable. Obviously a CIA rat. What do you intend to do about him now? Nothing, I'm just exposing him. Alright. I'm not going to do more than that. I've got a couple of questions

11:56 [Speaker:1] I would like to ask before we finally end the show. If this

11:59 [Speaker:0] does not concern Bob Young or

12:05 [Speaker:1] the other things that we've been talking about. I'm curious, you're

12:09 [Speaker:0] in the country right now. Let's talk about the country and your perceptions. There's ongoing people demonstration in Manila right now. Do you have some opinion on this? Well, First of all, I don't think it's proper, it's not right, this whole thing, the way they ousted Estrada, in my opinion. Why? Why? Because, well, they can't have it both ways. On the one hand, they were going through the impeachment process, right? Doing it legally. Yes. And then when they saw they were going to lose that, then they basically ousted him, no? With the kind of military coup d'etat. And having military coups are illegal by definition, right? By understanding, more or less, illegalness. By definition. And now after having done this act, now they're being sickless for the law, right? With all this motel and all this stuff with these charges against them. You know, they're absolute hypocrites. And I think, what happened was they screwed up, they really were hoping and praying he would leave the country, they gave him plenty of time to leave the He did not. Yeah, they said, well he fled the country, he's a coward, and they would have ruined his image with the pro people, right? But he stayed, and now I think there could be trouble, I don't know. I think there's Ramos behind it, he's a CIA rat. I was in Hong Kong when all this happened. I was there in the ousted Estrada. A few days before the ousted, Ramos was in Hong Kong giving an interview there. I don't like him, but I was very impressed by his brain, his personality. He's a very powerful, intelligent person. He obviously knows everything. So I think he's behind all this, but I don't what's going to come of all this. I think this was not... They should have tried to stick with the legal thing. Because, you know, most countries, you start these coup

things, it keeps on and on, no?
14:25 [Speaker:1] I hope it doesn't happen here. Yeah. And, well, people just
14:31 [Speaker:0] think that Syria might... Again, I think, but maybe also the US, I think, had an influence on Strada because he was against the bases, right? Yes. Like, he voted to give her the bases. Then he tried to make it up to the US with this visiting forces agreement, right? Yes. But it was too You know, also he made a movie, I think, was it in the cause of the E.U.? That's right. Which was an anti-American
14:52 [Speaker:1] movie, right? Anti-American, that's right.
14:54 [Speaker:0] So the Uncle Sam, you know, took control of the United States, doesn't forgive or forget,
14:59 [Speaker:1] you know? Right. One other question, Bobby. What about
15:03 [Speaker:0] this U.S.-China thing going on right now? Oh, well I'm very, well, hope they keep the airplane, because if you remember, in 1976, a Russian flew a MIG into Hokkaido, Japan, and it was already defective. Yes, I remember. Yeah, and what happened? Did the US return that plane to Russia? I don't think so. Well, they returned it about two years later, in pieces. Yeah. After they went through all of the electronics and everything. How did it go? You don't read about that, do you? You almost blacked out that story. I would like to see the Chinese do the same thing. Start a plane. And, Instead of returning the pieces, they should auction them off. And if they want, I'll go to China to auction them off for them. Free of charge. You know? They can make some money off that plane. And in addition to getting that information, after they're all chopping it up and finding out everything there is, the parts they don't need, the junk parts, they should auction for money. People would like a piece of it. I'll go there and help them if they want. All right. Just to follow up on that, China is angry that the US I think is planning or maybe has sold some armaments to Taiwan. There's possibly this one China policy. Yeah, yeah, that's right. The US has betrayed China because when they broke diplomatic relations with Taiwan and opened diplomatic relations with Red China, it was understood that the US was not going to help Taiwan anymore militarily. So I know it's very provocative what the US is doing.
16:46 [Speaker:1] What makes the US now mean?
16:49 [Speaker:0] They're afraid of China. They give China a breathing space, another 5, 10, 20 years, going to become very powerful. And they know China's hungry for revenge, for all the humiliations that England and the United States did to them, and the West did to them, with opium and all this stuff. So they want to, I think, they either want to take over the government from inside, or else they want to smash them militarily, or with some kind of fragmenting the country through revolutions. They are afraid of China so I think maybe they want to bring matters to a head before China gets too strong. You see? I see. What? What do you think of President Moose? He's an imbecile, you know. I was studying this guy's face for a long time. I was like, he's an imbecile, he's an idiot, he's a jerk. Whatever. Finally I thought, what is the word that fits this guy? Finally I heard it on the BBC. He's a buffoon.
17:56 [Speaker:1] Yeah, that's the word
17:58 [Speaker:0] that fits this guy. He always has the... I mean, really, he is borderline retarded. If it weren't for his father, he would have wound up on skid row, or in a mental hospital, or rehab for some alcoholics drunkards, you know. But it's not me who
18:20 [Speaker:1] just ran out of alcohol.
18:23 [Speaker:0] I'm very surprised when they called me up this afternoon. I just want to mention one more. All right, go ahead. I just saw a movie here called Antitrust. And this is a movie about computers and how company tries to smash their competitors, right? But in the movie, this is a dream movie, you've met
18:44 [Speaker:1] Robert Mitchell, Gordon Mayer, right?
18:46 [Speaker:0] In the movie, what are they advertising? What company are they advertising? A big, obviously a promotion for the company. Beacons Mobile and Storage Company. What did I say? Beacons is the biggest mobile and storage company in the US, and it's probably the biggest in the And I'm sure it's owned by the Rothschilds. I'm sure Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer is owned by Rothschilds. You know, the original name of the first Rothschild, Amscher Rothschilds, was Mayor Amsher. Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Mayor Amsher. Yeah. All right. Thank you. Thank you
19:26 [Speaker:1] very much. Thank you very much, Mayor Schild.
20:45 [Speaker:0] I'm not a cop! I'm not a cop!

Chapter 17

Baguio Philippines June 30 2001

f_17_1.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] This is a different matter, another matter. I read it in your letter. You are lying. He is not lying. Okay. Now, I would like to ask you, Rabi, I would like to ask you a few questions about your special guest, Rabbi. He is former
00:21 [Speaker:1] world chess champion, Mr. Bobby Fischer.
00:24 [Speaker:0] And, I would like to interview Rabbi,
00:47 [Speaker:1] So that's what Bamburajo Baguio
00:49 [Speaker:2] is proud of. And because
00:50 [Speaker:0] of our station manager, in
00:52 [Speaker:1] the name of Bapak Palo Mercado, so we did want to interview Mr. Baguio Fijer, and of course, we will interview him. And of course, maybe, when we
01:03 [Speaker:0] are doing the report, we will just have to say it. So, in English, will say, I don't know what you're saying. I don't understand. It's clearer if you're speaking in English or Filipino.
01:21 [Speaker:1] If not, you're speaking English.
01:24 [Speaker:0] Well, maybe, I don't know.
01:27 [Speaker:2] Maybe it's just that. And of course,
01:28 [Speaker:1] maybe it's because of the pandemic. Okay, maybe it's because of
01:31 [Speaker:0] the pandemic. Maybe because Mr. Abastec Marijan is going to the market.
01:36 [Speaker:1] Maybe it's because he
01:37 [Speaker:0] said, Okay, so now we will talk to our station manager, Mr. Pablo Pablo Mercado. He said that it
01:39 [Speaker:1] is his pleasure to have with us tonight, his friend of Bombo Rajo, World Chess Champion, Mr. Bobby Fischer, and of course our station manager, Mr. Bombo Pablo Mercado. Good evening, Bombo Pablo and Mr. Fischer. Yes, thank you very much, Melchor. As you mentioned earlier, we're honored again tonight we're going to have Mr. Bobby Fischer with us. Of course, this is just a continuation of our previous interviews with the World Chess Champion. And to get the record straight, of course, today it's A few minutes past the hour seven, it's already five minutes past seven. And tonight is Saturday, it's the 30th of June, year 2001. And so many things we have to cover with Bobby right now. Before everything, of course, I'd like Bobby to at least greet our listeners. Good evening Bob and welcome again to Bombo Radio. Hello Bob, very nice to be back. Yes, so many things to talk about as I said earlier and of course that is Melchor. How are you doing, Melchor? I'm well. You sometimes, I
02:52 [Speaker:2] like you talk against World Bank and these kind of big institutions,
02:56 [Speaker:1] huh? Yes, and that's part of our topic tonight, of course, with Bobby, you know, just a few minutes ago Melchor, I've been talking with Bobby and he showed me so many things that he would like to cover tonight. We'll talk first, Siguro, of these newspaper clippings that we have. These are clippings from Philippine newspapers. And you will be surprised. These are recent stuff. Bob, can you tell us something about these clippings that you've been clipping? Yeah,
03:33 [Speaker:2] I, the last, since this Beacon's robbery, since the US government expropriated the whole room full of my cash, valuables, and other belongings in Beacon's in California, I've been cutting out a lot of clippings, you know,
03:53 [Speaker:1] to back what I'm saying. So, I don't know where to start, actually.
04:01 [Speaker:2] One of them is from, I think, Time Magazine also, but almost all of these are from local Philippine newspapers. Well, just in front of us,
04:14 [Speaker:1] I have a pile here.
04:18 [Speaker:2] Here's a story. This is a German who was nabbed with 1.1 billion fake US bonds. This is from the Philippine Star News, Wednesday, June
04:30 [Speaker:0] 27, 2001.
04:32 [Speaker:1] What's that supposed to explicit?
04:34 [Speaker:2] Well, it shows that a lot of people, want to rip off the United States financially, which is fine with me because, You know, what do they say in Spanish? Ladron que roba a ladron. it's ladron, right? Yeah, but they're thieves. No, if a thief robs a thief, that's not robbery, you know? Oh! I mean, So, the United States is the biggest criminal, the biggest thief in the world, the control of the United States. So if people want to counterfeit their bonds like this guy or counterfeit their US money, go do it. Just don't get caught, you know. I'd like to see you go to rot in prison.
05:18 [Speaker:1] Well, anything that goes against the United States interests.

05:22 [Speaker:2] Especially financially, because the United States, this whole Federal Reserve thing is a big robbery, a big swindle in itself. You know, the Federal Reserve a private corporation owned by the Jews. It's a license to counterfeit.
05:37 [Speaker:1] You remember one time the past when we were talking about the World Bank and you said that the money of the World Bank, in fact, the World Bank is being run by the
05:46 [Speaker:2] United States most of them are Jews even. Sure, sure. I just had a clipping here. You know this new president of Peru?
05:58 [Speaker:1] Yes. He
06:01 [Speaker:2] is from the World Bank. Yeah. I had that thing in my hand.
06:09 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah. Let me figure
06:10 [Speaker:2] it out in a second. Here it is. This is from the Manila Bulletin, June
06:17 [Speaker:0] 5, 2001.
06:19 [Speaker:2] And it says this guy's name is Alejandro Toledo. And Toledo, a shoeshine boy
06:28 [Speaker:1] who rose from poverty to
06:30 [Speaker:2] become a World Bank economist before entering politics. He's from the World Bank. He lived in the US before the CIA sent him down to run for president.
06:44 [Speaker:1] Let me take a look at this first paragraph. It says here, Peruvians elected their rags to riches economists at their next president in a vote, etc. Etc. Right. I remember the last interview, you were quoting from the book of Bob Young. Right. And then the book says you're what a Cinderella type of
07:11 [Speaker:2] He talks about my winning the world title, the world championship back in the 72 he called this a Cinderella ride for many.
07:22 [Speaker:1] Is it not the same with what this news from Peru?
07:27 [Speaker:2] Yeah, but It's not the same thing. I mean, it could have been that they didn't. Why didn't they say this about this guy, his Cinderella ride to the presidency of Peru? Because he's working for the Jews, right? And the Jews control the Associated Press. they're not going to talk about him having a Cinderella ride to becoming the president of You see, so, and you remember I mentioned that. It would be more apropos to have said about me that it was a racial alger story or extra rich story, right? Yes. You don't use this Cinderella ride for a man, right?
08:03 [Speaker:1] They should have used the same thing,
08:05 [Speaker:2] you I guarantee you, Bobby Ong wrote an article about this Alejandro Toledo. He would not talk about his Cinderella ride to the Peruvian presidency. He knows exactly what he's doing, this Bobby Young, see? You know, this Bobby Young, if he
08:22 [Speaker:0] says that this Alejandro Toledo,
08:24 [Speaker:2] he'd lose his job, he'd be finished, you know? Imagine if Bobby Young wrote about Mike Tyson's Cinderella ride to the boxing crown. He probably hit his a bit off, right?
08:37 [Speaker:1] I guess so. It's one of the other things that we have here. I noticed some of your paintings, you know, impose issues about our previous president we have other issues here like issues about the radio house that got killed yes yes but it was a dangerous job you see
08:59 [Speaker:2] I took a number of clippings out that One of them even said he was Bombo Radio, but
09:04 [Speaker:1] you say that's not true, no? No, it's from a different radio station.
09:08 [Speaker:2] It said here, it said a radio commentator Zamboanga City was killed, and then it says Police believe that Jun Cayona, broadcaster and commentator of DXLL, Bombo Radio. That's not true? No. Anyway, the guy from the radio station was killed, no? Well, you know, when
09:29 [Speaker:1] they say that guy comes from Bombo Radio, because the most popular station is Bombo Raja in LA. So you think that all broadcasters belong to Bombo Raja?
09:40 [Speaker:2] It says here, police believe that Jun Cayano, broadcaster and commentator of DXLL, Bombo Raja, based in Zamboanga City, was killed after he refused to stop discussing sensitive issues on his program. This is from the Bandera, May 31st,
09:57 [Speaker:0] 2001.
09:58 [Speaker:2] And then they tell how he was knocked off. Let's talk about
10:04 [Speaker:1] the United States deal. I came across a clip that you showed me a while back about the cleanup of toxic waste in the two bases that we have in the area.
10:28 [Speaker:2] Why did you keep this? Well, it shows that it is real that the U.S. Has polluted Subic and Clark areas. And also, it had a very interesting quote, which to me, I think, shows the low moral level of the United States. This fellow Robert He's a U.S. Representative, Robert Underwood from Guam. And it says, here's a quote he's saying, this is what he the U.S. Congress. Both our nations share, I'm sorry, this is from the Philippines, start June 19, 2001. And here's what he said. Both our nations share a profound concern for the quality of the environment. And the US has a moral obligation to the Philippines to cooperate in ameliorating this environmental degradation. Now, first of all, it's much more than just a moral obligation. This is, I think, a legal obligation. When you poison an area, you be legally obligated to pay, and I'm sure they are legally obligated to pay. And secondly, there's nothing about money, right? No. And lots of people are dying, right? And have died already. They say that, here it says, the People's Task Force on Bases Cleanup, FTFBC, has monitored no less than 100 mysterious deaths among folk have lived at the evacuation center since the eruption of Mount Pinatubo in 1991. But I'm sure many, many hundreds, if not thousands of people are sick and dying from this pollution in the bases, because
12:04 [Speaker:1] they've got every kind of pollution imaginable, radioactivity and you know. In Clackamaloo I came across a news story that kids are dying there daily because of the poison that they get from drinking water. And what about
12:19 [Speaker:2] the birth defects? I'm sure they've occurred too, right?

12:23 [Speaker:1] You know, that's interesting. We've had some communications with the U.S. Government regarding this thing And unfortunately all that they were able to give us are press releases like those things and promises. Do you think the U.S. Government is just about ready to help us out, clean up those bases?
12:48 [Speaker:2] I think the standard procedure of the US in these kind of cases like with Agent Orange, with the American servicemen and then recently over in the Gulf War many veterans were getting sick right? They deny, deny, deny and then little by little they make more admissions and they wait until as many people as possible have died off. Then maybe 25, 30 years later they start to admit, yes, it was caused by this probably and then they start to give small amounts of money. See? That seems to be their strategy. Wait until as
13:24 [Speaker:1] many people as possible die off. Why so? I mean, If they really acknowledge that it was because of this thing happened, why don't they just... Well, I'm paying as little as yeah. That makes sense. Yeah. I think Melchor has a question regarding this. Do you have a question, Melchor? Yeah. So, what's now the intent of the US government?
13:53 [Speaker:2] They're still in a delaying phase. They will delay and delay
13:57 [Speaker:1] and delay, and then they will start to talk settlement, but
14:01 [Speaker:2] it will be very, very small amounts. I don't think you'll get any money on this thing for at least another years probably, maybe more. Even then it will be a tiny of what you should get, you know, a tiny, tiny fraction. It won't even be 1% of what they should pay.
14:21 [Speaker:1] In the same manner, there's this repeat about, you know, responsible biotechnology. There have been allegations in the past that the American government spearheading what they call bio-piracy.
14:41 [Speaker:2] Alright, well that's another article, Pablo. This is responsible use of biotechnology. This is an article, this is talking about the Catholic Church here, came out with a pastoral statement regarding the use of, responsible use of biotechnology. And then they give various points, one, two, three, and well anyway, they believe, the gist of it
15:09 [Speaker:1] is that they believe biotechnology should be used but it should be
15:12 [Speaker:2] used safely and I'm completely opposed to this genetic engineering. I don't believe in tampering with nature at all. Cloning? I don't believe in putting genes from one plant into another or from one animal into another or taking out genes, you know, this is absolutely monstrous and I think every religious person who believes in the Bible, especially, that God created the world, how can he talk about a responsible use of biotechnology? I mean, I don't understand the logic, because presumably God made everything perfectly, right? So, this Cardinal, I don't want to knock him, I don't want to say he's a CIA rat, but I understand he did study over in the States. Somebody told me this. But in any event, he, him and Ramos were a part of this team who pushed, him, Ramos and Mrs. Arroyo were part of the team who pushed Estrada out, right? now he's giving the soft sell go ahead for biotechnology, which I'm sure pleases the U.S. Very much. So you can see where this cardinal sin is coming from.
16:24 [Speaker:1] You're saying he might have been caught by the CIA? Oh absolutely, by the US CIA, sure, sure.
16:30 [Speaker:2] He's their man, he's their man.
16:32 [Speaker:1] How come, how come Mr. Abab? Well,
16:36 [Speaker:2] this whole thing with Estrada, I think, clearly the U.S. Was back of it, pushing him out. I'm not saying he didn't do anything wrong, but in the context of Philippine politics, he's not that big a crook. I mean, people are telling me Ramos stole much more than
16:52 [Speaker:1] than Estrada
16:56 [Speaker:2] I just have an article here it says about This is from the Philippine Star, June
17:02 [Speaker:0] 5, 2001.
17:08 [Speaker:2] They asked Ramos, some time ago President Fidel V. Ramos was asked to explain, this is an article by the way, called Roses and Thorns by Alejandro R. Roces. This is from the Philippine Star, June 5th, 2001. Some time ago, President Fidel V. Ramos was asked to explain where those funds went. Oh, let's see. This is talking about the billions that went to the armed forces, no? Yeah, where those funds went. Okay, and his was, the money is there. The question then was, where is there? Some people are saying he took the money himself, I don't know, but I've heard that he's a very, very rich man. This is what people are telling me.
17:52 [Speaker:1] Well, that's the difference between the two leaders. One was not caught, the other one
17:58 [Speaker:2] was not caught. Well, that's another thing about this Estrada thing. This is trial by publicity. He was pushed out illegally. They should have continued to the very end with the impeachment process. They had no business starting it and then dropping out in
18:16 [Speaker:1] a huff. If they believed in the
18:20 [Speaker:2] impeachment process, they should have gone to the end. If they didn't believe it, they shouldn't have started it. Right? And so then they pushed them out in a military coup. It was a military coup. This people power too was just window dressing because they were not going to come running into the Malacanon. This was window dressing. What really happened was a military coup. But they don't want to admit that this is a military takeover. So this whole thing with Estrada is quite illegal. the way,
18:55 [Speaker:1] they are about to start off with the trial of the cases filed against Estrada. The court yesterday ruled against television coverage of the trial. What do think about that?
19:11 [Speaker:2] Well, that's a separate issue. We had that in
19:13 [Speaker:1] the States too, about TV coverage. I was thinking about what happened when Estrada was booted out from Malacca. It's because of coverage. Some people say it is because of the television coverage of the impeachment hearings. So this time the court would not want to inflame the emotions of the people coming up with the television coverage of the trial.
19:44 [Speaker:2] Well, generally speaking, I don't approve, I think, of television coverage of court proceedings myself because it just sort of puts everybody's grandstanding, you know?

f_17_2.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] That's my feeling in general, now this specific case, you know, but I think I am against it generally, this television, you know, becomes theatre rather than fact finding, you know. Everybody, you know, I guess they're going to be watching their clothes and their mannerisms. People will try to become famous, right? Somebody testifies and tries to become a personality, a celebrity, right? All right.
00:29 [Speaker:1] But there's another specific issue, a similar thing. You remember Milosevic?
00:37 [Speaker:0] Right. the other hand, I don't believe in closed door trials either. It should be open. But I don't call for this. I think it tends to make people self-conscious, no? And I don't know if that helps to get to the truth.
00:53 [Speaker:1] All right. Let's get to some other issues. There so many things we've got to cover. You were mentioning a while back that behind all of these things that's happening in the Philippines there is always a CIA.
01:05 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, I believe that, yeah. I thinking a lot about this Estrada thing and what is behind all this, because everybody who has been present here from where I talked to people were telling me they're all on the take, I mean, one way or another. So why are they going after Estrada? I mentioned last interview I thought well maybe because he made that movie right in the cause of the Eagle and he voted against the US bases. But I think maybe the real reason is, apparently, he's very friendly to lot of Chinese businessmen. This is what people are telling me. Like Lucio Tan, I think, and some others, no? And I think maybe the Jewish world government doesn't like that. They want to squeeze the Chinese in every way. I think there's a whole plan now of encircling China. For example, this thing in Nepal. I really wonder if we're getting the real story on this assassination. The massacre? Yeah, the massacre of the whole family, the royal family. And that's also near the Chinese border, right? This is Nepal. I feel they're trying to encircle China And anywhere where there's any Chinese interest, they're trying to squeeze it, you see? So I think maybe this Makati crowd, which is what the Ayala-Zobel group, right? They're the richest group in the country. Maybe they want to start squeezing the Chinese out more of the businesses, because the Chinese are very powerful here, right? So I think, and also, rich Chinese here, of course, help red China indirectly, right? They both have a kind of symbiotic relationship, no? So I think that maybe the US government thought he was too friendly, too fair, too good to the Chinese. And now also there's a lot of Chinese kidnappings, right? So I think there may be some kind of conspiracy against China in general. Chinese and overseas Chinese. You see? China overseas Chinese. Why would
03:07 [Speaker:1] the US want to do that against China? Well, if you read
03:11 [Speaker:0] the paper, apparently the US policy, now they pretty much totally taken over Europe and former early communist Europe, right? They conquered that. Now they're, they figure that's already in the bag, see? So now they're moving, they want to take China. I think China is most powerful, or potentially the most powerful obstacle for the Jews to set up their world government. And China's helping the Muslim world with and I think they're really concentrating now on squeezing China in every way, the US government. So I think that's another component in why they push this fraud I think there may be a number of reasons, but that's... Also, this thing with... It's completely ridiculous. The guy who accused him, right? He's not being put on right? He's been given immunity. No, this is... The whole thing stinks, no? It's very unfair. Very unfair. Right. He's a clean-song guy, no? And they say he's a very big crook too. People are telling me
04:18 [Speaker:1] he has enormous fortune. Well, he's not denied it during the trial.
04:22 [Speaker:0] Yeah, but I mean, they're letting him go scot-free. So this whole thing smells of a conspiracy, right? At first when talked, he made it sound like he didn't give a damn. I'm going to put myself in prison, but I just can't stand this Estrada because he's such a hypocrite and a phony and
04:39 [Speaker:1] a thief. I'll go to
04:40 [Speaker:0] prison too just get rid of him, push him out of the Malacanang. But it turns out he had a deal, or it was all wrapped up in advance, right? No, no, I don't like this whole thing. It's so unfair. And also Estrada, I don't know him, I don't know him. I have no connection with him in any way. I even hit him on some other programs. But you can see he's a real gentleman. The way he's handling himself in jail, talking, Mrs. Royal went to visit him, and he shook hands with her, he was very kind to her, he called her Mrs. President, you know. If it were me, I don't know, I'd have to really control myself hard not to give her the kick in the behind, you know? So I think he's really showing himself off very well under these trying circumstances.
05:30 [Speaker:1] And yet these things, to your mind, is being orchestrated by the great power, the US.
05:37 [Speaker:0] The US, yeah. They ganged up on this poor guy. He's a little bit similar to me, Estrada. Because, before they had this, what, people power 2 and kicked him out, right? This military coup. He was calling up stations to trying to get his side of the story out because he felt the press Was not giving the straight story, right? He was the same thing. I am trying to go directly to the public via radio
06:03 [Speaker:1] Let's talk about the US and the Jews. The last interview you said, former president Clinton is going to... Without the last week
06:18 [Speaker:0] so it you remember I a m in many interviews I talked about how the u s and bill clinton for the bill clinton and beacons moving in storage and and the rothschilds who I am quite convinced only because moving and and of course Bob Ellsworth conspired to rob my belongings, right? And I said that on the radio many times and then it turned out, You remember when I was in Japan, I read that article from the Daily I think it was 25th, 2000, right? Where it turned out that Bill Clinton was going to be a visiting professor at the Rothermere Institute for American Studies, Oxford. And I have just been saying that the Rothermuir's, that's just the name the Rothschild's use as a camouflage. So there you see the connection, right, between Clinton and the Rothschilds, who I believe own beacons and rob my belongings. See? And now there's even more confirmation of this. It just is an article from the Philippines, start June 19, 2001, talks about his

daughter, Chelsea, who looks very Jewish by the way, very very Jewish. I think the Hillary, is Jewish, even though reportedly made an anti-Jewish statement, I think that was a cover. But I think she's Jewish, she's had some plastic surgery. And I think maybe Clinton also is Jewish, because if you notice she has quite kinky hair. But anyway, the mother I think is clearly Jewish. And it talks about the daughter, Chelsea, who looks very, very Jewish, and says she's expected to follow in her father's footsteps and become a student at Oxford University in England. And that's interesting because I'm sure Clinton will be there when she enrolls because look, here's another article Time, June 25, 2001. It talks about winners here, winners in the loser Printon's in the winner's section of course. Will Printon, ex-pres, deems a politician, not an entertainer, won't have to pay taxes on his UK speaking fees unless he says something really funny. So you can see he is going to be going to England, right, to give lectures and make big bucks, right? And he's probably going to be a visiting professor at the Rothermere Institute for American Studies in Oxford. Unless they cancel it because I exposed it on
08:52 [Speaker:1] the radio, which is really,
08:53 [Speaker:0] not really. But obviously he's in with, you know, this is true, he is in with Rothschild, This is clear. And the Rothschilds obviously own Beacon. I that even this movie, this movie, Antitrust, right? I was about the last program which was put out by Metro, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer and the original name of the first Rothschild, the first real name is Mayor Amschel. That was his original name, Metro-Hotel Mayor, Mayor Amschel. And they had a big promo in this movie for Beacon's movie of sorts. There are so many tie-ins I have found with the Rothschilds and Beacons, not even funny. And with the end with President Clinton too. How far reaching are the Jews really? Oh, they're very far reaching. I think this Ayala-Zobel family is connected with the Jews and the Rothschilds. I was just looking, I have a big clipping on them too. No, there's another one over here.
09:53 [Speaker:1] But they had a big article a
09:55 [Speaker:0] few days ago. You may have seen it in a paper, but several pages on them in one of the papers and They showed their pictures. To me, they're not Filipinos at all. They're European. I think they're Spanish Jews. And they're affiliated, no doubt, with the Yulotsavs. And they are the major player here. They're the richest family in the Philippines.
10:17 [Speaker:1] Ever since we've had these interviews over radio stations, always the interview has centered on the Jews. How they made the mistake of crossing Babi Pin.
10:37 [Speaker:0] Yeah, history is going to show that they made a tremendous blunder in robbing my stuff at Beacon Moving and Storage in Pasadena in late 1998, early 1999. They should have waited until I died or until they killed me, just before they robbed it, you know. Looking at this
11:02 [Speaker:1] other here, about the reappointment of Kofi Annan, supposed to be. Yeah, this is from the Manila Bulletin June
11:14 [Speaker:0] 25, 2001. It has a very interesting statement because you know the United States is supposed to be
11:22 [Speaker:1] under the of law
11:23 [Speaker:0] right and especially very open right? Transparency right? That's the big buzzword now, right? But here it says, listen to this, but Anan Aghanian took office on January 1997, after the United States blackballed the reappointment of Boutros Boutros Ghali, a former Egyptian Deputy Foreign Minister. What is this? The United States is going to blackball somebody? I thought the United States, maybe they would against him. But they were blackballing, blackballing, my understanding of the word blackballing is when you meet behind closed doors to conspire to destroy, to ruin somebody. Is that, you understand the word blackball? So the United States people. The US government blackballs people.
12:16 [Speaker:1] Like they probably have blackballed you. Right. Blackballed me. want to put me in prison
12:21 [Speaker:0] for 10 years, they robbed all my belongings, they've given my name, Bobby Fisher, to Learning International. Bobby Fisher Teaches Chess is the trademark of Learning international. That means they can do anything they want with Bobby Fischer teaches chess. They've already done it. They made a CD-ROM, made Minuhins, still giving me nothing. They can make Bobby Fischer teaches chess shoes, Bobby Fischer teaches chess chess clock, Bobby Fischer teaches chess studios, Bobby Fischer, anything they want, right? Bobby Fischer just a series
12:51 [Speaker:1] of books and give me nothing.
12:53 [Speaker:0] They've given my name, which I my ass off to make valuable, to this Jew Learning International, which is a Times Mirror Corporation. Times Mirror is one of the biggest media corporations in the United States. own the LA Times, Los Angeles Times. They're the publisher of the Los Angeles Times. So here you have it. The US government black balls people. That doesn't sound like a government under the law to me. Right? Why do
13:24 [Speaker:1] you need to black ball somebody
13:25 [Speaker:0] if they've done something wrong? Why do you sue them, right? Or you take them to court or whatever, right? What do you do versus going behind closed doors? And this
13:34 [Speaker:1] is similar article here too.
13:37 [Speaker:0] Oh yeah, This shows how... What a lawless country the U.S. Is. So this is from the Philippine Star, June 19, 2001. This is the headline. U.S. To break with ABM Treaty when necessary. How? So, whatever is not suitable, they just tear up an international agreement. Whatever is necessary for the US interest, they just will break the agreement. I thought the US was the one teaching everybody about fair play and contracts and market economy and rule of law. And telling China you have to set up a court system that's compatible with the world economy, right? So people's rights are protected. And in terms of, we the US will just rank their international leaders when they think it's necessary. Not when they expire, when it's necessary to end it. Right?
14:37 [Speaker:1] Probably a country of double talk then. Yeah, double talk, double standards.
14:40 [Speaker:0] It's a regime, of course it's a criminal regime, it's run by the Jews. And look at the history of the United States. The most horrific history of any country in the world. Come to the United States, came to America, killed off the American Indians, stole their land, tried to enslave the American Indians, found they didn't make good slaves, so then they started bringing slaves from Africa for hundreds of years.

15:02 [Speaker:1] I think you have some articles regarding slaves that were brought from Africa
15:09 [Speaker:0] Yes, I'm just learning more and more about the slave trade, that it was all Jewish too. I didn't know that the Jews owned these ships that brought the slaves to the United States. This is a book, Who Brought the Slaves to Africa. And it just brought us to Mexico, to America, yeah. And, Wouldn't it be nice if it was another way around? Yeah, yeah, it would be nice. I remember that there was some joke somebody in Africa was making. He says, if an American comes back to live in Africa... If I... OK, go ahead. If Americans go to live in Africa, they're American Africans or something like that. African-Americans. African-Americans. That's not only an African-American. But this is really a very interesting booklet, but there's one quote here, struck me. I think it's a true quote. I really think this is a true quote I know it's a true quote but I think it's a true true it's a fact this is from page twenty eight of Who Brought the Slaves to America. I think the author is anonymous. However, children sometimes exercise an instinct adults stifle. Houston Stewart Chamberlain, in his Foundations of the 19th Century, Volume 1, Page 537, 1910 edition said, It frequently happens that children who have no conception of what Jew means or that there is any such thing in the world begin to cry as soon as a genuine Jew or Jewess comes near them. That's from this book, isn't that incredible? So children, see of course they don't speak English yet, right, or they don't speak language yet. Everything is basically pure emotion, right? They feel things. And we grown-ups, we intellectualize more. We listen to words more, right? But maybe we look at expressions more, but somehow the little child, maybe they can actually pick up a vibration that we lose. I the grown-ups lose that as they get older. Because, for example, I just heard now they're learning that babies have perfect pitch. Have you ever heard about that? If will say certain musical things to them, they can repeat it back. But they lose it when they get older. So maybe children have something similar when it comes to feeling the goodness or the lack of goodness, the evil in people as a kind of protection, you know? And so when they feel the Jew may look friendly, he may act friendly, He may hide his hatred, as they're told to do in their Talmud, but the baby picks it up and he starts to cry. He feels the Jew wants kill him, the Jew hates him. You see, the Christian baby feels it, you know. Yeah. So then here's what the author continues. You may take this reference of Chamberlain's what it may be worth, but I hasten to add that his works, volumes 1 and 2, arrested the attention of the literary world and was speedily declared to be one of the masterpieces of the century. Do not minimize this great scholar of natural science. Of natural science.
18:51 [Speaker:1] That's amazing, isn't it? Yeah. Coming across studies of things related to the Jews. And sometimes people do not believe it immediately they would rather try to look for excuses
19:16 [Speaker:0] I want to read something here. This is about China and for years there have been rumors kicking around that the Chinese use cat food or cat meat for flavoring. This is what I've always heard. Yeah, and well, you know, it's kind of like an ugly rumor, But it just doesn't go away. I had a comic book from Mexico telling how little children were employed by a Chinese restaurant to catch cats. Well before they had that job catching cats, they used to catch dogs for some crooked people in the market. They were selling the dog meat as cow or whatever, beef. But then later they got a job working for a Chinese restaurant catching cats and they were complaining in the store that it's much harder to catch cats than it is dogs. Anyway, here's the story. This is the International Herald Tribune, Monday, January 3rd, 2000. Beijing's cat owners alarmed.

f_17_3.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] Activists fight to save pets from being abducted food.
00:05 [Speaker:1] And then it tells here that they are actually impacting
00:11 [Speaker:0] restaurants. See?
00:13 [Speaker:1] And it actually says it in this article. It is a dish
00:16 [Speaker:0] that a small minority of diners like to order in the homeland of Cantonese food, the southern province of Guatong, where it is said that people will eat anything with four legs except the table.
00:28 [Speaker:1] So apparently, and in the sense there are even cat restaurants,
00:32 [Speaker:0] you have to find where it says that. Yeah, there they're sold to restaurants that often keep the cats and other live animals in cages for inspection by diners. Was
00:46 [Speaker:1] it a rumor or no? Yeah, now it's coming out. In other words, the point is
00:50 [Speaker:0] where there's smoke, there's fire. This is such persistent rumor. I heard it ever since I was a kid. But sometimes when you ask Chinese, they would deny it. They don't like to hear about it, you know. I don't say good Chinese restaurants do that, you know, I doubt, you know,
01:07 [Speaker:1] unless it's a specialty, unless you go to
01:09 [Speaker:0] a real cat restaurant, you know, but the point is there
01:13 [Speaker:1] is something to this right now. I think it's the same
01:16 [Speaker:0] with this Jewish ritual murder. This such a persistent
01:21 [Speaker:1] story. There's even there have been books about it. Did you say it's all anti-Semitism is all lies
01:26 [Speaker:0] and so garbage, but it just won't go away. So I think this ties in with the Jewish ritual murder. I gave you a little booklet on that. And the point is, I think also that the Jews would like to
01:48 [Speaker:1] eat meat. You remember I
01:49 [Speaker:0] was talking about how they like to eat children for sausage?
01:52 [Speaker:1] I believe the Jews want to eat meat. And I have the proof. I'm going to show you the proof right here.
02:00 [Speaker:2] What does the proof that?
02:02 [Speaker:0] This is an article from the American Chess Journal. This is American Chess Journal, number 2.
02:22 [Speaker:1] This came
02:27 [Speaker:0] out in September 1993. And here's an article by this guy called Edward Winter called Instant Fisher.

02:38 [Speaker:1] So I think want to eat me. Instant Fisher? Yeah. OK. Just like Instant Noodle. Yeah, Instant Fisher, right. I think they've got eating Fisher on their mind. This is
02:52 [Speaker:0] a true publication, it's an American chess journal.
02:56 [Speaker:1] They hate my guts. Well, maybe they love
02:58 [Speaker:2] my guts, I don't know.
03:01 [Speaker:1] Okay. All right.
03:03 [Speaker:2] That is Article Yes, here, about the DVD.
03:07 [Speaker:0] Ah, yes. If you remember,
03:09 [Speaker:1] see, these clippings are all tied in
03:11 [Speaker:0] with things I've been telling you on our interviews, right?
03:15 [Speaker:1] You remember this creep, Bobby Ong, in his article about me in his book. He is trying to claim
03:24 [Speaker:0] that Paramount Pictures changed the name of Searching
03:28 [Speaker:3] for Bobby Fisher's Innocent Mood, which is
03:29 [Speaker:1] not true. There's no way they're going to give up making money
03:33 [Speaker:0] on this, on me, sucking my blood. And now it turns out
03:37 [Speaker:1] that this DVD is a whole new ball game for the movie industry and they intend to make enormous profits on lots of older movies. They've already come out with 10, 000 DVD titles. So they've already made tens if not hundreds millions
03:52 [Speaker:3] of dollars on the movie Searching for Bobby Fischer.
03:56 [Speaker:1] Without my permission, using my name, using my image, and they intend to keep making tens of about hundreds of millions of dollars more. And they're going to make much more
04:07 [Speaker:0] with the DVD, because the DVD is much cheaper to produce than cassette. You know, it's just like a
04:13 [Speaker:1] little record. And also, they can do a lot things with DVDs. They can put subtitles on a movie in many languages. In one DVD,
04:23 [Speaker:0] will maybe have 12 different languages. You select which language of subtitles you want.
04:27 [Speaker:1] And I think they may even
04:28 [Speaker:0] be able to have more than one soundtrack.
04:30 [Speaker:1] So they may be able to have an English language version of it, maybe a German, whatever, all on the same DVD.
04:37 [Speaker:0] So the profit potential is enormous. The cost is much cheaper than a video cassette and the profit is much greater. So I'm sure they've already come out with another edition of a DVD edition of Searching for Bobby Fisher to make me off more.
04:56 [Speaker:2] The way you talk of Bobby Allen. Yeah, yeah. He's saying his book that he came from,
05:06 [Speaker:1] Yeah, this guy is such an utterly disgusting creature. Look what
05:11 [Speaker:0] he said about his mother. Makes you want to puke. This is
05:16 [Speaker:1] a dedication of his book,
05:18 [Speaker:0] this is far beyond 2000, he dedicated his book. Look what he says about his mother. To my mother Esperanza Ang,
05:23 [Speaker:1] who made me hope I was it. I mean to me this is insulting to a mother. Just to discuss. Okay, let's skip that. Now look what he says here. To very reverend
05:39 [Speaker:0] Frederick Ferman, rector magnificus of the University of Santo Tomas, from 1978 to 1982, who took me under his wing when I was having a hard time making ends meet during my college days. But now I am informed by somebody who said they got it first hand from Bobby Ong,
06:00 [Speaker:1] that his family owns most
06:04 [Speaker:0] of the stock of this standard electric company, standard appliance company. And they make, this is an advertisement by them from the Philippines, June 2, 2001.
06:17 [Speaker:1] They make fans, they make rice thermos, they make blenders,
06:25 [Speaker:0] stoves, toasters, where's the toaster? I don't know where the toaster is,
06:28 [Speaker:1] and oak, maybe, I don't know, what else? I don't know whether they need to, this
06:34 [Speaker:0] is the standard survival gear of college. Maybe they, I don't
06:36 [Speaker:1] know whether they, I don't think they
06:37 [Speaker:0] make and phones, but
06:39 [Speaker:1] I think these ones, they make
06:40 [Speaker:0] a lot of kitchen stuff, right?
06:44 [Speaker:1] So apparently he comes from a very, very rich family. Why is he trying
06:48 [Speaker:0] to pretend? Why is he trying to poor boy with his stuff? Maybe he
06:52 [Speaker:2] did not use the family fortune for it. Well,
06:57 [Speaker:1] maybe he's afraid of being kidnapped, not me. No, no, no. No, no, no.
07:01 [Speaker:2] No, no, no. It's not his name. It's not
07:03 [Speaker:1] his name. No, no, no. I don't know. Just, oh, another thought. Give me an
07:07 [Speaker:0] idea of what a disgusting creep this guy is and how he's my enemy. In this section, The Agony of a Genius, which we went into last time, you know, he has a big section about this robbery of
07:20 [Speaker:3] my stuff at Beacons, right? And he talks about this auction and all this stuff.
07:28 [Speaker:1] He never once mentions the name Beacons. Can you believe that? How do you report on the robbery
07:35 [Speaker:0] of my stuff at Beacons without mentioning the name Beacons? How many have I mentioned the name

Beacons on this program? Hundreds of times probably. And many, many times, hundreds of times.
07:46 [Speaker:1] And he refused to mention the name Beacons. That tells you right there that he is on the side of Beacons and
07:53 [Speaker:0] the side of the Jews. The side of the Rothschilds who are quite your own Beacons.
07:59 [Speaker:1] Can you imagine not mentioning the name Beacons on the New York? Really?
08:04 [Speaker:0] You know. Okay. Now, let's
08:07 [Speaker:1] put him on that. We are done. Okay. And again, this is what
08:11 [Speaker:0] we were talking about how the U.S. Right.
08:21 [Speaker:1] another article from the Philippine Daily Inquirer. Groups say
08:21 [Speaker:2] US leading bio-piracy perpetrator. That is
08:22 [Speaker:1] to say they go to like India, find some herbal cure, maybe some Ayurvedic cure they've been using for thousands of years. And then some plans, whatever it
08:34 [Speaker:0] is, and some preparation, and they'll patent it and say it belongs to us now. You can't even use it yourself anymore.
08:42 [Speaker:1] You know, and this is the country that's supposed to be teaching others about fair play and level playing field. They got so many of these slogans in the US. They're great with these slogans. But it turns out the US is the worst violator of them all, right?
08:59 [Speaker:0] Groups in the US leading biopiracy perpetrators, not a biopiracy, but the leading one. The US is a totally false country, it's
09:09 [Speaker:1] a fake country, it's a criminal regime. Controlled by dirty Jews, And I
09:16 [Speaker:0] think incidentally, coming back to China, it looks like
09:21 [Speaker:1] the Chinese know how to treat the US. They really squeeze them.
09:24 [Speaker:0] I think they haven't returned that plane yet, right? They talked about it, they to return it,
09:28 [Speaker:3] but they didn't return it.
09:29 [Speaker:1] You know why? Because the Olympic thing is coming up, right? The vote
09:33 [Speaker:0] is coming up very soon, right? In a few weeks, right?
09:36 [Speaker:1] That's right. And the US promised, that was one of the,
09:39 [Speaker:0] the US, I think, promised them a lot
09:41 [Speaker:1] of things. To get into this World Trade Organization, to let them have the Olympics. They said, OK, good, good. We're going to keep playing until fulfill the Olympic oath, right? That's what I think. Because as I said, we don't oppose it anymore, remember? Because it was a few days ago,
09:57 [Speaker:2] right? So that could be the bargaining.
10:02 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah. Personally, I would not have returned those 23 spies myself but I know Chinese are probably a lot wiser than me but I would have taken them to Beijing put every one of those guys on
10:16 [Speaker:1] trial I have squeezed the US so hard on this. Okay, okay.
10:24 [Speaker:2] Talking of the US, just recently Timothee Mackvee was executed. What do
10:32 [Speaker:1] you think about that, Bishop? Oh, yeah, this is more US hypocrisy.
10:41 [Speaker:0] First of all, let's go to this thing. Everybody keeps talking about all the children who died right? The children, the children, the children, the children,
10:48 [Speaker:1] the right? What about what the US did in Waco, Texas? They killed over 100 men, women and children. And I think there were more children died in that fire which the US government deliberately set to burn those people and die in Waco. That's the reason why they say McVeigh did this bombing, because he was so angry about that. When he saw that on TV he was crying. He wanted to send a message to the US government. But now, the US never talks about those children, right? Never! They say, oh, the bad parents, the children deserve to die, right? I mean, even if you have a bank robbery, right? And somebody has, let's say he takes his own little baby with him right for example right what you shoot him in the baby because he has a bad father right no you try to save the baby or cause right you don't do what the hell are they doing burning that down? Okay, that's point number one. Point number two, the US government had no business putting a kindergarten or
11:57 [Speaker:0] a nursery, whatever they put in that federal building. People all over
12:01 [Speaker:1] the world hate the US government, including me. A lot of good people hate the US government.
12:07 [Speaker:0] We've got Osama Bin Laden, Russia, China. So many people hate
12:12 [Speaker:1] the federal government, Because of all of the crimes it's committing in Yugoslavia, Kosovo, Iraq, Palestine. What is the US government doing putting those children in harm's way?
12:26 [Speaker:0] Did the US government put them there to discourage an attack on that building? Were they some kind of hostages to protect the federal workers? You know? Also, I remember,
12:37 [Speaker:1] you remember back in the Iraq war, right? Yeah. They killed like over a hundred, maybe several hundred men, women, and children
12:46 [Speaker:0] in a shelter. You remember that? And they were from high families
12:53 [Speaker:1] of high level officials. Remember that? And they sent a smart bomb right in there and killed them all. The US government said,
13:00 [Speaker:0] Yeah, we killed them because that was actually a command center and
13:04 [Speaker:1] the Iraqi government put all those women and children there hostages so we wouldn't attack the command center. But we're not going to be tricked like that. We're not going to be manipulated like that. Their blood, and the blood of those women and children, is on the Iraqi government, right? So the US government is the same they are with
13:26 [Speaker:0] that federal building. The US government has

13:28 [Speaker:1] hated, they know they hate it. I bet you now they
13:30 [Speaker:0] don't have any more kindergartens or nursery schools in federal buildings, huh?
13:35 [Speaker:1] So, they know, they... That's another point.
13:37 [Speaker:0] So, there's hypocrisy talking about them. Another point that's very dirty is this delaying of execution. You remember that Attorney General, what, John Ashcroft? Delayed the execution for what, 30 days or
13:50 [Speaker:1] a few weeks, right? Few weeks. Or maybe less than
13:52 [Speaker:0] a month, something like that, about a month, right? Delayed the execution.
13:56 [Speaker:1] Now, tell me if I'm wrong. I've been around, I'm
14:00 [Speaker:0] 58. I do not recall ever an Attorney delaying an execution. My understanding is governors can reprieves, right, delay executions or a pardon or whatever. The President can give short clemency, a pardon, right? Courts, of course, can delay executions. They do that all the time.
14:20 [Speaker:1] I have never heard about the Attorney General delaying an execution, have you? But all the
14:25 [Speaker:0] press is silent. So where the
14:28 [Speaker:1] hell is this rule of law in the USA? Where did this John Ashcroft get the right to make this postponement? Just an example of what
14:35 [Speaker:0] a world-less country the U.S. Is. And we're all in the true control press. Nobody says a word about this. But maybe,
14:41 [Speaker:1] I don't know, somebody tell me where John Ashcroft got the
14:44 [Speaker:0] right to make this postponement. This is something either for the governor of the state of Indiana, the president, the scumbag president Bush, or the courts.
14:56 [Speaker:1] Now the reason apparently they did this delaying is they have a lot of evidence, more. There may be a lot of other people involved. We don't know what the real story of
15:05 [Speaker:0] this whole Timothy McVeigh is. And they knew it was going to come
15:10 [Speaker:1] out eventually, right? So they thought, we better let
15:13 [Speaker:0] it out first, you see? Otherwise people are going to be talking about conspiracies, other bombers, other people right? So they deliberately went through the charade of saying we discovered FBI documents. How are you going to... According to what I read, these FBI documents were from FBI agents all over the country, or offices all over the country. So thousands of people were investigating this.
15:33 [Speaker:1] How are these, how are you
15:35 [Speaker:0] going to discover something like that
15:36 [Speaker:1] at the minute, right? That you suddenly have over 4, 000 documents.
15:41 [Speaker:0] This was just, this was a charade. But somebody showed me where it says the Attorney General can postpone a federal execution. I don't believe he has
15:48 [Speaker:1] that right! And why is the
15:50 [Speaker:0] press keeping it so quiet? Why is the press... When did he get the right to do this? What were the... Have you ever heard of an Attorney General postponing an execution? No.
16:00 [Speaker:1] I've been around 58 years, read the papers all the time, I never heard of such a thing. And why am I the only guy saying this?
16:07 [Speaker:2] Right. Okay. Bobby, we've given just an hour for this interview. a note that says you might be interested in giving your P.O. Box, Oh yeah, some
16:23 [Speaker:1] of these people were robbing me. Some of their apologists are saying, oh, the reason they're not sending me all the money is
16:30 [Speaker:0] they don't know where to contact. You know, let me give you a PO Box I've had for over 20 years, okay? Robert James Fisher, PO Box 50307, Pasadena, California, 91105,
16:48 [Speaker:1] United States America. Also, you can, you don't remember that, internet site we gave? You can send me an email at that internet site.
17:00 [Speaker:0] You don't need an email, just log there and
17:03 [Speaker:1] leave a message on there.
17:05 [Speaker:2] Yeah. Hey, well, maybe we can allow about
17:11 [Speaker:0] two or three more minutes. Okay, get a couple of others. You remember I was saying how Clinton is in on this, right? This robbery, right? And that Rothschild uses the name, Rothschild uses the camouflage, right? And that the Rothschilds own Beacons, right? And then it turns out, Linter, after I said
17:33 [Speaker:1] all this, Clinton is going to be a visiting professor
17:37 [Speaker:0] at the Rothenberg Institute for American Studies
17:40 [Speaker:1] in Oxford, right? After he leaves the presidency. So, some people go, that's just a coincidence, Bobby. Well, I just saw a
17:49 [Speaker:0] little advertisement by a company called Manu-Gistics. Leveraged Intelligence. This is in Forbes magazine. That's business magazine. July 24th, 2000.
18:01 [Speaker:1] And it says, anyway, there's no such thing as
18:04 [Speaker:0] a You know?
18:08 [Speaker:2] And, ah, come on. Was
18:12 [Speaker:0] there one in a billion coincidence, right? I want
18:15 [Speaker:1] to read something that Spike Lee said.
18:19 [Speaker:0] You know he's the famous black movie producer, right? And he said he's talking about this book about Malcolm X. He says this was a book called Malcolm and the American State. Malcolm X, the FBI file rather. Malcolm X,

the FBI file by Clayborne Carson
18:40 [Speaker:3] with an introduction by Spike Lee.
18:42 [Speaker:0] And look what Spike Lee says about the great United States. I was fascinated reading this book. At the same time though, I it frightening. We all live in a wicked country. So much in the US.
18:55 [Speaker:1] We all live in
18:56 [Speaker:0] a wicked country where the government can and will do anything to keep people in check. I might add
19:03 [Speaker:1] that I see the FBI, CIA and the
19:05 [Speaker:0] police departments around the country as one and the same. They're all in cahoots and along with
19:10 [Speaker:1] the Nation of Islam they
19:11 [Speaker:0] all played a part in the assassination of Malcolm X. Who else? King, Bernie Kennedy, Evers, Hampton, the list goes on and on. So that's
19:20 [Speaker:1] what I'm saying about this robbery of
19:22 [Speaker:0] my stuff in Beacons in California. Some people
19:25 [Speaker:1] say, oh well, that's nothing to do with the federal government, Bobby. Your argument is with the
19:29 [Speaker:0] state of California, right? Or city of Pasadena.
19:32 [Speaker:1] No, the whole damn government is one.
19:36 [Speaker:0] is very artificial, this distinction between the federal and the states in the US and the countries. It shouldn't be artificial, but it is. They're all in it, it's all the police, the FBI, the local police, the federal
19:47 [Speaker:1] government, they're all together.

f_17_4.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] Okay, and so...
00:06 [Speaker:1] One last point, guys, just one last point here. This is interesting. I read this article, part of this before. This is the Fisher King matchless body, or profile of a prodigal, right? Now this guy, he absolutely, you know, hates my guts, right? So, he says, look what he says about the Capablanca-Alekhine match. Okay. He he says, the late great 20th century has Capablanca versus Alecine, or the first Bob Vittal matches to be proud of. At least they were fair and mercifully apolitical. So he's saying that the Capablanca-Alectae match was fair. But wait a second, that match, Capablanca had the advantage. If the match was tied 9-9, he would retain the title. In order for Alekhine to become the world champion. That was fair, But the reason, supposedly, that the Jews were against all the press that I was... Remember my match with Kovalev didn't take place? All the press blamed me, right? They said I won in unfair conditions because I said, there's also not counting goals. It was tied... The first fight would win 10 games. But if it tied, the wins to 9 wins, the champion, me, would retain the title. So the challenger a win by 10 wins, stayed with, right? Minimum of 10 wins. Everybody says this is terribly unfair, Fischer's a crook, Fischer's a coward. Now it turns out that that rule that if it's a tie, a
01:50 [Speaker:0] 9
01:51 [Speaker:1] to 9 tie, it's the first player to win
01:53 [Speaker:0] 10,
01:53 [Speaker:1] or if it's a 5 to 5 tie, it's the first player to win 6, the champion retains. It's not unfair. And this guy who wrote this did not this to help me. Because this guy really hates me incredibly. Let me just prove he hates okay? Then this is my last point. Look what he says about me in this article. He says, for example, And please believe me that I do not do this out of spite or rancor. From the earliest days of Fisher's career to this very day, he has been labeled brash, arrogant, selfish, self-centered, boorish, loutish, cruel, unreasonable, difficult, impossible, inconsiderate, ungrateful, petty, petulant, sulking, insensitive, irrational, contentious, argumentative, aggravating, insulting, crazy, wicked and mad. And then he adds, I would tend to agree. So this guy, He had bona fide credentials of hating me, right? He even said Kappa Bringt to Alec was a fair match. So why was my conditions that I proposed, a tricarbole, unfair? Mr. Kolar, please tell me. Please tell me that.
03:04 [Speaker:0] Probably just run out of time and I think Melchor has some other points to prepare for his program. I would like to say thank you again for coming over and gracing the program tonight. I hope this will not be the last again. No, I hope it won't
03:20 [Speaker:1] be my last. Thank you very much. Thank you. You're the only place that let me get on. I mean, here in the Philippines, you and some other radio. You know, it's just incredible. I'm willing to go on the air Anywhere. I just got a very good Sony Pickup for the telephone. I can talk by radio my telephone anywhere in
03:43 [Speaker:0] the world and get a
03:44 [Speaker:1] perfect recording I'm willing to go on in Iceland, Germany,
03:48 [Speaker:0] Russia, Yugoslavia. They want to go there.
03:53 [Speaker:1] but they don't want to. Let me just say one more thing. I think this is very wrong of this Milosevic, sending him to this UN war crimes tribunal. This is really disgusting. He's not going to get any kind of a fair deal there, a fair trial there. It's absolutely outrageous. He didn't do anything wrong in Kosovo. The Yugoslav government did nothing wrong in Kosovo. The people there who made trouble there are the same like the Abu Sayyaf crowd. Didn't do a damn thing wrong. They treated the Albanians well. If they treated the Albanians so badly, why were so many Albanians coming from Albania into Kosovo to live? That's the reason why they were outnumbered
04:44 [Speaker:0] 9
04:44 [Speaker:1] to 1, the Serbs, because people were coming through the border. Also, they had very large families, but many Albanians were coming to live
04:52 [Speaker:0] there, because they would have

04:52 [Speaker:1] had a much better life inside of Yugoslavia, in Kosovo, than had over there in Albania. So, again, I'm not saying this guy was perfect at
05:02 [Speaker:0] all, Milosevic, but this, putting him
05:05 [Speaker:1] on trial for alleged war crimes in Kosovo is outrageous. The US is the one where Clinton should be in prison for his war crimes. He dropped, you depleted uranium on Kosovo. He poisoned the whole area. Hundreds of thousands of millions of people may die prematurely of that. Many people have already died from this radioactive poisoning. He's the war criminal, not
05:27 [Speaker:0] Milosevic. Okay. We'll see you again. Madam Chair, thank very much. And Ladies and gentlemen, you just heard our interview with Bobby Fischer, World Jazz Champion. Tonight, of course, it's the 30th of June. It's a Saturday here in the Philippines, and this is Pablo Mercado saying, thank you very much, Basta Banjo, Bumbo! Thank you very much, too. We are pleased to have you, Mr. Pagay Fisher, and of course our special manager, Bobo Pablo Mercado. We are here
05:59 [Speaker:1] at 8 o'clock, and
05:59 [Speaker:0] we are ready to play the program, which is free. We are here to solve the local especially the Manipuliti Masa Consol.
06:15 [Speaker:1] A VVW wreck. One more rondo. Numero uno. A debuque público. Numero uno. La VVW. A buen tiro. ¡Va! ¡Buen rondo! ¡Va! ¡Va! ¡Va! ¡Va! ¡Va! ¡Va! ¡Va! You

Chapter 18

Manila Philippines July 6 2001

f_18_1.mp3

00:03 [Speaker:0] This is your sports connection, DBSR, 918
00:08 [Speaker:1] Tours.
00:15 [Speaker:0] Hello, hello. I sound like Romy Quintanar, but I remember before when he was here, how he sounded. Anyway, you know, for a change, this is Eugene Tore. Somehow I'm taking this position because at the moment we'd like to have a banter, you know, with my friend here, no other than the world chess champion and to many chess players in the world, the greatest player of all time. Of course, I'm talking to, I'm referring to no than the world champion himself, Bobby Fischer. And beside him is our national master, also residing in Baguio. Actually we are together in Baguio, National Master Orlando Norte. So, how are you Bobby? Oh, very good Eugene. It's wonderful to be in the Philippines and acting on sports radio. Yeah. I'd like to sort of set the tone for this program, to kick things off, I'd like to play an song by Jackie Wilson if I could. Ah yes, sure, sure. This is going back to 1965. So you mean you had also another music, Oh, pop I love Jackie Wilson very much. He taught, I mean he was the greatest workout artist of them all. Greatest dancer, you know. What made you like him? What more? Oh, they called him Mr. Excitement. Oh. And really was. This is true because when he, they canceled one of his concert tours because wherever he went, he was causing a with the girls. They were destroying the auditoriums. They were not trying to get rid of his clothes off. They were just smashing up the place. It is absolutely true. Uh-huh. It was so sexy and exciting. If I remember it right, how about this Michael Jackson? Did he... I read in the book Michael Jackson, you know this quick and crotch grab that Jackson does? Right. He learned that from Jackie Wilson. Ah, okay. Yeah. He's, Jackie Wilson is aggressive, Or... Oh, super talented. I mean, he can, he can't even clap for him. He can pop, rock, soul, everything. I mean, dance, back over flips, everything. Just unbelievable talent. Well, hearing from you, that's Bobby, I could not wait any longer. Talk to me about the music. This song, I think, epitomizes... Well, it's about New York City. It's called No Pity. But to me it's about the entire United States. Okay. Okay.
03:30 [Speaker:1] Oh, there's no pity in the naked city, yeah. I'm a man of my word, I'm a man of my word I'm a man of my word, I'm a man of my word I'm going to go walking
04:31 [Speaker:0] down Broadway watching people catch the subway watching people catch the subway don't ask for a helping hand don't ask for a helping hand mmm, cause no one will
04:43 [Speaker:1] understand mmm, cause no one will understand oh, no one will understand ain't no pity
04:51 [Speaker:0] No, no, no, not in the nation's streets.
04:54 [Speaker:1] New York City. In New York City, yeah. No, no, no, it's neck and neck. And oh, oh, oh, oh, oh, oh, oh. Oh, no, it's making me feel alive Oh, you're the sound Oh, you're the rhythm Oh, you're the soul Oh, you're the soul They will be quite like your mind And they will mess you around will let you kill it They will watch you out the door as you creep right down to the ground I'm a bad boy, I'm a bad boy, I'm a bad boy I'm a bad boy, I'm a boy, I'm a bad boy I'm a bad boy, I'm a bad boy, I'm a bad Come on, get on the ground Oh,
06:57 [Speaker:0] that's powerful and dynamite. You feel the anger. The anger because of the frustration? Frustration, yeah. Such a... I was listening to the BBC the other day and they were talking about the death penalty and somebody called up he said there's a streak of absolute mercilessness in America and it's spread from the father to the son and the sister to the brother it just permeates the whole country and I think this is true. This also I see in you Bobby, frustration with the US, especially after what they have done to you. Yeah, yeah, well, as I say, it's a completely corrupt country controlled by dirty Jews. Okay. Anyway, I think I mentioned the land of North Avis here with us Bobby, but how about a word from Norte? Yes, good afternoon to all listener of sports radio, this is R. And just to support Bobby. Okay. Thank you. So Bobby, before I say something else, I'd like to say, people say, you know, you're regarded as a chess genius. But, the other day you said that, no, you're not a chess genius. Yeah, I object to being called a chess genius because I consider myself to be an all-around genius who just happens to play chess, which is rather different, you know. A piece of garbage like Kasparov might be called a chess genius, but he's like an idiot savant, outside of chess he knows nothing. Ah. See? You mean you are a genius in many aspects? Yeah, you know, this Skonberg Kasparov, all his articles that he writes for the Wall Street Journal of Politics, it's all ghost written for him. Ghost written? Oh yeah. But I heard also that somebody have ghost written for you in your memorable book, 60 memorable book by Grandmaster Larry Evans. That's also ghost written. Yeah, well that's the Jews were all saying, but how can book be ghost written when in the very introduction to the book I thanked him for his invaluable aid in the preparation of the manuscript. You don't thank a ghostwriter. Oh, that's true. You thank him, then? Yeah. So how can they claim that it was ghostwritten to you? When you are open about the help. Yeah, the pliers. I

said right in the introduction, I said, I said, finally I wish to express my gratitude to Larry Evans, friend and colleague, for his invaluable aid in the preparation of the text as well as for his lucid introductions. So I'm a J-fish in New York City. But who said that the person could sleep in? Well, Evans himself has indicated that. He quoted this other judge, U.B.H. Wood, who said it, and it's been said in many places. Soltis, Andy Soltis has said it, and how many were opposed, I've read it in many places. Uh-huh. Yeah. So, so of course it's, you can't say this goes
10:32 [Speaker:1] written, no?
10:32 [Speaker:0] No. So, of course, you can't say
10:33 [Speaker:1] that it's ghost written, no?
10:33 [Speaker:0] No. Say, Bobby, you were telling that... You were telling me somehow you have this worry or regard about, you this extinction of elephants. I didn't know that you're a little bit concerned of environment. Yeah, yeah, I'm very concerned because I think the Jews want to drive the elephants to extinction because... Why, why? Because the Jews... Yeah, the Jews. Because the trunk of elephant reminds them of an uncircumcised penis. Really? Yes. I'm absolutely serious about that. But where did you get this opinion? From my head. Ah, is your... My observations. Observations, yeah. Uh-huh. They're not doing anything to stop the encroachment on the nature that the elephants need to survive, you know. Oh, Well, they're sick. Jews are sick, you They're mental cases. But you know, Bobby, here in the Philippines, circumcision is quite accepted, huh? Actually, a few weeks ago I saw on TV was a program to circumcise children. This is the Jewish American influence. It's the same in the US. Oh really? Oh yeah. How about in East Japan? Also in Japan, pick up any girly magazine and they will have page after page of advertisements by circumcision clinics. And They promote it there in Japan, not so much for cleanliness, but they say you can last longer and the girls like it better. They show all the girls smiling. Oh. Guys, you know. Yeah. But you are definitely, know you, you are definitely against circumcision, no? Oh, it's a crime, it's criminal. Absolutely criminal. The Jews say they know better than millions of years of evolution. Are you mean the nature? Yeah, yeah. Oh, yeah. And in my regards, with my generation, I thought also that circumcision had been here for a long time, but how about, I wonder if during the Spanish time It was promoted also here. Absolutely not. Not yet? No, no. This just came with the Americans. Oh. And especially, I think, probably after World War II. You know? Oh, I see. This is an unforgivable crime, circumcision.
13:16 [Speaker:1] You know,
13:17 [Speaker:0] this is why the Jews were driven out of Palestine 2000 years ago. Yeah. Because yes, this is true. Really? Because the governor, the Roman governor of Palestine was Hadrian. And He signed a decree forbidding circumcision and other bodily mutilations on penalty of death. And the Jews, they could not accept this and they went bonkers and they rebelled against the Romans. And of course the Jews are not fighters, they have miserable bodies, they're cutting like rats, but when it comes to fighting they were no match for the Romans, so they got completely wiped out. And that's the truth, That's why they were driven out of Palestine. It's absolutely true. This is historical fact. That was a circumcision. They refused to give this insane mutilation. Yeah. I believe this is the road to sanity for the Jews. The only road to sanity for the Jews is to admit that circumcision is a crime, a terrible crime. If a Jew will not admit that, will never be on the road to sanity. That was the first step for a Jew. But, Bobby, I think Muslims also, they practice this, yeah? Muslims? Yeah, but I believe that also is the work of the Jews. I think the Jews were very influential on Muhammad.
14:45 [Speaker:1] Oh. Under
14:45 [Speaker:0] Islam. It's also has the
14:46 [Speaker:1] Sabbath, right?
14:49 [Speaker:0] They have the Sabbath too, like the Jews, except they changed it from... The Jews have it from Friday night to Saturday night, right? No working. Right, right. The Muslims have it from Thursday to Friday night. And also the Jews don't eat pork. The Muslims don't eat pork. There are many, but also circumcision, the Jews practice it, they do it on the eighth day after birth. The Muslims, I think they do it about, when the kid's about twelve. So it's very, It's a kind of take off on Judaism, Islam. But sometimes some people they say you blame the Jews all the time. Yeah, I do. If you study history you will see. Ah, yeah. They cover up history. Yeah. Che, I noticed, well I could not blame you. You have been very strong against the US. You have attacked the US, considering what they have done to you. But you are not worried or you are not afraid. For example, like here. We are here in the radio station now. Everybody could listen to our conversation. You could easily be arrested. Don't forget the Philippines and the US, we have this extradition treaty. Are you not afraid to be arrested?
16:16 [Speaker:1] No, no, no.
16:16 [Speaker:0] You have a warrant of arrest, right? The federal warrant for my arrest that was issued on December 15, 1992 in Washington, D.C. For playing chess in Yugoslavia. And this has like a 10-year prison They want to put me in for 10 years. Yeah? Yeah, yeah. But, so far as I know, they have not tried to extradite me to the States from any country that I've been in. I've been in quite a few countries since this arrest warrant was issued. Why is that? Why don't arrest you? Well, I don't know. They may have asked some countries to arrest me and start extradition proceedings, but maybe they refuse. That's one Or the other possibility is the U.S. Doesn't have the guts to do it. I don't know which is the truth. But my opinion also is that I think they're worried if they make this move, it will highlight what they have done to you. And I think considering that they are the aggressors or the protectors of human rights now. Supposedly, yeah. And I think what they have done to you is just inconceivable, no? Yeah. And also, I think you told me, somebody told you that President Bush, I think the senior, you know, older one, at that time when you had this 92 arrest warrant, somebody told you that actually he did not want to indict you? Oh yes, this is interesting. I talked to somebody in the States some time ago, and she was telling me that she heard from... This is just a story, I have no confirmation of it. No confirmation, no. It may not be true, but she told me, somebody told her, I'm not saying who told her, that President Bush, this was back in 92, right, did not want to indict me for playing in Yugoslavia, but that the Jews, the Jewish world government, world Jewry, sent down a former mayor of New York City, Ed Koch, to put pressure on President Bush. Mayor Koch is a Jew

of course. He put pressure on Bush to indict me. He was a former mayor, Former mayor of New York City. New York Shitty. New what? Shitty. Shitty. He went down there and put pressure on Bush to indict me. They say that Koch is a homo. I don't know whether that's true. But when he ran against Cuomo for governor, Mario Cuomo, Cuomo had trucks going through New York City with a loud speaker on blaring through the streets. Vote for Cuomo, not the Cuomo. Vote for Cuomo, not the Cuomo. I listen to that No Pity. I'm if you have... I like that Jackie Wilson. I'm wondering if you have other favorite of Jackie Wilson? Maybe for some kind of intermission, you know. I have to queue them up. Oh, look for them, yeah. Okay. So... But you don't know which one, no? Yeah. Ah, Okay, so, Bobby, there was this poem I remember.

f_18_2.mp3

00:06 [Speaker:0] You read to me one poem, or you told me one poem, and I like it, know, it is some kind of honest to goodness poem. It has a courageous message, you know. I think this poem, the name is titled, Anyway. Oh yeah, I can dig this out. Yeah, this is a poem a wavelifter friend of mine back in the States sent to me. Yeah. Let's see, where is this? Okay, it's called Anyway. Anyway. Yeah, by Arthur Unknown. I'm not the author, by the way. This is some anonymous author. Okay, here it is. Anyway. People are unreasonable, illogical, and self-centered. Love them anyway. If you're too good, people will accuse you of selfish, ulterior motives. Do good anyway. If you are successful, you will win false friends and true enemies. anyway. The good you do today will be forgotten tomorrow. Do good anyway. Honesty and frankness make you vulnerable. Be honest and frank anyway. The biggest men with the biggest ideas can be shot down by the smallest men with the smallest minds. Think big anyway. People favor underdogs but follow only top dogs. Fight for some underdogs anyway. I'm fighting for myself. What you spend years building may be destroyed overnight. Build anyway. People really need help but may attack you if you help them. Help them anyway. Give the world the best that you have and you'll get kicked in the teeth. Give the world the best you have got anyway. Unknown or also unknown. Oh, yeah, very, very encouraging poem, no? Especially if many people try to put you down, no? Yeah, yeah. But anyway, that poem, it sounded like you, Bobby. Maybe you're the author. No, no. Yeah, I agree with at least 90% of that. Okay, yeah. Before we go to other details, Bobby, You told me you want to announce your internet address. You have an internet address in Japan? Ah, yes, yes. Here, I think. Okay, right here, yeah. I believe this is reliable address for my interviews. It's got all of my... All 16... My first interviews I've given. Yeah. And soon we will have the 16th... No, rather, it's got the first 16 interviews, and soon we'll have the 17th, which I just gave a few days ago in Baguio, and this interview, which is the, Is this already the 17th or 18th? No, this is the 18th. I just did the 17th a few days in Baguio. You had already another new one Baguio before this one? Yeah, yeah. Ah, I see. You were not there, you were down here in Manila. Which is not yet in the internet, right? Not yet in your internet in Japan, right? Right, not yet. Okay. So, anyway, since you're still looking for that address, I have written it down also, so might as well read it ahead of you, Bobby, okay? I'll read your internet address ahead of you, Bobby, okay? Yeah, yeah. This internet address Japan is HOME, which is H-O-M-E dot A-T-T or A Thailand Thailand dot N-E as in England, North England, dot JP, like in Japan, slash, and moon, like the moon, M-O-O-N, then slash Fisher, F-I-S-C, with the C, Fisher with a C, H-E-R, because sometimes I see some writings where Fischer, you don't have a C, you know, which is incorrect. So again, I repeat, home.att.ne.jp slash moon slash fisher. And then I'll announce another internet address where you could listen to Bobby Fischer's all interviews. It's being set up here in the Philippines. It's www.pworld.net.ph slash Bobby Fischer. Bobby Fischer. So I think these are the two reliable internet addresses of Bobby Fischer. By the way, maybe it's better if you read yourself also Bobby, your internet address so that people can listen. This is http://home.att.ne.jp/.moon.fisher moon.att.ne.jp slash moon slash fisher. Okay. Okay, so, since we are already talking of address, internet address, I think you wanted also to announce the secret world government address or PO box and also your internet address. Here, Bobby. Anyway, you me to announce it myself first and then you read it? I have it right here. This book, The Secret World Government, as I explained, is my Bible. And here's where you can get it. The Bookstree Post Office Box 724 Escondido, California 92033 and their internet address is www.thebookstree.com. This is
06:53 [Speaker:1] the author www.thebookstreet.com This
06:53 [Speaker:0] is the author, Major General Count Cherev Spiridovich and also, believe it or not, you can get this on Amazon.com That's why I got it, from Amazon.com I don't know why he's selling it because he's a Jew that jet vessels but I guess he wants the money. Yeah, you told, You just said that, well, no, I have to say this edition is missing two important pages, the inside cover and the back cover, but nonetheless it's still tremendous even without those two pages. More or less the content are almost completely intact. And this is by Major General Count Cherub's Preacher, written in 1926, published 1926 for the first time. I know you this earlier already, but why do you say this, I'd like to ask you, why do you regard this as your Bible? Well, this is the only book, I've read thousands of books and booklets about the Jews, thousands of books, booklets, magazines about the Jews. And some of them emphasize how rotten Jews are and then there are other ones that talk about the Rothschilds but none of them put it all together the Jews and the Rothschilds showing how they have this secret world government how they run the world. This book really puts it all together. I've been studying this book since 1977. I'm still learning from it. And just the other day, I saw this movie, Antitrust. I love Antitrust. And it was put out by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. And in the movie they had a big promotion for Beacon's moving and storage. Yeah. And now, if you will check in the secret world government what was the original name of Amschel Rothschild I? It wasn't a company he was born with. No? No. His real name is Mayor Amschel.
08:55 [Speaker:1] That's the name he
08:56 [Speaker:0] was born with. Metro goes with Mayor, Mayor Amschel, Promoting Beacons moving and storage company. Ah. And as a matter of fact, I can get the connection. Yeah, here's another connection right here. I'm sure the Rothschilds own beacons. More and more. Why, what's that connection? Here's an article from the Financial Times, weekend, October 28th, October 29th, 2000. And it's a company called Auction Room, wweauctionroom.com. And it's a cyber bidder, and it

says, a cyber bidder on eauctionroom.com share in the thrill of the auction via the internet Discover thousands of objects, new catalogs and auctions from around the world every day. Watch the sale and bid in real time, or as if you were in the sale room itself. For further information, call us plus 33-0158-364106. With eAuctionRoom.com, to be or not to be in the sale room is no longer the question. And then it says on the bottom here, experience thrill of live auctions on the net. You know, experience the thrill of buying stolen property of a politician, right? But, okay, now look at this. You know what the company is? This is a short picture of guy, and above him is an old drawing of who? Mayor Amschel. Rather, Amschel Rothschild I. His original name was Mayor Amschel. And underneath him is picture of somebody who is obviously a Jew, his name is Michael Kikurel, Chairman of the Executive Board, Compagnie Francaise Edmond de Rothschild, France. So the Rothschilds, when they robbed my stuff at Beacons, that took me decades of hard work to earn and save and preserve, they knew exactly what they're doing. They intend to make hundreds of millions of dollars out of that stuff, if not more. Yeah. Hundreds of millions of dollars, I am not exaggerating. Yeah, that's true, because, you know... Look, Just this movie, Searching for Bobby Fisher, right? Making them tens if not hundreds of millions of dollars, right? And what the material they have in there, the archives, the information, they can make many more movies about me. Plus the intrinsic value of this office, they wanted to sell it, but even if they don't want to sell it, just the of them to make money is gigantic. And also, I think they also tried claim that now they are the owner of Bobby Fischer's Tesla. Yes, yes. The U.S. Government, the Department of Patents and Trademarks, has officially given this company, Learning International, which is a Times Mirror Corporation, The ownership of Bobby Fischer Teachers' Center, that is their trademark. That means they can use Bobby Fischer Teachers' Center any way they want. Wow, stairs. So they can come out with a CD-ROM, Bobby Fischer Teachers' Center CD-ROM, make millions, not give me a penny, that's
12:20 [Speaker:1] what they've done. They come out with a CD-ROM, Bobby Fischer teaches CD-ROM, make millions, not give me a penny, that's
12:21 [Speaker:0] what they've done. They come out with a CD-ROM, Bobby Fischer's giving me nothing. Is it possible for them, like Bobby Fischer, and then in small letters, Peaches Chest, and then computer? Right, they can come out with, well, first of all, because Bobby Fischer teaches chess, teaches chess is good because it ties in with, there are many Bobby Fischers in the world, right? Maybe many hundreds of thousands of Bobby Fischers. Really? Yeah. But, how many of them are the chess player right? So when they say Bobby Fischer teaches chess immediately they know that's the the the Bobby Fischer right? So it's even better, it's good Bobby Fischer like the way Romy Kenteraer would say you know So they can say Bobby Fischer teaches chess, chess clock Bobby Fischer teaches chess, chess computer. Bobby Fischer teaches chess, chess set. Bobby Fischer teaches chess, the line of clothing. Bobby, whatever they want. Throw a top, I want something to the button. Or whatever, the other rights. Yeah. Well, they're gone. The Jews are taking them. United States is not the country people think it is. It's a country of robbery, murder, and lies. The worst country in the world. Just like in the song of... Jackie Wilson. Some no-pee-pee. And incidentally, they say he was murdered by the Jews. Right. Because he was supposed to at a trial of Brunswick Wreckers, which put out all of his records, which is against the Jews. And anyway, Now the Jews own all of his songs. His family has been giving nothing, next to nothing, and the Jews are making the money on his songs today. And they say that when he collapsed on stage, that that heart attack, that was just before he was supposed to have been scheduled to testify. And they say that that heart attack was induced by giving him some kind of poison. Oh wow. Yeah. You talking about Bobby Fischer teaches chess. And then you were telling me, I think last night, that there is also this DVD, Bobby Fischer. No, I'm just pointing out there's a new format of videos now. Home for watching the movies at home. It's called DVD. Yeah. And this is like a little record. You know, and you can play this now and now many people are buying the DVD players. And this is a new format make money with searching for Bobby Fischer. Right. You see? And also, not only are they going to make money because people will watch it on their DVD, but these, like Playstation 2, also you play movies, DVD movies on Playstation 2. I think most say, what, You need a card adapter? Yeah, you need a card. So they'll have at least two different DVD players in the home now. The parents will have their DVD, the kid will have his Playstation. So, and it's much, much cheaper to produce this DVD. Plus you can put subtitles on the same DVD in 12 languages. Plus maybe more than one soundtrack for same DVD. So you can buy it and then push a button it'll be in German, the soundtrack, or push another button it'll be in English. So the profit potential is just enormous. And I guarantee you they intend to make tens if not hundreds of millions of more dollars on searching for Bobby Fischer and give me nothing of course. And the owner of, you know, the owner in quotation marks of Searching for Bobby Fischer is this stumbag Sumner Murray Redstone who owns Paramount pictures through Vietcom. So you don't want to... Shoot them, shoot them, you don't want to. Yeah, yeah, correct. What's like the country rigged in the US? I remember you patented the Fisher Club, the timing with the ink. Right. It's being used now by Feed AJ and then also in the US. Sold in the US, it's being advertised and sold in the US. So basically you had it patented. You're not getting anything for it? I get nothing for anything. I don't get any money from my chess patent, my card patent rather. I get no money from my book, my 60 memorable games, there's zero, and it's published in many languages, in many editions. Some of them are even completely forged. I get no money any more for Bobby Fisher Teacher's Chest, the book. They don't pay me any more for the book either. Since I've been talking on the radio, telling how they came out with this illegal CD-ROM that cut me off from money from the book. I get no money from the book, Bobby Fischer teaches. I get no money from the CD-ROM, Bobby Fischer teaches. I get no money for searching for Bobby Fischer. As a matter of fact, the latest thing they've stolen, I came out with a little booklet years ago called, I was tortured in the Pasadena jailhouse. Oh yeah, you told me this, this, Kravi. Yeah, now, now this, Sarah Hurst, obviously a Jew, is writing in Two separate editions of her book on the books on internet chess She said I gave crappy permission I gave him the right to publish this I was tortured in the past in the Pasadena Jailhouse, which is outright lie. I don't even know Tim Krabby. Never had any dealings with him. Never talked to him as far as I know. Never talked to the guy. Never met the guy. So again, Why in the world would I give him the rights to my book? Since he's a Jew. Yeah, also he's a Jew, I understand, yes. Oh, good. But he's a Jew. Why should I give up... I had to suffer, almost die in the Pasadena jailhouse. I was tortured for two days. Why should I give up the rights to that book to him? Ah, that's right. Or anybody.

But they've stolen that too. So I get... It's a clean sweep. I get nothing For I have produced and also what they stole in my property the US government my property at Beacon's moving a storage and passing it to California and just turned it over to Beacons. Plus the US wants to put me in prison for 10 years on trumped up charges for playing chess. They want to, they've deprived me of my property, they've deprived me of all my intellectual property rights, and now they want to deprive me of my freedom also. All because I tell the truth and all because I beat the dirty Jews in chess. Oh, well, yeah. remember downstairs before we came up here, you saw my fellow men, how they treat me, no? Ah, yeah. They treat me with respect, no? Yeah, yeah. And somehow I saw in your face and in your you're somehow, you envy my position in a way, because, not envy, but you see the big difference. Yeah, I think it highlights to me the way I'm being treated by the United States. I won't say my country anymore, just by the United States, you know. yeah. I want to read something here. This is a few days This is, I think it was yesterday actually. Yeah. Thursday, July 5th, 2001. The Philippine Star. It says, yesterday, this is a comic called Roses and Thorns by Alejandro R. Rosas. And it says, yesterday we commemorated Philamerican friendship. I can't agree that there is any real between the United States and the Philippines. I've abused you from day one. And I'm just reading in here something I didn't know. is unbelievable. It says, it says, the original Manila that took 30 years to build was destroyed by just three days of American bombing and shelling during the liberation. Oh. Really? I didn't know that. Because I don't study so much these things that happened. Yeah, Very, very many people were killed. I think hundreds of thousands of Filipinos were killed in this bombing too. Now with friends like that, you don't need enemies, right?

f_18_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] What right did the United States have to destroy Manila to drive the Japanese out? The United States had no more right to the Philippines than the Japanese did.
00:11 [Speaker:1] Maybe our government then allowed it.
00:14 [Speaker:0] Yeah, well what kind of government? That's the stooge government that was set up by the US. Ah.
00:22 [Speaker:1] You mean just like the stooge government? Yeah,
00:25 [Speaker:0] the Japanese set up. Right. But the Japanese are a much better people than the Americans. They have no right to destroy this city and to kill so many Filipinos to drive the Japanese out. You would have been much better off of Japan in World War II. I was in Japan
00:43 [Speaker:1] a couple of months ago.
00:44 [Speaker:0] I saw a preview for the movie Pearl Harbor. And they showed the Japanese airplanes coming in to bomb Pearl Harbor and I applauded. Yeah. Nobody in the theater applauded, it was quite a thing. Fuck the United States. It's the worst country in the world. It's the worst country not only in the world, it's the worst country that has ever been and hopefully will ever be.
01:13 [Speaker:1] Well, that's a pity coming from you Bobby because you have done so much for America for its prestige. I'm sorry I did.
01:26 [Speaker:0] Bobby, you remember you reminded me about Evans, you wanted to read something about Evans on chess, but for a
01:35 [Speaker:1] change go something about chess, Grandmaster Larry Evans.
01:40 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, let's get into... He's a Jew, you know, of course. Yeah? Oh yeah. You mentioned in our earlier interview. Yeah. So this is from Chess Life, which I call Chess Lies. Chess Life, March 2001. And this is a column called Evans on Chess by Grandmaster Larry Evans. Incidentally, it's very funny, his title is, he calls himself Grandmaster Larry Evans, right? Right. But, he's a Grandmaster, right? Yeah, he's a Grandmaster, I'm not taking that away from him. But this fake, forged, counterfeit, pirated, Batford edition of My 60 Memorable Games, supposedly written by me, but, know, actually not, but I guess it's all forged. They took away his Grand Master title. In the original book, it said, with introductions by International Grand Master Larry Evans. They just said, with introductions by Larry Evans. He doesn't seem to mind that. He said that book, he liked it better than the original edition. Even with that title, Grandmaster? Yeah. Oh, shit. It's, Yeah. But listen to this. This is interesting. Just to show what fantastic liars the Jews are. And this is just, This is just ordinary stuff for them. They just lie continuously about me, you know. Lying is, you know, second nature to them. It's just, how come you suffer so much lying from this... Well, lying is... The Jews... It's a way life for them. If they don't like you, they will lie. Ok, let's read this. This is Vow of Silence. This is from Chest Light, March 2001. Vow of Silence. This letter is from Robert H. Burns Jr. Euclid, Ohio. This not Robert Burns, this is B-U-R-N-S, okay. Robert H. Burns Jr. Euclid, Ohio. Question, I always wondered why G. M. Bill Lombardi, a priest who served as Bobby Fisher second against Boris Fascian 1972 never wrote about that match a Friend of mine once asked Lombardi if perhaps Fisher invoked the sanctity of the confessional. Bill looked at him and said a very interesting theory. Why do you think Lombardi was silent? Okay, answer. Lombardi was under a gag order. Fisher asked me continue as his second after his match with Petrosian at Buenos Aires in 1971, but I couldn't promise to take a vow of silence. It's a sad fact that many masters make more from writing about chess than playing chess. Fisher later unsuccessfully sued Brad Dallek, a journalist at Life magazine, for writing a book called Bobby Fisher vs. The of the world in violation of the written agreement. Now, anybody who would read this would think that Lombardi never wrote about the match, right? Yeah. But it was common knowledge that Lombardi did write about the match. He wrote a very, very long article, an endless article for Sports Illustrated. In, let's see, I have the computer printout of it. January 21, 1974. Yeah, entitled, A Mystery Wrapped in an Enigma. You have the article here. Oh, yeah,
05:09 [Speaker:1] yeah, yeah. This article. So,
05:11 [Speaker:0] 1974, that's January, that's about a year and a half after the He wrote a very long article in Sports Illustrated all about the match. All about the match. Maybe Larry Evans forgot. way. Every chess player in the United States

knew about. First of all, at that time chess was very popular the US, right? And furthermore, it was very unusual to have a law article, a serious chess article in Sports Illustrated, which is a popular magazine. It's a very popular magazine. I think they have millions of copies. So every single chess player in those days knew about this article. Any chess player or expert knew about this article. Every single master in the country knew about it. Every single grandmaster, of course, like Evans, knew about it. Especially Evans, who was a journalist. So he simply tried to deceive the public. He knows perfectly well that Evans wrote an article about the match. So he knew very well, no? Yeah, of course. Just like everybody knew it. Only people who don't know it are many young people, many people today, have forgotten about it. Right, right. But he's just an absolute... Maybe would say, oh well, he puts a mistake. Yeah, well, the Jews, that's how they are, they always like to cover themselves like that, you know. I remember the other day in Israel the Jews they killed five Palestinian policemen. And they said it was a mistake, we thought they were somebody else. Or The other day in Israel they sent bombs into tents of three Bedouin women. Yeah? Horrible bombs with thousands of tiny darts in the bombs called flechettes. What? This is the first time I heard of that. Yeah, it was a monstrous weapon and of course it killed all three women. And then the other day they said, ah, it was a mistake.
07:05 [Speaker:1] Ah, mistake. Yeah. Well,
07:10 [Speaker:0] the other day they had a truce meeting in Israel proper. They were in the Band of Saints in Israel proper and the Palestinians, some people from the Palestinian Authority, the government, went to, from Palestine into Israel proper to meet with the Jews have a peace meeting, right? Right. On the way back, before they cross into, into the occupied territories, the Jews were shooting at car trying to kill them. This is mafia stuff. The are a mafia of criminal people. Anyway, you're talking about... Speaking of the Jews, speaking of the devil, I have an article here, very interesting. This is from the Philippine Daily Inquirer. Yeah. And this is called The Right Brew in Hebrew. This is Monday, July 2, 2001. And the Jews, as always, are trying to wangle in garbage about this so-called Holocaust, which I've explained many times, never happened, right? And at the end of the article they say, of course we all know the fate that befell 6 million Jews under Nazi hands during the Holocaust years. If anything, this collection also proves the courage and resilience of Yahweh's chosen people the Diaspora. You know, but it's very interesting. There's a picture here. I've seen her before. This is a picture here of the Israeli ambassador to the Philippines. And her name is Eris Ben-Ava. And there's another picture of another woman from there. Another woman is called Second Secretary Hagit Ben-Yakov. And there's a couple of Filipinos with him. But they've got two pictures. One is a picture of the Israeli Ambassador, another of the Second Secretary. And this Israeli Ambassador, I've seen her picture before, she has very short hair, and a very mannish look on her face. Is her name, as I say, Yeris Beral, and She's obviously, I mean, to me, she's obviously a lesbian, you know. Yeah. And her second secretary, she has slightly longer hair, slightly shorter, slightly more feminine. She's her partner, I'm sure. This is a lesbian bastard's butch, you know. Ah, but, But they're decent, they're good. Yeah. They're good, they're rich, there's no question, she's a homo.
09:54 [Speaker:1] Ah, but that's going personal, Bobby, maybe. They have nothing to do with you. Well, you know,
10:00 [Speaker:0] the Jews started when they robbed my stuff in storage, 30 years of work, you know?
10:05 [Speaker:1] Oh, yeah, I understand how it hurts, it pains a lot. Yeah.
10:11 [Speaker:0] Well, but it's not only that, they pushed me, Israel is going after me, this bloke, by eating, what's that, eating agour, no? Yeah, yeah. On, my games, right, if you get the title, I have it in here. He's from Israel, and he's gone, know, Fortified game scores, fortified game positions. Of course, the Israel itself is going after me, not just the Jews in general. But Israel, yeah. Anyway, But I'm not saying it's wrong for her to be a lesbian. I'm happy. I'd like to see all Jews be lesbians and homos. That will solve the problem with the Jews. There will be no more Jews. Maybe we take a know, relaxing with your favorite music. Yeah, This song is another side of Jackie Wilson, a little more upbeat. This shows his tremendous energy and sexuality. This is shake, shake.
11:25 [Speaker:1] You really love this Chuckie Wilson, huh?
11:39 [Speaker:0] What happened? Wait a second.
11:45 [Speaker:1] Okay, Bobby is still fixing it there, right? Oh,
11:50 [Speaker:0] yes. We'll get it a little later. Shake, shake, shake. Okay.
11:54 [Speaker:1] So, in the meantime... Yeah.
11:57 [Speaker:0] Oh, you will check it first? So, you're checking it first, Bobby. What happened? I had it, but... Okay, you can check, but I will ask you something first. ok. Is that ok? Ok, I can do two things at once. You can do two things? Yeah. But when you play chess you only do chess, I remember. You are focused with chess. They say Alexander the can think of three things at once. How about you, too? Yeah, okay, he wanted me to touch on this, you know, by Paul Collard,
12:41 [Speaker:1] you know, the Fisher King, much less Bobby or profile
12:45 [Speaker:0] of a prodigal. Hi Bobby. Yeah one second. Yeah I have it now, wait a second. I have it now. And this is
12:52 [Speaker:1] my Paul Coulard and I think he would like to touch on the you know world champions alikine and that match in buenos aires
13:08 [Speaker:0] I think in 1936 no no when was this world championship
13:14 [Speaker:1] in buenos aires No, no, I think it was
13:17 [Speaker:0] 19... 26, 27.
13:20 [Speaker:1] Ah, 26, 27, right. It was supposed to win six games. The winner, the one who wins six games becomes the champion. But I only realized yesterday, Bobby was telling me that in case of 5-5, Capa Blanca retains. I didn't know that Mats Kroos was existing. I think the reason why Bobby would like to touch on this is that because I think there was many write-ups regarding that scheduled Mats with Karpov in
14:06 [Speaker:0] 1975, but it was first to win ten games. Hey Bobby? Yeah okay This is an article that was written on the internet by Paul Collard. Now this guy is my enemy. I've heard him in the article a number of times. He has insane hatred toward me. Look what he says in this article. This is from W. W. Cheskofay-Tong. He says that the late great 20th century

had Capablanca vs. Alakine or the first Botvinnik vs. Tarl matches to be proud of. At least they were fair and mercifully apolitical. Okay, now the view of the... Now, what were the conditions of Kappa Blanket allotment? He says were fair and mercifully apolitical. The condition was that the first player to win six games wins the match, not counting. Right. But, if the match was tied five wins to five wins, the money would be split equally and Kappa Blanket would retain the title. Is that the... So in other words, Alec would have to have won the match by two points.
15:36 [Speaker:1] He had to win at
15:37 [Speaker:0] least 6-4. Right. In the actuality, he won it 6-3. Right. But he had to win at least by two points. And he said that was fair. Now what was it that the press attacked me on and said I'm a crook, I'm a coward, I'm a hypocrite. Everywhere all over the world they said this and including the United States. Really? Yes. But at the time your relation with the US was still... No, no, no, the Jews were always against me. They said I'm a crook, a coward, a hypocrite, because I said that my conditions were the first player to win 10 games wins the match, draws not counting, but if the match is tied 9 to 9 the champion retains the title. Which may be at least as fair as Kappa Blanket. You're not this fair. I'm being fair, yeah. Because it's longer. Yeah, right. The challenger has a better shot because he has to be beaten nine times. Right. You know, to lose his opportunity to become the new world champion. Right. Right. And I just want to prove that this poor fool who made this statement is my enemy, okay? There's no questioning he's my enemy. I read this before, but here's what he says about me. He says, for example, and please believe me that I do not do this out of spite or rancor. From the earliest days of Fisher's career to this very day he has been labeled brash, arrogant, selfish, self-centered, boorish, loutish, cruel, unreasonable, difficult, impossible, inconsiderate, ungrateful, petty, petulant, sulking, crass, insensitive, irrational, contentious, argumentative, aggravating, insulting, crazy, wicked and mad. I would tend to agree. That's what he said. I would tend to agree. He says, So this is not my friend. He did not say that to help me, right? He did not say that, that, that match was, fair to help me, right? I'm going to read that part again. What he said about this Kaepernick guy. In the late great 20th century, yes, Kaepernick, the worst Allekin or the first Bachvinnik was Tom matches to be proud of. At least they were and mercifully apolitical and hysteria free. Huh. And that's my case. Okay. Okay. For a change we go
18:09 [Speaker:1] a little bit lighter because we have some callers.
18:12 [Speaker:0] We have our own callers. Yeah, yeah, let's hear some calls. So, here they are asking, he said, what are your other recreational activities? He said music and then movie.
18:27 [Speaker:1] And then what other recreational activities?
18:31 [Speaker:0] I like movies, pop music, I like reading, I read a lot, I listen to the BBC, I listen to the VOA even, just to keep up with what the enemy is saying, you know. I listen to, I watch CNN, I listen to CNN on the radio, they have some of news, they're on radio news sometimes. Now I've been checking up Kenneth again, I got me some good speakers. Oh good, from,
19:01 [Speaker:1] yeah, from my sister-in-law, or brother-in-law, no, from the States.
19:05 [Speaker:0] But it's hard to get my size, you see. But it's from the States, Bobby. Wow. I also have some dollars in my pocket. What are you going to do? Me? Ah, that's true. But you told me your dollar. What happened to your dollar? You said your... Yeah, this is true. My money in Switzerland, I out of the US dollar. Really? Yes. I sold all my dollars for Swiss francs. How much is that? It's... It's about 3 million plus left. Yeah. Wow, but do you... It's no longer in dollars?

f__18__4.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Well, I mean $3 million plus left. I don't know exactly where it is in Swiss francs.
00:04 [Speaker:1] But no longer in US dollars?
00:06 [Speaker:2] No, no, no,
00:06 [Speaker:3] no, no. In dollars. Completely in US dollars. Why? Why? Well, you know, Milo, I was with you last year, right?
00:11 [Speaker:1] Every time I pick up the paper, I said, I want to
00:15 [Speaker:3] see the dollar. You throw it against
00:16 [Speaker:1] the peso, right? Right.
00:18 [Speaker:3] And you were getting irritated, right? I was getting irritated because you're happy and we Filipinos are suffering,
00:24 [Speaker:1] you know? Because the dollar is getting stronger. I felt a little bit like
00:29 [Speaker:3] a hypocrite wanting the dollar to get stronger.
00:32 [Speaker:1] Now, our dollar totally collapsed. Oh good.
00:37 [Speaker:3] Yeah. So, but
00:39 [Speaker:1] I did a big sacrifice Eugene. You're doing this for your, on your part. Yeah, yeah.
00:45 [Speaker:3] Your contribution. Yeah, my contribution because with the dollars
00:49 [Speaker:1] I was getting about 6% of your interest. Oh, thanks. The Union Bank of Switzerland. That's big, Yeah, but now the Swiss Franc accounts and bonds, they pay Very little, like less than
01:01 [Speaker:0] 3%.
01:02 [Speaker:3] Oh, that's a big sacrifice. I'm losing over 100 grand
01:05 [Speaker:1] a year. Oh, that's too much, losing, you know. You have to put your money where your mouth is.
01:11 [Speaker:3] Now I feel much better,
01:12 [Speaker:1] completely out of the hour. Oh, good, good. So that's good, Bobby. And then, okay, other question here. Childhood of Bobby. How ordinary it was? I don't know if you'd like to comment. It was ordinary up in some ways but in other ways it wasn't so ordinary because I got good in chess. Alright, okay. Love life of Bobby, how colorful it is? How

colorful? You don't have to answer Bobby. It's pretty colorful. Maybe it can be a little bit more colorful. Yeah, it can be a little bit more colorful. Okay. Another Spassky or another Fisher Spassky match? Oh, I don't think so. First of all, don't play chess, play Fischer-Random. Right. And, you know. Well, yeah, Fischer-Random, ok, we can touch before we go to the last question. I have no objection to playing him but I don't know if they would be much interested in him. But you're in good shape, I don't know with Boris. Anyway, touching on Fischer Random, Now a match between Lecko and Adams was held in Germany and I think they played this Fischer-Random, but active Fischer-Random or about 30 minutes average Fischer-Random.
02:42 [Speaker:3] Yeah, I'm not sure about the speed. Are you sure of the speed?
02:46 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I think more or less. I'm quite sure. Almost
02:50 [Speaker:0] 100%.
02:52 [Speaker:1] It's like, I think it's 25 minutes plus increment of 30 seconds per move
02:58 [Speaker:2] more or
02:58 [Speaker:1] less so and I think that much is it's finished already and Leko won four and a half, three and a half.
03:10 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah.
03:11 [Speaker:1] Well, I have mixed feelings about this match. First of all, I think it's good to promote fish-random chess, but on the other hand, I think it's trivializing it somewhat by playing at this fast speed.
03:28 [Speaker:3] In the beginning of its introduction.
03:31 [Speaker:1] Right, right. Later, of course, it
03:33 [Speaker:3] can be played, but I don't think people are seeing just how beautiful a game it is.
03:38 [Speaker:1] Right, right.
03:38 [Speaker:3] I think the depth of
03:39 [Speaker:1] the game, because of this fast speed. I agree with you Bobby, I think if there is a continuation of support or in introducing this game, It should be played in a longer time, yeah, Bobby? Longer time, more serious games,
04:06 [Speaker:3] you know? Also, I noticed in
04:08 [Speaker:1] the newspaper here, they had the games...
04:12 [Speaker:3] They didn't give the games a diagram at the beginning of the game.
04:15 [Speaker:1] Yeah, this one, the newspaper today, yeah, in today, the other day, yeah, they should put diagram, no? Right.
04:24 [Speaker:3] Because they gave the starting position, but
04:25 [Speaker:1] in notation. No good, no good. No good because you cannot re-play the game in the time. Yeah, in
04:28 [Speaker:3] your head. In your head, yeah. You cannot visualize the starting position in
04:35 [Speaker:1] your head and then follow the game, you see? Right, right, right, right. Yeah, okay. So while you're fixing that music, Bobby, last question. Some callers are asking, how long will Bobby stay in Manila? And how many times Bobby visited
04:56 [Speaker:3] I believe this is what, maybe
04:58 [Speaker:1] my 6th or 7th time. Yeah, a lot, a lot. All together. Right. And how long will Bobby stay in Manila? At least a few more days. Ah, okay, a few more days. So I'll be back soon.
05:19 [Speaker:3] I'm sure he's not going to be in jail. But maybe
05:22 [Speaker:1] by that time our government and the US government prepared with the extradition treaty.
05:30 [Speaker:3] Anyway,
05:32 [Speaker:1] even if that happens, well no, I don't think, anyway, we have many supporters here, Bobby, not only here but all over the world. Anyway, yeah, I remember earlier we were talking about the Rothschild. But now, I'm just thinking. Do you know any Rothschild, Bobby? Yes, I do. Why don't we just play this song now? I I got it queued up. Okay, okay, okay. And then we'll get into that. Okay, okay, okay, okay. What is this song? It's coming up now, Shake, Shake, Shake. Oh, that's rock and roll. Yeah, yeah. Why do you like that?
06:21 [Speaker:3] One second here. Oh, wait, wait.
06:29 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Is it set already?
06:31 [Speaker:2] Why do
06:31 [Speaker:1] you like that, Bobby? It's, It's so easy. It's your blood moving. Whoa, whoa, whoa. Oh, your blood moving.
06:43 [Speaker:4] Come on and shake the water. Come on and find the water. Get on and on the floor. Shake it till your feet
06:51 [Speaker:2] get sore. Yeah! Come on baby. Fly, big crazy.
07:05 [Speaker:1] I don't know the words to this
07:06 [Speaker:3] as well, but it put me in a good mood.
08:17 [Speaker:2] Oh, I just want to do it. I just want
08:20 [Speaker:4] to do it. Let me rock and roll. Oh, I just
08:25 [Speaker:2] want to do it. I just want to do it.
08:29 [Speaker:4] Rock and roll.
08:42 [Speaker:1] Why do you like that music, Mavie? Because it's so natural, you know, it's so real.
08:50 [Speaker:3] Yeah. It really expresses his soul, he let it all out, you
08:54 [Speaker:1] I noticed, like today's music, it's just disgusting, today's music. Ah, yeah. Whining, complaining. Whining, complaining. Yeah. But he's very energetic. I heard some song the guy's singing to his father. You didn't protect me from the boys in the neighborhood. Who wants to hear that though?
09:25 [Speaker:3] I was the only white boy in
09:26 [Speaker:1] a black neighborhood and you didn't protect me? Is this music? But yeah, you are more compared to me,

are more much more I mean... I am more sentimental. But I have that sentimental side. You would know it, but I haven't. Bobby, we left earlier because I recalled this about Rothschild.
10:05 [Speaker:3] Yes, I'm wondering if you
10:08 [Speaker:1] know any Rothschild? Yeah. You know they say it's a very small world, right? What does it mean Rothschild?
10:16 [Speaker:3] Rothschild, the original Rothschild as I explained, his real name, first name, his real name was Meyer Amschel.
10:23 [Speaker:1] And he had a store and he put up a red flag above his store, that was his symbol.
10:29 [Speaker:3] And Red flag in German is Rothschild. See? Rothschild means red flag.
10:36 [Speaker:1] So he changed his into Rothschild.
10:39 [Speaker:3] He became known as
10:40 [Speaker:1] Rothschild. I see. And they're the richest family in the world. The original Rothschild was born in
10:47 [Speaker:0] 1743
10:48 [Speaker:1] in Frankfurt. Now he took the name Bill Gates. Well, this is 250 years ago. Bill Gates is not the richest man. That's a joke. No. The Rothschilds have a thousand times more money than him. Really? Oh yeah.
11:07 [Speaker:3] They did countless trillions of dollars. Wow. But yeah, do I know a Rothschild? Yes I do. I know, I know, you know the
11:15 [Speaker:1] Piatigorsky tournaments? Oh yeah, yeah, I,
11:17 [Speaker:3] I, I, I, I, I've seen
11:19 [Speaker:1] Mrs. Gregor Piatigorsky. You played in there, right?
11:24 [Speaker:3] Yeah, I played in one
11:25 [Speaker:1] of her tournaments. Mrs. Gregor Pyatigorsky is a Rochelle. Her father...
11:29 [Speaker:3] You won't believe this. Her father is this man in the secret world government
11:33 [Speaker:1] that is... She is right. No kidding. The woman who organized
11:41 [Speaker:3] the Pyatigorski? Or it was...
11:43 [Speaker:2] It's part
11:43 [Speaker:3] of the... Order of the world
11:46 [Speaker:1] choice of Satan and because of moralism. That's her father. Really?
11:49 [Speaker:3] And that is a fact. If you will go back to
11:52 [Speaker:1] old sports illustrator, you will read about that.
11:55 [Speaker:3] She grew up,
11:56 [Speaker:1] she's the sister of Guy Rothschild. I mean actually it's pronounced Guy Rothschild. She spells G-Y. Guy Rothschild, he's considered, I read he's, some people say he's the head of the Rothschild family.
12:11 [Speaker:3] He may still be alive. He may be in his And she, I haven't heard that she died either.
12:15 [Speaker:1] So she's also pushing 90 or so. If she's alive. But during that time when you played in 66 years I heard somebody told me she's a but it
12:24 [Speaker:3] didn't mean anything to me didn't mean anything more to me than as Rockefeller or
12:28 [Speaker:1] somebody like that, you know
12:30 [Speaker:3] I didn't know that she
12:32 [Speaker:1] was the daughter of the very top Rothschild the world. Oh, yeah. And so,
12:40 [Speaker:3] Well, I'll tell you something funny
12:44 [Speaker:1] about... I met her son there one time, he came over, we played some tennis at her house, she had her own tennis court. She lives in Brantford by the way, assuming she's still alive. Yeah. That's where OJ, you know. Oh, OJ, yeah, OJ Simpson. Yeah. Anyway,
12:59 [Speaker:3] her son came
13:00 [Speaker:1] around and he spoke perfect English.
13:03 [Speaker:3] I think he may have been, I don't know whether
13:04 [Speaker:1] he was born in the States or not, but he spoke perfect English, like me, right? American accent, right? Right, right.
13:09 [Speaker:3] But when he would talk to his mother, he would talk to her in English, because he would talk to her with some kind of English French accent. would say, yes, my dear.
13:18 [Speaker:2] A kind
13:19 [Speaker:3] of Jewish French accent, you see, when
13:21 [Speaker:1] they were talking, you see, can you imagine that?
13:23 [Speaker:3] They gave me the creeps, the goose bumps, you know? Listen, you were switching to a normal English, and they said, yes, my dear, I will do this for you.
13:31 [Speaker:1] Oh, I got it. I don't know what makes them tick, they are very high class. I mean they think they are very high class. You wanted me to touch on this in the found lost fishery games? What is this?
13:49 [Speaker:3] Oh yeah, I just want to show, I mean that lying is just so ordinary for
13:55 [Speaker:1] the Jews about me, you know? This is from inside chest. Yeah. And they keep on lying and lying.
14:06 [Speaker:3] They have falsified
14:08 [Speaker:1] everything. My game scores. I have found dozens and dozens. I'm sure they've already falsified many hundreds of my game scores. Many, many hundreds. But I
14:20 [Speaker:3] found dozens. It's just off
14:21 [Speaker:1] hand without even looking. Many dozens. They have falsified my own notes, right?

14:27 [Speaker:3] And now they're falsifying the record even. The what? My record. My results. Oh, really? Yeah. This is from Inside Chess, September
14:39 [Speaker:0] 4, 1995.
14:41 [Speaker:3] And it's an article, it's called Chess History, the unknown Bobby, archaeological finds. And they say here, during his stop in Venezuela, Bobby played in a 10-minute tournament, placing second
14:56 [Speaker:1] to Spanish I.N. Antonio Medina. The cross-table for the event appeared in Ocho y Ocho in
15:03 [Speaker:0] 1994,
15:05 [Speaker:1] page 44. And then they give a
15:07 [Speaker:3] cross table here. And it gives an
15:09 [Speaker:1] Indian footist with the, well, he won all his
15:12 [Speaker:3] games, and I won seven and lost two. This is totally false. I walked away
15:19 [Speaker:1] with that tournament. I won it by points. I don't remember whether
15:23 [Speaker:3] it a single or double round robin. But I do remember I played Nyhjort. And that was the key game. Remember when we put Nyhjort in the, in the crosses? You remember, I played Nyhjort. He tried to cheat me. He played a
15:39 [Speaker:1] very dirty trick. He's got an edge.
15:42 [Speaker:3] He's got an edge.
15:43 [Speaker:1] Yeah. What he did, I had
15:44 [Speaker:3] easily won the game, and I'm like a look ahead or something, right?
15:49 [Speaker:1] So he made a move, pushed my clock,
15:52 [Speaker:3] and then he says I resign. Right? Okay. So we're starting to discuss the game. And then half a minute later, when I've only got about
16:03 [Speaker:0] 15, 10, 15
16:04 [Speaker:3] seconds left, I faint. So, you know, nobody's around, you know. So I have to play, and I fainted just before I fell. And then, he protects you. I withdrew from the tournament. I was a crook. Absolute crook.
16:27 [Speaker:1] You didn't know you had
16:28 [Speaker:3] that experience. Not at all. He was a real bastard. You know, I heard
16:32 [Speaker:1] another story about Niner that this Quintero told me years ago. He, you know, he came down to Argentina, I think for the Olympics. Right. That
16:45 [Speaker:3] was about 1938, no? Something like that. The right time. I think
16:48 [Speaker:1] he went to Argentina about that time. Yeah. Before the war. Yeah. And he played in
16:53 [Speaker:3] this Olympics, right? Argentina. Right. And then the war broke out. And he stayed there.
16:57 [Speaker:2] And he
16:58 [Speaker:3] stayed there. And then he wanted to get his family out. His family,
17:01 [Speaker:1] his wife and children were still in Poland. That's where he was from, Poland. So they wanted to, supposedly they to buy his, their freedom from the Nazis, right?
17:14 [Speaker:3] His wife and children's family
17:15 [Speaker:1] so they come and live
17:16 [Speaker:3] with him in Argentina, right? Right. So they had a lot of fundraising for
17:20 [Speaker:1] him, and they raised a huge amount of money to send to the Nazis to get his wife and children out. And he gambled it away.
17:32 [Speaker:3] Oh, and what night? What? He gambled the money away.
17:36 [Speaker:1] That night, after he got the money. So much for his love of his family.
17:43 [Speaker:3] I don't believe the story that
17:45 [Speaker:1] his family murdered by the Nazis either. I think that's all bunk. You know, more lies. Yeah. Yeah, but anyway, yeah, I don't believe, this could
17:56 [Speaker:3] happen, this, standing. Because Medina was ahead of you?
18:00 [Speaker:1] No way. I mean, I played Medina before.
18:03 [Speaker:3] I mean, it's no... Well, if you understand, he beat If you could just use a little
18:07 [Speaker:1] bit of analysis. 31-9-0, right? And I lost two games, right? It's no way. So, I had
18:15 [Speaker:3] to lose to him, right? I won every game, and
18:17 [Speaker:2] I lost two. I had to lose to him, right? He won every
18:17 [Speaker:3] game and I lost too. I had to lose to him, right?
18:19 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Totally false. I won the tournament by several points. Because if I didn't win it by several points, I would have remembered it, you know? My remembrance
18:27 [Speaker:3] of the tournament was I was kind of embarrassed to play it because it
18:30 [Speaker:1] was so weak and so easy for me.
18:32 [Speaker:3] And now it took years later, not only didn't I win it, I didn't walk away with the tournament, but I came second. Let me explain this lie.
18:40 [Speaker:1] It's a very clever lie. It's worth studying because it shows how tricky and dirty the Jews are. They know it looks somewhat plausible. Why?
18:50 [Speaker:3] Because just a few weeks before this event, this speed tournament in Caracas, I had a very bad result in a tournament in Buenos Aires, Argentina.
19:00 [Speaker:1] Ah, that means they're trying to show that you're still in bad shape. Yeah, well, maybe that's plausible.
19:05 [Speaker:3] He was in bad form at that moment, you see. Oh...
19:09 [Speaker:1] You see how dirty the Jews are, how filthy they are. Yeah... Oh, how

19:14 [Speaker:3] can we put a stop on this?
19:16 [Speaker:1] Well, I'll tell what I'm doing now. Right, right. Truth, truth, truth. That's what Mount Sheriff's Priest, it says the book. See, look up. That's the only antidote to the Jews' Jewish lies the only way, yeah how can they do this, no? Just, What if anybody will just write about your tournaments and then they say, oh you came out last? Anyway Bobby, this one also chess. remember we wanted to tackle this with Benjamin as a cover.

f_18_5.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Of course he's a Jew, no? Joel, Benjamin. Oh yeah, yeah. And there was writing, I think, by this John Henderson. Yeah, this is
00:11 [Speaker:1] giving an idea of what fantastic players
00:14 [Speaker:0] the Jews are. I mean, it's almost unbelievable. Okay, The earlier one, that was a lie about chess, about chess tables, about chess cross and standings.
00:27 [Speaker:1] That was from inside chess. Ok, this
00:29 [Speaker:0] is about chess. This one is no longer chess. Yeah, this is more personal. This is from a magazine called Chess. This is from England. January 2001. And on the cover it's got this Jew, Joel Benjamin. He's an American Jew. Yeah. And also this magazine is completely Jewish, it was founded by the Jew B.H. Wood. Right, right. And B, as I
00:58 [Speaker:1] explained, stands for Baruch, which is
01:01 [Speaker:0] a Jew name. Baruch Spinoza, right? His original name was Baruch Spinoza. He changed it later to Benedict Spinoza. His original name Baruch Spinoza. Okay, look what
01:10 [Speaker:1] they say, you know what I mean? This is almost on the level
01:13 [Speaker:0] of Elvis sightings, huh? This is like Elvis right?
01:16 [Speaker:1] What? Elvis? Elvis Presley! Elvis Presley! Ah, they saw him the other day in
01:22 [Speaker:0] a diner in Michigan or something, right?
01:24 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Look at
01:25 [Speaker:0] this. I also heard that recently Fisher had come back into the U.S. Through Seattle to attend his sister's funeral. Fearing recognition by the more stringent immigration officials, US tax department still
01:44 [Speaker:1] have an arrest warrant out in his name
01:46 [Speaker:0] for breaking the UN he played in Spassky in 1992 in war-torn Yugoslavia. I'm reading it just the way it is here. When he played in Spassky in 1992, where is it? At the airport. At the airport. He drove in and out of the country by car through the Canadian border with Seattle. The C.E.O. Also recently made him an offer of $100, 000 to appear for just three hours online at the relaunch of their website www.uschest.org,
02:21 [Speaker:1] which he refused to do. All lies. Total lies. I did not come back to
02:25 [Speaker:0] the States from my sister's funeral. I haven't been back to the States since 1992. 1992, yes, but the one that we used to love you.
02:33 [Speaker:1] I left it around July 1992. I haven't been back since then.
02:36 [Speaker:0] And in December 92 they issued a wrist warrant, my name.
02:39 [Speaker:1] Furthermore, this $100, 000 that I offered
02:42 [Speaker:0] from the US Treasury, it's all lies too. It's just lying and lying
02:47 [Speaker:1] and lying, It's no big deal to them. Life and life and more life, you know. Also,
02:54 [Speaker:0] the US tax department still have an arrest warrant. No, this is the US government.
02:58 [Speaker:1] The treasury department was the one who wrote me that letter, right?
03:03 [Speaker:0] This arrest warrant based on my violating the sanctions against Yugoslavia, nothing to
03:09 [Speaker:1] do with taxes. The US tax people have not contacted me at all. There is no case against me for not paying taxes. They keep talking about how I owe tax
03:22 [Speaker:0] money, money, but the US government has not done anything regarding this, whether I owe them tax money or not.
03:30 [Speaker:1] It's all lies about the taxes.
03:33 [Speaker:0] There is no warrant for my arrest. No case against me for not paying taxes. Yeah. So, okay. Since we have touched this topic, so that concerns your government, but yeah, yeah. And you told me, I remember, I think that before the just before the election,
03:58 [Speaker:1] you told me that, you know Eugene, there is no difference between Republican and the Democratic Party. Why are you telling me this? Well,
04:08 [Speaker:0] really not quite true, Eugene. And then
04:10 [Speaker:1] you're telling me last night, it's really not true. What do you mean it's not true? I've been thinking it over.
04:16 [Speaker:0] There is a difference between the Republicans.
04:18 [Speaker:1] Ah, so you were wrong. You were wrong. Well, you see, let me give you an example. The Republican they want to put me in prison for
04:27 [Speaker:0] 10 years on Trump-tub charges, right? Right, right. When was this? This was George Bush Senior, back in 92. from Republican, yeah? Right, right. But the Democratic Party has
04:44 [Speaker:1] a completely different policy towards me. They just want to rob everything I've worked for all my life. So you can't say the Republican and the Democratic Party are completely the same. But, very negative against you. Oh yeah. Laughter. Okay. Touching on this on this

05:15 [Speaker:0] little bit of politics, yeah. You told me also last night that this regarding the you wanted to talk about Boutrous, Boutrous Ghali, was he
05:26 [Speaker:1] a former UN Secretary? No.
05:30 [Speaker:0] Yes, Boutrous, yes. You know, I was reading on my last call up in the back hill.
05:35 [Speaker:1] I know, I heard of his name before, yeah.
05:38 [Speaker:0] Yeah, that, you know, the US blackballed Boutrous Ghali from being re-elected to General Secretary of the UN, right? Right. But the US never... The US explained that in minutes they didn't want him to be re-elected, right? And they favored just Kofi Annan, right? Kofi Annan, yeah. You know, Actually, there was also some opinion here that former President Fidel was ripe to become UN Secretary because it was scheduled for Asia already. But because of the good performance of Secretary Annan, then he was re-elected. That's interesting.
06:22 [Speaker:1] That's another proof that Ramos is the U.S.'s boy.
06:28 [Speaker:0] Now, why did the U.S. Push Buczus Gali out? Why? Why? This has
06:32 [Speaker:1] never been revealed, I mean, this has never been
06:35 [Speaker:0] revealed in the press. I will tell you why. Why? Well, first of all, the Jews thought they would easily control Butchers Galley because he is not a Muslim, he is a Catholic Christian. But also, his wife is Jewish. Really? Yes.
06:51 [Speaker:1] They thought they had him in
06:52 [Speaker:0] the bag. But what happened was Israel the Band of State of Israel attacked a UN protected refugee camp in Lebanon if you remember. Right. Some years back, right?
07:06 [Speaker:1] Actually in the BBC just a
07:08 [Speaker:0] few weeks ago there was a series or a documentary about it. Anyway, the Jews attacked. They killed I think several hundred refugees there, men, women and children. These were mostly older people. You know, women, children and older men. Yeah.
07:28 [Speaker:1] And, then of course
07:30 [Speaker:0] the Jews admit all was a mistake.
07:33 [Speaker:1] We thought there were weapons in there, we didn't know. You know? It was all a mistake. So then,
07:41 [Speaker:0] the Irish world was very angry, so they decided to have an investigation in the UN
07:45 [Speaker:1] about it, right?
07:46 [Speaker:0] Right, right. And the Jews, the US pressured Ghoutish Gali to kill the investigation. That should not be in the investigation. Even an investigation is anti-submitted, right? Right. But they went in with the investigation, and the investigation of this incident, the report said
08:02 [Speaker:1] it was not an accident. It was
08:03 [Speaker:0] a deliberate attack by Israel and it was deliberate slaughter, murder of these innocent men, women and children in this refugee camp, right?
08:11 [Speaker:1] Oh, right, right. And that
08:14 [Speaker:0] is the reason, because he didn't stop this report from coming out that they pushed Butchers Galley out.
08:22 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Yeah. Oh. You know? And how about this, okay, he changed it, right? And there was another case, you know why
08:33 [Speaker:0] Kirk to Waldheim was persecuted after he the UN Secretary General, Secretary General. He was Secretary General before. Before, before, who is this? I don't know. I think after. No, he was much earlier than Butchers Butchers Galley.
08:49 [Speaker:1] Ah, yeah. He was back quite some time ago.
08:51 [Speaker:0] But anyway, the point is, why was he persecuted after he left that post? Remember they said he was a Nazi, a Nazi prisoner? Right, right. They said he should resign from the Austrian presidency, not allowed to enter the US and all this.
09:05 [Speaker:1] What was that all about? About what?
09:08 [Speaker:0] claim they discovered things about his Nazi past, which is nonsense, because he was thoroughly investigated before he became General Secretary of the UN. Like all people, he was going to get such an important post right? Yeah so what was the... The reason why they attacked him after he left, the why they tried destroy him was very similar. During his time as being General Secretary, there was a resolution passed that Zionism is racism.
09:37 [Speaker:1] Ah, really? Yes. And the Jews
09:39 [Speaker:0] tried everything to stop that resolution, but they failed. And of course they blamed Kurt Waldheim on letting that resolution get passed. And that was later rescinded during the Bush senior administration of the presidency. The UN rescinded that. Okay, but where did you get this information?
10:01 [Speaker:1] Well, no, this is all on
10:02 [Speaker:0] the record. I'm just putting it all together.
10:06 [Speaker:1] Ah, okay. It's quite obvious.
10:08 [Speaker:0] It's like analyzing a chess game.
10:12 [Speaker:1] In
10:13 [Speaker:0] other words, they only want stooges. If you're not a stooge for
10:16 [Speaker:1] the Jews, If you're not a stooge for
10:16 [Speaker:0] the Jews, if you're not a stooge for the Americans, you're a criminal. You're a monster. You're evil. You're a horrible like me. You mean this new, the re-elected one, Anani is a stooge? Absolute stooge. This guy is totally in the US's pocket, the Jews' pocket. He's a professional UN man.
10:38 [Speaker:1] He's been there all his life, a
10:39 [Speaker:0] career man. It's very interesting, his face and his expression.

10:42 [Speaker:1] He exactly like Kapelmanis. Exactly. I mean, he's black.
10:48 [Speaker:0] He's not. Kapelmanis is not black, but exactly. I mean you
10:53 [Speaker:1] can vote and train about the same school.
10:55 [Speaker:0] I really do. He has
10:56 [Speaker:1] the same mannerisms as Kapo Manas. Yeah. Quite amazing, yeah. And now, because
11:01 [Speaker:0] he does what the US wants, you know what they say about him? He's
11:11 [Speaker:1] a
11:18 [Speaker:0] crook, he's no saint to me, he's a bastard, isn't he? He's a criminal. Right.
11:31 [Speaker:1] Well, you wanted to follow
11:32 [Speaker:0] a lighter side You told me there are two ways, you teach me, there are two ways to get rich. Oh yeah, yeah. I like to be rich Ravi. Okay. This is from Fortune Magazine, June 12, 2000. It's an article by somebody called N. Gregory Mankiw. He looks like a Jew.
11:57 [Speaker:1] The article's called First Principles, Ukraine, How Not
11:59 [Speaker:0] to Run an Economy. Here's what he says. In this world, are two ways to get rich. Number one, produce something valuable and sell it to others. Number two, find people pursuing the first strategy and steal from them. Oh, yeah. Yeah, that's the Jewish way.
12:21 [Speaker:1] Oh. They're parasites. They produce nothing
12:24 [Speaker:0] of value themselves, but they steal
12:28 [Speaker:1] the labor and the property and everything from others. Oh, But that's not a
12:34 [Speaker:0] good recommendation, because you steal other property. But actually that happened to you, huh? Yeah. It shows the Jews know exactly what they're about.
12:45 [Speaker:1] Oh, yeah, yeah. I don't know.
12:49 [Speaker:0] The second one, of course, is no sweat, you know, no sweat. Yeah, yeah.
12:57 [Speaker:1] Regarding this, you know, You want
13:00 [Speaker:0] to touch on this Frank Brady? Yes.
13:05 [Speaker:1] I think this is a really interesting case. Because this guy convicts himself
13:13 [Speaker:0] from his own mouth, but He is so corrupt that
13:16 [Speaker:1] he doesn't even realize it. From Brady?
13:19 [Speaker:0] No. No, no, no. This is a file frame for you. I'll explain what this is. Yeah. This is from, again, an article in Chess, this Jewish, British magazine. Yeah, the British one. Yeah.
13:35 [Speaker:1] This is Chess, September 2000. September 2000. And this is that article by C.P. Reveillious, called, Fisher
13:45 [Speaker:0] of the millennium, a perspective on the Fisher interviews by C.P. Rebillious. You are Piscillaire.
13:50 [Speaker:1] Yeah, of the millennium. Right.
13:52 [Speaker:0] That was my joke. He's trying to turn around and use for himself. Okay.
13:55 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Now, I mean, let me read all this, because I think this
13:59 [Speaker:0] is just so instructive. How corrupt and rotten the Jews are. This is this chap as I explained it. It's a completely Jew publication. Right, right. He said this issue has got the dirty Jew John Spielman on the cover. Kinky-haired Jew with thick glasses. He's one of the people who forged the Batsford edition of my 60 memorable games. Alright. Gave me no money and ruined the book. Alright. And did it all without my permission. So let me read what Rezilius says here.
14:26 [Speaker:1] Frank Brady, you are no friend
14:27 [Speaker:0] of mine. They're quoting me. Incidentally, you can't trust any of the quotes by Rezilius that he has taken from my interviews on the radio. Some of them are accurate, many of them not. Right. Okay, Frank you are no friend of mine. Thus far, we have been looking at the big picture.
14:47 [Speaker:1] Well, I'll skip ahead just
14:50 [Speaker:0] to save time what he says here.
14:51 [Speaker:1] Okay. Okay.
14:56 [Speaker:0] Fisher's view, Fisher's current view of Brady is succinctly summed up in a passage in Interview 7. He's got a very Irish-sounding name, but he's a damn Jew, believe it or not. And that book is of lies. Once past this curt dismissal, however, we are offered an interesting new perspective on an incident from the early pages of of a Prodigy. Readers of
15:18 [Speaker:1] the book will remember that in
15:20 [Speaker:0] the summer of 1959, Bobby was accompanied by Brady to a meeting with a I'll call him Mr. Blanker, who offered to finance his participation in the forthcoming Canada tournament in Yugoslavia, in return for
15:33 [Speaker:1] a promise that in any subsequent press
15:37 [Speaker:0] interview he would say, I couldn't have won
15:40 [Speaker:1] this tournament without the help of Stan Blanker.
15:43 [Speaker:0] In Brady's version, Fisher rises to his feet and rejects the proposal in a suspiciously speech, ending with the rigging declaration, if I win a tournament, I win by myself. Nobody helps me. He and Brady then say their goodbyes and make their way past staring cocks to
16:00 [Speaker:1] the elevator. Bobby didn't say anything, neither did I was proud to be in
16:04 [Speaker:0] the same building with him. Did this happen? Or rather, did it in the way Brady describes? According to Fisher, so far from giving Blanker
16:13 [Speaker:1] a big long speech, he kept his explanation for Brady.
16:16 [Speaker:0] I will tell you exactly what happened. I went up there, I listened to the guy respectfully, I didn't like his attitude, I didn't like his vainglorious approach. He just wanted to advertise himself or his company.
16:28 [Speaker:1] And I said no, and that was it. As we were going down the stairs and leaving

16:33 [Speaker:0] the building, I started to explain to Brady why
16:35 [Speaker:1] I didn't accept. And he took my explanation and
16:38 [Speaker:0] turned it around and had me give the guy a speech. Interview 7. Of the two versions on offer, it is Fisher's relatively downbeat account which strikes me as the more persuasive. Fisher has always been his own man, but would a 16-year-old, or whatever his degree of self-possession, have come out with a speech of the kind Brady puts into his mouth? And why were the clerks staring?
17:01 [Speaker:1] Could they at this point
17:03 [Speaker:0] have known what was going on in Mr. Blanker's inner sanctum? I should add that in indicating a preference for Fisher's version of the Blanker incident over Brady's, I in no way seek to diminish the substantive merits of Brady's book. There are contentious episodes in most biographies, particularly human memory is the only authority for the events described. Future writers on Fisher will need to weigh both accounts and reach their own conclusions. Now, he is saying he believes my version. Right, right, right.
17:35 [Speaker:1] Yet, and this is a monstrous lie, if my version is correct, right? Right. Right? Right. You know, she's transposing the conversation I with him and making out and giving somebody else, right?
17:49 [Speaker:0] Only a crook would do something like that, right?
17:52 [Speaker:1] But nonetheless, he still thinks it's a good book. People should read this book, you know?
17:56 [Speaker:0] He doesn't think it totally discredits Brady, he doesn't think it totally discredits the book.
18:01 [Speaker:1] This to me shows, he didn't do it on purpose, he didn't mean
18:04 [Speaker:0] to show it, but it shows the absolutely low morals
18:09 [Speaker:1] of my critics and my enemies. Right. Unbelievable, absolutely unbelievable. He convinced himself I was all mouth. Right.
18:19 [Speaker:0] Just by listening or... This shows how lightly my enemies, the Jews, take lying. It's not a big deal to them.
18:30 [Speaker:1] No lie. No. is
18:32 [Speaker:0] a way of life for them. It's a part of...
18:36 [Speaker:1] They consider life to be like war.
18:38 [Speaker:0] I think someone said about the Jews that they refuse to play the great game
18:45 [Speaker:1] of life according to the rules. I think this is a perfect example. They don't think it's a big deal line. You know?
18:55 [Speaker:0] Yeah. You mentioned also this, I didn't know you were following some articles in the Philippine newspapers
19:04 [Speaker:1] or some columns, you know. Yeah.
19:07 [Speaker:0] And you also read this one in Philippine Daily Inquirer, Father Orbos. Oh, yeah. Yeah. But it's a good thing you follow developments and opinions, here in...
19:20 [Speaker:1] I really, really love your newspapers. Not just because of what they about the Philippines, but what they say about all the world. You know, I love your columnists. Even though they don't,
19:32 [Speaker:0] you know, hate the Jews, like I would like them to, and they don't hit the US as much as I'd like them to,
19:38 [Speaker:1] they're just so brilliant, so colorful, so erudite. I just love
19:43 [Speaker:0] reading their... So humorous, especially, you know?

f_18_6.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Is that the reason why you are here?
00:02 [Speaker:1] No, they seem to know everything. They know Shakespeare, the Bible, they know TV sitcoms. They're really all around, you know? They know world affairs, they know history. The Filipinos? Yeah, they've got really, really brilliant columnists. And they stimulate you and make you feel happy somehow, you know?
00:24 [Speaker:0] Well, that makes us very proud, we Filipinos, you know, coming from you, Bobby.
00:28 [Speaker:1] I wish, if somebody knows where I can get your major papers in Tokyo I would like to know because I've been looking around in Tokyo. Yeah I go to some of the bars, I ask some of the people, you know, the girls there. Filipino girls? Yeah I see them around the bar street. Right. So, you know, where can I get them? They don't know? Well, I think you can get some of the but I want to get the bigger papers like the, you know... The brochures. Yeah, yeah. The Star, the Acquirer, the Bulletin, you know. I mean, I'm not into working these They're full of lies, too. But I love their columnists and I have everything, you know? Right. And, but I wish somebody would tell me, there must be a place in Tokyo where you can get them. Well, did you check with the embassy? Yeah, I checked with the embassy, they said there's no place. But I still don't believe it. I can't believe it. With so many Filipinos in Tokyo, tens
01:24 [Speaker:0] of thousands, oh? Yeah, maybe if anyone would know now, maybe they're listening, they can phone in. Tell them
01:31 [Speaker:1] where to go, even if they're old, even if they're a couple weeks old. Alright, alright. That's nice to hear from you Bobby, only shows
01:40 [Speaker:0] your cravings for...
01:42 [Speaker:1] Well, I think they're a like me, these writers. They're very kind of broad-minded, interested in everything, you know? Interested in the big picture. Except, as I said, I don't hit the Jews. Either out of or cowards, I don't know, you know, or whatever, you know. Yeah, yeah. Okay. Here's an article. This is from The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Sunday, August
02:04 [Speaker:0] 20, 2000.
02:07 [Speaker:1] And this is by Father Jerry M. Oribos, SVD. And it's called, headline is A God's Opera of Life and Love.

02:15 [Speaker:0] And guy is
02:16 [Speaker:1] a very good writer, a very loving man. Anyway, here's what he
02:22 [Speaker:0] says here. Mas Yadon.
02:27 [Speaker:1] Mas Yadon. Mas Yadon. Too much. Yuck. This precisely was the reaction of the Jews to Jesus' bread of life John
02:38 [Speaker:0] 6, 51-58.
02:41 [Speaker:1] Why on earth would someone insist that his flesh be eaten and his blood be even to the point of being rejected. Why? Because Jesus wanted to life. Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood has eternal life and I will raise him on the last day. And Jesus wanted to give love. Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood remains in me and I in him. Life and love. This was Jesus' offer to the Jews. Today the offer still remains. Any takers? I'm afraid there are almost no tankers, but I think it's a
03:19 [Speaker:0] father of four of us. Yeah? That's, but that's very
03:24 [Speaker:1] nice,
03:25 [Speaker:0] Yeah. See, I was very fascinated last night. You were telling me about the movie this is about the Truman Show.
03:35 [Speaker:1] Oh Did you see that movie Eugene? No, no, no, no. But yeah. Do you know the Truman Show?
03:43 [Speaker:0] Not always.
03:44 [Speaker:1] Not always? Well What's the... I thought this was an excellent movie. This with Jim Carrey. He's a funny man, a comedian, but this movie hardly made any faces. He was more or less straight. And the movie is about a man who, he doesn't know it, but he's actually on set and he's being filmed and videoed and he's on TV 24 hours day and he's been there's been like this since he born and his whole life is basically a fraud but he doesn't know it yeah his mother is not his mother. His father died some years ago, but it's not his real father. And he didn't really die. It was a fake accident. Even his wife is an actress too. Everything in the movie is fake. I mean, everything in his life is fake. He only goes to a bar and he drinks. It's all just actors. Alright. So, and then even his best friend. So, anyway, this guy, this is Truman, starts getting suspicious. He says, yeah, something's fishy. Because every time he tries to leave the town where he's born, a storm happens or some trees fall down, and he can't leave. He's never left. He's like
05:12 [Speaker:0] 30,
05:12 [Speaker:1] but he's never left the town where he's born. He starts getting suspicious that this is not a real life he's living. He's on set or everybody is just an actor around him. And even the one time you see the director hidden away in his secret abode, say, I don't like Truman's wife anymore. I think it's getting boring. Let's bring in a new woman into his life. And then you see Truman at the office a few days later, the pretty girl smiles and says, Hello. See, that's going to be his new wife, his new He doesn't even know it. She's just an actress too. Everybody is an actor. Even his best friend. And he starts telling his best friend, I think, I think I'm on set here, I think I'm being watched, I think my, this whole, my is a fraud, everyone around me is a spy, a bully. And it's, listen, you know, Truman, I know how it is when you reach a certain age in life. You start getting suspicious, you start getting paranoid you feel life is you by. This happens to me too. Happened to me. You need to relax. And this guy too was a spy while he was working for the movie. So the point is everybody in this guy's life was an agent of this movie company. He was actually an orphan see and he bought by this company when he was a baby. But I feel some of my life is like too. Almost everybody who has been around me turned out to be secret agent working for the Jews, working for the Do you
06:38 [Speaker:0] have that feeling Bobby that people around you, I mean most of them,
06:42 [Speaker:1] but I'm not them. Are you sure? No, I know you're not. Really, this is the story of my life, this Truman Show. The Jews have planted so many of these, their Jew agents and CIA rats all around me. So many people. In the few years that I was you also, I was a witness. When I experienced it, you know, I saw this, yeah. Girlfriend, lawyers, everybody almost, turned out to be working for the CIA and the Jews.
07:17 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Unbelievable, but true. Maybe, you had stuff. You're... Say, Okay, going back to chess, it reminded me of, Well, I don't know if this is, I don't know if it's, anyway Abe Turner,
07:38 [Speaker:1] I don't know if you want
07:39 [Speaker:0] to comment or... Oh yeah, you know,
07:43 [Speaker:1] I don't care for the old chess very much anymore, you've heard me say that right? I don't think much, I think it's dead. Abe Turner was ahead of his time. He had two comments about chess that were right on the money, and he them endlessly. One was, you're confusing variations in the openings, and they always say, when you make a mistake in there, you're confusing two different opening lines. Right. Which is true, that's how people mess up in the openings, right? Right, right. And the other comment is, Chess is mental masturbation. Which is also true. He repeated those two endlessly. He was Jewish but was a nice guy. He was murdered. Really? Yeah. Oh. Yeah. OK.
08:30 [Speaker:0] You were mentioning earlier about lies. Many lies written about you. Oh my God.
08:37 [Speaker:1] But, and the other thing, the other side is I didn't know, I have not, there are many things I have not read or not written about you, which is supposed to be written, you know?
08:49 [Speaker:0] You know one thing, when you told me last night, I could not believe it.
08:56 [Speaker:1] Is it true? You beat Arthur Bisgwad 13 times in a row? Yeah, this is true. Really? And this is not in any of these record books. You're not going to find this in any of these British books on, you know, interesting chess facts, and there's even a Guinness book of chess facts, right? You're not going to find this in of these books. I beat Arthur Biskwiter, a Grandmaster, 13 games in a row. Wow. Nobody else has ever even come close to that record, as far as I know. And if they have come close or broken it, it was prearranged. Right, right. Nobody has come Even remotely close to that record in real and with real games. Oh, yeah the first game I played in my lost second game I played in was a draw and then in a row starting in 1957 the last time I played in was around

09:51 [Speaker:0] 1970
09:54 [Speaker:1] Somebody came up to me says Bobby you know how many times you've beaten this guy
09:57 [Speaker:0] in a row? You didn't know?
09:58 [Speaker:1] No, I didn't know. I said, I don't know, six or seven? He said, no, 13. I didn't know. And it was good that I didn't know, because if I knew, I probably would have been self-conscious,
10:08 [Speaker:0] and I wouldn't have been able to keep up
10:10 [Speaker:1] the streak, you know? Ha ha ha.
10:14 [Speaker:0] All right. So, Bobby, do you have other comments or other things that would want to say? Well, I
10:25 [Speaker:1] just want to show again, the U.S. Is in the forefront of everything evil. I was talking about genetic engineering, power plants, nuclear weapons. And now in the news story, US surgeons, this is from the Philippines, World News, rather the Philippines star, the World News section, July
10:43 [Speaker:0] 5, 2001.
10:45 [Speaker:1] US surgeons implant first ever self-contained artificial heart. Yeah, you don't like that. No, it's a murder. What kind of life you're going to have with plastic and metal in your chest. Right. And it's very interesting, which hospital did it? was Louisville, Kentucky at the Jewish hospital there. And it says here in the longer term the company, it's a private company, right? Hoax its battery powered pump which costs $75, 000, will function for up to five years and provide replacement tickets for
11:23 [Speaker:0] 100, 000
11:24 [Speaker:1] Americans every year those hundred thousand Americans who are going to be have this operation eventually if the Jews have the way they'd be better off dead that is no life uh-huh I don't know I don't understand what happens when
11:38 [Speaker:0] you have a heart attack
11:39 [Speaker:1] won't feel anything right you have no heart it's just too monstrous for words what the Jews are doing what the United States is doing that's too monstrous for words yeah yeah how about this one since
11:53 [Speaker:0] you tackled that little particular issue. In the Philippine study, you wanted to touch on the Orange, Agent Orange. Oh yeah, yeah. What was that about? This is
12:05 [Speaker:1] an interesting article just the other day.
12:08 [Speaker:0] Yeah, and it's about what? The U.S.
12:13 [Speaker:1] There's a real admission about the US which I find just unbelievable.
12:22 [Speaker:0] Okay, but you can...
12:24 [Speaker:1] Well, Ricard just admitted that the US doesn't want to... They're talking about This is in Vietnam, right? And they don't want to, the US doesn't want investigate how many people in Vietnam are sick and dying from the results of Agent Orange because they don't have to pay money. They're obligated to pay money. So They don't want to know. It's just, you know, they admit that. The reason they don't want to know is because they don't have any money. What is this Agent Orange? Agent Orange was a chemical the US used in Vietnam to defoliate the forest so that the Viet Cong couldn't hide under the cover of the forest. And I if the US, let's say, was running the Philippines, you know how they take care of the Abu Sayyaf? Oh, yes. Defoliate it all over the Mindanao. Yes, they would. And And Jabu Sayyaf would be exposed. Yeah, Jabu would solve the problem. But of course, the environment would be destroyed. The problem is the environment. Animals, the people would be poisoned. But that's the way the U.S. Solves problems. Totally practical. No heart, no soul, no conscience.
13:37 [Speaker:0] Okay, anyway, Bobby, we are running out of time. Okay. Okay, maybe your last, you know, comment or suggestion. Because, you know, here in the Philippines we have many problems.
13:56 [Speaker:1] What do you think is,
13:57 [Speaker:0] if you are the one, what would be your solution to this problem?
14:01 [Speaker:1] My solution is to break diplomatic relations with the US and Israel, close down the embassy, clear all those American CIA rats out, You know, that's the US Embassy is, just a nest of CIA agents there, right? That's all it is. Clear the Jews out, clear the Americans out, right? Cancel your national debt, all of this money you owe to the international bankers? We signed there. Well, we read here the United States has an avian missile agreement with Russia says that they're going to break it. It's no longer in their interest to keep it. Yeah? Yeah. It could be. Apollo says they're going to break it. It has this, you know, what the Star Wars missile right? Right. Right. So you are not out. Look, suppose you agree. Suppose I say I give you $100. OK, but in a week from now, you have to jump out of a window. That's my condition.
15:05 [Speaker:0] OK, you take 100. You're going
15:06 [Speaker:1] to jump out of a window. How can you keep paying this debt? Your people are starving. Practically the crime, your infrastructure is crumbling. Right. You're not obligated to destroy yourself to keep your word, to destroy the whole country. So you cancel the national debt, you break your diplomatization with the United States and Israel, you strengthen your ties with other Asian countries, North Korea China and other countries, you know, and Asia. You're in The United States has no business here anymore. You just kicked the United States influence out 100%. Also, You should nationalize all American companies here. Remember, if you can't fill your national debt, right? International debt is about what? 50 billion dollars? 53 billion, right? You know what they say, a penny saved is a penny earned. You're 53 billion dollars richer. What's that?
16:06 [Speaker:0] Okay Bobby, nice work but we are running short of time. So,
16:13 [Speaker:1] okay nothing else, no? Just thank you. It's been a pleasure. Thank you for, I want to thank Sport Radio for giving me this opportunity. Nobody else wants me, only here in the Philippines. You really love controversy, you love freedom of speech.
16:32 [Speaker:0] How about notes Martin Ward
16:36 [Speaker:1] yeah okay

16:40 [Speaker:0] okay thanks for the sports radio for this opportunity of course you know like Corina Sanchez he would say we give this side opportunity. Any time.
16:51 [Speaker:1] I will also, I will also.
16:53 [Speaker:0] Okay, yeah, yeah, she's pretty,
16:55 [Speaker:1] We saw her over eating at the Shangri-La the other night.
16:59 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, yeah. Huge. Yeah. Anyway, if the other side, you
17:07 [Speaker:1] know, the US would like to also give their side. No, no, no, well, everything I say, nobody ever answers back. Yeah, that's incredible. They hire some people, and they answer on their behalf. But the people I accuse never ever say a word. Until now, no? Until now. Okay, so, okay, thank you. Thank you everybody, this Eugene Torres. Goodbye. Bye.
17:43 [Speaker:0] Are you tired of the hustle and bustle of city life?
17:46 [Speaker:1] Is Boston, is Boston looking right?
17:53 [Speaker:2] Tag along with Cecil, Judith and Michelle every Wednesday from 8 to 9 a.m. In... Going Places! Find out where you can rest, relax, and rejuvenate. Get to know the Philippines in Going Places! Only here on your one only Sports Connection, TVSR, Sports Radio
18:25 [Speaker:0] 918.
18:49 [Speaker:1] The difference on a M is DZSR. Sports Review

Chapter 19

Baguio Philippines Sept 11 2001

f_19_1.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Yes, thank you very much, BomboJune. We have on the line one of our friends, we used to interview every now and then for the past several years, I think, for the past two years already. We have a chess grandmaster, the world chess champion, Profit Fischer, he is on the line right now and would like to give some thoughts, maybe his own opinion, his commentary on what happened at
00:32 [Speaker:1] the World Trade Center just a few hours ago, including that of the White House and
00:41 [Speaker:0] I think Pentagon too, right? In fact, right now, Bobby, good evening, it's evening right here. Yeah, hi,
00:48 [Speaker:1] it's sure, Pablo. Yes, well, this is all wonderful news. time for the fucking US to get their heads kicked in. It's time to finish off the US once and for all. Yeah, right,
01:00 [Speaker:0] of course, everybody knows how you feel about...
01:05 [Speaker:1] You know, I heard on BBC a few months ago very profound but simple statement. It really stunned me. I couldn't believe the guy was saying it. Talking about some of the crimes of the US, you know, some of the horrible behavior that the US is committing all over the world. And in the BBC, I just said, I couldn't believe my ears. This just shows you that what goes around comes around, even for the United States. And you had it, what has happened tonight, What goes around comes around, even for the United States.
01:37 [Speaker:0] You're saying you're happy at what happened?
01:40 [Speaker:1] Yes, I applaud the... Look, nobody gave... The US and Israel have slaughtering the Palestinians, just slaughtering them for years. Robbing them and slaughtering them. Nobody gave a shit. Now it's coming back to the US. Suck the US. I want to see the US wiped out. The US is super poor, how can they fight back? Apparently it's not as powerful as everybody thought. They hijacked all these planes and apparently they had no intelligence on this. This is a major operation, Pablo. Probably hundreds of people were involved in this. Yes, so... How is it possible the great US didn't know about it?
02:23 [Speaker:0] Yeah, that's what we're asking you to do in the Philippines, considering the technology that they have right now, they wouldn't be able to, you know,
02:32 [Speaker:1] notice this thing... You know what I'm really hoping for, Pablo? Did you ever see that movie, Seven Days in May? Yes, yes. That's a movie about a general who tries to take over the US.
02:45 [Speaker:0] You remember that? Yes, I do.
02:47 [Speaker:1] I think it was Thorpeburg Lancaster. Yeah, yeah. It was based on a book. I saw that years ago. And I was rooting for the generals, you know. But in the end, the president, you know, the so-called democracy won. But I'm hoping for some kind of a seven day as in May scenario where the country will be taken by the military, they'll close down all the synagogues, arrest all the Jews, execute hundreds of thousands of Jewish ringleaders, and you know, apologize to the Arabs, kill off all the Jews over there in the bandit state, you know, of Yeah, I'm hoping for a totally new world.
03:27 [Speaker:0] Really? Yeah.
03:29 [Speaker:1] Nobody gave a shit about the Japanese. How many millions, How many hundreds of thousands people did the United States kill with atom bombs, justifying it with the most ridiculous excuse that had saved a million American soldiers? When Japan was going to surrender within a few weeks or a month or so anyway. Right?
03:49 [Speaker:0] Yeah, oh yeah.
03:51 [Speaker:1] The United States is baseball-wise, it's baseball-theft. Look at all I've done for the US. Nobody has single-handedly done more for the US than we should be. I really believe this. You know, when I won the world championship in 72, the United States had an image of, you know, it was a football country, a baseball country, but nobody thought of it as intellectual country. I turned all that around single-handedly, right? Yes. But I was useful because there the Cold War, right? Yes. But now I'm not useful anymore, you see? The Cold War is over, and now they want to wipe me out, right? Steal everything I have, put me in prison, and so on, right? Uh-huh. See, The United States is just a... You have to go back, everything goes back to the roots, to the history. Look at the history the country. The history of the country is basically what? Get something for nothing, right? Take, kill, they invaded the country, they robbed the land of the Americans, they killed almost all of them off, brought over slaves to work the fields to build up the country from Africa, right? Now, why didn't the white man come to America, Like, in a civilized manner, and say, we're being persecuted in Europe, we don't have freedom of religion, we'd like to come here, we'd like to assimilate, we'd like to marry your women, and so on, right? Yes. No, they did come, they said, we're coming in here to take your land and to kill you off. Right? That's the history of the

United States. A despicable country. Even as a boy, I never had the slightest interest in American history. Never. I knew something was rotten in Denmark, you know?
05:36 [Speaker:0] So what is this going to happen in
05:38 [Speaker:1] next 24 hours then? Well, you know, Bush is bellowing, he's told what to say of course by Cheney and his father and the Jews, you know. But, Well, the U.S. Will hit back, of course, but, it's just, you know, it's gonna get worse and worse in the U.S. The U.S. Just will not do what they have to do. The U.S. Has to say, we're sorry, our whole foreign policy has wrong for the last several hundred years. We are going pull back all our troops from all over the world. We're going to stop supporting Israel and so on, you see? And they're not going to admit that, no, they're going to say, these terrorists, these criminals, this cowardly act will be punished. You know, and I expect there's going to be a new president, after the White House is blown up, he'll be in the Colorado mountains, you know, hundreds of feet underneath the Rocky Mountains there, saying, this dantically active blowing up the white house will be punished you know just because they talk about punishing these cowardly people until the united states is destroyed the united states is not going to be reasonable not going to admit that it's the bad guy and it's always been the bad guy. It was the bad guy in World War II, it was bad guy in World War I, it was the bad guy when it invaded the Philippines, took it from Spain, it was the bad guy when the white man came and killed the American Indians, or when he brought black people, the slaves from Africa, he's always been the bad guy. Democracy is just a lot of bullshit, it's just a bit of cover for the criminal nature of the United States of America.
07:15 [Speaker:0] There are fears, Bobby, that this might start
07:22 [Speaker:1] something worse, like a third world war. Do you think that's possible? I think it's possible. Unfortunately, that's the big danger that the Jews, the Seleucid people are going to take us all with them, you know what I mean? But I'm hoping, as I say, for a seven days in May scenario, where sane people will over the US now, you know what I mean? Sane people. Sane people. Military people, yes. They will imprison the Jews, they will several hundred thousand of them at least. And they will bring home all the troops from the U.S., I mean from around the world to the U.S. And ultimately, the white men should leave the United States, and the black people should go to Africa, and the white people should go back to Europe. And the country should be to the American Indians who lived there for who knows how many tens of thousands of years. They kept the pristine, clean. It was a beautiful country when white man came. This is the future I would like to see for the so-called United States.
08:26 [Speaker:0] Well, people say that with this thing that happened in the United States, it might have an effect on the world economy.
08:34 [Speaker:1] Well, of course. This is just the beginning, Pablo. The Arabs have had enough shit. Everybody's had enough from the US. Do you think they're plotting something else? Yeah, sure, sure. Of course. And what about Pakistan? What if they decide to throw in their lap with the Palestinian people, right?
08:56 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah. What about China?
08:59 [Speaker:1] It's time for the U.S. To eat their shit, to humble themselves, to withdraw their troops from all over the world, to admit that they've been wrong.
09:08 [Speaker:0] That's the only solution.
09:08 [Speaker:1] Otherwise the US has to be destroyed. I mean, look what the US did in Yugoslavia recently. It's just 1999. Bombed the Kosovo and other parts of Yugoslavia with uranium. Now to me that is worse than atom bomb, you know why? Why? When you drop an atom bomb, you kill people, you're dead, your suffering's over, right? But If you get this depleted uranium, you will have a lingering debt for the next 10, 20, 30, 40 years. Or maybe just 2 or years, depending on how much of it you get. But you are never going to be the same, you see. You just have like a low level of sickness and your life is misery, you understand? Yes, yes. To me that's worse. What the US did in Yugoslavia is worse than dropping an atom bomb. Really? Uh-huh.
09:55 [Speaker:0] Because it
09:55 [Speaker:1] creates so much suffering.
09:57 [Speaker:0] Okay. I just had this thought, Bobby. Yeah. Now there's a state of emergency in the United States, and of course there's a lot of people looking at people against them, and you could probably be one of them. Maybe, maybe.
10:13 [Speaker:1] Fuck the United States, I'm not afraid of the US. They already put me in Japan, in prison before, on trumped up charges, abusing drugs. Me, the most clean person when it comes to drugs in the world. They put me in prison for
10:28 [Speaker:0] 18
10:28 [Speaker:1] days on trumped up drug charges. I already was tortured in America for two days, so I'm used to this kind of stuff,
10:36 [Speaker:0] you know? Or they might have new reason now to,
10:39 [Speaker:1] order, you know, arrest you again. Well, let them try. I say death to President Bush, I say death to the United States. Fuck the United States, fuck the Jews. The Jews are a criminal people, they mutilate their children, they're murderous, criminal, thieving, lying bastards. They made up the Holocaust, there's not a word of truth to it. They're the worst liars and bastards. Now it goes around, comes they're getting it back, finally. Praise God, and, yeah. Hallelujah, this is a wonderful day. Fuck the United States. Cry, you whine, you bastards. Now your time coming.
11:21 [Speaker:0] Alright. I'm very powerful. Okay. Bobby, we got somebody else on the other line. Okay. We're meeting with our master broadcaster. Call me up again. Later, okay?
11:32 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, yeah. You have my numbers too, don't you? Yes, I do. Maybe I'll call you off the air and I'll you
11:38 [Speaker:0] my numbers. You just call me if you want
11:40 [Speaker:1] any updates on my feelings about this.
11:43 [Speaker:0] Okay, I'll do that.

11:44 [Speaker:1] No nation has any sympathy for the U.S. Okay. No sympathy at all. The U.S. Is getting what's coming to it, and this is just the beginning. Thank you, Pablo. Thank you, Robbie. Bye. Bye.

Chapter 20

Reykjavik Iceland Jan 27 2002

f_20_1.mp3

00:02 [Speaker:0] We are in contact with Bobby Fischer, who is the head of the Icelandic government. We going to try to get in touch with him. We don't know how that will go. He could be going to the USA. But here we are in contact with the head of the government. He has contact with Bobby and he wants to know how
00:20 [Speaker:1] this is going. I'm here in Stockholm with Simon Dubb, Simon Dubb. Bless you, bless you. He's got a phone number, Bobby, and he's going to tell you what's
00:20 [Speaker:0] going on. Yes, yes. We've been in contact with both Himmler and Imels and Fuchs and so on. And it's been a few days, I'd say, yes, a week or so. Yes. Everything's been going well. We just hope it goes well. Hello, Mr Fisher, are you there?
00:42 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah, how are you doing?
00:44 [Speaker:0] We're doing fine. Your old friend Simon de Bolson is sitting here.
00:48 [Speaker:2] Oh, yeah, great,
00:49 [Speaker:0] great. It's been a long time
00:52 [Speaker:2] since you met. Yeah, yeah, I think two years almost. Yeah, right.
00:59 [Speaker:0] Do you remember this time when you were together in Reykjavik, how do remember it?
01:03 [Speaker:2] Oh yeah, we had a wonderful time and
01:05 [Speaker:0] then he visited me out in Pasadena too. Right, right. Yeah. It was a fantastic time. We went together all over. Remember? Yeah.
01:16 [Speaker:2] You know, You visited the stinking USA and you got mocked right away, right? Right. In San Francisco. Yeah. They don't like meeting you in the US, no? Right. You're lucky You're alive, huh? Yeah, I was lucky to get out of
01:33 [Speaker:0] the lousy because they kept knives and they really... Was finish me off. Yeah, yeah. Thanks to my judo training, it saved my life and it's good for people to train judo, I think, especially policemen. Mr. Fisher, you haven't played chess publicly since 1992 or 1993. Is there any possibility of you playing again in public?
01:56 [Speaker:2] Fisher Random, I don't play the old chess anymore. You know, The old chess is dead, it's been played out.
02:03 [Speaker:0] So you'd like to play random chess?
02:05 [Speaker:2] Fisher random chess. Yes.
02:08 [Speaker:3] But there have been news that you might
02:12 [Speaker:0] have been playing on the net, internet. Is that true?
02:15 [Speaker:2] Not true, that's a lot of bullshit, that's Jewish lies. They want to distract people from all the crimes they've committed against me. Well, Michael Short said
02:24 [Speaker:0] that he's met somebody on the net who could have been you.
02:27 [Speaker:2] Well, he can say whatever he wants.
02:30 [Speaker:0] Right. Yes, but do you follow chess at all?
02:34 [Speaker:2] I follow the old chess, I follow all the prearranged matches like the last Kramnik Kasparov match, yeah.
02:43 [Speaker:0] Yes, and how do you find, What's your opinion of what is happening in chess right now?
02:49 [Speaker:2] At the highest level it's all prearranged, move by move. It's all prearranged? Yeah, yeah. Is it boring, then? No, you know, let me explain something about prearrangement. What is your name?
03:02 [Speaker:0] My name is Egil Harkason. Egil Harkason.
03:07 [Speaker:2] Egil Harkason. Yeah, just call me Harkason. Harkason. Yeah, let me explain about chess. You know, In chess we have something called problems or etudes, right? Which is, let's say like Kyle Banko, he'll create a very beautiful endgame position, right? He'll say white to play and win, or black to play and draw, or whatever, right? And you know, everybody knows it's a problem, and it's very interesting, and you can learn a lot. And I have no objection to people creating games, but they must say this is a prearranged game. They must not claim that this theater, these games that they are playing, Which have been prearranged move by move are real games that they're finding the most over the board. This is my objection you understand yeah I've learned so much from these prearranged matches and all these cooked up notes. They're wonderful, but they want but they're fake They were there there there for their fraud. They must stay and it's prearranged, see? I can put it on. Doesn't the Czechs need a genius like yourself to come and just break this up? Yeah, well, I was going to do a book about the first prearranged Karpov-Casparov match, 84-85, but the goddamn Jews have stolen my entire file on that. I had several boxes

04:56 [Speaker:0] of books on that. They've stolen
05:00 [Speaker:2] hundreds of boxes of my stuff. They have stolen all of my chess library, they have stolen my safe, they have stolen the contents in them they have stolen my file cabinets, they have stolen my statues, all my chess sets, all my cards boxes, all my fan mail from Eister you remember when I played Eister in 72? Yeah,
05:17 [Speaker:1] yeah I
05:18 [Speaker:2] did At the end of the event, Schmidt gave me this little gold plated or gold painted or whatever medal, T-Day medal of the World Championship, You remember that? Yes. Even that they've stolen. Can you imagine?
05:34 [Speaker:0] But this is something that happened in the United States while were away, wasn't it?
05:37 [Speaker:2] Yes, yes. Well, you to understand, I'm under indictment in the United States. They've issued a federal arrest warrant for me.
05:43 [Speaker:0] Yes, I know.
05:44 [Speaker:2] How do you feel about that? They want to
05:47 [Speaker:1] keep me in there for 10 years.
05:47 [Speaker:2] Well, the United States is controlled by the Jews. It's a filthy, dirty, rotten country in every way. And it's always been a filthy, dirty, rotten country. And you, in Iceland, should break diplomatic relations with the If they refuse to go to their embassy, you physically close it. And the same, you should close down the base in Keflavik, kick the fuck out of Americans once and for all. Would you like to go back to the United States? Wait a second. That base in Keflavik is a magnet for a nuclear bomb. You know that? What the fuck do you need the US and your country for?
06:21 [Speaker:3] Tell me, would you like to go back
06:23 [Speaker:0] to the United States or not?
06:25 [Speaker:2] I would like to go back when the Zionist dictatorship has been overthrown. Because there's no question they will put me in jail for the rest of my life. I think even this jail stuff is basically a cover. They want to kill me when I go back. question about this in my mind.
06:41 [Speaker:0] Can you tell us where you have been staying for the last few years?
06:46 [Speaker:2] Oh yes. I have been in Hungary a lot, been in Germany, I've been in the last couple of years, I've been in a lot of the time, in the Philippines, Hong Kong. I'm here in Japan, I'm working on a project, I'm trying to complete my chess clock.
07:02 [Speaker:0] Yes. Uh-huh. Do you lead a good life there?
07:05 [Speaker:3] Are you happy there? Yeah. In Japan?
07:09 [Speaker:2] Yeah, well, Matthew's in an jail, yeah.
07:12 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah. So, you have a girlfriend? 24-5? I
07:17 [Speaker:2] don't want to go into that. You
07:22 [Speaker:0] were such an icon in America. You were one of the icons of the 20th century in America. Don't you think they might be a bit disappointed in you?
07:33 [Speaker:2] Who's they? Well, the American people. Well, what the fuck do they know? They just know what their Jewish media masters feed them in their filthy lie publications. You know, their filthy lying TV and magazines and newspapers and books. What do Americans know about anything?
07:54 [Speaker:0] But for example, a country like Iceland, would you... If I... How would you say... A million dollars, ten million dollars to come Iceland and play a match with some chess champion, would that be a possibility you think?
08:09 [Speaker:2] Well, what is it, a million dollars or ten million? Ten million. Ten million? Well, that's chess. I don't play the old chess anymore. I play the Fisher-Random, see, I don't play the old chess anymore, period.
08:20 [Speaker:0] So that's period. Yeah, I'm finished with
08:23 [Speaker:2] old chess, it's rotten to the core.
08:25 [Speaker:3] Yes? Yeah. If you knew
08:27 [Speaker:2] the truth about the old chess, you wouldn't have any interest in it either.
08:31 [Speaker:0] Well, it's not played by boys who know computers very well, isn't it?
08:36 [Speaker:2] Yeah, but, OK, that's legitimate to, you know, It's not legitimate to play all these free-of-range games. And that is what chess is all about at the highest level now. It's all free-arranged. I'm telling you. I'm telling you it's prearranged. You should, somebody should ask Kasparov about my charges. That his first match with Karpov was prearranged move by Every single move, every single hit was prearranged. This 84-85 match. Somebody should ask him, record his answer when he answers it live, when he answers it live, only live,
09:07 [Speaker:0] and then put this through
09:09 [Speaker:2] lie detector. You'll see he's lying through his teeth. Yes. He's a goddamn liar, Kasparov. He's a criminal. And so this is
09:18 [Speaker:0] your of the world chess today?
09:20 [Speaker:2] Right, right. It's been my opinion for a long time. You know, I have a lot of interviews on the internet. I go into all of this prearrangement stuff and all of the crimes the US and world jury have committed against me, all the robberies, all the persecution, the warrant, I have the photocopies the arrest warrant and so much material. I'd like to give the internet site if I may, so everybody in Iceland can go there. I understand you're very high tech there and you have a very high percentage of people on the web, right? Internet people, okay? So here's the address. Http://home.att.ne.jp.moon.att.ne.jp.moon.att.ne.jp. Can I repeat it again? Yes. H-T-T-P colon slash slash dot A-T-T dot N-E dot J-T slash moon slash Fisher. And Fisher is spelled F-I-S-C-H-E-R. Yes. So I really like that. Also you can give me your comments there. And I have my own personal e-mail address there. And a lot of files. And like I say, the arrest warrant. And just so much material about this robbery, this mega robbery of my stuff in the United States in storage, which is probably in monetary terms one of the biggest, if not the biggest robbery in the history of the United States and it's totally

illegal by the way, because it's a violation of, I mean among other many reasons, it's a violation of the U.S. Constitution.
11:07 [Speaker:0] So you're meaning, I'm telling you because there was a war on alcohol, you're right, they confiscated...
11:13 [Speaker:2] No, no, in the press, you see, I sent the facts to Beacons, and they refused answer me. The press is giving out different stories. One story is I was taken because I owed tax money. Another story is that I was taken because I owed several hundred dollars. If you can imagine, in storage fees and so on. All lies. But I just want to read something here from the Constitution, if I may. The U.S. which incidentally is very hard to get. The Jews don't want people even to get the Constitution of the United States. And this is the, Let's see, the Fifth Amendment right here, the Fifth Amendment says, no person shall be held to answer for a capital or otherwise infamous crime unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces or in the militia. When... One second, let me just turn the light on here. Let me just go back here. Okay.
12:15 [Speaker:0] Will you start that sentence again? Okay.
12:20 [Speaker:2] When an actual service in time of war or public danger, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces or in the militia, when in actual service in time of war or public danger, nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb, nor shall he be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, now here's the key part now, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law. Nor shall private property be taken for public use without just compensation. Now due process of law, if you look it up, that means a legal proceeding.
12:59 [Speaker:0] So you think you've been the victim of a judicial miscarriage?
13:02 [Speaker:4] No, think there has
13:03 [Speaker:2] been no judicial proceeding at all. Anyway, how can there be a judicial proceeding without notifying me of it? I don't believe there's been any judicial... I don't think the U.S. Government wanted a judicial proceeding because I'm under indictment right? And everybody will say well that's the government robbing his stuff, you understand? Yeah. So they just have simply blanked it out, what happened, and let the public use their imagination rather than lock themselves into any particular one story. You understand?
13:35 [Speaker:0] But we're not dealing with...
13:36 [Speaker:2] I want to go on now. There's another place here. This is the 14th Amendment. Uh-huh. This is incredible because the 14th Amendment virtually says the same thing. Let me read this. It says, this is section one, All persons born naturalized in the United States, that's me of course, I was born in the U.S., and subject to the jurisdiction thereof are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. No state shall make or any law which shall abridge privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States, or shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty, or property without due process of law, nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws." Now this is very interesting. They're saying virtually the same thing twice. Why do they have to repeat the same thing, that people should not be deprived of their property without due process of war. Obviously, let me explain that. Obviously, the United States is controlled by the Jews and the Jews simply do not abide by this law. You understand? So even though they put it in the first time, the Jews continued to grab people's property without to process a war, so they put it in the second time, you see, in the second amendment, but it didn't do any good either. The Jews have a lust,
14:57 [Speaker:4] the Jews have an insane lust for other
14:59 [Speaker:2] people's property, for other people's work, for other people's rights. They are parasites,
15:07 [Speaker:0] they are muthafuckers.
15:09 [Speaker:2] I don't like this kind of language on my show. Yeah,
15:12 [Speaker:0] yeah, I'm sorry, go ahead.
15:15 [Speaker:3] Do you have any intention of having your indictment, having the situation corrected? Do you
15:23 [Speaker:0] know that some Icelandic chess players actually went to the American Embassy in Reykjavik to speak on your behalf some years ago?
15:29 [Speaker:2] Oh, that was nice of them, yeah. But it's like spitting in the wind, you know. Well they weren't successful. They were not successful. But the Jews have got it infinitely. You know how many times I beat the dirty Jew, Arthur Biskir? I must warn you again, please. That's not dirty. Is that a four letter word, dirty?
15:48 [Speaker:0] No, no, no, okay, okay, but I'm not sure if you're...
15:51 [Speaker:2] How many times did I beat the Jew, Ossar Biskair, in a row? He's a former US champion, one of the Jews best chess players in the world. You're the grandmaster. How many times did beat that goddamn Jew in a row?
16:05 [Speaker:0] You beat a lot
16:06 [Speaker:4] of them. Yeah, how many just take a guess, how many games did
16:09 [Speaker:2] I beat him in a row? Guess. Guess. I don't know. It's never been published in any book. You won't find it. The control all the books everywhere, all the It has to be published anyway. You don't have any of that in a row. No goal is in between. How many times? Ten times, sixteen times. Thirteen. Thirteen. Thirteen. Yeah. Yeah. And that was the last time we played, we didn't play at all. And you beat Petrosyan six times in a row. What happened was a Jew Grandmaster has been 13 times in a row.
16:39 [Speaker:1] You beat
16:39 [Speaker:0] Petrosyan six times in a row, you beat Petrosyan six times in a row.
16:42 [Speaker:2] No, I beat Don Petrosyan, I beat Taimano, but other Jews, six times in a row. Yeah.
16:49 [Speaker:0] But don't you miss these times, Bobby Fischer? No, I don't miss
16:53 [Speaker:2] them because I've grown the old chefs. No, I don't look back at it at all. No I don't miss it at all. No. I'm interested in today. I don't know. I'm interested in today.
17:03 [Speaker:0] Yes, but the last time you played was in Yugoslavia in 1993 I think it was. You played for quite a sum
17:11 [Speaker:3] of money, and that's the reason why you were indicted by
17:14 [Speaker:0] the US government. Do you feel any

17:16 [Speaker:2] remorse for doing that? No, of course not. Look, that goddamn, this law that I was in, it's not even a law, it's just an executive order signed by the then president, George Bush Sr. Uh-huh. Not even a law, It's quite an illegal executive order recycle that didn't go through Congress. The US is actually just a vicious dictatorship. Most of the things settled out by executive orders. It's completely a violation of the Constitution.
17:45 [Speaker:0] But my brother's back. He never had any trouble.
17:48 [Speaker:2] Of course not, neither did my second Tory, nobody had any trouble, nobody, only me, only me. They want to put him in prison for 10 years. They have no trouble with me. Do you know that the US government has given my name to Learning International as their trademark? You know this, what is my name worth? Billion dollars?
18:09 [Speaker:0] is the worth of a fortune?
18:12 [Speaker:2] They've given Bobby Fischer Teachers Chess to Learning International. That is their trademark. The U.S. Government, now that shows you the hate and maliciousness of the June controlled U.S. Government. And it's not just the theoretical right, they've already come out with the CD-ROM, Bobby Fisher Teacher's Chest, giving me nothing, making mess. Also they stopped paying me now, since I've been talking about the CD-ROM rip-off, They stopped paying me for the book, Bobby Fischer's Teacher's Chest, which they published. So it's one crime after I get nothing for any of my chest books now. Nothing. I haven't got no statements, no money, nothing. Also the movie, Searching for Oblivion, I get nothing, zero. I got no money for nothing. Search, nothing for me. I got by permission, nothing.
18:56 [Speaker:0] This was a popular movie, Searching for Bobby Fischer.
18:58 [Speaker:2] Yeah, and now it's in a DVD. I have it right here in front of me, Amazon.com is selling DVD version that said
19:04 [Speaker:0] $24.95.
19:06 [Speaker:2] So they have already made probably over $100 million, maybe hundreds of millions of dollars on this movie, Bobby Fisher, and they intend to make hundreds of millions more.
19:17 [Speaker:0] Yes. Are you broke? No, I'm not broke. No, I'm not broke.
19:21 [Speaker:2] But considering all the money I have generated, I have, you know, a few million dollars, I don't consider that a rich person at all. When you consider the amount of money that my name and the things I've done is generated. Nothing. There's this movie they're making of Fudge, totally illegal. And now Learning International has stolen my the US government, even their trademark. Can you imagine this?
19:45 [Speaker:3] But isn't it in your power, Mr. Fisher, to change this yourself?
19:48 [Speaker:0] Say if you make a great copy, you're a genius,
19:51 [Speaker:3] I read somewhere that you have an IQ of 100 in the 180s.
19:56 [Speaker:0] That's phenomenal, you can do so many things, but isn't it in your own power to come back and assert yourself.

f_20_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Well I'm asserting myself right now on your program.
00:03 [Speaker:1] Yes? Yeah, I don't know what
00:05 [Speaker:0] you mean assert myself. I'm a chess 2 to tango and chess 2 to play
00:09 [Speaker:1] a game of chess. You don't me to
00:11 [Speaker:0] just sit down and play against myself do you? Well you could pick someone, you could pick the Icelandic champion.
00:19 [Speaker:1] Alright, I'm interested, yeah. But you know,
00:21 [Speaker:0] we would get a sponsor, yeah. If we get the sponsor, we would love to have you over.
00:28 [Speaker:1] I'm so excited we would be.
00:30 [Speaker:0] Yes, of course.
00:31 [Speaker:1] I'm just saying, it's a picture random, you know, not the old chess. Right, right.
00:34 [Speaker:0] Picture random, yeah.
00:35 [Speaker:1] Yeah, of course. That's the game where
00:39 [Speaker:0] Can you explain it to me, just a few words? Yes,
00:42 [Speaker:1] I think the rules are on the internet also. It's basically the
00:46 [Speaker:0] old chess. Everything is the
00:48 [Speaker:1] same except a computer shuffles the back row each side. But they both are shuffled into the identical positions, symmetrical like in
00:58 [Speaker:0] the old chess. with just
01:00 [Speaker:1] a couple of conditions, one rook is
01:02 [Speaker:0] to the left of the
01:04 [Speaker:1] king and one rook to the right of the king and one bishop will be on a light colored square and one bishop will be on a dark colored square and it's 960 possible starting positions And you castle on either side, just like in the old chess, I mean very similar to the
01:20 [Speaker:0] old chess, not just like
01:22 [Speaker:1] in the old chess. Before you castle, the position may
01:24 [Speaker:0] be different, but after you castle, you castle in the same position as the old chess. So the point is, you have 960 starting positions, I think
01:30 [Speaker:1] it's too much theory for any human being to try and organize in brain, you know what I mean? Just too

much. It's a very complicated, just
01:38 [Speaker:0] this one starting position. What would it be like
01:40 [Speaker:1] if people had to try and learn theory from
01:44 [Speaker:0] 960 different starting positions, right?
01:47 [Speaker:1] So it won't be pre-programmed at that point? Right, right. It'll be more a game of skill, it'll be
01:52 [Speaker:0] more fun, and hopefully it'll cut down
01:55 [Speaker:1] on the cheating too, on the pre-arrangement, you know?
01:57 [Speaker:0] Well, then why don't we try to put that up in Reykjavik one day? let's do it, do it, yeah. That's good, nice. Yeah, you willing to? I'm definitely willing, yeah. For, if
02:07 [Speaker:1] I get my condition, yeah.
02:09 [Speaker:0] I'm ready, I'm ready to go. How much money would you require? You know? Well, what you said is not bad. He could be a right person. He could be a right person. I mean, I have contact. Yeah, but I'm so excited, we'd love to meet you again. Yeah, I want to meet him again. I want to meet his twin brother too.
02:27 [Speaker:1] I still remember his twin brother. Like one eye is just
02:30 [Speaker:0] a different color from the other, right? Yes, that's right.
02:33 [Speaker:1] Do you remember a little girl? Do you remember a little girl you were happy unto? Oh, I do. Wait, wait, wait. You're talking about your
02:41 [Speaker:0] little girl? Yeah. You know, she had a daughter. I thought you meant that stewardess in the roof, I know you. No, no, no. She had a daughter, you
02:51 [Speaker:1] know, who was twelve years old on your birthday, you
02:54 [Speaker:0] know that? Yeah, yeah. Yeah, that's right. That's you, yeah. I don't really like it, but you have a great country, very civilized people,
03:05 [Speaker:1] you know. Right. Yes, and
03:10 [Speaker:0] I also would be willing to see you, or looking forward to that. Just get out of NATO, get out of NATO, close down the US embassy, kick out the US ambassador, close down the
03:22 [Speaker:1] nation Catholic, Get out
03:22 [Speaker:0] of NATO, get out of NATO, close down the US embassy, kick out
03:22 [Speaker:1] the US ambassador, close down the
03:23 [Speaker:0] base in Keflavik, get out of NATO, get out of the UN. But this is an appropriate move, Mr. Bishop, to travel to Iceland, that's a NATO country. We won't be forced to have you over. Well, I don't know. I've been to Germany and Italy. They're also NATO countries. Japan has also got a lot of
03:40 [Speaker:1] military bases. The U.S. Hasn't got the guts to touch me. haven't got the guts.
03:51 [Speaker:0] John Ashcroft, if you're listening... John Ashcroft, if you're listening, you're a son of a bitch. That's not a four letter. You're a son of a bitch. One more thing. There was a vote on the internet. I saw on an internet site, they were voting on who was stronger,
04:09 [Speaker:1] you in 1972 or Gary Kasparov in his prime, which is past now.
04:14 [Speaker:0] Kasparov? How can you compare... Two out of a hundred, one by 70%. How can
04:18 [Speaker:1] you compare me with a crook? I've never prearranged a game in my life.
04:23 [Speaker:0] This kid's part of most
04:24 [Speaker:1] of the games he's played in his life were prearranged. Most. Not some. Most. Most.
04:31 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Do you take pride in your achievements?
04:34 [Speaker:1] Yes, I do, yes. With everything I've got, I've got the fairway, no pre-arrangements, no deal, nothing. I don't think anybody else can say that. I don't think there's a... Somebody told my
04:45 [Speaker:0] friend Barbera, who passed recently, sadly,
04:48 [Speaker:1] who was a Russian trainer, I think from the Cox's, I forget which one, and he Fisher is the only honest chess player since World War II.
04:58 [Speaker:0] Yeah, well the Russians certainly cheated a lot way back then. They cheat a lot with my program. They cheat a lot today.
05:02 [Speaker:1] Not then. They cheat more today. Because it's easier to cheat today. It's easier to create plausible prearranged games now working with computers. Because computers take care of the tactics for you. You see? It's much easier to prearrange. It's infinitely easier today. I think you can prearrange a game a thousand or ten thousand times faster today than before. Are you in contact with anybody in the chess world, the chess community at all?
05:31 [Speaker:0] Am I in? Yeah, yeah, sure.
05:33 [Speaker:1] Like Boris Babki? No, I haven't
05:35 [Speaker:0] been in touch with him in a long time, no. No.
05:38 [Speaker:1] He just had to repeat to me, what? How do you remember? You played in 1992, how do you... What status has he in your mind?
05:47 [Speaker:0] He's a very great chess player, but he's a crook like all
05:50 [Speaker:1] these other Russian chess players.
05:53 [Speaker:0] Well, Mr. Fischer, my show is almost over. It's been a pleasure having you here.
06:01 [Speaker:1] It seems you will continue to be same controversial figure
06:04 [Speaker:0] you have been for the last decade. Yeah, okay. That will not change.
06:10 [Speaker:1] Yeah. No. You know, I've been trying to get on the Iceland radio for over a year and a half. A year and a half ago, this was about the spring or summer of 2000, I called up
06:23 [Speaker:0] your president, you know that?

06:25 [Speaker:1] Right, yes I know.
06:26 [Speaker:0] And I asked if he could me
06:28 [Speaker:1] to get on the radio in your country and he said he would try but he said he, you know, that this is
06:34 [Speaker:0] not a dictatorship, it's a democracy, I
06:36 [Speaker:1] can't tell the media what to do.
06:38 [Speaker:0] And I never heard from anybody, see.
06:41 [Speaker:1] The President couldn't get me on, but Sammy Paulson did, so.
06:45 [Speaker:0] And I think Paulson has trouble.
06:46 [Speaker:1] Yeah, he's like, the President couldn't or wouldn't get me on the radio in Iceland because probably
06:53 [Speaker:0] the U.S. Ambassador told him, you know, this guy's bad news, keep him off the air.
06:57 [Speaker:1] We don't want him telling the truth about the U.S. What a rotten, filthy, Jewish country it is. You know, Bobby, you're already well known here. Nobody thinks of you. You did a great thing in the United States. And I think there's a lot of hippie American feeling,
07:13 [Speaker:0] a lot of resentment about the Ketselvik. It's a real shame
07:19 [Speaker:1] that Icelandic airlines
07:21 [Speaker:0] have to fly into a US base. What a humiliation. Just close down the base. If they refuse to go, send them some letters with anthrax. Should they get the message? That's a bit out of instinct. That's a bit out of... I'd like to... Just to finish, I'd like to say farewell to Sammy. Okay, Sammy. Wonderful to talk to you again and I hope this is just the beginning of, you know, renewing our friendship.
07:48 [Speaker:1] Likewise. Thank you very much. I'm looking forward to mailing you, talking to you, and then I'll...
07:54 [Speaker:0] I want to get on other radio programs.
07:56 [Speaker:1] Other radio programs in Iceland.
07:58 [Speaker:0] I want to go on for a much longer time, an hour, two hours, even four or five hours. I don't
08:03 [Speaker:1] care how small the station is in Iceland. I want to
08:07 [Speaker:0] get on, I want to talk. I have a lot of to say. We just scratched the now. Okay. That's good. Thank you very much for the pleasure. Japan, thank you. Okay. Just I want to say goodbye to everybody in Iceland.
08:20 [Speaker:1] Thank you, nice to talk to you again. Thank
08:30 [Speaker:0] you

Chapter 21

Manila Philippines June 9 2003

f_21_1.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] I need to speak English now even though I don't know English. But thank you very much, especially to my friend, National Master Rolando Nolte, at Sports Radio, to Boss Ray, to Ma'am Mirna, to Ate Celia, to Judy, to Ate Nida. To the chess lovers, in Tempo, in Bunga, thank you for coming out today. Because today is my first time meeting a champion, the only champion in the I would like to tell happy birthday to Shane and Meredith Pereira and to the ChessAsia or Active Chess Center of Asia, National Chess Federation of the Philippines, Attorney Matt DePanzor, Sani Estimo, Chad Pang and Gene Pugliarco. And to my one and only love, lovely Ikaw, I would like to introduce my co-anchor, national master Rolando Malte, a 1992 veteran Olympiad and 1994 Paris-Banque national champion. And my guest right now, the one and only, my idol, the legendary, the only one champion in my heart, Robert James Bobby Fischer. Good afternoon, Mr. Bobby Fischer.
01:19 [Speaker:1] How you doing? What about in your mind?
01:24 [Speaker:0] Good afternoon Mr. Fisher. Good afternoon Mr. Bernardino. What about in your mind? I'm very excited because this is the first time I talk about you. And by the way, how are you doing now, by the way? Wait, wait. You said I'm
01:39 [Speaker:1] the only champion in your heart.
01:42 [Speaker:0] But yes, I'm proud of mine. What about
01:44 [Speaker:1] in your mind, in your intellect? Okay, let's skip it. Okay, let's continue. Hello? Yeah, who is this? Hello? Hello? I can't hear you. Who is this? This is Nick. Who is this? Something is wrong with your voice. It's distorted. I think it's the problem with the mic. Oh. Maybe you're too near the mic. Hello?
02:16 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Maybe you're too near the mic. Oh, of course, yeah.
02:17 [Speaker:1] Yeah, maybe you're too near the mic.
02:20 [Speaker:0] Yeah, how you doing, L. Bobby?
02:22 [Speaker:1] Good, good, yeah. How is everything in the Philippines? Everything is, well,
02:29 [Speaker:0] everything is under control now, Bobby.
02:31 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I just read an article here in Japan by the Japanese ambassador to the Philippines. He says the situation is so terrible there he can't sleep at night.
02:44 [Speaker:0] Ah. You know? If I'm not mistaken Bobby, this is your
02:48 [Speaker:1] third time here, no? This, fourth time on this ASR.
02:53 [Speaker:0] No, no, I'm,
02:53 [Speaker:1] oh This is the fourth time on the... What is
02:56 [Speaker:0] name of the station?
02:57 [Speaker:1] DZSR 918 DZSR, yeah, this is the fourth time, yeah. I was on three times before...
03:04 [Speaker:0] Mr. Bernardino here would like to ask you some questions for you. Okay, okay. Mr. Bobby Beecher. Good afternoon. I heard about your complaints about the length of your memorabilia,
03:17 [Speaker:1] will you please talk about the robbery? Oh, okay. Well, first of all, I'd like to tell people where they can go to get the complete picture on all of this. I have a website. You know? Yeah, yeah, I see about it. Yeah, maybe you can read out the website address. I'm looking for myself here.
03:48 [Speaker:0] To our audience listener, the of world champion Robert Bobby James Fisher is http://home.att.ne.gp.moon.com. Is that right?
04:05 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, let me just repeat that. I want to make sure gets it, because this has all my previous 20 interviews
04:12 [Speaker:0] and a whole lot of global commentaries
04:16 [Speaker:1] and very many contracts and documents of all kinds. So it's http://home.att.ne.jp.moon.fisher. And Fisher spelled F-I-S-C-H-E-R.
04:42 [Speaker:0] Thank you very much Bobby. How about the, I heard you promoting the random chess, how about random
04:52 [Speaker:1] Yeah, well nothing has happened that at the moment, you know. Hasn't gotten off the ground really. I think Reko has played a bit and there have been some fast chess tournaments with it, but not tournament, not really serious chess yet.
05:10 [Speaker:0] Okay Bobby, my other question is, when did you come out with Random Chess? I invented

05:26 [Speaker:1] this about almost 10 years ago I think, almost 10 years already now. And it's the same as the old chess except in Fisher chess you have
05:41 [Speaker:0] 960
05:42 [Speaker:1] starting positions. Whereas in the old chess You just have one. And it's almost the same in every way except for that. You mix the back roll of the pieces in a certain way. There are certain limitations. It's not every single mix counts, you see. So, but there are 960 starting positions. And you can castle on both sides from all of these 960 starting positions. So it really has the flavor of the old chess, but it doesn't have the disadvantages of the old chess, of the classical chess, because it eliminates the need for all this preparation in the openings because there's just too much to prepare. It's hard enough to prepare now, let's say, for the starting position, right? There are thousands of books just on the one starting position, not thousands, tens of thousands, maybe hundreds of thousands of books and magazines just on this one starting position of the classical chess. So If you're going to have 960 starting positions, it's just much for the brain to prepare, to calculate, you see? So basically when you sit down, you'll be pretty much on your own. You won't have to have all this theory bouncing around in your head, all these things to remember, because you won't have to remember things because your opponent won't be able to remember anything because won't. It's too much for him too. And also, hopefully it will make it more difficult to prearrange games, which is, you know, it's an epidemic of prearrangement now, especially at the higher levels, especially with the Jews. So that's basically Fischerandum. The Jews don't like it because it's a game of talent and skill, not a game of cheating, not a game of memorization, and not controlled... Because your random is not controlled by any organization like by FIDE, which FIDE is also controlled by the Jews of course.
07:43 [Speaker:0] Okay, Mr. Bobby Fischer, Do you think random chess will be accepted by chess players all over the world?
07:50 [Speaker:1] I hope so. I think eventually, yeah. It's just a problem of these damn Jews. They're blocking it, you know.
07:58 [Speaker:0] Okay. Do you think you can come over to the Philippines and show us your random chess if possible?
08:04 [Speaker:1] Well, yeah, if possible, you know, I tend to like to get paid, you know.
08:10 [Speaker:0] But you know, Mr. Bobby Fisher, right now, Manilu de Pereira, our good friend from the Active Chess Center of Asia, they're planning to hold soon random chess. And Pereira know that I will interview right now you in sports age, he said to me that if you if possible give an inspirational talk in random chess here in the in their tournament if possible.
08:35 [Speaker:1] I don't know about that, you know. But I'm giving an inspirational talk right now, you know. Yeah, yeah, yeah. Yeah, I have a lot
08:48 [Speaker:0] things to read. If there's a maybe a big company or a chess lover or a good sponsor, if maybe other champions in chess like Garry Kasparov, Anatoly Karpov, Vladimir Kamnik, Peter Leko, Do you play with them in a
09:08 [Speaker:1] random chess match? Kasparov, Karpov, Kramnik are not champions except they are crooks.
09:16 [Speaker:0] I'm sorry, I mean, if there is someone, a person, who wants a random chess match, maybe Kasparov versus Fischer, you will accept it?
09:28 [Speaker:1] Well, everything depends on the conditions and, you know, all my have to be met you know I'm ready to play, yeah I'm ready to play Fisher Random I'd like to, I have some news clippings here I'd like to go into for a minute if I might.
09:47 [Speaker:0] Go ahead, Peter.
09:49 [Speaker:1] Yeah. You know, regarding this war in Iraq, this is really quite horrific. And since I'm blacklisted by the Jews, I have a lot of time to listen to the and take clippings out of the newspaper, so I'm pretty much on top of the world news, you know. And some of the things that I have read, regardless, were just so unbelievably horrific. They make you sick. They got a picture here, he's a 12 year old boy called Ismail Abbas. He had both his arms blown off by the US. They killed his mother his father in the same explosion. And he says if he doesn't get his hands back, he doesn't want to live. And they got a picture of him, his arms are blown off practically right up to the shoulder, really nothing left. And also he's got a lot of burns on his body. Okay, that's it. And right underneath that picture of this boy, I've got an article that says, Weasel says war in Iraq is justified. He's very famous Jew. He's a Nobel Peace Prize laureate. Okay, that's one story. Here's another story. This is from... That story, by the way, I just mentioned, that was from the Japan Times of Tuesday on April 8th,
11:13 [Speaker:0] 2003. By the way, Bobby, thanks for the story about the boy. It's a sad thing, okay? By the way... Let me continue, I have
11:27 [Speaker:1] a few more clippings in
11:28 [Speaker:0] the same... Do you think the setup PIDE right now? Let me just continue, take a few
11:33 [Speaker:1] more minutes on this same topic, alright?
11:39 [Speaker:0] The present situation in pide?
11:41 [Speaker:1] Yeah, no, I want to continue regarding this iraq war if you don't mind, just a few more minutes I have another clipping, this is from the Japan Times of Thursday May 1st
11:55 [Speaker:0] 2003
11:57 [Speaker:1] and it's about depleted uranium ammo radioactive fallout courtesy the US over in Iraq. See, the United States brought some depleted uranium in Iraq in the first war against Iraq in 19, Was it 90, 91? 91 I think it was. And now they've it again in the second war against Iraq. And it says here that this uranium-238, that's what depleted uranium is, uranium-238 has a half-life of
12:30 [Speaker:0] 4.46
12:32 [Speaker:1] billion years. This isn't a problem that's going to go away soon. This stuff causes cancer. Okay, it's another story there. And now, now the story, this is really horrible. Here, U.S., this is from the Yomiuri Shimbun of April
12:49 [Speaker:0] 16, 2003.
12:51 [Speaker:1] U.S. Has no plans to count civilian casualties or property damage that's over in Iraq. And it says, the Pentagon said yesterday that it has no plans to determine how many Iraqi civilians may have been killed or injured or suffered property as a result of U.S. Military operations in Iraq. And now is another story from the Yomiuri Shimbun, June 1, 2003.

It's taken from the Washington Post. That's an American newspaper. And this is really very terrible. The headline is, Loss of Limbs and Livelihood. And it says, Many Iraqis say U.S. Is not making up for war damage. Now, that's a typically dirty, misleading statement. Many Iraqis say U.S. Is not making up for war damage.
13:37 [Speaker:0] Now that's a typically
13:37 [Speaker:1] dirty, misleading statement. Many Iraqis say the U.S. Is not making up for war damage. All Iraqis say that. The U.S. Hasn't done anything. It hasn't paid anybody, has it? But this is a story about a very girl, her name
13:47 [Speaker:0] is Dina
13:47 [Speaker:1] Sahan, and she lost a leg to a fragment from a U.S. Tank round that slashed through the front door of her house on April 10th. And then she went to the States, the occupying authorities there in Iraq, to ask them for a prosthetic leg. But she has been told during visits from U.S. Military officials and an Army chaplain that none will be forthcoming. No prosthetic leg even for her. U.S. Officials have made clear to Iraqis that they do not intend to conduct a complete accounting of war damages nor compensate those who say the occupying army owes them something. John Kin Cannon, a spokesman for the Pentagon's Office of Reconstruction and Humanitarian Assistance, he says, how do you ascertain facts three months after the incident, for example? And once word gets out that the Americans are paying people for damages, where does it stop? I want to tell this character, John Kinkade, you should have thought that before you invaded Iraq. I have another story here from a Japanese paper. This is Japan Times, April 20, 2003. America is the greatest abuser of WMD, that's weapons of mass destruction. What in the
15:14 [Speaker:0] end boggles the mind is
15:16 [Speaker:1] that such a transparently political term as WMD could be to launch a war. And now here's another story, this is not about Iraq, this is about something else. This is Hiroshima blast marked, 14 anti-nuclear bomb protesters in the U.S. They were arrested. Fourteen protesters were arrested for protesting the Hiroshima nuclear bomb that the U.S. Dropped on August
15:46 [Speaker:0] 6, 1945.
15:50 [Speaker:1] And up until now, they've been doing for many years now, see? They've been doing this for And they protested outside of the Y-12 nuclear plant to commemorate the atomic bombing of Hiroshima during World War II.
16:08 [Speaker:0] But now, up until now, the fine
16:10 [Speaker:1] has only been dollars. But the U.S. Says that the protesters have been getting quote-unquote more aggressive, whatever that means. They don't explain what it And now they're going to bring federal charges against these 14 arrested people and put them away for a year, one year, for protesting the crime that the US government ended up dropping an atom bomb on Hiroshima.
16:32 [Speaker:0] Can you imagine that? That's the United States! Yeah, by the way Bobby, thanks for... I heard that... By the way, I heard that... How about your memorabilia or... Yes, yes, breaking... Yeah, my stuff stolen, this was late... Because I see your website in global commentary like Mr. Bob elsewhere... Right, right. ...In just a word in the dictionary like that.
17:04 [Speaker:1] That's right, that's right. Can you explain that? Well, this was in about late 1998, early 1999, United States government, because moving a storage company, the Pasadena, California, Brants, and Mr. Bob Elsworth robbed all of my stuff in storage. And this is not a small robbery. This is one of the robberies in the history of the United States. Perhaps the biggest robbery in terms of monetary value. They robbed an entire room full of my belongings. Not a cubicle, a room. I rented a very expensive large room. They broke into my safes, broke into my file cabinets, broke into all of my boxes, hundreds of boxes, and just stole everything, including my gold coin collections, my silver coin collections, my score sheets, thousands of books, maybe hundreds of thousands of documents, and maybe even more, in the millions, but surely in the hundreds of thousands of documents, all my receipts, my contracts, my fan mail, my chess sets, my everything. My statues, all the gifts I've gotten over many decades, and just stole every last thing. An outright vicious robbery, a violation of my constitutional rights, because so far as anyone knows, there was never any due process of law, no court case, nothing. And the Jew press is trying to, the Jew press that controls the US, controls the press in the US, they're trying to justify this crime, saying it's all legal. Now there's an article in the Atlantic Monthly, they say, they call this a fictitious robbery. See, I'm out of all my belongings, but they call it a fictitious robbery. In other words, they're saying it's illegal, see? of course it's not legal because under the Constitution, people cannot deprive you of your property without due process of law. Plus, it's a very obvious conspiracy between Bob Ellsworth and Beacon I, Beacon, Bob Ellsworth was paying my storage fees for years with the money I was sitting on, $5, 000 a year to pay for my storage and some other things. And suddenly he claims now he stops paying, see? So to give beacons a pretext to rob my belongings. It's totally absurd. the Jews are behind it, you know. A vicious crime. Just a huge amount of money. This stuff is what? Tremendous amount of money. There's a tremendous invasion of privacy. Stealing letters from my mother, from my, know, just all, stealing copies of my letters, it's just everything, unbelievable crime, you know, stealing my handwritten notebooks, the list goes on and on, it's just a gigantic list of things they've stolen. Well, the United States is a completely lawless country. Have you been listening to my interviews? Can I call
19:54 [Speaker:0] you Marlon? Yeah, yeah. Have you been listening to my interviews on the website? Yeah, yeah. Have you been listening to them? Yes. Have you been listening to
20:07 [Speaker:1] my inquiry on the website?

f_21_2.mp3

00:02 [Speaker:0] Hello? Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, but I, I, yes, Bobby, I have
00:07 [Speaker:1] an easier interview. Yeah, well,

00:10 [Speaker:2] if you, if you will, Listen to my interviews, you will notice something I emphasize quite a bit, is that the United States is a lawless country. It is not a country of laws like they claim it is. It's a country of people. You know? Everything is who you are and who you know. The law counts for nothing. And now, I was just reading in the papers here, I have a clipping, you know there's a U.S. Diplomat, he's called Richard Wallace? Isn't that a great name for a US diplomat?
00:53 [Speaker:1] the way Bobby, what are your plans regarding the loss of your precious items? Do you have a plan?
01:00 [Speaker:2] The plan regarding my items that you stole? Yes, yes Bobby. The plan is just to expose it.
01:07 [Speaker:1] You see, the United States is
01:09 [Speaker:2] a brutal Jewish dictatorship. The law means nothing there. You just have to expose these crimes they commit.
01:18 [Speaker:1] You know, look at the way they're handling the prisoners
01:22 [Speaker:2] in Guantanamo. They're just torturing them, forcing them to talk, forcing them to talk in interrogations, which is completely illegal. Why should people have to be a witness against themselves if they don't want to be? That's a violation of the U.S. Constitution, Fifth Amendment. But they're forcing them to talk, and they say it's not just the CIA. They're being forced to talk to the FBI, the CIA, the four different police organizations, secret police organizations. You know. Okay, but the United States is not a country under war. By
02:00 [Speaker:3] the way, about Fisher Chess Random, How do
02:01 [Speaker:1] you compare Fisher chess random in the classic chess? Can you explain it again because maybe other listeners are interested in your chess random?
02:14 [Speaker:2] How do I What? How do
02:16 [Speaker:1] you compare Fisher Chess Random in the Classic Chess? As I explained, it's superior.
02:24 [Speaker:2] Fisher Random is superior to the Classic Chess. The Classic Chess is played out. And It's all at the highest level. It's all prearranged. It's totally corrupt. I mean, look at the FIDE President, Kamp-O-Matozov. He's accused now of stealing money, right? He was FIDE President for what? For how many years? Right? And Natilin Zhitov is no better. He's a crook, too. He forged a letter in my name to
02:55 [Speaker:1] get himself elected as PD president. So, by the way, Bobby, thanks. I heard that PD current president Kirishan Ilyumshinob plans to unite all world champions in the Classic Chess. This is proven when Garry Kasparov and Vladimir Kamnik from the Professional Chess Association agreed a unification match, maybe PCA to PD. How about you? You are interested to go back in Chess Classic?
03:22 [Speaker:2] No, I'm out of the old Chess permanently, no interest at all. You still like the old game, Roman?
03:30 [Speaker:1] Right now I'm busy reporting here in Sports Radio and co-bidding articles in chess tournaments. I'm not the only one who's
03:39 [Speaker:2] not busy. I'm not the only one who's just chess is so played out.
03:45 [Speaker:1] I'm busy in broadcasting. What? Broadcasting? I mean I'm busy right now co-bidding chess tournaments,
03:51 [Speaker:3] boxing, billiards. Billiards? I'm busy right now, co-building a
03:52 [Speaker:1] tournament, boxing, billiards, and on Monday I'm also broadcasting here on Sports Radio. Did you say billiards? Something about Billiards? Yeah, I'm co-building Billiards also. Oh, you have a champion, no? Two weeks ago, Efren Bataire has won here in the Manila second FNB League. He will represent Asia in the world pool championship in car beat wheels.
04:21 [Speaker:2] Oh great yeah yeah you talking billiards? What are you talking about billiards or chess?
04:26 [Speaker:1] I talk about that billiards.
04:27 [Speaker:2] A billiards yeah. You have
04:28 [Speaker:1] to speak to me you.
04:29 [Speaker:2] I read a lot of about a year ago about you. I read about
04:34 [Speaker:1] the co-billing chess tournament, billiards tournament and boxing tournament like Oh boxing also.
04:41 [Speaker:2] Yeah what do you think of Mike Tyson?
04:48 [Speaker:1] I'm focusing on a Filipino boxer like Manny Pacquiao, only champion in boxing like that. He will defend his title this coming July in Los Angeles, California. California.
05:01 [Speaker:2] Oh yeah, you know, if you remember a few interviews back, Young, you remember that guy? Did you know that guy?
05:11 [Speaker:1] Yeah, Bob Young is the former Secretary General of the National Chess Federation of the Philippines. Yeah, he's
05:15 [Speaker:2] a real creep. He referred to me as, he talked about my Cinderella ride to the world championship, you know and This was just a gimmick to to insult me to put me down, you know And I said at the time that this was a deliberate insult, and I joked that if Bob Young made a remark about Mike Tyson, about talking about calling him a Cinderella or whatever, Mike Tyson would probably bite his ear off right and Now I have a clipping here from the Daily Omiuri December
05:54 [Speaker:0] 9 2001
05:55 [Speaker:2] and The Mike Tyson he calls this is before his fight with Lewis Lennox Lewis. He calls him Cinderella Tyson said so keep taking those acting lessons, Lennox, because your next role will be playing Cinderella, and I am going to break your little glass chin. See? So, Bob Young knew very well that when he when he talked about my Cinderella ride, so-called Cinderella ride to the world title that he was insulting me.
06:29 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Okay, Bobby, I think National Master London also have a question to you.
06:36 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah. Bobby, I have something to read about the global commentary.
06:43 [Speaker:2] Yes, yes. I will read it to you. Okay, Jack.
06:47 [Speaker:3] The great Tunisian, Jack H. Gleason, used to say, how sweet it is. Yes, indeed, it's good to be a Jew. The Jews control the United States of America.

06:57 [Speaker:2] That's right. Just ask the dirty Jew back elsewhere. Right. What exactly is the meaning of this?
07:02 [Speaker:1] The of it is, he, see he,
07:05 [Speaker:2] I was sending him $5000 a year, right? To pay for my storage fees in New York and in Pasadena, and also to pay for my 2 PO boxes, and also to pay for my property. I have some land down in Florida. See, and that's more than enough, the $5, 000. Everything I think costs
07:28 [Speaker:0] $3, 000
07:28 [Speaker:2] and something or so. I sent him over $1, 000, maybe almost $2, 000 just for his trouble to pay for this. And he was doing it, he was paying apparently this property, I mean this storage fee that Beacons, but then they decided to rob it so he suddenly, he's claims now, he stopped paying it. He told me he was paying it all the time so would check with him every few months. Everything okay with all of my bills? He was in charge of my bills in the States. Oh yeah, everything's paid, yep, yep. Then suddenly I find out my stuff is being auctioned here and there. And he said, oh, I didn't it. No, I didn't pay. I didn't pay for over six months. It's because the Beacons claim they only need six months and they can steal your stuff if you haven't paid it. Now he shouts, I didn't pay it for six months. But he just told me a couple of months earlier he had, it like everything was paid up, you understand? He's just a crook working with beacons, you understand? And he's working, he's an establishment Jew, He's a very wealthy Jew. He's advertising right now all the time in Time Magazine. He has a company that he sells language cassettes on. And he's advertising it all the time and these ads in Time magazine cost a fortune. You this is, this is, this is the, has a huge circulation of millions of copies. And he's advertising, he advertises a couple of weeks in a row. He has, there's a one-third page in color ads Just in, let's see, one of them is May 8, 2003, another is May 12, 2003, for his language cassette. This is 101language.com. And also, let's see, last year, March 25, 2002, he had a full page color ad in Time Magazine about his, selling his language cassettes. He has a language, he has a website, 101language.com, where he sells it. And they claim it's the largest, let's say the world's largest language bookstore.
09:41 [Speaker:1] he's a very rich man. This has nothing
09:43 [Speaker:2] to do with saving, you know, a few hundred see, for my storage fees. My monthly rent was like
09:50 [Speaker:0] $80.
09:51 [Speaker:2] This is a deliberate conspiracy between Ellsworth, Beaches, and the U.S. Government to rob my stuff. We know the U.S. Government cares nothing about law, right? I mean, that's obvious, right? Look what they're doing to the prisoners in in guantanamo look at this attack against iraq or... Yeah yeah
10:09 [Speaker:3] yeah I know that's bad totally corrupt this is another scandal in this original bible project
10:16 [Speaker:1] what is this all about
10:18 [Speaker:2] oh that is he has a that's another scam he has
10:24 [Speaker:1] he he has he's he's that's
10:26 [Speaker:2] a new translation of the Bible, he's, he, that his people are working on. And they're asking people to send in donations so to help finance the translation and then to spread the new translation around you know. And if you will go to his website there that I mentioned about that He even has a form for people to donate their inheritance to, to their, when they die, you know? Can you imagine that? So the man is an absolute crook, a secret Jew. He claimed he was a Christian, but he's a secret Jew, obviously. And, working with the U.S. Government. And, you know, as I said here, in the daily only jewelry of April
11:13 [Speaker:0] 9, 2003,
11:15 [Speaker:2] You've got Deputy Assistant Defense Secretary Richard Wallace.
11:21 [Speaker:1] See? That's name! That is
11:23 [Speaker:2] the name of a U.S. Diplomat. Richard Wallace.
11:26 [Speaker:1] What a great name, huh?
11:27 [Speaker:3] I see, I see, And you should
11:29 [Speaker:2] have U.S. Diplomats called... What did
11:31 [Speaker:3] he say about the Beacons? You should have U.S. Diplomats called Mr.
11:36 [Speaker:2] Liar, Mr. Murderer, Mr. Thief.
11:41 [Speaker:1] What were you saying, Lutz? Bobby, my next question
11:46 [Speaker:2] is... Yeah. Hello?
11:54 [Speaker:3] Yeah.
11:57 [Speaker:1] My next...my next...my next...my next... Bobby? Yeah. This is Marlon.
12:02 [Speaker:2] Yeah, I can hardly hear you Marlon. You're fading out.
12:09 [Speaker:1] Bobby? Yeah, Yeah, hi. Bobby, are you there? I'm here, yeah. I'm Marlon. Talk to him. next question is, do you open like a... Sometimes do you play even though... Sometimes you play chess classic? Sometimes I play... No no more no no finish finish I hate the old chess I hate the old chess Ok by the way, there are a lot of chess players here in the Philippines listening to our interview to you from Luzon besides Mindanao what do you want to say to them regarding the chess random? Do you... I mean...
12:57 [Speaker:2] I hope, as I said, I hope...
12:59 [Speaker:1] I mean, What do you want to say to them? Or encourage them to play chess random?
13:05 [Speaker:2] Who are these people? Who?
13:08 [Speaker:1] chess players here in the Philippines. Oh yeah, I want to them. I give you a chance to speak to you. You can encourage them to play chess random?
13:18 [Speaker:2] I encourage them, yes.
13:23 [Speaker:3] Yeah.
13:25 [Speaker:1] I mean, because The Active Chess Center of Asia, they are planning soon to hold the chess for Andoom. My question to you, do you want to say to the chess players, maybe you can encourage them to play chess for Andoom?

13:45 [Speaker:2] Yeah, I encourage them, yeah, they should, yeah. It's better than the old jazz, yeah.
13:52 [Speaker:1] Sure. By the way, maybe Nolte have some question to you.
13:59 [Speaker:3] Yeah, okay, thanks.
14:01 [Speaker:1] What can you say about
14:04 [Speaker:3] some of your avid fans sending emails to your email address?
14:10 [Speaker:1] Yeah, people can send emails and...
14:13 [Speaker:3] Some of them are free, some of them are cable with you. Yeah, yeah, I
14:20 [Speaker:2] got an email here. You can just, when you go to website, you can just click on there and send an email to Can I read a new one? I got a good one just now. It's not even on the website yet. It'll be on in a few days. Want me to read one? No? Yeah, yeah. This is message, hi champ. This is sent Friday, 6th of June,
14:44 [Speaker:0] 2003, 2244.
14:48 [Speaker:2] And it says, message, Hi Champ, do you hear the news from Germany? Yesterday, 5th June, the famous German politician, Hermann Mellman, was killing from Mossad. The Jewish controlled media said it was suicide. It was not. Everyone knows he was killing from the fucking Jews because he was the president from the German Arabian Society. And he wrote a book about the Jewish crimes in Germany. And it says, Clark text ISBN number
15:21 [Speaker:0] 3-570-00755-3.
15:23 [Speaker:2] The Jews controlled the German newspapers and the TV, they controlled the justice, and now they killed the German politician. And then he's got like six or seven exclamation marks. Yeah, that's it. That's a recent email. I have
15:44 [Speaker:3] a printout here also, some of your emails. Yeah, yeah. Some of them are interesting, no? America is the world's greatest spirit, isn't it?
15:54 [Speaker:2] That's right. Yeah, greatest parasite. I have another clip here.
15:58 [Speaker:1] I mean, this is from the newspaper. This is
16:00 [Speaker:2] from the Japan Times, April 16th. And it's a picture of Donald Rumsfeld, who is a by the way. You can go to the website and pick the article that shows that he's a Jew. Donald Rumsfeld is a Jew, this killer, and he's shaking hands and giving an American flag. Here's the caption. U.S. of Defense Donald Rumsfeld presents Washington Wizards basketball legend Michael Jordan with an American flag that flew at the Pentagon on September
16:36 [Speaker:0] 11, 2001
16:39 [Speaker:2] in Washington on Monday. And there's a picture of Rumsfeld smiling, giving him like a folded up flag, and Jordan is towering over him, looking down on him. I want to tell you, Mr. Jordan, you should not allow the U.S. Government to take advantage of you this way. This man Rumsfeld is poison. He's contaminated. He's got blood all over his hand, all over his body. Instead of taking a flag from him, he should have taken his head and bounced it all over the basketball court.
17:15 [Speaker:3] You want something to say about the US attack Iraq?
17:20 [Speaker:2] Yeah, I already said a few things about it, Nolte. Just the stories are so horrific. Another story I read, this guy, a soldier killed a child, I think maybe about 10 or something, maybe younger, and he was afraid that the child was coming over him to, you know, to kill him, you know, because they just shot him. The kid had no weapon, nothing. And then the guy says after he killed him, Oh, they thought they could trick us with these kids, huh? He says, well we showed them. We're not afraid to kill kids, huh?
17:58 [Speaker:1] So he said, yeah.
18:00 [Speaker:2] I'm not making up. Just unbelievable stories are coming out of Iraq, you know. Now there's a story that the British are forcing people, forcing prisoners to simulate sex acts among themselves. They forced a prisoner to put his face right the crotch of a naked British serviceman? He had the photographs of this, yeah?
18:25 [Speaker:1] By the way, this is Marlon. My question is, the attack of US in Iraq, for example, if you demonstrate in Jesse, that is brilliant move or blunder?
18:40 [Speaker:2] I have said many times, the only chance for the United States to save itself is to withdraw its troops from all over the world, to stop supporting the bandit state of Israel, and to abandon its aggressive plans. All they're doing now is getting themselves in deeper.
18:58 [Speaker:1] This bin Laden, the man, is a genius. He is orchestrating all
19:03 [Speaker:2] of this. He has provoked the US to make these attacks in Afghanistan and Iraq. The point is, it's very easy for the US to take over these countries with their tomahawk missiles and all that stuff, right? They've got very high technology. Very easy, because the people and the government are sitting ducks to the US technology now. But, after they come into the country, and the US becomes the occupying forces in the country, then the is the sitting duck, you see? So, he has sucked the US into these places, and now they are just sitting ducks. I just have today's papers, Everywhere it talks about there were suicide bombings, four people were killed.

f_21_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Four Israeli soldiers were killed in the bandit state of Israel and another four German...
00:09 [Speaker:1] We'll still have minutes more. OK. Let me just finish this point.
00:17 [Speaker:0] Then four German peacekeepers were just killed yesterday in a suicide bombing in Afghanistan and now the headline in the International Herald Tribune is that the US is afraid of snipers all over Iraq and Kabul. I mean not Kabul rather, in Baghdad. So,
00:37 [Speaker:1] it's very easy to conquer these countries but how do you keep control you know? The Iraqis say no we're not going to give up our weapons,
00:46 [Speaker:0] we're getting more weapons instead. We want to drive the Americans out. So the US is just blundering

from one blunder after another, and
00:55 [Speaker:1] I think the US is not going to exist much longer. I think everybody is going to be surprised at just how soon the
01:01 [Speaker:0] US collapses and the US becomes history.
01:05 [Speaker:1] Bobby, thanks for giving time to interview, but we want some more, but it's running out of time. We can arrange another interview if possible. I think Nolte wants to say something about you.
01:24 [Speaker:2] Yeah, Bobby, we'd to talk more, no more issues. We have
01:31 [Speaker:1] a lack of time here. Yeah, but I appreciate you letting me on.
01:34 [Speaker:0] I can't get on anywhere else.
01:36 [Speaker:1] After my last interview in Iceland,
01:38 [Speaker:0] I haven't been able to get on anywhere in the world. Not one at one And you know that I've been trying, right? I've been asking you
01:44 [Speaker:1] for months to get me on, right?
01:45 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah, I know. But as you told me, it's very hard.
01:48 [Speaker:1] That's why I'm trying to get you on the air. Huh?
01:53 [Speaker:0] were sending emails to everybody and trying everything to get me on, but nobody would have me, right?
01:58 [Speaker:3] Yeah, I know.
01:59 [Speaker:0] Yeah, so.
02:28 [Speaker:1] Okay, Thank you very much Nolts Marlon for letting me on.
02:33 [Speaker:3] Okay, take care there.
02:35 [Speaker:1] Yeah, and I'd like to get on some more.
02:36 [Speaker:0] I'm ready to go on in the Philippines, anywhere in the world. Just help me to get on some more Nolts, okay?
02:43 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah, yeah, okay.
02:44 [Speaker:1] Okay, thank you. Thank you Marlon, thank you Nolts. Thank you Mr. Robert Bobby James Fisher, world champion in chef, but promoting or introducing this restaurant.
02:58 [Speaker:3] Maraming salamat tren sa Kakautongki National Master Solando Nolte.

Chapter 22

Baguio Philippines Aug 12 2004

f_22_1.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] The man who is on the phone with BOMBO. Capital letters, e-space. He is calling WX. Capital letters, e-space. He is calling VOTE. And he is calling 29765. Okay now we have now Mr. Bobby Fischer live from Japan to Mr. Bomapalemar Kago. Bomapalemar, please, good evening. Hello. Hello. Okay, nothing. We just have some technical adjustments over here. Can you hear me now? I hear you, yeah. Okay. All right, we are on the air over Bombo Raja right now. And we have a co-anchor, it's Melchor, I'm going to ask some questions. First of all, I'd like to ask you, Bobby, how are you? Not very good. Yeah, Why? I was illegally arrested July 13th as I was boarding, going to board a flight from Manila, from Tokyo. Okay. Yeah. You, you, you were coming to the Philippines then? Yeah. Yeah. So I 13th of this I've been in prison ever since then. They're preparing to deport me to the U.S. To be murdered by Bush and the fucking Jews. Okay. Did they give you any for your arrest? Yes, yes. They claimed that my passport was revoked, which was a flat out lie, you know, absolute lie, total lie. My passport was perfectly valid, you know. I would like everybody go to the website where they can get all the information. I have a very long statement of facts there and it has all the truth, you know? You know? So they said that your passport is... They said that the U.S. Said it was revoked. It was revoked by the U.S.? They destroyed my passport and they turned over my passport to the U.S. Embassy and the U.S. Embassy punched holes through it. So now you don't have any passport? No, I have no passport and also they're preparing to deport me to the US for passport for using a revoked passport, invalid passport. Well, you know, the news about your arrest came several days, maybe that's about two or three weeks ago. Yeah. How come they have not yet deported you up now? Well, I don't know. They're just taking their time. I think they want to make it, you know, go through the motions of pretending that, you know, due process of war, you know what I mean? Yes. And also, I think they may be waiting for the Olympiad to begin. And then when they ship me back, it'll just be like a tiny little story. Everybody will be glued to their TV with their enjoying the Olympic Games, and there'll just be a small story in the back, you know, Fisher was sent to the U.S. And nobody will be too upset because they'll be enjoying the Olympics you understand? Yes. So it's all been prearranged in time and then I will be tried, convicted, sentenced, imprisoned and tortured and murdered. Murdered? Yeah. If you go to the website I want to give that website if we can give it a few times to make sure everybody gets it through the interview. Okay? Okay,
03:16 [Speaker:1] This http.dot. You want the semicolon? Semicolon, yeah. Slash slash home dot H-T-T dot N-E dot J-P slash moon slash fisher slash. Okay. Why don't you read
03:36 [Speaker:0] it back. You have it. I'll read it one more time.
03:39 [Speaker:1] H-T-T-P. Okay. Semi colon slash slash
03:43 [Speaker:0] home dot. Home. As in H-O-M-E? Yeah. Let me read it again.
03:48 [Speaker:1] Okay. That's H-T-T-T slash slash home dot A-T-T dot A-T-T.
03:56 [Speaker:0] A-T-T. A-T-T. All right, read
03:59 [Speaker:1] it again. Home dot A-T-T dot Okay. N-E dot J-P slash moon slash fisher slash.
04:11 [Speaker:0] Home.att.ne.jp slash moon slash fisher slash
04:14 [Speaker:1] moon slash fisher moon slash fisher
04:16 [Speaker:0] yes You got it, why don't you read it if you haven't written down? Oh, well. Http://home.att.ne.jp.moon.fisher. Slash. Slash. All right. And then you go there, you get the statement of fact, and there's all the documents, everything is there. Maybe we'll give the address again later. Okay. That's right Alright, the key because you know There's so much more than I can explain in five minutes, you know? But it's totally illegal. The Japs know it. Everybody knows it, you know what I mean? That's right. been living for quite some time in Japan. This is the first time that this kind of thing happened to you? Yeah, this is a vicious betrayal. They stabbed me in the back. They got one fucking call from the U.S. Embassy, and ready to throw me down the river. It doesn't matter how much money I spent with the Seiko Corporation. I spent about $350, 000. $350, 000, paid them, gave them my ideas, them my time, gave them my money, you know, and then spent a fortune on Japanese electronics here, spent a fortune going to Japanese mineral baths, spent hundreds of thousands of dollars just going to the mineral baths with my friend, you know? Yes. And now they're just standing there, one call from the US embassy and they're sending me to prison in the US to die. They're really vicious cuckoockers here in Japan, you know? It's a disgraceful country. I was a fool not to see what kind of fucking they have become under 60 years almost of Jewish American occupation, you know? Yes. So you're... Fucking animals here. You're mad at the Japanese government too? Damn right I am. Totally illegal and they know it. They're just scared if give me justice, they will go to jail. They'll be screwed, you know? Everybody is so scared shitless of the U.S. Here, you Yeah. It is totally illegal. It's all based on a

letter from somebody in the Philippines. The Philippines, Embassy of the United States of America, Manila, Philippines, December rather December 11th, 2003. Coming the Embassy in Manila? Yeah, the US Embassy there in Manila. Huh. And this letter says my passport is revoked, right? Yes. Date of December 11th, 2003, but they never sent this letter to me. They just made it up. You understand? Yeah. Because when they send you this letter you have a right to appeal within 60 days and then when you have a hearing if you lose hearing you have a right to appeal again within 60 years. It's a very long process to try and revoke your passport. But they claim, they sent me the letter, I got the letter, I ignored it, then I'm traveling on a revoked passport. All absolute lies. The Japs know it, the Americans know it, The press knows it, everybody knows it. You did not receive any letter? No, and not only that, I was at the U.S. Embassy in Bern, Switzerland a few weeks before, and they gave me extra pages from my passport, because my passport was all full of stamps. I couldn't hardly travel because I had no space to get the visa stamps, you know? So I went to the U.S. Embassy myself, gave them the passport. This was in October to November of 2003. I went in there, it was 27th, I gave them my passport, I said I need extra pages because I have no space for the visa stamps, you know? They made me wait a couple of hours, and then they said, Washington says It's blocked, you can't get it, you have to call us and then we'll see what happens, you know? So they gave me back my passport, I gave them my phone number in Switzerland, they gave me their phone number, then I left the embassy with my passport, then we went back and forth on the phone for about 10 days, and then on November 2003, they gave me the extra pages. So I thought that was the end of it, right? But now I never heard anything more from the Americans, you know? And now suddenly they say, oh, they sent me a letter a few weeks later my passport. Oh, absolute lies, you know? But everybody is pretending it's true, and the idea is just to get me to America, you know what I mean? Then when they get me to America, they say, yeah, well, maybe there was some mistake made. Maybe Fisher shouldn't have been, had his passport, you know, revoked and destroyed or whatever, you know what I mean? I got the extra pages for my passport. I got it right here. I got the extra pages for my passport. I got the extra pages for my passport was, let's see, I got it right here. It was November 6, 2003. And then this letter is dated November 11, 2003. But they never sent it to me. They the fake letter. They had absolutely no proof that they ever sent it to me. They ever got it. Nothing. And as a matter of fact, December 11th I was still in Switzerland. They could easily have called me on my mobile phone number, you know? Yes. You know? Yes, yes. So, it's an absolute lie, a setup. The Japs don't care. I've splayed everything to them. They're not listening. They got instructions to send me back to the fucking I think everything has been timed for the Olympics, you know? Yeah. Oh, but they, I couldn't call you before because I was at another prison where it was impossible to phone freely. Now here I can phone freely. I mean they make kind of thought, but it's like a pay phone that you use. Yeah, okay. You know, I've been called by some of the news networks in the United States and they've been asking me why is Fisher calling you, why not a newsman from the US or from Europe? They won't let me on live, Pablo. There are a few people who come around from the TV stations and I think 60 minutes or whatever. But you know, they just want to record stuff and then they will use what they want or not use what they want or use nothing, right? Right, right. I like to go online, you know, that's my way. I don't want to be edited and censored, right? That's right. You said that before. Yeah. If you want I can read this letter. It's just all lies. But anyways, I say it's all on the internet. The letter's on the internet. And these three pages of the laws that they sent Along with the letter, the enclosures on the internet, everything's there. Otherwise, there's absolutely no way if I such a letter I'm going to ignore it and throw away my life. You know, the CIA has, you know, electronic devices everywhere. They got 14 different spy organizations in the United States. If I knew about it, they'd have it on tape. They'd have something, right? They got nothing. You know what I mean? Yes. They haven't got a fucking thing, you know? I never heard of this letter. They never sent it to me. They're just fucking liars, you know? And also, this letter from the embassy has no address. It just says Robert James Fisher. No address. No address. Yeah. So they keep their flexibility. See what I mean? They can make up later where they sent it to in quotation marks. You understand? That's right. Absolute crook. You see what the US is doing all over, torturing people, you know? Shit country, a country of criminals, it's always been a criminal country, you know? But I want everybody to go, I want you to read that website address again and download all the material. Did you read that again? That website? Yes, it's HTTP Let me just check my copy so I make sure read right. Okay. Okay. The website address is http://home.att.ne.jp slash moon slash fisher slash Right, right. Okay. So, everything, all of this that's been happening to you, still part of that Jew conspiracy? Yeah, yeah. Really, yeah? Because I've already robbed all my belongings in america all right yeah now you remember I said I wasn't going to pay any more taxes on that property I had that land I had in florida yes they've already taken that you know they really I refuse to send them any more taxed money, and I refused to send them the mowing fee. They want you to pay them money when they say their lawn overgrown, you know? Yes. So they said, since I refused to pay the mowing fee, which was a few hundred dollars, they said. And then they said, we're going to fine you like $500 a day. So now they say I owe them like a couple hundred thousand dollars. Really? Yeah. So they say that's more than the property is worth and auctioning off my property. You see what I mean? Yes. they stole all my property, they stole all my rights from my books, right? They made illegal movies. And also I believe they stole some of my stuff in storage in New York too. If you will go to this website, that's also there. The Morgan, Morgan Storage Company or something like that. You go there and you'll see a letter, a long correspondence with them also. I believe they also stole stuff there because I think Ellsworth was also paying the bill there. So I he also conspired with them to steal a lot of extremely valuable stuff of mine there in New York. So they stole all my belongings, they stole all my land property, they stole all my rights. All my book rights, movie rights, everything. They have stolen my name. There is a Bobby Fischer Teachers Chess is the trademark of Learning International. And now I that searching for Bobby Fischer is the trademark of Viet Cong. So they've stolen all my name, they've stolen all my property, they've stolen all my rights, and now they want to put me in prison also, you see? They're absolute criminals, the Jews are behind this, it's a filthy Jew country, United States is totally evil and corrupt and they're going to get what's coming to them very soon, thank God. Yeah, I heard that. They're not going to be around to see it, but it's coming soon. Yeah, you said that before. The US got what it deserved during the attack at the World Trade Center. They're getting what they deserve. That was just... That wasn't even one, you know, one millionth of what they deserve.

Really, huh? Yeah. So what are your views about Iraq? What are my views? The United States is completely wrong. This is a criminal what they're doing. They're poisoning land with depleted uranium, killing people off by the tens of hundreds thousands there, robbing their oil every day, robbing tens of millions of dollars of oil every day, or hundreds of millions every day, right? It's absolutely criminal in every way, and everybody knows They went in there for oil and they went in there to dominate the Middle East and they intend to grab the Iranian oil too. So you think Iraq is just a reason for them to do something about that? No reason. No reason at all. No reason? And they murdered Saddam's two sons and they murdered one of his grandsons there. Uh-huh. You know, absolutely vicious, I mean, criminal in every way. And then they call the people who are fighting back terrorists, you know? Yes. So who's the real terrorist there? Bush is the terrorist, the Jews are the terrorists, Israel is the terrorist, Sharon is the terrorist, Wolfowitz is the terrorist, Poole is the terrorist, Rumsfeld is the terrorist, All Jews, all Jews except I think Bush. I don't think he's Jewish. Everybody else, Rumsfeld, Wolfowitz, I think they call Wolfowitz real Wolfowitz now, you know? We feel terrible. Do You have a message for Mr. Bush? Yeah, you're a fucking murderer, Bush, and you're gonna get what's coming to you. You're a fucking liar, you're a degenerate. Okay. Next month is the anniversary of the World Trade Center What are your views about it? Well, look, since then, you know how many people have the U.S. Killed? Like hundreds of thousands in Afghanistan and Iraq. Do you still want to dwell on that? Well, I'll see. How many people have the United States killed with their ally Israel? How many people did Israel kill through all the decades? Hundreds of thousands. Hundreds of thousands they've murdered over in Palestine. This is just a... That train sentencing was just a pinprick. It was nothing compared to what the US deserves and nothing compared to what the US is going to get. Alright. Ok, let's get back to your situation right now. So if they're going to bring you back to the US, are you prepared to face the US courts? No, there's no justice there. Everyone knows that. The whole country is a vicious dictatorship. The plan is that it's going to be a kangaroo court and they're going to murder me, you know, there's no question. You seem quite sure about that. Oh yeah, yeah. You don't see any possibility that Probably one of these days the Japanese authorities might just free you Well, I don't know. I I'm very disappointed with these people. It looks like everything is all set You know, I said they're going through the motions waiting for the Olympics to begin So one undercover of everybody sitting back with a beer, you know, watching the Olympics on the TV. They're going to set the shit me you know? Yeah. Everybody will be feeling good and they won't, you know, they'll kind erase the bad feelings that some people have otherwise. You see what I mean? Yes, yes. You know? So, you seem resigned to your fate. Well, I'm here in a prison right now. I know. Just go see my lawyer, I had to go through about ten doors. Really? Yeah. And what does your lawyer say about the situation now? Well, he says it's all illegal. Everybody says it's illegal. Everybody knows it's illegal. Well, well. You know, it's obviously just a set up, you know. Oh, I get you. Because I've been kidnapped by the Japanese police and they want to illegally send me back to the US. See, the US, first of all, it's very difficult to deport me because this alleged crime I committed in 1992 is not a crime anywhere else. See? And even if it were, it's a very long, difficult process deport somebody, you see? Yeah. So they made this end run around deportation by claiming that I came in, had an illegal passport. Absolutely lie in every way. There's an age rule to it and everybody knows it, you know? Yes. Just a few weeks before this alleged letter, they gave me extra pages for passport, which they sewed into the passport, you know? Yes. But they didn't want to touch me Switzerland, because Switzerland is neutral. So they waited until I'm in Japan, where the US is in control. You see, I was very stupid not to realize that the Japanese had absolutely no self-respect anymore.

f_22_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] And they would do whatever the US said. I knew the US had tremendous influence here, but I thought the Japanese had too much self-respect to do something like this, you know? Yes. But I see all their self-respect is gone, you know? Mm-hmm. You know? Well,
00:17 [Speaker:1] So, it's kind of difficult, your situation right now? Very difficult, yeah. You don't sound too sympathetic, Pablo.
00:25 [Speaker:0] Uh-huh. No, I mean... What the fuck? Have they told you to try and make me look bad?
00:31 [Speaker:1] No. I never had any contact with anybody till Eugene called me up. You don't sound angry about I am.
00:39 [Speaker:0] Oh, alright.
00:40 [Speaker:1] I am. Yeah. So, what do we do now?
00:45 [Speaker:0] I think people should get out in front of the Jap in Manila and in front of the U.S. Embassy with signs. There's a plot, you know, about the plot between the U.S. And Japan to murder me in America. People should get out in in front of those embassies with signs. You should get out there all all night. You should stay out there with signs. Get photos. You know? It's absolutely criminal. But as I said, when you go to the website, you will see. Read the statement of facts, read the documents, you know? Yes. Also, I've been trying to renounce my citizenship, but the U.S. Will not let me. They refused to come out to this prison here, detention center they call it, to let me take the oath of renunciation in front of a diplomatic consular officer, you know? Yes. So I sent them a letter renouncing my citizenship, but I think it's legal under the circumstances because they are refusing to obey the law. Of course they will claim it's not, you understand? That's right. But they refusing to come out here and let me renounce my citizenship because they feel it's to their advantage to get me deported to claim I'm
02:01 [Speaker:1] an American, you see? What can they get if they bring you back to America? What do
02:07 [Speaker:0] you mean, can they get? Yeah, out of me.
02:10 [Speaker:1] What can they get out of, you know, bringing you back to America and then putting you through all this process? The hatred of the Jews, what
02:18 [Speaker:0] do you mean? The Jews control America, they get revenge. Yes. You know? That's right. Of course they have no right to revenge, they started it, right? Who indicted me? Who robbed all my belongings in Beacon? Who robbed

my belongings probably in Manhattan Storage Company also? Who is robbing all my rights, my 60 member games, Bobby Fischer's Teacher Chef? Who is making a movie, an illegal movie, searching for Bobby Fischer? Who is robbing my property in Florida? Who stole all my belongings at Beacon Moving and Storage Company, right? What right do they have to talk about revenge? But this is the way they feel. They feel if you expose their crimes, that's a very evil thing to do, you know, the Jews. And they have to exact That's how they think, you know? Yes. You know, even exposing their crimes is a crime to them, you know? When they rob you persecute you, you should just be quiet about it. You know, your lumps, you know? Yeah. You know I mean? Yes. So, I figure, you know, everybody be quiet and take
03:25 [Speaker:1] their lumps and, Because if they don't take their lumps, it'll
03:29 [Speaker:0] be even worse, you see? Mm-hmm. You know? Yes, yes.
03:33 [Speaker:1] All right. So, so, what about friends in, in, in Japan? Have they been visiting you? Yeah, yeah.
03:40 [Speaker:0] My friend Miyoko, she's trying to do everything. She really can't believe how dirty her fellow countrymen are. You know, their fellow government is, you know? Their government is, you know? She's very shocked and ashamed, you know. Yes, I know that, yes. You know.
03:56 [Speaker:1] Uh-huh. All right. And then there's no chance that you can visit us anymore here in the Philippines.
04:01 [Speaker:0] No, once I'm in the U.S., you can feel... I'll never get out of
04:04 [Speaker:1] jail again. I'll be
04:06 [Speaker:0] prison the rest of my life. Huh, alright. Yeah. Why, what do you mean it's alright? I mean, no,
04:11 [Speaker:1] it's not right, of course. Yeah. I said, that's clear to me.
04:15 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Oh. Well, I
04:18 [Speaker:1] can't, I can't ask any more questions. Have any more messages for, for, for those people out there? What? I don't have any more questions. Yes. Do you have any message for anybody? Maybe you should
04:35 [Speaker:0] get out in front of the embassy. Do whatever it takes, even violence. America is a criminal regime. In front of the Jap and American embassies and do what it takes to show people your anger. Okay. You know? Yes. Do whatever it takes. They are criminals. This is a kidnapping. This has absolutely nothing to do with any law. This is a
04:59 [Speaker:1] kidnapping by the Jap government working for
05:04 [Speaker:0] the U.S., you know? Okay. It's a militarily occupied country, you know? Yes. Incidentally, I don't think it's true, but they had a report in the Japanese paper, I'm sure it's a lie, that had I gone to the Philippines I would have been arrested there at the airport.
05:23 [Speaker:1] Have you heard anything about this? No, I did not hear about that. There are several speculations about what could have happened if something else went this way or that way. You haven't heard anything about that? No. I think that's just something that
05:40 [Speaker:0] the CIA told the Japanese to put out to not to make the Japanese look so bad, like, oh well, not just us, the Philippines
05:49 [Speaker:1] would have arrested him too, you know what I mean? Yeah, I
05:52 [Speaker:0] So my friend was out there to meet me, she said she didn't see anything unusual, you know?
05:57 [Speaker:1] Nothing, yes. But, I don't know, so...
06:00 [Speaker:0] But you haven't heard that story, right? No, I haven't heard that story. I think it's absolutely a lie put out by the CIA, you know? Yeah, well, I requested what they call... Things like refuge, you know?
06:18 [Speaker:1] The refuge, yes, you know?
06:19 [Speaker:0] Yes. Where you can stay in the country where you are, you know? Yes. But the idea is how can you ask for refugee status against the United States they're saying. You know, the United States is the greatest country in the world, the most perfect democracy, right? They've
06:37 [Speaker:1] hurt anybody illegally there, right?
06:39 [Speaker:0] They've never persecuted anybody, you know? So I don't expect them to give me refugee status here, know? I tried to get out on bail, they refused to let me out on bail. The lawyer went to court. Before they destroyed my passport, right away, the first night, July 13th, they stamped my passport. I entered Japan three months ago. Retrospectively, they canceled my entrance visa to Japan, you see? And then they cancelled my exit visa, they
07:13 [Speaker:1] had already stamped my exit visa. You know?
07:19 [Speaker:0] So the lawyer went court to try to get those, lifting my, cancelling my visa to get that revoked because it's completely illegal. It's all based on this fraudulent letter by the United States, you know, as I explained, December 13th, from, let's see, December 13th, signed by Theodore Allegra, Consul of the United States of America. I see. You know, so trying to get this, that, that, but it's just all a big joke, you know. Absolutely corrupt country, Japan. How could it be otherwise? It's controlled by the US, right? How can any country that's controlled by the US be anything but absolutely corrupt you know? Yeah. Okay. Not okay, why do you keep saying okay Pablo? Like, like the, the program is about to end here. What time is it there?
08:16 [Speaker:1] It's almost 8 o'clock and we have 5 more. Yeah. And of course our program will end at about 8 o'clock. Yeah. So we don't have much time for the interview at least. Yeah. So I would like to say you take care of yourself as much as you can.
08:38 [Speaker:0] Could you read that site again? Because you have a really great voice. I'd like to get it out there. This http://home.att.me.jp.moon.fisher.org Right, right. Okay. Just go there, download all the new material about this kidnapping of me by the Japs. Yeah. And get out in front of the Japanese embassy and the American embassy. So. I would like all my fans to get out there. Yes. And,
09:21 [Speaker:1] you know. Well, Bobby, I really have to end the interview right now. Okay. So many things to do here. Just take a minute.
09:30 [Speaker:0] Maybe More important things to do, no? Not more important, but of

09:34 [Speaker:1] course, programming wise. I'll try to get in touch with you again. I have your number anyway.
09:42 [Speaker:0] You don't have my number.
09:43 [Speaker:1] No, you can't call me. I'm in a prison here. That's not your number, that's the prisoner's number, right? I'll get it to you through Eugene. Yeah, you can
09:53 [Speaker:0] call Eugene, text Eugene, I'll give him a call tomorrow. Yes, I will.
09:59 [Speaker:1] And if we have some more time later, we can have another interview, right? Yeah, yeah. Okay.
10:05 [Speaker:0] If I'm still here, they've already rejected all of my appeals, and I just have one last appeal from the minister here. He can just say no, and they can take me away at any time, in any minute, they can just take me away. Huh. To my death in Huh. You know? We'll try to track you down wherever you are. Yeah, well, I'd like you to try to stop this, not to track down wherever I am once I'm in an American prison my life is over you can imagine they put that I'm already behind you know like 10 doors here many doors am I going to be locked away when I'm in America at least 20 or 30 doors you know too many doors And they will be torturing me in every way. You know? Yes. The United States is completely evil. This is, the Japanese are a disgrace. They are a disgrace to the human race. I trusted these people, you know, and on one word from the US, they're ready to stab in the back and kill me, you know? These are a shameful people, the fucking disgrace of a country. Sending me to the US to die. After all I've done for Japan and after all I've done for the world. These people are absolute fucking pigs. Okay, Bobby. All of this out of respect. Okay, Bobby. They were once a real country. Now they're just, you know. If Howard Baker called up Koizumi and told him, get over here to the American embassy, Howard Baker's US ambassador to Japan, He called up Koizumi and said, get the hell over here in half an hour and fuck my dick. Koizumi, the Japanese Prime Minister, would be over there and fuck his dick. I really believe that. That is how debased and degraded the Japs have become. Alright. Okay.
12:06 [Speaker:1] Well, we're getting off now. Yeah, okay Pablo. Yes. Take it easy out there.
12:11 [Speaker:0] Thank you very much. You're welcome. Bye. Bye.
12:16 [Speaker:1] Can I have a copy of the,

Chapter 23

Reykjavik Iceland Aug 20 2004

f_23_1.mp3

00:15 [Speaker:1] step out of the sea, and the fjords speak and listen. Yes, dear listeners, We are now outside the venue, and we are a bit wet, or a bit cloudy, because on the line is Bobby Fischer, Robert James Fischer.
01:00 [Speaker:0] Who are you? You're Denny?
01:02 [Speaker:2] That is Mr. Thomason, my friend, probably. That's Sammy.
01:05 [Speaker:0] Oh, you're Sammy. Who am I talking to? Sammy?
01:07 [Speaker:2] Yes, that's Sammy.
01:08 [Speaker:0] I do understand me,
01:09 [Speaker:2] yeah. Mr.
01:10 [Speaker:0] Thomason, yeah.
01:11 [Speaker:2] This is Thomason, and then we have Mr. Yerkelson. He is with us, as I told you. The Vice President of the Arsenic Chess Federation.
01:21 [Speaker:0] Oh, OK. Who is, what's his name?
01:23 [Speaker:2] His name is Raph Jokulsson.
01:26 [Speaker:0] Oh, okay.
01:27 [Speaker:2] He's a great man. He's been fighting your bottle here in
01:31 [Speaker:0] Okay, great.
01:32 [Speaker:1] Hi Bobby.
01:34 [Speaker:0] Hi, what is your name? Joakimson. Joakimson, okay.
01:40 [Speaker:1] So, how is your life in the detention camp in Japan, Mr. Fisher?
01:45 [Speaker:0] Yeah, could you speak up a little more? This is a little... Not so... Get a little closer to the speaker, OK?
01:51 [Speaker:1] How is your life in the detention camp in Japan?
01:55 [Speaker:0] Oh, well, not too good, you know. I mean, it's a nice detention camp here, actually. The original detention place I was at, the Narita Airport detention was horrible. But this is a rather modern place, very modern place, and it's actually very nice, except they got the cameras everywhere and microphones everywhere. You have absolutely no privacy, you know. But otherwise it's actually quite nice, if you don't mind that, you know.
02:30 [Speaker:1] As a detention camp can be nice.
02:33 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, yeah. But it's really 1984 with all these cameras looking at you and, you know, microphones, you know.
02:43 [Speaker:1] You were moved from the detention camp at the airport to another place?
02:48 [Speaker:0] Yes, yes.
02:49 [Speaker:1] And that's a little bit better?
02:51 [Speaker:0] Yes, you see the place at the airport is just a very small place, it's like four big cells, and you're in the room for almost 24 hours. They just let you out to make a phone call when they let you out there searching you constantly before you go in and out and when you make a phone call there surrounding you and you're talking on a speakerphone extremely unpleasant environment there very you know but here is a quite a relaxed environment except for the cameras and the microphones
03:26 [Speaker:1] have you spoken to any officials about your case? Have you spoken to any Japanese officials about your case?
03:36 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, well, they had what they give you something called an interview, you know? Which is a kind of an interrogation, you know? And then I have a lawyer and I have friends helping me, you know. I have, I think, some pretty good news today. I don't know if you've been following this, I've been trying to renounce my U.S. Citizenship, you know.
03:59 [Speaker:1] Yes, we have. It has been in the
04:01 [Speaker:0] But the U.S. Embassy in Tokyo was not cooperating. They would not come out here to let me do it the way that it's supposed to be done according to them, you know? Supposed to be done in front of somebody from the embassy, you know? But now just got a letter from them, they say willing to come out so I can renounce my citizenship. So that will be good, hopefully, then the Japanese and the American governments will get their pound of flesh from me and they'll let me out of this fucking place, you know?

04:40 [Speaker:1] Everybody hopes so. I just wanted to tell you that the Icelandic people has been following your case and you are very much not my it denies them and everybody has been here thinking about you and talking about you and that have been that this in the press and and people talking on the radio stations about the ok
05:00 [Speaker:0] thank you thank you this is a I don't know if you follow the case but they have out of the u s government and the Japanese government, absolutely broken all the here, you know? This is totally illegal, this arrest. I was never, notified in advance, as the law says you have be when they revoke your passport. There was no revocation of my passport. My passport was never legally revoked. It's all live.
05:26 [Speaker:1] Yes.
05:28 [Speaker:0] If you read the letter of December 11th from Theodore Allegra, you know, it's from the Manila Embassy, U.S. Manila Embassy, right? And then the three attached pages of the law, it's very clear that they cannot do what they have done, you know?
05:49 [Speaker:1] They have to send you a letter before, and they didn't do that.
05:55 [Speaker:0] Right, right, and now they admit it. I don't know if you're following the latest developments, but there's a letter I have now from the U.S. Embassy dated, let's see, June 11th. Mm-hmm. Have you seen that? That's the latest. No. It's on the Internet there, too. And they admit that they never properly notified me. They admitted themselves. It's right here. This is Embassy of the United States of America, Tokyo, August 11, 2004. And if you go to page 2, at the very end of the letter it says, however, we were unable to... Here's what it says. Mr. Fisher's passport was properly revoked on November 21st, 2003, prior to his April 15th entry into Japan. However, we were unable to properly advise him of the revocation until he was located in japan or july fourteenth two thousand four so they're admitting they never advise me of this until after they had destroyed the passport when they gave me this letter from theodora regler which is supposedly advising me of the revocation my passport, this is December 11, 2003, they gave it to me in Japan on July 14, 2004, after they had already destroyed my passport. After, They gave me the letter at the same time this Peter from the US Embassy had my destroyed passport there with this letter of December 11th, you see?
07:25 [Speaker:1] Yes,
07:26 [Speaker:0] but... So, by the time they had properly notified me, I mean what they claim is a proper notification. It's not really even proper because the letter is not signed. But by the time they gave me this letter saying that my passport has been revoked, they had already destroyed my passport. The point is, The point is, they cannot do that because when they revoke your passport you have 60 days to appeal. It's not final until you let those 60 days run out. You understand?
08:00 [Speaker:2] Too much.
08:01 [Speaker:0] So how in the world can they destroy you? How can you appeal having your passport destroyed once it's already destroyed, right?
08:07 [Speaker:1] Yes, and you don't know anything about it.
08:10 [Speaker:0] No, nothing. It's all totally illegal. When you read all this stuff, it's utterly absurd and you know? And if you read, this is on the internet, this Tokyo, August 11, 2004 letter from the United Embassy, signed by Edward J. McCowan. I mean, it is so filled with idiocies. Listen to what the guy says. This is underlined. This is a sentence, he says. Listen to this. It is not to him or her before revocation. What does that mean? This is a crazy statement, you know?
08:47 [Speaker:1] Yes. But, Mr. Fisher, what will be status once, if they let you revoke your citizenship?
08:56 [Speaker:0] Well, I'll be a state-based person, you know.
08:59 [Speaker:1] You will be a refugee?
09:02 [Speaker:0] Yeah, well, I'll have to find a new, you know, a new country.
09:07 [Speaker:1] But you have been offered, it has been in the news that for example Montenegro has offered you a citizenship have you heard of that offer?
09:16 [Speaker:0] No I haven't really followed it, no I haven't, you know
09:21 [Speaker:1] Would you consider that?
09:23 [Speaker:0] I don't know, I have to see exactly what they're saying. I'm a little bit leery of Yugoslavia. This is Montenegro, it's not any country, no? It's Yugoslavia, right?
09:34 [Speaker:1] It's a part of...
09:35 [Speaker:0] What are they called, Serbian now? Yes. Serbian Montenegro, right? That's true. It's a part of... It's a part of... It's a part of... Yes. Yes. That's true. Mm-hmm. Mm-hmm. Yeah. Mm-hmm. Mm-hmm. Mm-hmm. Mm-hmm. Mm-hmm. turned him over to the Hague, which was absolutely filthy, you know. A terrible thing
09:54 [Speaker:1] they did there. So I don't
09:55 [Speaker:0] trust their government there at all.
09:58 [Speaker:1] But are there other possibilities that you could consider? For example, the German, you are, your father was German.
10:06 [Speaker:0] Well, I don't want to go into that, but the point is, I want to get the US and the Japanese governments off my back. I fear, but I sign this renunciation of my US citizenship, hopefully that will get them off my back and they'll let me out of here, you know what I mean?
10:25 [Speaker:1] Yes, do you think that you will succeed in that? That they will, the US government doesn't want to get you back in the US after that?
10:35 [Speaker:0] Well, hopefully, I mean, if I'm not a citizen, how can they deport me there? What is the point to deport me to a country I'm not a citizen of anymore?
10:45 [Speaker:1] I don't know. But you are, you must know that you are, especially people in the chess world very well considered in the united states and you are still an honorary citizen of brooklyn of new york and I was talking to test people in new york last year and everybody remembered you and not my
11:12 [Speaker:0] ideal the point is what they have done with the u s government has done, they didn't want to try to, what

is the word, not deport, when they want to send back for an alleged crime, what do you call that?
11:43 [Speaker:1] I know what it's called in Icelandic, but I don't remember the English word for it but I know what you mean turn you over they want to extradite you yes I'm sorry
11:54 [Speaker:0] I'm a little tired here you know anyway when they The US would like to extradite me to the US, but they're proud for alleged crime of playing chess in Yugoslavia, you know? Totally absurd, total nonsense. But, the point is, almost no country in the world, other than the United States, or maybe no country in the world what I did to be a crime. So it's hard to convince any country to extradite me, you see? So what they did, they cooked up an alleged immigration violation here in Japan, you see?
12:34 [Speaker:1] Yes, because of your passport.
12:35 [Speaker:0] Which was totally faked, absolutely. My passport was perfect. Yes. It was absolutely perfect. I'd even visited the U.S. Embassy in Bern last October and November, and they'd given me extra pages for the passport because my passport was all full of stamps. I had no room to get more visa stamps, you see. But they didn't touch me there, they didn't touch my passport there.
12:58 [Speaker:1] They just gave you the extra pages.
13:00 [Speaker:0] Because I was in neutral Switzerland. They didn't to mess around with me in Switzerland. So they cooked up thing in a country which is basically occupied by them, Japan, you see? So they have the government under very strong pressure, you could even say under their thumb, you know?
13:21 [Speaker:1] But you have heard about...
13:22 [Speaker:0] So they cooked up a totally fake immigration violation, absolute lie. I did not violate the slightest visa or immigration law here in Japan. Absolute lie. But they used this to get me arrested illegally. They created this with a conspiracy with the Japanese government and the was to send me back in couple of days while the story was hot. They say old Fisher was caught while trying to, you know, fugitive, trying to escape and all this nonsense, you see? Yes. But when The Japanese did not play their role perfectly by sending me back right away. Then all these facts started to emerge. You understand?
14:08 [Speaker:1] I'm also a rebel person.
14:09 [Speaker:0] How totally illegal my arrest was and how they brutalized me, the Japanese immigration.
14:17 [Speaker:1] They did that.
14:18 [Speaker:0] Yes. Total setup, total lies. I broke no law at all here. They broke the law, the Japanese immigration and the US They totally legally destroyed my passport. Can I give the website where they can go to get all this information here? There's a very good website. I'd like to it, okay? Yes,
14:42 [Speaker:1] please do.
14:43 [Speaker:0] Because it gives much more information than I can, you know, just give it a few minutes. It's http://home.att.ne.jp
15:00 [Speaker:3] dot J P slash moon slash Fisher slash.
15:08 [Speaker:0] Could I repeat it one more time?
15:10 [Speaker:1] Yes, me too.
15:11 [Speaker:3] Yeah. H T T P colon slash slash home dot a T T dot any dot J P slash
15:33 [Speaker:0] And then you should go there and you should click on to the very first that's on the website about how they want to railroad me to my death in America. And then there's a, like a ten page or so statement there, a statement of facts. And that really basically explains everything. You go, get the statement of fact at the very beginning
15:54 [Speaker:1] yes mister fisher that you will you have heard about the letters your chest made but it's not a scheme to go to the president of the united states
16:03 [Speaker:0] I thought that's stupidly but
16:06 [Speaker:1] that was it still
16:08 [Speaker:0] be yeah putting me down you know yeah I don't think you need what I don't know what the what his point with these talking about my personality this is that the did the right I didn't feel it was a very complimentary letter at all. Also, I would never beg that son of a bitch Bush for anything. He's a murderer. He should be imprisoned. I have never asked for charity, mercy, a pardon or anything from the US, you know?
16:39 [Speaker:1] I have
16:40 [Speaker:0] never asked for any such thing. These people are the criminals.
16:47 [Speaker:1] I hear your spirits are high, Mr. Fisher.
16:51 [Speaker:0] They want to get me to the USA, the stinking Jews who control the USA, the stinking Jews who control the USA, want to get me there by hook or by crook, and then they're going to torture me and murder me. That is the long and short of all of this But I'm willing give that stinking Jew controlled country those Shirok's there. They're pound of fresh I'm gonna Give them this u.s. Renunciation of my citizenship Hopefully this will satisfy those bloodsuckers and they'll call the japanese government on me and I'll get out of here you know
17:27 [Speaker:1] but you must have been thinking a lot in your detention mister fisher how about your private life your prospects or friends Is it true that you have been about marriage?
17:39 [Speaker:0] I don't want to get into that.
17:41 [Speaker:1] You don't? No. It's too private.
17:44 [Speaker:0] I just don't feel like going into right now.
17:47 [Speaker:1] Okay, but how about chess? Have you been thinking about chess?
17:52 [Speaker:0] No, I don't think about chess. I think about Fisher Random chess.
17:56 [Speaker:1] The random chess?
17:57 [Speaker:0] Fisher Random, you
17:58 [Speaker:1] know, the new

17:59 [Speaker:0] version of the game I have.
18:01 [Speaker:1] Yes, we know about that. Everybody knows about that.
18:04 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah.
18:05 [Speaker:1] And one of the most remarkable renovations in chess.
18:13 [Speaker:0] Yeah, thank you. In a
18:13 [Speaker:1] lot of times. It sure is.
18:16 [Speaker:0] Yeah.
18:17 [Speaker:1] Have you been thinking about that?
18:19 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah I really would like to promote it. I think it's much, much better than the old game. The old game is dead. It's really played out. If people realize how much of the old chess is prearrangement and how much of it is preparation, you know?
18:39 [Speaker:1] And you know what is going to happen when everything is prearranged.
18:45 [Speaker:0] What is that? You know, yeah, it's tremendous. At the highest levels, the higher levels, there's just an enormous amount of prearrangement, especially among the Jewish players. And almost all of the so-called top players are Jews, you know. Just a very few exceptions, very very few exceptions.
19:04 [Speaker:1] So, do you have any idea how long time this will take? For example, your renunciation of the citizenship?
19:14 [Speaker:0] Well, I think you just do it in a few minutes, yeah.
19:17 [Speaker:1] Yeah? And that will be it?
19:19 [Speaker:0] Well, I don't know, I think they, I don't what their regulations are, how, you know, if it becomes official instantly or what, but my understanding is it just takes a few minutes
19:32 [Speaker:1] and do you think that will stop this case
19:36 [Speaker:0] I hope so yeah I think it will I think it will yeah because it's so obvious that all the crimes that the US has committed with this destruction of my passport and this immigration charges against me you know I think even the US is feeling ashamed, you know. I mean, not ashamed because of what they've done, but ashamed because of people know about it, you understand?

f_23_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] And they were ashamed of what they do only when people find out. Same like over in that prison in Iraq, right? Uh-huh. They're not ashamed of all those tortures. That's policy. They're doing that all over the world. They're doing it right now in Guantanamo, and they're doing it in Iraq, in Afghanistan, and they're doing it in the United States too. But what they're upset about is those photos, you know? See, that's what upsets them, getting caught in the act. Getting exposed. So they're not upset about the crimes they've committed against me here in Japan with my passport now. They're just upset about getting exposed over it, you see?
00:37 [Speaker:1] Mr. Fisher, I would like to ask you a question. Would you consider the possibility of settling down in Iceland?
00:48 [Speaker:0] Well, I really like it there, but, you know, it's a little bit cruel. I don't think I could take it all year round but I I really like it there I don't the only I don't like about it there is that god damn u.s. Base you know miller what do you got an air base there?
01:01 [Speaker:1] Yes you wouldn't see it It's getting smaller and smaller and you wouldn't notice that. Really? Yes. How
01:10 [Speaker:0] many stinking Americans are there? How many stinking American soldiers are there?
01:14 [Speaker:1] About a thousand soldiers or something. No, it's not that many. Eight hundred.
01:18 [Speaker:0] It's not that small in a country your size, you know. You only have, what, a couple hundred thousand people.
01:24 [Speaker:1] One or two planes, that's not much. One or two airplanes, that's not too much. There are very few planes. There are a
01:31 [Speaker:0] thousand soldiers in a country of two hundred... Well, how
01:34 [Speaker:1] many people are in your army? Two hundred and ten thousand. No, in your... Two and ten. No, how many people are
01:41 [Speaker:0] in your army? You have your own army?
01:43 [Speaker:1] Army? We just have the Salvation Army.
01:46 [Speaker:0] Salvation Army?
01:47 [Speaker:1] Yes, the Salvation Army. Do you have any military at all? No.
01:52 [Speaker:0] So you're pretty defenseless those thousand well-armed Americans who could easily have thousands of more reinforcements flown in in a few hours, right?
02:03 [Speaker:1] Well, you'll never see them. You don't see them. But they have been defending us. Why don't
02:08 [Speaker:0] you get those bastards out of your country? If you will remove from your country I think I would really like it there.
02:13 [Speaker:1] You would come if we let them go? I think I would, yes,
02:17 [Speaker:0] if you get them all out, all of
02:19 [Speaker:1] them. And
02:20 [Speaker:0] close the base, and it would be even better if you also closed the US Embassy. What is the embassy? It's just a CIA spy nest, that's all the US embassy is in your country, that's all it is anywhere in the world
02:36 [Speaker:1] we wouldn't do that I guess, but are there any other countries that you have been considering?

02:43 [Speaker:0] Well I've been trying a few here and there, I don't want to go into all that I think that switzerland would be a good country yes but so far haven't gotten anything positive from I would I think switzerland is one of the maybe the most free country in continental europe
03:02 [Speaker:1] but your legal advisors in japan what do they say about your prospects
03:10 [Speaker:0] well I haven't even spoken to tell you the truth I just saw my lawyer this afternoon but this was before I got just got this letter now from the US embassy. Just a couple of hours ago. I got it about 4 o'clock my time. I got it about 3 and a half hours ago.
03:25 [Speaker:1] Yes.
03:27 [Speaker:0] And so, I didn't even talk it over with my lawyer, but I think it's a good sign you know. I think I said I give them their pound of flesh you know. Yes. Give up my US citizenship hopefully that will satisfy the satanists, the jewish criminals, the satanists who control the united states, you know?
03:48 [Speaker:1] And they will let you loose?
03:50 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah
03:51 [Speaker:1] let you free ok mr. Fisher, it's been nice talking to you I hope you will have a bright future, I hope everything will go well I can tell you that the mind of the Icelandic nation is with you. We about you all the time.
04:10 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah. Okay, Bobby, yes. I always have good memories of Iceland, and you have a beautiful country, very beautiful women, and very nice, what you, Icelandic ponies. How is the pollution problem? Is it still very clean like before oh yes I read about the US, what is it, Alcoa? They want to open some big, another big aluminum factory there?
04:40 [Speaker:1] Yes, they are building it. That's the last thing a beautiful
04:44 [Speaker:0] country like Iceland needs is more pollution from aluminum. That's really, I still remember that old factory you had back in 72. Even then it was giving off a lot of pollution. But from what I've read, This new thing they want to build is much, much bigger, right?
05:04 [Speaker:1] It's bigger but cleaner. Yes, they have some...
05:08 [Speaker:0] Don't believe what they say. That's an American company. Don't trust them. Don't open that... Don't let those criminals in your country. People should rise up against that. That's the last thing you need is pollution from aluminum. That's a very poisonous method, you know.
05:30 [Speaker:1] Thank you. Thank you very much, Mr. Fisher.
05:34 [Speaker:0] Okay, okay. Thank you for the opportunity get a little of the truth out there. I'd like to get a recording of this, okay?
05:42 [Speaker:1] You will.
05:45 [Speaker:0] Okay, thank you. Okay, Bobby. I'll give you a call, Sammy, now.
05:49 [Speaker:1] Okay, Bobby. Thank you. Okay, bye-bye. Okay, bye-bye. Okay, bye-bye. Okay, bye-bye. Okay, bye-bye. Okay, bye-bye.

Chapter 24

Manila Philippines Aug 20 2004

f_24_1.mp3

00:10 [Speaker:0] Manila Broadcasting Company. DZRH. Team ZRH, member kapisanan ng mga broadcaster ng Pilipinas.
00:30 [Speaker:1] The award that was presented to by Manila Broadcasting Company the KBP Lifetime Achievement Award to his 64th year as a broadcaster Tiadeli Magpayo
01:07 [Speaker:2] Good evening to all of you. Here we are again. You will be delighted tonight, especially the fans of Ahedrez. The game of the kings. Game of the royals. You will be delighted because our Grandmaster is here. Asia and internationally known then Eugene Torre. At meron din kami mga kausap mamaya masusurpresa kayo sapagkat kaidigan kaidigan ni Eugene Torre ito and direct from Japan ay tatawagan tayo. Kasama rin muna natin dito ang national chess Federation of the Philippines regional coordinators in Dr. Jenny the mayor Eugene Monambo Matty
02:00 [Speaker:3] and the and of course the one and only nothing catch a deadly
02:07 [Speaker:4] Dr. Jenny the people and and of course the one and only natin
02:11 [Speaker:5] kicha daily but they're getting and
02:12 [Speaker:4] people the the the the the the the to all chess players here in the Philippines and thank you
02:24 [Speaker:5] very much for inviting Chadeli
02:24 [Speaker:4] for us to be her guest and here with us is Mr. Boy Pobre
02:29 [Speaker:2] The poor guy who has a resort That's the poor boy, the board of...
02:37 [Speaker:4] Pekama Philippine Chess Aficionados
02:40 [Speaker:5] and Masters Association the case of small and high-ranking headrests that are affected by headrests and again, our thanks to DCRH and Estacion and the program of Chiavelli because I'm already 64 years old when I was in HIPAA POWERED In radio? In radio I'm
03:24 [Speaker:2] already 64 years old in radio I am 64 years old and I am in the radio. I told you earlier that we are inside and I am 83 years old. I am 64 old and
03:35 [Speaker:5] I am in the radio. I'm already 83 years old Yes, I'm 64 years old I'm the one who is in charge of radio, Hip Hop Awig, Magis, and other communications
03:41 [Speaker:2] Eugene, I'm not yet born yet, I'm already in charge of radio What about you Dr. Jenny?
03:48 [Speaker:4] I was born in
03:49 [Speaker:0] 1959
03:49 [Speaker:2] I was born
03:51 [Speaker:4] in the province of Romblon I was still a kid, I was just elementary My name
03:54 [Speaker:6] is very famous
03:55 [Speaker:3] I'm from 1959 but I'm from the province
03:55 [Speaker:4] of Romblon. I'm still young, I'm still elementary.
03:56 [Speaker:2] But you're all fond of chess?
03:59 [Speaker:5] Yes.
04:00 [Speaker:2] Now, this is what we will talk about tonight, Eugene said, I will just talk, Eugene said. This is Bobby Fischer, even though we don't know chess, this is in
04:15 [Speaker:0] 1972,
04:18 [Speaker:2] the beginning of the Cold War between the Soviet Union and America. You know, at that time, the one who was leading and really leading in chess was the Russians. In the chess game, the Russians. Is Bobby Fischer in line
04:35 [Speaker:0] 2?
04:35 [Speaker:2] Yes. He's in line
04:36 [Speaker:0] 2.
04:38 [Speaker:2] This is Bobby Fischer. He is the one who lost to Boris Spassky. Okay, put your headset Eugene. Line
04:47 [Speaker:0] 2.
04:49 [Speaker:2] Good evening Mr. Fischer.
04:51 [Speaker:7] Yes, how are This is Tia Deli. Yes. Okay.
04:57 [Speaker:2] And here is Eugene.
04:58 [Speaker:7] Okay. Hi, hi Bobby. Can you speak up a little bit? It's not too loud.
05:03 [Speaker:3] Okay. Yeah, yeah, it's very close to the mic. How are you, Bobby?

05:08 [Speaker:7] Okay, okay.
05:09 [Speaker:2] Okay. And how are you?
05:13 [Speaker:7] Yeah, yeah, I'm good, Kiyodele.
05:17 [Speaker:2] You're fine?
05:19 [Speaker:7] Yeah, I'm fine. I think I got some good news today. The filthy Jew controlled US says they're willing to come over here to the detention center I'm locked up and we can renounce my citizenship, U.S. Citizenship.
05:38 [Speaker:2] I see. And you have renounced citizenship?
05:42 [Speaker:7] Well, I renounced it in a letter to the U.S. Embassy, but the U.S. Embassy says that's not the official way. They have to come personally to, you have to take the oath in front of them and do it their way, you know, the official way that they like. But up until now, they've been refusing to come out here to the lockup to do it. But now I just got a from them this afternoon, a few hours ago actually, and they say they're willing to come out here now and I can renounce my US citizenship. So I think that's good because hopefully the dirty Jews who run the filthy United States, this will be their pound of flesh. You know like in Shylock, the Merchant of Venice? Yes. They wanted to get paid with a pound of flesh right?
06:36 [Speaker:2] Can I call you Bobby?
06:37 [Speaker:7] Bobby yeah.
06:38 [Speaker:2] You know Bobby in age you are just my son.
06:42 [Speaker:7] Oh thank you.
06:43 [Speaker:2] And You say that's good news for you but to us it's sad news because in
06:49 [Speaker:0] 1972
06:51 [Speaker:2] you became a hero in the United States when you beat Boris Spassky, isn't it? And then 20 years after
06:59 [Speaker:0] 1992
07:00 [Speaker:2] this is what you get?
07:02 [Speaker:7] That's right. Well that's the United States. It's just bastards. It's controlled by Jews. Jews are ingrates. They were always ingrates.
07:11 [Speaker:3] Okay, Bobby before we proceed Boy Pobre, the chairman of Philippine aficionados and chessmasters is beside me.
07:25 [Speaker:5] Hi Bobby, good evening here in the Philippines and I don't know what time now in Japan.
07:32 [Speaker:7] Now it's twenty to nine in
07:34 [Speaker:6] the evening.
07:35 [Speaker:7] One hour later.
07:36 [Speaker:5] Good evening also to the people of Japan listening and also here in the Philippines.
07:43 [Speaker:7] To all my inmates on my cell block here.
07:48 [Speaker:5] Thank you for the opportunity you have accorded me.
07:53 [Speaker:6] I think this is the
07:53 [Speaker:5] third time that we will be talking to one another. And I'm glad that finally the United States has accepted you to denounce your citizenship. And I
08:09 [Speaker:7] hope... Denounce, denounce, denounce, denounce, denounce.
08:12 [Speaker:5] Denounce and denounce, ok. And I hope you will choose the Philippines as one of your promised land
08:23 [Speaker:3] go, if
08:24 [Speaker:5] and when it's possible. But for your information Bobby, yesterday, two days ago, it was here, we had a 30 day caravan, car bearing cars with placards, free pizza. And at the same time, we sent a letter addressed to the governments of the United States and Japan to their embassies here in Manila. First and foremost,
09:05 [Speaker:7] Was it an AST letter?
09:07 [Speaker:5] Yeah. But the cream of the letter I would like to mention to you is that Bobby Pizza is the worst
09:16 [Speaker:7] Excuse me, I want to change phones, there's a better phone available here, more private, okay? I'll call you back in about one minute, okay?
09:23 [Speaker:5] Okay. Okay.
09:24 [Speaker:2] Okay. Okay. Okay. Okay. Okay. Okay.
09:30 [Speaker:3] Okay. Thank you. More.
09:32 [Speaker:2] More. More. More. More. More.
09:38 [Speaker:3] More. More. More.
09:42 [Speaker:6] More. More. More. Okay, thank you. More, more. Ang hibig mo sabihin Eugene, tumatawag si Bobby Fisher from Japan na nakakulong siya? Opo, dun po siya tumatawag sa detention center niya. E buti pinayagan.
09:42 [Speaker:3] Buti naman po pinapayagan siya dun sa detention center niya. Whereas before, mas restricted siya dun sa Narita Jailhouse when he transferred there to his detention center now it's good that he was allowed to call
10:00 [Speaker:2] how did you get close to Bobby Fischer?
10:05 [Speaker:3] Actually, he was already here in 1967, but he was my idol. I was just watching him then, I wasn't qualified to fight with him. But in 1973, we were introduced to one another, when he was the President of Marcos. But in 1976, he was again a guest of President Marcos, I was the one who was his watchman. that's when we became closer. But we became even more close in 1986 when he was a guest of a family here and then we met again. In his World Championship, the revenge match of Boris Pasky in 1992 in Yugoslavia, that's where his problem started in the USA
10:55 [Speaker:2] Because the UN sanctioned Yugoslavia
10:58 [Speaker:3] Correct, and he played, but the sad thing is, not all of them did not have a warning or not threatened to be arrested or in violation of UN sanctions, only Bobby.

11:12 [Speaker:2] What's surprising, Eugene, is that, it's good that there's an Olympics, right? Shouldn't sports be apolitical? Now there's the Olympics, shouldn't sports be apolitical?
11:20 [Speaker:3] That's what Chairman Boy Pobre is saying, that sports should be apolitical and that sports should be included in politics sports politics because sports is one way to have camaraderie and understanding one another, different people all over the world.
11:45 [Speaker:4] So well, that's
11:49 [Speaker:5] how it should be
11:49 [Speaker:2] yes, in to your story, the US government lost support in the fight against Bobby Fischer he won, he defeated the Russians.
12:06 [Speaker:3] Correct, correct.
12:07 [Speaker:2] He became a hero in Correct. After that, hello Bobby? Are you there?
12:13 [Speaker:5] Yeah, I'm here.
12:14 [Speaker:2] Okay, here's Eugene.
12:16 [Speaker:3] Yeah, Bobby? Hello, Bobby?
12:19 [Speaker:7] Yeah, I'm here.
12:20 [Speaker:3] Ah, okay. So, I think it was Boy Pobre who was speaking when you transferred, okay? Yeah, yeah. Yeah, this is Boy Pobre.
12:29 [Speaker:7] Okay.
12:29 [Speaker:5] Yeah, ah, as I told you, Bobby, ah, two days ago, Tuesday here in the Philippines and I think Tuesday also in Japan, we had a 30 day caravan bearing all with placards bearing your name, free Bobby Pisser. We prepared the letter and submitted these letters to the governments of the United States and Japan. But unfortunately, repeat Unfortunately, the embassies here, both governments refused to this letter. In fact, while we were reaching the US we were harassed by the guards and some of the military then, maybe because of this they thought we were one of those terrorist people going to attack the embassy. But nevertheless, through the program of CDERI, DCRH. More or less, this is the content of the letter we have sent. Allow me to read for the information of the listening public in Japan or throughout the world, including the Philippines, please release Peter from his 32nd day of detention today and allow to seek asylum in a country of his preference, like the Philippines. His continued detention and possible repatriation to the United States would be very much violative his basic human rights as he has not committed any crime. He was just asserting these inherent rights when he played a match against Boris Spassky in 1992 then US-sanctioned Yugoslavia. Bobby Fischer is the world's greatest chess player of all time. He is an international treasure that no nation own him alone, much more to use him as a pawn in an international political arena as sports is a political.
14:47 [Speaker:6] Political arena as sports is
14:47 [Speaker:5] apolitical. Millions of chess players, enthusiasts and aficionados throughout the world, including but not the least the International Commission on Human Rights, would highly and greatly appreciate surely the preferable considerations of the both governments involved. So we are also punishing or urging our government, our own Congress to pass a resolution to this effect and hoping if you want to come to the Philippines as one of your adopted countries, you are most, most welcome here because it will be an honor to the Filipinos, to the chess players in the entire world to have you as maybe one of its future citizens. Thank you, Poy
15:42 [Speaker:7] Pobre. You know, Just to give you an idea of filthy the US is, this is absolutely true, I'm not making it up either. When I was over back in Hungary, this was like in the late 90's or so, right?
15:59 [Speaker:5] Yeah.
16:00 [Speaker:8] There was an article in
16:02 [Speaker:7] the paper, the US government made an announcement. They said, this was announced, all American citizens in Hungary and Budapest, you cannot go to a certain hotel in Budapest to eat or to spend any money in that hotel, because this hotel is owned by the Libyan government.
16:23 [Speaker:1] If you go there,
16:24 [Speaker:7] we're going to find out about it and we're going to prosecute you in the United States, we're going to put you in prison. Can you imagine telling Americans in Budapest they cannot eat in a certain restaurant in Budapest? This is the kind of control those fucking Jew dogs in the fucking...
16:43 [Speaker:5] Bobby, Bobby, Bobby... the West,
16:45 [Speaker:7] This is the kind of control they want over people all over the world. They're criminals.
16:52 [Speaker:3] Okay, Bobby, a little, no,
16:57 [Speaker:5] Chedeli is a little...
16:59 [Speaker:7] I'm sorry about that.
17:02 [Speaker:2] Okay, Bobby, there's a text message here from General Santos C.P. That's somewhere in Mindanao. They're asking, what is it that you have done that you are in your situation now?
17:23 [Speaker:7] I have beaten the Jews in chess and I have beaten them very very badly and the Jews can't take it. They want to be considered the best in chess. They want to be considered the smartest people in the world. You see? And they can't take the way I've beaten them in chess.
17:43 [Speaker:2] The one who is asking you is somebody from general santos city somewhere in indiana and his name is mike derfine
17:52 [Speaker:3] by the way bobby the one who connected us or who made this interview possible also with chedeli is doctor jenny mayor I'd like to introduce Doc Mayor. Good evening Bobby.
18:05 [Speaker:7] Hi Doc Mayor, how are you?
18:07 [Speaker:4] We're very fine here and we're very sad that you have been arrested in Japan. Illegally arrested. And you

should have been an international treasure according to Mr. Pobre and according to all of us because if not for your genius we will not be like here in the Philippines like Eugene Turing will not be able to become a chess loving country because it is that we idolize
18:41 [Speaker:2] Bobby, they have been telling me before the program that you are really a great grandmaster because you are the only one who defeated your opponents all grandmasters in 20 straight games
18:58 [Speaker:3] yeah super grandmaster
19:00 [Speaker:2] So you are a super grandmaster they say. What can you say about that?
19:06 [Speaker:7] I don't really like to dwell on the past. I'm interested in fisherandom now. I've got a lot of good ideas to play fisherandom chess. I'm working on a new clock. I'm trying to make chess a more exciting game today. I am not interested in sitting in my rocking thinking about what I did 10, 20, 30 years ago.
19:31 [Speaker:6] Q.
19:33 [Speaker:2] And how was your chess clock?
19:35 [Speaker:1] A. It was moving along quite well.
19:37 [Speaker:7] I thought it was finally getting near completion when I got this illegal arrest and this illegal brutalization by the Japanese police there. I think that may be one of the contributing reasons to all of this. Whenever I'm about to complete some kind of project, you

f_24_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Like I was working on the book about the prearranged match between the first prearranged 1984-85 prearranged match between Karpov and Kasparov. They robbed all my file at Beacon and a ton of other stuff too. And now I'm about to finish my clock in Japan, suddenly they pull this crime against me, you see? Destroyed my passport, tried to ship me to the US to be imprisoned and murdered. You see? The Jews don't want me to succeed in of my projects. They want me to be a failure. They're extremely malicious, extremely jealous. They're really sickos and wackos, the worst sickos in the world sexually their 8 day old
00:56 [Speaker:1] babies Bobby, I think we should talk about the more pleasant things in your life
01:05 [Speaker:0] according to the Jews this is a pleasant thing
01:11 [Speaker:1] we would like to to more pleasant things in your life
01:17 [Speaker:0] I talk a lot about mutilation because want people to have pleasant lives with a complete penis you know. That's why I talk about it. Not to be unpleasant. I'm Trying to stop this crime, you see?
01:33 [Speaker:2] Sir Bobby, I'm just curious also, can I go to section where this August 11 letter, 2004? Yes, yes, okay, let's talk about that too, yeah. Yeah, because it seems that they have, the US government seems to hear that they admitted already that they have revoked your passport, but they were unable to properly advise you of
02:06 [Speaker:0] the revocation. Could we at this moment tell the listeners where they can all of this stuff?
02:12 [Speaker:2] Yeah. Ah,
02:14 [Speaker:0] yeah. Yeah, Can I just read this website? Please Bobby, yeah, please. This is the only really reliable Bobby Fischer website in the world that you can trust, okay?
02:30 [Speaker:2] Http://home.att.ne.jp.moon.fisher.fischer.fischer.com
02:50 [Speaker:0] I'd just like to repeat that quickly, okay? H-T-T-P colon slash slash home dot A-T-T dot N-E dot J-P slash moon slash Fisher slash. And then you click on there and the very first thing you click on to and you get this about how I was kidnapped in the airport and then you get the statement of facts and all these other documents.
03:18 [Speaker:1] Do you have a cell phone Bobby?
03:20 [Speaker:0] A cell phone?
03:21 [Speaker:1] Yes.
03:22 [Speaker:0] You mean here in Japan? Yes. Yeah, but I don't have it with me.
03:26 [Speaker:1] You don't know the number?
03:28 [Speaker:0] I really don't know it offhand. No, I don't. Tell you the truth. Why? Why?
03:35 [Speaker:1] We want to know your cell phone number so that we can call you.
03:39 [Speaker:0] Oh, but anyway, you couldn't call me here in the prison. I don't have it here in the prison.
03:43 [Speaker:3] Uh-huh. Yeah, yeah. Okay.
03:45 [Speaker:2] Che, so, okay, I just want to repeat the home, it should be H-O-M-E, no? Right, right,
03:51 [Speaker:0] home, yeah. Why don't you read one more time? I hate to keep, like, hawking this address, but it's so Why don't you read it yourself, Eugene? Okay,
04:01 [Speaker:2] H-T-T-P, double dot, okay,
04:06 [Speaker:3] slash,
04:09 [Speaker:0] slash. Http://home.att.ne.jp
04:15 [Speaker:2] JP slash M O O N slash F I S C H E R slash right okay so I read it letter by letter because you read it some of them you read in words okay so now going back to this Bobby, to this August 11 letter from the embassy of USA so it seems here that they admitted that they have not properly advise you of the revocation.
04:50 [Speaker:0] Right, right. They say it themselves. They say, here's what they say at the very end of the letter. Mr. Fish's passport was properly revoked on November 21st 2003 to his April 15th entry into Japan. However, we were unable to properly advise him of the revocation until he was located in Japan on July 14th, 2004. So, but if you the regulations, they must advise me of it before they can do anything. And then I have a right to appeal it. They can't do anything while I'm appealing it, you know?

05:27 [Speaker:2] Right, but they're writing here that it is not mandatory to notify you, no? Or before revocation, no?
05:33 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, well they're just saying a pack of lies. It's all totally contradicted by the The law is attached to this, to the letter that, this other letter from December 11, 2003 from Theodore
05:53 [Speaker:2] And also Bobby I noticed that in this law, like the
05:58 [Speaker:0] 51.76
06:00 [Speaker:2] surrender of passport, the bearer of a passport which is revoked shall surrender it. Now how can you surrender it when they already destroyed it?
06:09 [Speaker:0] Yeah, right. But read the whole thing. Read the whole surrender of passport. Read it.
06:12 [Speaker:2] Okay. 51.76, surrender of passport. The bearer of a passport which is revoked shall surrender it to the department or its authorized representative upon demand, and upon his or her refusal to do so, such passport may be invalidated by notifying the bearer in writing of the invalidation.
06:35 [Speaker:0] That's like hitting you with a wet noodle, right?
06:38 [Speaker:2] I don't know.
06:40 [Speaker:0] There's nothing in here about destroying the passport, right?
06:43 [Speaker:2] Right, right. No, nothing, yeah. It says here you surrender, and then...
06:49 [Speaker:0] If you refuse, all they can do is write you a letter
06:52 [Speaker:2] right and then if you still refuse then only then they can invalidate it by force
06:57 [Speaker:0] no it doesn't say anything about force
06:59 [Speaker:2] oh not even oh sorry yeah
07:01 [Speaker:0] it It's nothing about force at all. Let me read that again. Surrender of passport. This is 51.76, page 254, 22 CFRCH.14197 edition, Department of State.
07:16 [Speaker:2] Yeah.
07:17 [Speaker:1] Bobby, I need you
07:18 [Speaker:0] to read this again. I want people to get this clearly. 51 paragraph, 51.76. Who will read? Who will read? Me? Let me read this. The bearer of a passport which is revoked shall surrender to the Department or its authorized representative. The Department, they mean, they're referring to the Department of State. The bearer of a passport
07:38 [Speaker:4] which is revoked shall surrender to the department or its authorized representative. The department, they mean, they're referring to the
07:38 [Speaker:0] Department of State. The bearer of a passport which is shall surrender to the department or its authorized representative upon demand and upon his or her refusal to do so, Such passport may be invalidated by notifying the bearer in writing of the invalidation. They can't even touch the passport, let alone destroy it.
07:59 [Speaker:5] Hello, Bobby.
08:01 [Speaker:0] According to their own laws, according to their own regulations.
08:06 [Speaker:1] Bobby is very angry, no?
08:08 [Speaker:0] I'm very angry, yeah. This is totally illegal what they've done.
08:12 [Speaker:1] I wish you wouldn't be so angry. Anyway, you said earlier that you have good news tonight.
08:20 [Speaker:0] Yeah I have good news because they say they are going to come out here and I am going to renounce my citizenship. And I hope that this is like they get their pound of flesh that way. That this is like a you know they get their pounder fresh that way.
08:33 [Speaker:1] Now Bobby, Eugene showed me a letter from a lady in the United States pleading for you. Would you like to listen to the letter?
08:45 [Speaker:0] Okay.
08:48 [Speaker:1] The letter you showed me that you will talk to me about
08:54 [Speaker:2] yeah but anyway
08:54 [Speaker:0] I'll tell you the truth I don't like to see people pleading with the filthy USA people have to condemn the USA condemn the USA
09:07 [Speaker:1] well if you want see listen to DCRH through the internet, our letters are www.eradioportal.com because we are on the internet also
09:22 [Speaker:0] so we are going all
09:23 [Speaker:3] over the world? Yes, we are
09:27 [Speaker:0] Eugene make sure you get that internet site so I'll tell it and we can try and download it here in Japan.
09:34 [Speaker:2] Okay, I repeat, www.eradioportal.com
09:45 [Speaker:0] Yeah, and I guess that interview will stay there on the website, right?
09:50 [Speaker:2] Yes. Yeah, I suppose.
09:52 [Speaker:0] Great, great.
09:54 [Speaker:5] Mr. Poppe. Bobby, it's Boy again, Hi,
09:57 [Speaker:0] hi, hi. How are
09:58 [Speaker:3] you, Poppe?
09:59 [Speaker:5] What happens now to your priceless memorabilia? Memorabilia? I'm sorry, no. The books, etc., the royalties.
10:11 [Speaker:0] They've stolen everything, they've stolen all my stuff in storage, a big room full of stuff, a big room full of my belongings up to the ceiling, hundreds of boxes, file cabinets, statues, just everything, all my check sets, all my correspondence, all my personal correspondence, all my chess game scores, handwritten notebooks, clothing, gold coins, silver coins, cash, just everything you can of, you know. Are you not... In these 30 years of saving my things, they just stole it all.
10:52 [Speaker:5] Are you not contemplating to file charges against these people, against this government, for what they have

done to you so far?
10:59 [Speaker:0] You know, Boyd Pobre... Is this Boyd Pobre?
11:01 [Speaker:3] Yes!
11:02 [Speaker:0] I was involved in any number of lawsuits in America years ago. I never got a penny, I never got a stop order, I never got anything. It's completely corrupt in America. Corrupt.
11:19 [Speaker:1] Bobby, how about...
11:21 [Speaker:0] The legal system is a farce.
11:23 [Speaker:1] Bobby? Yeah. How about the letter of Boris Pesky on your behalf?
11:28 [Speaker:0] I saw it, I didn't like it. I didn't like the tone, he was trying to make me sound like a weirdy and he was begging, asking Bush for mercy. No, no, no.
11:45 [Speaker:1] Something he said there that if you had done something wrong then he should be also in your saddle.
11:54 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Because both of you. I don't want him in my saddle I want a chick in my saddle.
12:03 [Speaker:2] You're playing with yourself.
12:07 [Speaker:0] How about that chick what's her name what's that Russian chick? Kostinuk? Kostinuk? Kostinuk? What's her name?
12:14 [Speaker:6] Kostinuk, Alexandra Kostinuk
12:17 [Speaker:0] yeah yeah
12:17 [Speaker:1] but Spassky is no French
12:19 [Speaker:0] huh?
12:20 [Speaker:1] Spassky is no French, isn't he?
12:22 [Speaker:0] Yeah, French, yeah.
12:24 [Speaker:1] And he said that if you had done something wrong, then, I don't know, Mitterrand?
12:31 [Speaker:6] Yeah, Jack
12:35 [Speaker:3] Smitherrand. Bobby
12:37 [Speaker:2] be more happy if it would be Kostinyuk who would play chess with him in the cell. She's a beautiful woman, grandmaster from Russia
12:49 [Speaker:0] she wants to be the what's that Russian tennis player, that beautiful Russian Kornikova Anna Kornikova she wants to be the Anna Kornikova
13:00 [Speaker:2] of chess yeah
13:02 [Speaker:6] she's more beautiful than Kornikova
13:04 [Speaker:0] because she's a model alright this Spassky he is a very good frenemy of mine.
13:15 [Speaker:3] Very good what? Frenemy? Frenemy. Frenemy.
13:19 [Speaker:0] You know what a frenemy is?
13:21 [Speaker:1] Friend and enemy Friend and
13:25 [Speaker:2] enemy So you are calling that term No
13:26 [Speaker:0] it's not mine, a Jew used to say it, I used to listen to it on the radio, Roy Masters I assume he stole it from somebody else too. I don't know. It's hard to come up with original things like that.
13:38 [Speaker:1] Okay conversation we are having I think you want to seek asylum in a third country?
13:48 [Speaker:0] Yes, a friendly country, yes.
13:50 [Speaker:1] Yes? Yes. What country in particular?
13:55 [Speaker:0] Oh, well, Switzerland is a good country, but the problem with Switzerland is it's very hard to get a passport there I understand you have to wait like 10 years unless you're a super rich Jew like that Mark Rich and then you can get it just
14:12 [Speaker:1] by snapping
14:12 [Speaker:0] your fingers he's a billionaire
14:15 [Speaker:2] Philippines, why not our country?
14:19 [Speaker:0] I'm interested, yeah. The only problem with the Philippines is passport, it's hard to travel, no?
14:27 [Speaker:6] So you got your passport in Recta?
14:30 [Speaker:0] At least I think I can stay out of jail there I hope.
14:32 [Speaker:1] Does Bobby know about this letter?
14:34 [Speaker:0] Huh?
14:36 [Speaker:1] They showed me a letter addressed to our Senate President in Congress and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.
14:45 [Speaker:5] That's the letter I read to you. We furnished a copy of each of these both houses of our congress to pass a resolution that if and when you want to grant asylum in the Philippines, the government should accept this more or less.
15:06 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Yeah. Well that would be nice, That would be very nice.
15:09 [Speaker:5] Very nice.
15:10 [Speaker:0] But I feel a little badly going there. I feel, you know, because in the meanwhile Mr. Estrada has been in jail all these
15:19 [Speaker:1] years Our president is Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo
15:24 [Speaker:0] Yeah I know but I mean Mr. Estrada he should be, he was pushed out illegally
15:33 [Speaker:6] but was superseded already during our last national election
15:38 [Speaker:0] it was superseded, well maybe, assuming the election was real, yeah
15:43 [Speaker:3] yes, if it's real, it's real
15:47 [Speaker:0] I mean it was honest

15:49 [Speaker:2] chef Avi, I was telling them that despite what US government had done to you in 92 and then even after what happened to your family because you could not go back to the US, you have not seen your mama and your sis. Despite of that you were very protective of your privacy, you did not even want to be interviewed you know, everything, you did not want to be televised, you did not want radio interview, nothing
16:19 [Speaker:0] yeah,
16:19 [Speaker:2] yeah despite of that you
16:20 [Speaker:0] know yeah,
16:21 [Speaker:2] yeah but only you really blew your top or what broke the camel's back as they say when they got these memorabilia of yours Bob
16:31 [Speaker:0] they stole, they just stole a roomful of my belongings worth a fortune When I say a fortune I mean hundreds of millions of dollars. Right, right, I know. Hundreds of millions of dollars.
16:45 [Speaker:6] Yes.
16:45 [Speaker:0] Just the movie Searching for Bobby Fisher using my name has brought in hundreds of millions of dollars for a Vietcom Paramount Pictures, you know? So how much more are they going to get from all this other stuff? They've got everything in there. They've got photos, they've got the hand carved telephone that I played in Cuba with all the signatures of all the on it. They've got my chess set that I was on the cover of Life Magazine. They've got my pocket sets. They've got private photos I took of President Marcos. They've got telegrams and letters from world leaders. They've got thousands of my chess books and other books. They've got all my private correspondence, all my fan mail, all my legal files, I got my gold coins, my silver coins, I have my clothing, it's an endless list.
17:43 [Speaker:2] Right, right.
17:44 [Speaker:0] Endless list.
17:45 [Speaker:2] And for more than 30 years, no? Yeah,
17:47 [Speaker:3] endless list. Oh my,
17:49 [Speaker:0] my goodness. You're talking about a treasure trove of fisher memorabilia yeah a treasure trove
17:56 [Speaker:6] yeah
17:57 [Speaker:2] so Bobby okay in you know we were talking about this statement of facts and you had this in your so I was actually, I was so busy I wasn't even able to finish, but I saw that in the scaffold when they were trying to arrest you, you lost even some of your teeth?
18:20 [Speaker:0] No, I didn't say that. I said some of my teeth were chipped.
18:23 [Speaker:2] Oh, were chipped.
18:24 [Speaker:0] Yeah, and maybe worse. I don't know. I haven't even looked in the mirror. I don't even feel like looking in the mirror. No problem.
18:31 [Speaker:6] I'm not going to no.
18:33 [Speaker:2] Okay, so, yeah.
18:35 [Speaker:0] I'm like Muhammad Ali, no? I ain't so handsome no more
18:40 [Speaker:3] I still handsome
18:41 [Speaker:1] Bobby, there's something pleasant to talk about
18:45 [Speaker:0] something pleasant, yeah, let's talk about the destruction of the USA
18:49 [Speaker:1] I want to finish first then when you were in high school, is it true that you were, one of your classmates was Barbara Streisand?
19:01 [Speaker:0] I've heard this, I remember some mousy looking girl, maybe it was her, I don't know.
19:08 [Speaker:6] But your best friends according to the report.
19:10 [Speaker:0] This I don't believe at all, no, no.
19:15 [Speaker:1] Ok and something more pleasant they say that when you are playing chess you can foresee ahead of time what your opponent will do the next move, Is that true?
19:35 [Speaker:0] Well that's the idea of chess. You know you have to see ahead. You know what Capablanca said? They asked Capablanca how far ahead can he see? He said he can see one move ahead, the best move.
19:52 [Speaker:1] I was asking you Gene, how come that you two are close to each other?

f__24__3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] How?
00:01 [Speaker:1] How come?
00:02 [Speaker:0] How come? How did it happen?
00:05 [Speaker:2] I met Eugene, I think the first time, it was in 1973 when I came to, as the guest of President Marcos to this chess tournament he had, right?
00:17 [Speaker:3] First international.
00:18 [Speaker:4] Right, then... No, no,
00:19 [Speaker:2] but actually I think you said you saw me before, right?
00:22 [Speaker:4] You saw me
00:22 [Speaker:2] when I came to what, 67? Right,
00:24 [Speaker:4] you were my idol. I was watching you. Did we talk? Did we meet at all? No, no, no, no.
00:29 [Speaker:2] You didn't meet me?
00:30 [Speaker:4] I had no chance, no. But I was... You saw

00:32 [Speaker:2] me play there, yeah.
00:33 [Speaker:4] Right, with our top players. And then in
00:36 [Speaker:0] 73,
00:36 [Speaker:4] of course, yeah, we were introduced, but you said I looked like a hippie or a... A player? A rock band player.
00:45 [Speaker:2] Yeah, so you had that, you know, the high heels and the long hair look of that era, you know? You're right.
00:52 [Speaker:5] Let me tell us, huh?
00:54 [Speaker:4] I did not look like a serious player. I want to say something
00:57 [Speaker:0] about that. How does Bobby look like? Huh?
01:00 [Speaker:2] Bobby? Handsome.
01:01 [Speaker:4] Very handsome and debonair and...
01:04 [Speaker:2] I just want to say something about that Meralco tournament that I played in
01:09 [Speaker:0] 1967.
01:10 [Speaker:4] Right.
01:11 [Speaker:2] god damn Jews are lying about that too. They're saying that I came there for some tournament or something but the other players show up or something so the tournament was cancelled and then they put up this Moralco event with me playing different players.
01:29 [Speaker:4] That's a big, bad episode. Absolute lie.
01:31 [Speaker:2] It was arranged that way in advance by Kampa Manas, just the way it was. There was never meant to be any tournament, you know?
01:38 [Speaker:4] The stinking Jews, all those lies,
01:41 [Speaker:2] big lies, little lies, just absolute pigs, you know? Absolute pigs.
01:48 [Speaker:4] So, Bobby, so what do you foresee in the now after all this happening to you?
01:55 [Speaker:2] Well, as I said, I think this is a good sign this letter now from the US Embassy in Tokyo that they want me to cooperate with me officially renouncing my citizenship out here at the prison, you know? So hopefully this will be the Jews pound of flesh, right? And then this will satisfy the US and then the Japanese will be told to let me out of this jail and then I can try to rebuild my... My... Career? Yeah, my career, rebuild my legal status, get a papers, passport from some other country, you know?
02:47 [Speaker:4] It's a good thing Japanese now slowly are getting keen on Lowe's, On, I mean,
02:56 [Speaker:2] Yes, I really, you know, I think the US, they were hoping to... To ship me out of the US like a couple of days after the hullabaloo of the arrest, you understand? Right. When facts had not emerged, right?
03:12 [Speaker:4] Right. They
03:13 [Speaker:2] were trying to make it sound like I'm a fugitive, I'm running around hiding, and I had an illegal passport and all of this then I got busted like you know? Totally fake. Totally false. So during this humble hullabaloo they hoped to ship me back to the US. Then later on everyone would find it was all lies, my passport was perfectly valid, everything was illegal by the Japanese immigration and the US government. But by then I would be in an American prison. But fortunately I think there were some honest heads here, honest people here who would not play ball with the That's my opinion. Maybe I'm speaking too soon, who knows? Maybe they'll still Send me back to my death in America, the Japanese. But it seems to me as of now that there were some honest heads here, you know, who refused to go along with the conspiracy. You know what I
04:11 [Speaker:4] Ah, yeah. That's
04:13 [Speaker:2] So hopefully, after, as I say, after I... If the U.S. Doesn't back out of this, coming down here, they'll let me renounce my citizenship officially, coming down here to this Ishiku detention center. They don't back out, and I intend to go through with this and to renounce my citizenship. I hope that will satisfy the US and the Japanese and they'll let go. You know, actually I shouldn't be in the people who should be in jail are the Japanese immigration authorities who illegally cancelled my entry and exit visas to Japan and the United States who illegally destroyed my passport. They're the ones who should be in I'm the victim. I'm the victim of crimes and I'm here in jail. Whereas the people who committed the crimes are outside. It's quite crazy. But nonetheless, I hope that this renunciation gives the filthy US, you know, controlled by the Jews, their pound of flesh, just like the Shylock, right? In the Merchant of Venice. And then they will let me go.
05:16 [Speaker:4] Bobby.
05:17 [Speaker:2] I mean, go, not back to the States, let me go out of prison here, you know?
05:22 [Speaker:4] Yeah, Bobby. The way you sound, it seems that, I mean, I'm happy that it seems you still have kept your sanity intact, no? With all these experiences you have gone through.
05:35 [Speaker:0] You sense of humor.
05:36 [Speaker:4] And you have a sense of humor, very important.
05:41 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Bobby, we have run out of time.
05:44 [Speaker:2] Why have we run out of time? I thought this was going to be one hour.
05:49 [Speaker:1] Can I have one small question?
05:51 [Speaker:4] Okay. Bobby, what are your plans?
05:53 [Speaker:2] One hour.
05:54 [Speaker:4] Yeah, Bobby, what are your
05:55 [Speaker:1] plans once you get out of this mess? Are you going to play chess with the so called superstars super grandmasters?
06:06 [Speaker:2] No, I don't play chess anymore, Boyd Colbree. I play
06:21 [Speaker:0] Fisher Random?

06:24 [Speaker:2] Fisher Random is a version of chess that I developed or invented you could say, where you shuffle the back row of the pieces, not the pawns. The pawns stay the same on the second rank, right? Of each player, right? You shuffle the back row of the and each side has the identical shuffle so everything is symmetrical just like in the old chess and there are just a couple of rules one rook has to be to the left of the king one rook has to be to the right of the king one bishop has to be on a light colored square and one on a dark colored square see for each side and that's basically it and then when you castle, we don't say you're castling king side or queen side. We use algebraic notation. We say you're castling A side or H side. Now when you castle H side, that's like short castling, right? When you castle A side, that's like long castling. Now it doesn't matter where the king and the rook start out. After you castle, you castle into the standard castling position. It's very simple. You can learn the rules in about two minutes, right, Eugene?
07:36 [Speaker:4] Yeah, and Cadelli was me if I could understand it. By the way, Cadelli, I was with Bobby during the last part of
07:45 [Speaker:5] this invention. We were in Hungary. So
07:48 [Speaker:4] I'm very proud also of this Fisher random you know yeah so
07:54 [Speaker:2] I think it's a great game if it weren't for the Jews it would already become the standard of chess you know chess would be gone
08:02 [Speaker:0] one question Bobby if you would have the chance and if you would be allowed, would you want to go back to the United States?
08:14 [Speaker:2] No, not really, no, no, not at all. The country, you know, you ever hear of Audie Murphy, the most decorated soldier in World War II? He made a movie. I used to hear him on the radio quite often in LA. I think he died some years later in an airplane crash with the famous boxer. But anyway he always said about LA, you know what he said about LA? He said it's the most boring city in the world. And it's not just LA though, the whole god damn country is boring. That's the worst of it for me in America. Not the corruption, the steroids in the meat, the pollution and all those Jews there. It's a god damn boring country.
09:04 [Speaker:4] It's an empty country. There's no culture,
09:07 [Speaker:2] it has no tinek sabor, it has no flavor, no taste, know?
09:12 [Speaker:0] Bobby, if that's what's your opinion of the United States, What is your opinion about the Philippines? You were here two
09:20 [Speaker:2] years ago. The Philippines is just the opposite. It's full of life. The only problem is you have a real serious crime situation there. That's quite funny. It's a terrible story. A Japanese person there, he was like 41, he just came from the airport and then they... Some people dressed like policemen, he just killed them, took his money, just
09:45 [Speaker:4] in front of his children.
09:46 [Speaker:0] And yet you want to come here? And yet you want to live here?
09:50 [Speaker:2] Would I want to live in the Philippines? Yes. I really would, I'm just kind of afraid to tell you the truth. You've got to get the crime under control and you've got to have more justice there, more fairness, less corruption you know?
10:09 [Speaker:4] Yes, yes, yes, that's right, more control of, yeah.
10:12 [Speaker:0] But it's so free here in the Philippines.
10:15 [Speaker:2] No, it's a wonderful country. I love the weather, the food, the people, the humor, the columns, the columns in the newspapers, the women, everything. It's just a...
10:27 [Speaker:4] How about the men? ...Country, the people are so much humor, you know? You mentioned... And they
10:33 [Speaker:2] smile so much at you, you know? They are real smiles, they are not plastic, you know?
10:39 [Speaker:0] You mentioned the women, how about the men?
10:42 [Speaker:2] The men are nice too, yeah. Like Eugene? Like Eugene, yeah. Everybody is very nice there. Just like I there is a of inequality, a lot of injustice there, a lot of social problems. You know I guess It all goes back in history, how it happened. You have a wonderful, and another big plus for the Philippines is you don't have any nuclear power plants. It's one of the few modern countries, let's say, where you have modern conveniences, where you no nuclear power plants. And that's a very big plus for me. Japan is a great country, but they've got 60 nuclear power plants. Japan is an accident waiting to happen. They just a nuclear accident the other day. They say no radiation was but I think people died. who knows whether it's true that no radiation was released. But even if no radiation was released, it's going to happen. There's going to be accidents here. Plus, plus, japan is making a mistake getting involved in the iraq war and all of japan's nuclear plants are being cooled by ocean water, they put them all by the ocean so that the tremendous heat that is generated will be cooled by ocean water, right? I mean, and the waste will, I guess, the hot water will go into the ocean, right? And they're just a sitting duck for somebody to hit them with a missile. Wow.
12:12 [Speaker:4] Bobby, Bobby. You're well read there, Bobby.
12:15 [Speaker:2] Plus one more thing, these nuclear, this is a big earthquake country.
12:20 [Speaker:4] If you have
12:20 [Speaker:2] a giant, you may have a huge earthquake, could they just smash a nuclear power plant with the earthquake and release the radioactivity?
12:28 [Speaker:0] Okay, Bobby, somebody's you said that you are in prison in Japan, and yet how can you talk to here in the Philippines with so much freedom?
12:43 [Speaker:4] That is the one good thing
12:44 [Speaker:2] here, They let you talk on the phone, they let you out of the cell, yeah. But you are a prison, there's a camera watching me right now, there are microphones all over the place, it's really
12:58 [Speaker:0] 1984.
13:00 [Speaker:2] But other than the cameras and the microphones, it's actually very very here.
13:04 [Speaker:0] Okay Bobby, we have to say goodbye now.

13:07 [Speaker:4] Can I ask one question Bobby? okay. Just one question. You said...
13:11 [Speaker:2] Cutting me off ten minutes short Eugene.
13:14 [Speaker:4] That's why I only one question.
13:16 [Speaker:2] You said one hour Eugene.
13:17 [Speaker:4] Yeah, okay, but... But what? We haven't played any commercial yet and this program has commercials.
13:26 [Speaker:2] Oh, okay.
13:27 [Speaker:4] Bobby, you said Japan is still in Iraq, but we back out with our Angelo de la Cruz We back out there in Iraq. That was
13:36 [Speaker:2] a very wise decision. I'm very proud of Mrs. Arroyo for doing that. I want to congratulate her for that.
13:44 [Speaker:4] You congratulate our President at least?
13:46 [Speaker:2] Yeah well I don't know. I don't really consider her the president still. I'm glad she did a very fine thing by that. The Filipinos appreciate that very much too I'm sure.
13:59 [Speaker:0] Bobby Should you have your wish to be out of prison and you should come here to the Philippines, I would want you and Eugene here in our studios.
14:12 [Speaker:2] Oh, thank you. Okay. I'll make a point. I will go there. Okay.
14:17 [Speaker:4] But
14:17 [Speaker:2] I don't want any journalists around, photographers, ok? Because, you know, I'll come in there, talk on the radio, but I mean, I don't want it to be a circus, ok?
14:27 [Speaker:0] Ok. Alright, you have to say your goodbyes now.
14:30 [Speaker:2] Ok, Tia Deli. Thank you for letting me on, and I enjoyed your program, and when I go to the I'm going to listen to your, what is your station there? DZRH What kind of a station, what is that, music, talk, what is that?
14:47 [Speaker:0] No, this is a public service station like what we're doing now.
14:51 [Speaker:2] You mean it's government? No. No. No. But anyway, I love to listen to the radio in the Philippines because on the AM, I love AM more than FM, and on the AM you've got about 30 stations right? Ummm... About?
15:08 [Speaker:0] No, more.
15:09 [Speaker:2] More, ok.
15:09 [Speaker:0] BZRH? Huh? You mean BZRH?
15:12 [Speaker:2] No. No, in the metro Manila area, you have a choice of about 30 different stations.
15:18 [Speaker:0] Oh, we have more, we have more.
15:20 [Speaker:2] More, ok.
15:20 [Speaker:4] You know how many stations they have in Tokyo? Yes. Yes.
15:25 [Speaker:2] It's a advanced country right? Highly modern. They make the best radios in the world in How many stations on the AM band do they have in Tokyo? Fifty. Seven. What? Seven, including the American station called Eagle
15:42 [Speaker:0] 810,
15:51 [Speaker:2] which I call Rat
15:52 [Speaker:0] 810.
15:54 [Speaker:4] You know about the DCRH,
15:57 [Speaker:1] where you are being listened to, it's a nationwide satellite throughout the Philippines. Satellite,
16:05 [Speaker:0] satellite. I
16:06 [Speaker:2] love your radio station.
16:07 [Speaker:4] It's all
16:08 [Speaker:1] the Philippines. That's why...
16:09 [Speaker:4] The spontaneity of your stations.
16:11 [Speaker:2] You have everything on your stations. You got religion, music, news. You know, you people are alive. Here in Japan the radio is absolutely dead. It's so tightly controlled, it is so boring, it's sick.
16:28 [Speaker:0] Okay, Bobby, We have to say goodbye now.
16:31 [Speaker:2] Okay, thank you Tina. Bye Eugene and bye boy Pobre. Who else is there? I don't know. Doc Mayor. Doc Mayor. Okay, very nice talking to you. Hopefully I'll be out of this stinking hole here soon. Okay,
16:44 [Speaker:0] bye bye. bye.
16:47 [Speaker:2] Sayonara. Sayonara and what do you say? Mahibigan? No, it's good evening. Mabuhay. Mabuhay, yeah. Okay.
16:55 [Speaker:4] Bye bye.
16:55 [Speaker:0] Okay, bye bye.
16:56 [Speaker:2] Bye bye.
16:58 [Speaker:0] Ay, naku, kinakailangan magpaalam na rin kayo.
17:01 [Speaker:4] Okay na. Tapos na.
17:04 [Speaker:0] Ngayon, papaalam kayo. Isa-isa kayo papaalam. Okay. Sa mga listener. Ang daming text messages pero hindi na natin nabasa.
17:10 [Speaker:4] Okay. I hope you are all well. Yes, it's over. Now, you will say goodbye to the listeners. There are many text messages but we did not read them. Okay,
17:13 [Speaker:0] first is Dr. Mayor.
17:15 [Speaker:3] I am Dr. Jenny Mayor of the National Chess Federation of the Philippines. We are thankful to Chadelia and DCR8 for the opportunity they gave us. To all the chess players in the Philippines, we hope to support the crusade of the best chess players in the world in history, Grandmaster Bobby Fischer.
17:39 [Speaker:0] Mr. Pobre, the one who is not poor.

17:41 [Speaker:1] Chairman of the Philippine Chess Aficionados and Masters association. First of all, I would like to thank Tidele for showing a personal. I thought that I was just an adult, but it turns out that he is older than me but younger than me in terms of age, he's that young and that's all, fellow chess players and chess aficionados next time you go here the Philippines expect the first interview I'll do for Ketia Daily thank you very much Officinados sa surod po
18:26 [Speaker:4] na pagpunta nito sa Philippines asahan nyo po ang unang-unang interview nagkagawin para ke Chia Deli maraming salamat.
18:27 [Speaker:5] And of course on behalf of Bobby also napapasalamat ako sa DCRH and lalong-lalong na po ke Chia Deli na kung saan ang kanyang ganda at ning-ninga hindi mapapantayan at hindi kumukupass maraming salamat Chia Deli. I'm very
18:41 [Speaker:4] scared of DCRH and especially of Chadeli, where
18:42 [Speaker:0] she is beautiful and quiet. She is not equal and does not take care of herself.
18:43 [Speaker:4] Thank you very much, Chadeli.
18:43 [Speaker:0] Eugene, to be concise, someone is asking, what is the fault of what Bobby Fischer did?
18:50 [Speaker:5] He just played chess in Yugoslavia.
18:54 [Speaker:0] Because the UN has sanctions.
18:56 [Speaker:5] But all of that, it wasn't...
18:59 [Speaker:0] There was no crime committed by Bobby Fischer.
19:01 [Speaker:5] There was no crime committed, and all of the people involved there, it wasn't done in a crazy attack Bobby was just singled out, and that's why he's in a lot of pain Despite all the honor he was given in America,
19:17 [Speaker:4] it
19:19 [Speaker:5] seems like they ignored him
20:45 [Speaker:2] In the heart of young Sinta
20:53 [Speaker:4] Kadang-Ninamata
20:58 [Speaker:2] Lalo'y kumabanda Tulad mo'y bituin Talahin lang padang agata
21:30 [Speaker:4] you

Chapter 25

Baguio Philippines Aug 24 2004

f_25_1.mp3

00:15 [Speaker:0] Okay Melchor, good evening. Tonight is the 24th of August. We have the world chess champion Bobby Fischer on the line right now. So we'll get to know the latest on his case. Bobby, good evening, how are you?
00:34 [Speaker:1] How you doing, Pablo? I think I'm okay. About 4.30, 5 o'clock, you know? Yes. They called me down to see the immigration people, the inspectors, and then they told me that my appeal for refugee status was refused, you know? Uh-huh. And then they...
01:00 [Speaker:0] Uh-huh.
01:03 [Speaker:1] My application for refugee status was refused. And then they also said that my appeal against the deportation order was also refused. They were going to deport me tonight.
01:18 [Speaker:0] So are you sure they're going to deport you tonight?
01:21 [Speaker:1] They told me they were going to deport me tonight. I said what time? They said they didn't know. You know? So then I called up my lawyer and my friends here and I think they got a stop order.
01:32 [Speaker:0] So there is a stop order, can you that?
01:35 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, yeah, I can confirm that. I believe it's, I didn't actually talk to my lawyer, but I talked to the people who talked to, I talked to my lawyer, yeah.
01:43 [Speaker:0] Alright, that's good. And How long will that last?
01:46 [Speaker:1] I don't know, I don't know. You know, the law here is such a phony baloney. The law is the U.S. Embassy, you know what I mean? Yes. Really? Yeah. Oh.
01:59 [Speaker:0] So, Anyway, mommy, we just have a few minutes free water for darling.
02:04 [Speaker:1] I just wanted people to know, you know, here in Japan, and my lawyer and my people still fighting, but they really gave me a scare. They told me they were going to send me back to the filthy USA tonight. Yes, all right. I'm just lucky that I was able to reach my lawyer. He went over there and got a stop order about an hour ago.
02:27 [Speaker:0] You're not restricted in any way in getting in touch with your lawyer?
02:31 [Speaker:1] No, no, it's easy to here. This I have to say, yeah.
02:35 [Speaker:0] Ah, that's good.
02:36 [Speaker:1] Alright, I have a
02:38 [Speaker:0] few questions for you, Bobby. When I talked last with the Filipino Grandmaster Eugene Tore, He said that they're doing everything to help you out there. In fact, he suggested to the first gentleman of the Philippines that if it would be possible for the Philippine government to grant you asylum, how would you react to that?
03:01 [Speaker:1] I would appreciate it, yeah. Really? I would, because as of now I don't have asylum anywhere. Uh-huh. Yeah. You know, I think the various countries are under pressure from the, you know, the goddamn U.S. To not to give me asylum, you know?
03:19 [Speaker:0] Yes. Well, I heard the US not even say anything about your renouncing your US citizenship.
03:28 [Speaker:1] Well, they said they were going to send a man over now do it, but they never came over. Oh, really? Yeah, yeah. So no
03:36 [Speaker:0] word from them yet regarding your...
03:40 [Speaker:1] Well, they said they sent me a letter and they sent me all these various forms. They said they were going to send someone but they never did.
03:47 [Speaker:0] Oh really? That's all? Alright. Again, Eugene told me that he received news that even Boris Spassky has been asking President Bush to give you amnesty. What's your reaction to that?
04:07 [Speaker:1] Well, I have a copy of the letter.
04:09 [Speaker:0] Have you seen the letter? No, not yet.
04:12 [Speaker:1] I don't know if I have it with me right in front of me, but I have it in my file here in the jail. What does it say? I have to go get it I think. It's not a very nice letter. He says I'm absolutely not social, you know, not a normal person. You know what I mean? And he's asking Bush like for some kind of mercy, you know? Which, well I mean, I appreciate Boris's sentiment, but I don't agree with what he says about me. And also, asking Bush for mercy, he's the wrong guy to ask for mercy, you know? Well, but anyway, I have never encouraged anybody to ask the U.S. Government for a pardon or clemency or mercy. Bush is the one who needs people's mercy. He's the war criminal. He's a murderer, you know? He needs to beg us forgiveness for his crimes. I've done absolutely nothing wrong, you know? Yes, yes. I haven't any law, nothing,

you know? Yes. So, but no, but I appreciate Boris's thought, you know what I mean? Yes, yes. I didn't ask him to send that and, you know, I... Oh, what
05:20 [Speaker:0] if he can do something about it?
05:23 [Speaker:1] What if...
05:24 [Speaker:0] What if he is able to convince Bush to give you clemency?
05:28 [Speaker:1] That's up to Bush, but I'm not begging that son of a bitch Bush for anything. He's a criminal. Oh yeah. He's gangster. Look at the way they're torturing people in prisons all over the world. Oh yeah. He's a bloodthirsty character. You know, when he was governor of Texas, I don't know how many dozens or hundreds of people were sent to this horrible death of lethal injection, you know? They put people to sleep like you know? In America. And I think of all the people that were, you know, came before him for like, for an appeal, I think maybe he just gave one, maybe. I'm not even sure if he gave one, I think maybe one out of dozens or hundreds, you know? It's just maybe then. He's a very, very heartless and cruel Bush, you know? And he's not the one to expect anything from. But I never asked Clinton, you remember when Clinton had all those pardons at the end of his term Yes, yes, he pardoned Mark rich that filthy Richard. Oh, yes Yeah, And many other Jews and many other, you know, and thieves. I never asked him for a pardon, and I never asked anybody else to ask him for a pardon, you know? Yes. Because I have done nothing wrong. I'm not going to beg these criminals for anything. They are guilty. They are guilty as hell. I have done nothing wrong. I didn't break any immigration code here in Japan. My passport was perfectly valid. They broke the law. And if you go now to the Internet, the US government has practically they've broken the law. They have admitted, you remember that Allegra letter I was talking about so much in the statement of facts?
07:17 [Speaker:0] Yes, yes, I do. Did you read the of facts? That's right, yes, I remember that.
07:21 [Speaker:1] Okay, what was illegal letter talking about, like, 90% of the time? I mean, what was the statement of facts talking about 90% of the time? The illegal letter, right?
07:28 [Speaker:0] Yes, yes.
07:29 [Speaker:1] That I never received it, right? That's right. Now they have admitted. Really? They have admitted themselves that I never received it. Until July 14th, after my passport was already destroyed So I was never given chance to appeal. They totally violated the law. They're not allowed to a god damn thing until they notify the person who is adversely affected by the passport ruling and give him
08:02 [Speaker:0] 60
08:02 [Speaker:1] days to appeal. But they absolutely did not do that and it's all on the internet. You go to the internet, there's a letter of August 11, 2004 that was very hard to get. We only got it by going to court. This from the U.S. Embassy, and at the very end of the letter it says, however, we were unable to properly advise him, that's Fisher, of the revocation until he was located in Japan on July
08:29 [Speaker:0] 14, 2004.
08:31 [Speaker:1] Yet, in spite of this, they had already written to the, to on June 8, they had already written a letter to the Immigration Bureau asking them to detain me and to confiscate my passport and and and so on you understand yes totally illegal I would like everybody to go to the website, can I that website again? Go ahead, please.
09:00 [Speaker:0] Http://home.att.ne.jp.moon.fisher.
09:18 [Speaker:1] See? And so you go there and then you download all of these lectures. Now what you have to download is this June 8, 2004 letter from the U.S. Embassy signed by Edward McCullin, then there is the August
09:38 [Speaker:0] 2004
09:39 [Speaker:1] letter from the US Embassy in Tokyo signed by Edward J. McCullen. Then you also download the December 11, 2003 letter from the embassy of the United States in Manila, Philippines. And that also has six pages of war. Well, three pages you download, but each page has two pages from the original copy, you understand?
10:02 [Speaker:0] Yes, yes, okay.
10:03 [Speaker:1] So download all and then you can also download my genuine passport, and then you can also download the destroyed passport after the U.S. Embassy punched holes through it and stamped cancelled at least one time on every page of the passport. And it's all so ominous, the whole thing is so utterly illegal. They notified the immigration authorities to arrest me without giving me my 60 days to appeal the revocation of my passport and now it has come out. They never notified me of the revocation of my passport until July
10:43 [Speaker:0] 14, 2004.
10:45 [Speaker:1] After I was already arrested and after they had already destroyed my passport. How do you appeal to destroy passport, right? More. You cannot appeal that anymore, you know? You cannot. It's like, look, let me just explain. It's like supposing, Pablo, you have a building, right? Right. And the city says it's, like, condemned or something, right? Okay. They want to destroy the building, right? Yes. Now, they have to notify you so you can appeal the destruction of your building, right? That's right. They cannot just go ahead and destroy the building and then tell you now you can appeal. Right? Yes. That's what they've done with my passport. They have to give me a notification so I can appeal the revocation while I still have the passport and while the passport is still intact. That's right. cannot confiscate the passport, destroy the passport, and that's all. You can appeal the revocation of your passport. What is there to appeal? My passport is destroyed now. Yeah. Even if I win the appeal, I still have no passport. How do I get a passport? They have
11:49 [Speaker:0] to issue one. What? They have to issue one.
11:53 [Speaker:1] They have to, that's right. According to the law, they have to issue me a new passport. There is a, it says here, replacement, This is 22 CFR CH
12:06 [Speaker:0] 14-1-97
12:08 [Speaker:1] edition Department of State 51.65, paragraph
12:12 [Speaker:0] 61.65,

12:13 [Speaker:1] replacement passports. It says, passport issuing office shall issue a replacement passport without payment of a fee, A, to correct an error or rectify a mistake of the department, B, when exceptional circumstances exist as determined by the secretary. That's Secretary Powell, you know? So they have to give it but of course they won't because they're crooks you know they don't follow any law you know they're absolute crooks in every way also incidentally I'm entitled to this hearing right yeah when I when I have 60 days right yes that's right before they destroy my passport But how can you have a hearing when you're in jail? According to the law, I'm entitled to a hearing with witnesses and people they're transcribing. And I'm allowed to cross-examine the witnesses How are you gonna do that when you're in jail? You know that
13:08 [Speaker:0] there was no hearing yet so far what there was no hearing yet No, no, no not even there
13:14 [Speaker:1] have been various hearings about my deportation but I'm talking about the US law regarding my passport.
13:20 [Speaker:0] Passport, yes, yes,
13:22 [Speaker:1] They cannot just do what they have done. They have to, before they do anything, they have to notify you that your passport has been revoked. Alright. And you have 60 days to appeal, and then you're entitled to a hearing and so on. And then even if you lose the hearing, you're entitled to another appeal, another 60 days. They have bypassed all of my Behind my back they told the Japanese authorities to bust me, arrest me, take my passport, and send me back to the U.S. I can read you the letter here. This is what started it all off. It'll take about a few minutes just to read the letter, okay? Okay, okay. This is June
14:05 [Speaker:0] 8, 2004.
14:07 [Speaker:1] See? This is over a month before I was arrested on July 13, 2004, right? Right. This is from the Embassy of the United States of America. Okay. And this is to the Director General, Immigration Bureau, Ministry of Justice, Tokyo, Japan. Okay. Dear sir, please be advised that the Department of State, on November 21st,
14:30 [Speaker:0] 2003,
14:32 [Speaker:1] revoked U.S. Passport number Z7792702, issued to Robert Fisher on January
14:39 [Speaker:0] 24,
14:42 [Speaker:1] But they never notified me of that, right? Ever. Until, You know, July 15, 2004, right? Right. Nonsense, okay. The 19th, at the American Embassy Bern, that's where the passport was issued, and it, okay. Issued to Robert James Fisher on January 24, 1997, at the American Embassy Bern, Switzerland, and any other U.S. Passport he may possess. This has been taken because Mr. Fisher is the subject of an outstanding federal warrant of arrest issued on December 15th, 1992 by the United States district court district of Columbia, charging him with violating sections
15:16 [Speaker:0] 1701, 1702
15:18 [Speaker:1] and 1705 of the of Title 50 of the United States Code, International Emergency Economic Powers Act, right? That's why they want me arrested, they say. But wait a second, they already gave me a new passport in 1997, right? Five years after that, right? They gave me new pages for it, which they sold it themselves at Berman Embassy in Switzerland just last November, right? But they're making sound like I've been running around hiding from them right Okay, it continues Robert James Fisher, also known as Bobby Fisher, or B-B-I Fisher, or Bobby Fisher, B-B-Y Fisher, was born on March
15:55 [Speaker:0] 9, 1943
15:57 [Speaker:1] in Chicago, Illinois. He is described as a white male, 6 feet and 2 inches tall with hair and hazel eyes. Mr. Fisher is believed to travel between Tokyo and Manila every 3 months to live in Tokyo under a 90 day visa waiver status. He is believed to be in Japan at this time. It's also moralized to try and justify notifying me by sending a letter from the Philippine Embassy. I haven't been, in the last two years, I've been to the Philippines just one time in 24 months. They make it sound like I go there every three months. Okay, a lie. Okay. Now, the embassy your in informing ports of entry and departure in that Mr. Fisher does not have a valid travel document, which is a lie. They have to notify me first and I have a right to appeal, right? Right, right. Because according to the law, I just want interject this Pablo, it says here, this is the key part here, you're about my, after they notify me, right? Right. If no such request is made within 60 days, the adverse action will be considered, that's the revocation of passport, will be considered final and not subject to further administrative review. In other words, until I've given those 60 days to appeal, it's not even final, revocation. You understand? Yes. Okay, let me just get back to the letter. The embassy requests your assistance in informing ports of entry and departure in Japan that Mr. Fisher does not have a valid travel document, which is a lie, see, and should not be boarded on outbound flights or admitted as an inbound traveler. Should Mr. Fisher attempt to enter or depart Japan, we request your assistance in immediately notifying the United States Embassy so that Mr. Fisher's passport may be confiscated. The orders were not giving me my chance to, my notification or chance to appeal, right? Right. We see that Mr. Fisher is appropriately documented for direct return to the United States. So they're telling the Japanese authorities, you arrest him, you give us his passport, we're going to destroy it. So now he has no passport, now he's like illegal in Japan, right? And then we're going to give him a one-way passport, special passport, only good to return to the US, you see? Mm-hmm. And then says, at the embassy, please contact me at
18:10 [Speaker:0] 03-3224-5170,
18:14 [Speaker:1] direct line, or
18:15 [Speaker:0] 03-3224-5000,
18:18 [Speaker:1] Embassy Switchboard, 24 hours. Thank you for your assistance in this matter. Sincerely, Edward J. McCohen, Minister, Counselor, and Counsel General. So that's what started it all on June 8th, you see? That's... Totally vicious, and I think I know what started it, Pablo. You know what started it? I'll tell you what. What? On about June 1st, or May 31st, just about there, you check it out on my computer, right? Yeah. President Bush made a statement about Saddam Hussein. He said I'm Hussein. I think he went to trial about June 2nd, right? Yes Baghdad, right? Yes Today before so he went he made his the first appearance he had made since he was arrested, like the year before, right? Right, right. The day before Saddam made his appearance, Bush issued a statement talking about Saddam Hussein. He said something like, he's a killer, he's a thug, he needs to be brought to trial. Right? Uh-huh. So I saw that, you know? Yes. And then I

had it put on this website I'm telling you about, you know?
19:29 [Speaker:0] Yes, yes.
19:30 [Speaker:1] I had it put on. Look what I had put on there, I had it put on, I changed the words a little bit, you know? Huh. And here's what I said here, just a second there. Huh. This is very interesting, what I said here. Okay. Yeah, one second, I'm getting it here. Okay, I said...

f_25_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] This is Alright. One second here. This is
00:07 [Speaker:1] an article that countries should break diplomatic relations with the U.S.
00:15 [Speaker:0] You know? Mm-hmm. And
00:19 [Speaker:1] Well, what it said was that something like George W. Bush... U.S. President George W. Bush is a killer, he's a thug, he needs to be brought to trial.
00:28 [Speaker:2] So that's what you did with the statement?
00:31 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I turned it around, you know? And that was put on around June
00:37 [Speaker:3] 2nd or 2nd or 3rd on the internet.
00:41 [Speaker:1] And then a few days later, June 8th, they sent this letter, you see? Yes. You understand? Yes. That's the timing of all of this, you know? Yes. Apparently, the Bush or his people, they didn't like that, you know? Yeah. You see? So, you know, it's... So that's... So that's... Yeah, yeah, I think so. Apparently, that's what... Yeah, here's
01:08 [Speaker:3] the article. Here it is. Okay, okay. Here it is, Pablo. It says here,
01:11 [Speaker:1] it's high time for all civilized countries all over the world to break diplomatic relations with the US. This is the I was just telling you about, right? Yes, yes.
01:20 [Speaker:3] The brutal, unprovoked US-led invasion
01:22 [Speaker:1] and subsequent occupation of Iraq is nothing but naked aggression, etc., etc. Then it says down here a little later, US President George W. Bush is a killer. He's a thug. He needs to be brought to trial. You see? And then I added, then it
01:40 [Speaker:3] adds, not me, anyway, what is
01:42 [Speaker:1] the U.S. Embassy really? It's just an often huge CIA base inside your own country, daily and nightly undermining your own sovereignty. A country needs a U.S. Embassy like it a hole in the head. But that's, I think, this statement went on a few days before This letter that was sent from the U.S. Embassy on June 8th, that's now on
02:05 [Speaker:3] the Internet, you can read
02:07 [Speaker:1] it, the Japanese immigration people to arrest me, you understand?
02:12 [Speaker:2] Yes, yes, alright. So... Bobby, We only have about three minutes to go. Okay. All right. Yes, yes. One more thing. Somebody's asking, if you're given a choice, which would you choose? Be deported to the U.S. Or stay in jail in Japan?
02:28 [Speaker:1] Stay in jail in Japan. All right. No question. Oh, come on. Yeah. And,
02:37 [Speaker:2] you have any message to, to, the people, the Philippines and, and, of the, world of chess?
02:55 [Speaker:1] I love the Filipino people because you really have a heart. You really believe in letting the underdog have his say, you know? Yes, of course. It's not all just for the powers that be, know? Yes. Not every, you know? Yeah. So Everybody should go to can I read that again, the website? Go ahead. H-T-T-P, colon, slash, slash, home dot A-T-T dot N-E dot J-P slash moon slash fisher slash, slash, and fisher is spelled F-I-S-T-H-E-R. Can you read it back, Pablo?
03:35 [Speaker:2] Yes. H-T-T-P... H-T-T-P. That's right. H-T-T-P colon slash slash...
03:46 [Speaker:1] Home dot... Home dot... N-T-T dot... Yes. N-E dot... N-E dot...
03:52 [Speaker:2] JP slash... Moon slash... Fisher slash... Fisher slash. All right, I got it right.
03:58 [Speaker:1] Home.ntt.net.gf.org. And then when you go there, Right the beginning, all beginning stuff now is about this, about the arrest. The kidnap and railroad his imprisonment, torture and death in the Jew controlled USA. You click there, and every place where it's underlined, you click.
04:16 [Speaker:3] All right, we'll do that.
04:17 [Speaker:1] All the documents, it's very obvious, The US is totally guilty. I haven't broken any law. should be out and the people at
04:24 [Speaker:3] the US embassy should be in jail here. And also
04:28 [Speaker:1] the Japanese immigration authorities who cooperated with the US embassy should be in jail. All right. Okay, Pablo. Bobby, if you if
04:35 [Speaker:2] you don't get anytime soon, please call back.
04:41 [Speaker:3] Okay, thank you, thank you.
04:42 [Speaker:2] Appreciate it very much. Appreciate it very much, Sam. Take care of yourself out there.
04:45 [Speaker:1] Okay, say hello to everybody there in Baguio and also at Bumbo Radio. Yes, I
04:51 [Speaker:3] will. The Bumbo thing, would you hit it for me? Yes. Hit the drum for me.
04:57 [Speaker:1] We'll hit the here. Yes.
05:00 [Speaker:3] Here. You hear that?
05:03 [Speaker:1] Alright, you hear that? Okay. Thank you Pablo. Thank you very much. Good evening. Bye. Bye. Okay.

Chapter 26

Manila Philippines Aug 31 2004

f_26_1.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] The Secretary General of the National Federation of the Philippines, Mr. Sami Esimo. Sir, good afternoon to you and welcome to our program, Sports Chat.
00:15 [Speaker:1] Okay, I'm Eugene Tore.
00:18 [Speaker:0] I'm happy to be here in your program, Dennis. Good afternoon, Dennis, and to all your listeners. Okay, attorney Yasumo, good afternoon. Dennis,
00:30 [Speaker:2] we happy to be here so that we can say something about, well, what's happening to many believe is the greatest chess player of all time. I'm referring to Bobby Fischer.
00:47 [Speaker:0] Okay. And, okay. We have here, we already have on our line, line 2. Okay, Mr. Bobby Fischer. Okay, and we are going to talk about his latest, situation, of course, in Japan. Okay, so I believe he's on the other line. Okay, so, ladies and gentlemen we have here Mr. Bobby Fisher. Mr. Fisher this is Dennis Principe and I here Mr. Esimo and mr. Eugene Tony good afternoon to you, sir Come again,
01:32 [Speaker:3] date?
01:33 [Speaker:0] Today is August 31 sir
01:37 [Speaker:3] Ok, ok
01:38 [Speaker:0] Ok, so right now sir, the concern of each and every Filipino chess fans As far as your situation is concerned, of course, is that right now you are in Japan and presently you're facing some legal matters in that country. How are you right now, sir?
02:05 [Speaker:3] Yeah, well, I'm as of the moment, but, you know, they're threatening to send me to my death in America any time, you know.
02:16 [Speaker:0] Okay. Now, sir, maybe we talk about your late, your predicament out there. How come that you're now being pursued, again, by the Americans, and right now you are in Japan?
02:33 [Speaker:3] Yeah, well, that's the big question. Everybody wants to why the filthy U.S. Is doing this, you know. Obviously they're being behind the scenes. The Jews are pushing Bush to get me back in the US so the Jews can murder me there.
02:57 [Speaker:0] Okay now here in the Philippines Mr. Fisher we learned about predicament right now through this story that came out I think it is time magazine so well I was able to this story and to be with you, based on this story, there are still so many questions as far as your situation is concerned. And were you able to read this story? Yes, I have it.
03:35 [Speaker:3] Yeah, I read it. Yeah. Yeah. It's a very dishonest story in so many ways, yeah, you know who if you, do you have, if you take a look at the magazine, they have the publisher's page, you know? And at the very top of the publisher's page, the editor-in-chief is a Jew called Norman Perlstein. Okay. And his name is, his last name is spelled P-E-R-L-S-T-I-N-E. So the name is Pearl, like in Pearls in the Ocean And the last name is Stein But instead of spelling it the usual way the Jews spell Stein S-T-E-I-N-E Or S-T-E-I-N They spell it S-T-I-N-E Like in Palestine You see? So the first name is Pearl, for wealth, and then the last name is Stein, like in Palestine.
04:46 [Speaker:0] Okay, that would sound well ironic to your situation, sir. What? May sound ironic.
04:53 [Speaker:3] Yeah.
04:54 [Speaker:0] Okay, now based on this story, you've been leaving to get, well, the Miss Miyoko Watai from Japan, the acting head of the Japan Chess Association actually that's what how they started this story and says here that you've been living together with Miss Watai in Tokyo for the past four years. What angle are you seeing in this story?
05:31 [Speaker:3] Well, you know, they want to fill out the story with quotations from people who are not involved in the arrest, you see. The arrest, you see. Now, there is not a single quotation from either the US government, or the Tokyo Embassy, or the Manila Embassy, and there's not a single quotation from the Japanese government or Japanese immigration authorities, which absolutely unbelievable, but the reason there no quotations from them is because it's all totally illegal and they don't want to put anything on record. You see? If you look through the audit, there's not one quotation from the US government, not one quotation from the Japanese government.
06:26 [Speaker:0] Okay. Now, sir, how are you being represented as far as this case is concerned? Do you have your own lawyer, a lawyer of your choice in that place?
06:36 [Speaker:3] I have a Japanese attorney. Okay. Yeah, and we are trying to, you know, this is also illegal. And another thing this article doesn't mention you will notice it that the US government took my passport illegally and have destroyed

my passport absolutely unheard of they have physically destroyed my passport, that's all on the internet You can go to the internet and get that.
07:08 [Speaker:0] Okay. this the same passport that you renewed in 1997 at the US Embassy in Switzerland?
07:16 [Speaker:3] Right, right. Can I give my, this internet site here? It's a very good internet site. I think everybody should go there to get the facts.
07:24 [Speaker:0] Sure, no problem. You can announce that, sir.
07:30 [Speaker:3] A-T-T colon slash slash home dot dot N-E dot J-T slash Moon slash Fisher slash and Fisher is spelled F-I-S-C-H-E-R and you go there and you go to the first couple of pages and every place that is underlined you just click it and you'll get all the information and you can see the facts yourself.
08:05 [Speaker:0] Okay, Mr. Fischer. Now, before I continue, we have here Mr. Essimo who would like to ask some questions. Mr. Essimo, you please.
08:14 [Speaker:2] Hello. Good afternoon, Bavi. Hello?
08:23 [Speaker:3] Hello? Hello? I can't hear you now.
08:28 [Speaker:2] Okay. Good afternoon, Bavi. Can you me now?
08:32 [Speaker:3] I don't think we've ever met, have we Mr. Estimo?
08:37 [Speaker:2] Let me remind you some of the times when we met and some of the times when our chess professions had met somehow. I was in the SIGIN chess Olympiad as a member of the Philippine National Chess Team. You remember that? We were in SIGIN, Germany.
09:03 [Speaker:3] Did you play there or you were an official?
09:05 [Speaker:2] I was a player there. And you used to come to our hotel at the Cox A.K. Where you would help us analyze our adjourned games with Eugene Torre, Renato Naranja, and the rest of the members of the team. I was the member of Philippine team then, in
09:24 [Speaker:0] 1970.
09:31 [Speaker:2] If you remember, in
09:32 [Speaker:0] 1973,
09:34 [Speaker:2] when you were a guest of the Philippine government, particularly of President Marcos, if you remember, I was the one annotating the games at the Araneta Coliseum during that Grandmaster Classic, and according to Mr. Campomanes, you used to go to TV and watch my analysis of the games as they were being played at the Renata. That was in 1973. I
10:01 [Speaker:3] Remember that, yeah, yeah, that's right.
10:03 [Speaker:2] Oh, we would like to go now to your legal problem, Bobby. You can call me Sammy, Bobby.
10:12 [Speaker:3] Okay, Sammy, yeah, okay.
10:15 [Speaker:2] We have to start from where this all began. It all began in September 1, 1992, when you decided to go on with your game against Boris Spassky, isn't it?
10:53 [Speaker:3] Right, right, that's right, that's right.
10:56 [Speaker:2] Basically, that executive order allegedly prohibits you from performing any contract in support of a commercial project in Yugoslavia?
11:11 [Speaker:3] But one thing, Sam, you have to know about that, that this is just an executive order is actually illegal because it doesn't go through the Congress, you know? It doesn't really have, it's not, doesn't have the real force of law. They've been doing these executive orders a lot now for many years, but they are not truly legal, you know?
11:34 [Speaker:2] If I may recall, I think it was the father of the current President of the United States, the elder Bruce, who issued this executive order, is it not, Bobby?
11:48 [Speaker:3] Under American system of law, you know, the Congress makes the laws, right? You see? You have the separation of these different powers. You have the courts and you have the executive branch, that's the Bush, I mean that's the President, and then you have the Congress makes the laws. But the President is not supposed to make the laws with these executive orders, you see.
12:14 [Speaker:2] I have to go straight to the point, Bobby. Did you violate this executive order
12:19 [Speaker:0] 12810
12:21 [Speaker:2] dated June
12:22 [Speaker:0] 5, 1992?
12:24 [Speaker:2] I understand that you just played in a sports activity in Yugoslavia and it had nothing to do with economic or commercial activity.
12:34 [Speaker:3] As I say, first of all, this is not real war, you know. And I don't believe the U.S. Government has a right to tell its citizens what they're doing when they're outside the US, you know? Believe it or not, Sammy, there is a hotel in Budapest that the, when I was over there in Hungary, there was an article in the newspaper with an interview from the US ambassador and he was warning all American citizens not to go eat in this hotel because the hotel was owned by Libya. And Libya, the US had economic sanctions against Libya and the ambassador told all Americans if you go to eat there or if you go to stay there overnight, you will be prosecuted and you will go to prison.
13:26 [Speaker:2] Anyway Bobby, you were eventually indicted because of Anolet's offense that you committed against a federal law of the United States. Was your side ever given a chance to explain your side of this incident, Bobby?
13:47 [Speaker:3] What did I say again? I didn't you.
13:49 [Speaker:2] Opportunity to refute all these charges under the indictment.
13:53 [Speaker:3] I just refuted it now. What do you mean?
13:56 [Speaker:2] Chance to err your side against these charges by the US government. In other words, we're giving you process.

14:05 [Speaker:3] No. You want me to go back the US? No, I have been involved in so many lawsuits in America. The US system is totally corrupt, Sammy. Totally corrupt. I mean, look what they're doing. How they're torturing people in Guantanamo. How they're torturing people in America. How they're torturing people in Iraq. I was just reading the other day, An American was tortured in an American jail. He was butt naked. He said, just like I was butt naked in an American prison for a couple of days back in 80-81. About 80 or
14:44 [Speaker:0] 81. Okay, Mr. Fisher, Dennis Principe here.
14:50 [Speaker:3] It's a totally vicious, corrupt dictatorship there. Forget about justice there.
14:56 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fisher, this is Dennis Principe.
14:58 [Speaker:3] Yes.
14:59 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fisher, maybe we can go back to your present dilemma out there in Japan. Of course, your immediate concern right now is to get out your confinement. So how is it doing right now? Is it moving to your favor?
15:23 [Speaker:3] Well I don't know really. First of all, Take a look at this magazine, this article in the Time magazine. They talk about that I was apprehended, I was I was nabbed, I was detained. You know right?
15:45 [Speaker:0] What's the real story behind your confinement in Japan? Because it says here that since July 13, you've been in confinement in Japan. So what's the real story behind your confinement?
16:01 [Speaker:3] Let me say, I was kidnapped by the Japanese government. That's the story. is absolutely nothing legal about my being detained here. There's nothing legal about the cancellation of my entry visa to Japan and my visa to Japan. There is nothing legal about the destruction of my passport. This is all totally illegal. It's a violation of Japanese immigration laws. It's a violation of American laws. You know?
16:30 [Speaker:0] So, does that mean that since July 13, nothing has been explained to you as to the reason why you are being apprehended?
16:41 [Speaker:3] Right, right, exactly, exactly. Nothing has been explained at all. Nothing. And if you read this article, if I say in time of August 30th, 2004, this is an article called King's Gambit, there is not a single quote from either the Japanese immigration, the Japanese government, or, and there's not a single quote from the U.S. Embassy or from the U.S. Government. Nothing! Because they don't want to put it on record because totally illegal. There is not a shred of legality to any of this. I am a kidnap victim of the Japanese government and they have kidnapped me at the behest of a corrupt criminal US regime.
17:23 [Speaker:0] Okay, now Mr. Fisher, you mentioned earlier about a Japanese lawyer handling your case. Is he or she a government appointed lawyer or did someone from your end gave you this lawyer?
17:43 [Speaker:3] Her name is Masako Suzuki.
17:47 [Speaker:0] Okay, Is he a government appointed lawyer?
17:49 [Speaker:3] No, no, she's not government appointed.
17:56 [Speaker:0] Okay, so this lawyer is your own personal lawyer? Yeah, yeah. Now, has he told you anything about the case since July 13th, or have you met him since July 13th?
18:08 [Speaker:3] Young lady, yeah.
18:09 [Speaker:0] She's a young lady?
18:10 [Speaker:3] Yeah.
18:11 [Speaker:0] she mentioned about the case to you since July 13th?
18:15 [Speaker:3] Yeah, sure, I've talked to her on the phone many times, I've met her at the Narita Airport jailhouse, and I've met her over here at the Ushika jailhouse, yeah. Yeah. Sure, I've met her a number of times.
18:31 [Speaker:2] Ah, Bobby, it's Tommy here again. Yeah. We speak now of the latest of the events in your case, And I'm referring to the three requests which you made to the US Embassy. One, you sent a letter dated August
18:56 [Speaker:0] 10
18:57 [Speaker:2] to this Peter at the US Embassy in Tokyo. Another letter dated August
19:05 [Speaker:0] 16, 2004,
19:08 [Speaker:2] sent by a lawyer to the Secretary of State, Mr. Colin Powell. And then the last one, dated August
19:14 [Speaker:0] 18, 2004,
19:16 [Speaker:2] also sent by your lawyer to Mr. Colin Powell. Would you inform Bobby, what has been the result of all requests? Well,
19:30 [Speaker:3] they were going... They sent somebody out here the other day But I had my attorney tell them that they should notify my attorney first so that my attorney could be with me when they sent somebody from the Embassy, but they didn't notify her so she wasn't here. So I didn't meet with the the embassy person.
19:50 [Speaker:2] It's well within your constitutional right to renounce your citizenship, Mr. Dutbawi.
19:56 [Speaker:3] But the US embassy here sent me a ton of stuff regarding a ton of for me to sign regarding the renunciation of US citizenship. But the thing is, they want much, much more than just a renunciation of your citizenship. They want you to sign a statement of understanding concerning the consequences and ramifications of renunciation, which has many points. And then they want you to sign a statement regarding your tax liabilities. And you have to tell all the assets and liabilities you have. They want me to sign a very, and then there's another very long form, many pages, to prove that I'm a U.S. Citizen and so on. So we told the embassy I want to have a copy of the laws of because they want much too much. They want all kind of stuff that has nothing to do with the actual oath of renunciation, you know?
21:02 [Speaker:2] In other words, you are saying that the US government is putting all roadblocks to your possible renunciation of American citizenship, Bobby?
21:15 [Speaker:3] They are trying to set me up, even after I renounced my citizenship to being prosecuted, or actually persecuted, for income tax things, for to be deported to the US and so on. You see, there's this letter of understanding that they want you to sign besides the oath that says you may be deported to the US, you're still liable for taxes, and you're still

liable for lawsuits or criminal lawsuits or whatever. It's a long thing. But I want to see what the law says. I don't think a person has to sign all these accompanying things besides the oath of renunciation, you see.
21:58 [Speaker:2] It's The US government, just like in Chess Bobby, is laying some traps which you may fall in and then you cannot get out of it. Is that what you are telling us Bobby?
22:13 [Speaker:3] Right, they are laying traps. You know what it is, Andy? I think the US government has found by experience that people who want to renounce their citizenship, really want to renounce their citizenship, you know? They want to do it at all costs. And, so they tack all of these statements onto the renunciation of your citizenship that you acknowledge this and you acknowledge that and you give away this right and you away that right so that they can persecute you after you renounce your citizenship too. You They're trying to take advantage of people's state of mind because they are found by experience that they can get away with this. So I want to find out what the law says. And then we asked them for the law and they said, oh, our embassy services do not extend to doing legal research for you. But which, this is nonsense because in the renunciation papers they refer to these laws, you see. They have these laws, they have them right there, you know, but they refuse to send them. So I have to get these laws so I know what my rights are regarding this renunciation, you know?
23:25 [Speaker:2] Are these documents made available to you now, Bobby?
23:28 [Speaker:3] Yes, I have all of them. I can read you some of this. See, all of the renunciation is very short simple. It's similar to what I wrote to them, you know?
23:40 [Speaker:2] ...That are to understand. Huh? ...Attached to the attempt to renounce citizenship that's making it hard for you to go on with this renunciation?
23:52 [Speaker:3] I'm listening. You see, they send you a letter here. It says, Renunciation of U.S. Citizenship. And then it says, Documents required. One, proof of citizenship, birth certificate, U.S. Passport, certificate of naturalization, citizenship. identifying document, U.S. Passport, Japanese passport. Three, Japanese family register, including records of Japanese naturalization, if naturalized, Proof of foreign nationality. Four, oath of renunciation. Five, statement of understanding. And this, they want you just to sign away your life to them, you understand? Six, questionnaire. Seven, tax statement, you see?
24:31 [Speaker:2] They also, they are in effect, wanting you to sign your, your, death sentence. Is that what you're telling us,
24:42 [Speaker:3] I can read you some of this, stuff, if you want, I read you some of it. It has nothing to do with renouncing your citizenship, the many of these documents. Nothing at all.
24:52 [Speaker:2] I understand Bobby. But may I go to another point, Bobby? This may help you. In
24:58 [Speaker:0] 1997,
25:01 [Speaker:2] the U.S. Government renewed your passport number Z7792702. This was issued on January
25:10 [Speaker:0] 24, 1997
25:13 [Speaker:2] to expire on January
25:14 [Speaker:0] 23, 2007.
25:17 [Speaker:2] My point of view here from a legal standpoint is that the US government is under some kind of a stoppel. Do you know what a stoppel means?
25:30 [Speaker:3] Yeah, I heard the term.
25:32 [Speaker:2] Yeah, when under a stoppel, you must not question something which you issued. Meaning, that passport which you issued in
25:39 [Speaker:0] 1997,
25:41 [Speaker:2] set to expire in 2007, should remain a valid passport until it in 2007. And therefore, the US government is under stoppel to question this because they issued this. It's a legal issue to a US citizen and therefore the US government cannot take back what it issued. In other words, by issuing to you the passport in 1997, in effect it is telling you, or the US government is telling you, that you did not commit any offense in 1992 by way of violating that economic sanction against Yugoslavia. In other words, you did not do anything illegal against the United States because they issued the passport.
26:25 [Speaker:3] This passport?
26:26 [Speaker:2] Opel. They cannot question later on what they issued to you as something legal and then for convenience they will take back their words and the same passport which was legally issued to you.
26:41 [Speaker:3] Also Sammy, last November They sold 24 extra pages into my passport because I had no room for visa stamps when I went to the Bern, US Embassy in Bern, you know?
26:59 [Speaker:2] Two other things. They gave you 24 extra pages which they inserted in your passport, professionally bound, you said. And therefore, it would appear as of November
27:12 [Speaker:0] 6, 2003,
27:14 [Speaker:2] that everything is legal in your document about your passport and why is it that and even still after that you are allowed to enter Japan on that same passport to be allowed to enter Japan on that passport and later on to say that same passport has been invalidated when you were about to leave here for the Philippines this July
27:44 [Speaker:0] 13.
27:45 [Speaker:2] So obviously there's something foul here, Bobby.
27:48 [Speaker:3] Of course. Of course. They're claiming now that they have revoked my passport secretly. Some kind of secret revocation on November 21st,
28:00 [Speaker:0] 2003.
28:01 [Speaker:3] That's like two weeks after they gave me these extra right? If you go
28:06 [Speaker:2] to one federal here, provision is
28:10 [Speaker:0] 5175,
28:12 [Speaker:2] it states here that any person whose application for issuance of a passport has been denied or who has otherwise been the subject of an adverse action taken on an individual and that refers to you. To his or her passport shall

be entitled to notification in writing. Little to notification in writing. You see, I am reading this letter dated August
28:38 [Speaker:0] 11, 2004,
28:41 [Speaker:2] written by Mr. Edward Macion. There is a convenient paragraph here which states that that paragraph, it is not mandatory to notify him or her before revocation of passport. This precisely contradicts the very law that the Americans have promulgated in the matter of passports of these American citizens. This is absolutely ridiculous because when you say, shall be entitled to notification in writing, you should be notified. But in this state here, it is not mandatory to notify him and therefore what we are seeing here is that the u.s. Government is going back on its own laws it's the one violating its own laws, isn't it Bobby?
29:31 [Speaker:3] And also, if you read this letter from from Edward J. McCollum from the US Embassy of August 11 2004 he admits that I was not properly notified However, we unable to properly advise him of the revocation until he was located in Japan on July
29:51 [Speaker:0] 14, 2004.
29:54 [Speaker:3] He admits I was not properly notified.
29:56 [Speaker:2] That's correct, Bobby.
29:57 [Speaker:3] The matter is I was not improperly notified either. I was not period, you know? I wasn't properly notified, I wasn't improperly notified, I was not notified period. That, of this alleged, November 21st, 19, 2003 revocation of my passport. You know, It's totally absurd, totally illegal. The revocation of your passport takes place, becomes effective, when they send you the letter notifying you. And then you have
30:29 [Speaker:0] 60
30:29 [Speaker:3] days to appeal it.
30:31 [Speaker:2] But this is your notice, Bobby?
30:34 [Speaker:3] They destroyed my passport, had me arrested and destroyed my passport, then they notify me you see while I'm in jail you see. Totally but you know absolutely ridiculous.
30:49 [Speaker:2] So if you
30:50 [Speaker:0] don't mind if I may butt in, Mr. Fischer, Mr. Esamuel. So that means that you received the notification during the time that you were inside detention?
31:02 [Speaker:3] I received notification of this, there's a letter here from December
31:07 [Speaker:0] 11, 2003
31:08 [Speaker:3] from the Embassy of the United States of America, Manila, Philippines. That site that I gave, okay? Okay. All of these documents. There's a letter, December
31:20 [Speaker:0] 11, 2003,
31:24 [Speaker:3] which notifies me of this revocation, but they never sent me this revocation. I only saw it, I only got it on July
31:36 [Speaker:0] 14, 2004.
31:39 [Speaker:3] But they gave it to me after they had already destroyed my passport. After they had destroyed my passport. After they had arrested me. You understand? Okay. Totally illegal. They're supposed to send you this when your passport is still valid, you see? They send you this letter telling you your passport is revoked. Then, you have 60 days to appeal it. And it does not become final until you either do not appeal it within those 60 days or if you appeal it and then you lose the appeal. But even then you can still appeal it again, you see. But the point is, They never notified me and instead they first destroyed my passport and then they notified me that they're revoking it You know, it's totally ridiculous. It's totally illegal
32:25 [Speaker:0] Okay. Now, Mr. Fisher, we are given here an idea that your passport was allegedly revoked and that you mentioned also that you had or I don't know if you still have plans of renouncing your U.S. Citizenship. First question, which came first between these two, the revocation and the annunciation of the citizenship
32:53 [Speaker:3] first they destroyed my passport of course
33:00 [Speaker:0] so when did you renounce or applied for or should we say applied for a renunciation your citizenship?
33:09 [Speaker:3] Yeah. What about it? I just explained the situation with that.
33:15 [Speaker:0] Okay. Okay. So now that you have plans of renouncing your citizenship, what
33:25 [Speaker:1] citizenship are you
33:26 [Speaker:0] planning to have after this?
33:29 [Speaker:3] Well, I'm trying to get some other citizenship if I can, you know.
33:36 [Speaker:0] It was mentioned also, is mentioned in this story that the possibility of you electing to become a German citizen.
33:47 [Speaker:3] Yeah, that's one possibility, you know. A
33:51 [Speaker:0] german citizen now with regards to your present situation and lawyer what What are the chances of you getting out of incarceration at the soonest possible time?
34:13 [Speaker:3] From the legal standpoint, I shouldn't be here. I should never have been arrested. My passport, my visas, my entry visa, exit visa to Japan should never have been revoked and so on. My passport should never have been destroyed or taken, even confiscated from me. So legally, I shouldn't be here. I should be on the street right now, and I have my passport. This has nothing to do with legality, this has to do strictly with politics, you see? I am a kidnapped victim here, I have been kidnapped by the Japanese government. This is, I am a kidnap victim.
34:53 [Speaker:2] Oh, Bobby. Bobby, this is Sami again. Bobby. Bobby. Ah, Bobby. What you are telling us, all told, are telling us that the US government has acted like a kangaroo court, meaning The US government was the investigator, it was the accuser, and it was at the same time the judge in your case. And you were never given the chance to say your side on the matter, and then you were incarcerated without being given due process. Is that what you're telling us, Bobby?
35:39 [Speaker:3] Just the same like the way the US government robbed all my belongings and beacons. It's exactly the same

thing.
35:48 [Speaker:2] Finally, it can be said that the US government itself has violated its own constitution, when the US constitution says no person can be deprived of property or liberty without due process of law. I understand they also your leather case containing your passport. Is that what you're telling us Bobby?
36:12 [Speaker:3] To me, they did return that, yeah.
36:14 [Speaker:2] But your liberty, the offense against your liberty can never be returned.
36:19 [Speaker:3] And also the passport, it been destroyed. You see, how can I appeal the revocation when the passport itself has been destroyed? You know?
36:31 [Speaker:2] That's also your property, it has been given to you. So you are really deprived of property and liberty without due process, Bobby.
36:38 [Speaker:3] That passport, I paid for that passport.
36:45 [Speaker:0] That well like what you've been saying you are illegally detained in Japan right now and although the reason that the USS is giving is that you are being pursued because of that 1992 match, I believe, against Boris Spassky. Now, as soon as you get out of confinement what are your plans do you plan to still stay in japan or do you still plan to work on the or on getting another citizenship
37:30 [Speaker:3] well I worry about that when I get out, you know?
37:33 [Speaker:0] Okay, so the immediate concern of course is to get out.
37:36 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah. To get out, but not to America. I don't, that, that, that, that, if they send me to America, I will be murdered there. There's no question about that. No Twenty-five to thirty million Jews there, maybe more, at least 25 to 30 million Jews there, every one of them wants to drink my blood and eat me alive, you know?
37:59 [Speaker:0] Okay. Now, Mr. Fisher, we have here Grand Master Eugene Tauri. Mr. Tauri, I think you have some questions.
38:06 [Speaker:2] Hello this is Eugene.
38:09 [Speaker:3] How can I help you?
38:12 [Speaker:1] Well, yeah, I was reading this, you know, Time magazine, and yeah, it seems the adjectives given to you here are not so you know are not so not so kind.
38:31 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah. You know there's something I just want to mention about Jackie Wilson. We discussed him in an earlier interview. We played a couple of his records. I remember No Pity. Since then I've been reading, I read a book about him I think called Jackie Wilson, Black Elvis, The Black Elvis. I've been studying up on him and also I've been listening to his albums and he was really just an absolutely fantastic talent. And they call him here a crooner in this article, see? It says, Their together has been quiet, she tells Time. That's the Miyoko. They listen to 1950's crooner Jackie Wilson, discuss chess techniques, etc. Now, I think, now, Jackie Wilson was a crooner, but he was so much more than a crooner. He was a rock and roll star, he was a soul star, he sang gospel, he sang everything. He even sang Danny Boy, that Irish classic song, right?
39:47 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I was listening to it, fantastic.
39:50 [Speaker:3] But how many people read that every word that Time Inc. Chooses is deliberate? Why did they call him a crooner? You know why, Eugene? Why? Because Time Life came out with a book about two years ago on rock and roll stars, rock and roll greats. It's like an anthology of all the, you know, like a Big book, you know? Yes. But everybody is in that book, right? Right. Ah, the Temptations, Bob Dylan, ah... Just anybody, they're in there, you know? Sam Cooke, ah... You know, just everybody, you know? Right. Hundreds of, famous black names, hundreds of famous white names, all the groups all the individual things right who do you think is not
40:48 [Speaker:1] maybe jackie wilson
40:50 [Speaker:3] right I looked at the index, I went through the book, he is not mentioned anywhere. And I got two editions of the book, one edition has an index, another doesn't. Why? Why? Because that's the way the Jews are Time lies as the Jewish and they just hate real talent, know in any walk of life, you know It's so mean and malicious to... You know, there may have been greater singers than Jackie Wilson and there may have been greater dancers than Jackie Wilson, but I don't think there's ever been anybody who could do both as well as he did, you know?
41:31 [Speaker:1] Okay Bobby, yeah. Anyway, in the Time Magazine, Bobby, the adjectives here, it seems that you are a running criminal, no? A fugitive.
41:45 [Speaker:3] Let me just finish my thought about Jackie Wilson, okay? Okay. One day, Time Life will probably do a chess anthology, you And who do you think will not be in there? Huh? What? One day in the future, Time Life will probably do a chess anthology, right? Of chess greats. Because they're doing books like that in very many different fields, you understand? You understand, Eugene?
42:18 [Speaker:1] I understand.
42:19 [Speaker:3] And who do you think will not be in their future Time-Life Chess anthology? Who else but you. Right, right. This is why they called him a crooner here, so they could say, Oh, we didn't put Jackie Wilson in there because he's not rock and roll, he's a crooner. You see? But I don't know any crooners who do leg splits and back over flips like Jackie Wilson and who shout and scream like Jackie Wilson did in No Pity, right? Right. Crooner would be somebody like Jack Jones, or the Jew Tony Bennett, right? Or the Italian Perry Como, if he really was an Italian, right? Right. Oh, but of course, as I say, he could croon Jackie Wilson, but to label him a crooner to escape the responsibility for leaving him out of the time-life Rock and roll book is very cheap and dirty, you know Okay, okay
43:22 [Speaker:1] Okay, Bobby How about this? Would you like to say anything about the title of the time magazine the King's Gambit?
43:30 [Speaker:3] Oh, yeah, I don't know what they mean, King's Gambit. Who played the King's Gambit? Me or the US government is playing the king's gambit, right? Okay, sir. They're white, I'm black, so I assume that means the US

government is playing the king's gambit. I don't know.
44:13 [Speaker:1] Oh, I see. And Who's the king
44:30 [Speaker:3] I'm a fugitive, right? Right. True, if you look up the word fugitive in the dictionary, that means you're fleeing from something. But when all this happened, I was not in the U.S. Bank, right? Well, When I was with you,
44:45 [Speaker:1] you were not fleeing.
44:46 [Speaker:3] You were not fleeing when you
44:47 [Speaker:1] were in Hungary. We were together.
44:49 [Speaker:3] You were not fleeing anywhere else. By the US? Did I flee? I stayed in Yugoslavia another 10 months or so, right? Right. I would have been fleeing anywhere, you know? Also, they call me, let's see, I think they call me anti-Semite, which is not true. Because if you look up the term Semite, it refers in the dictionary, it refers to Jews and Arabs, right? Right. Well, I'm not anti-Arab. How can they call me an anti-Semite? It's ridiculous. Right?
45:24 [Speaker:0] Right, Bobby.
45:25 [Speaker:3] And also, they say, well, I'll read the beginning of the article, to the average lonely heart, Bobby Fischer, erstwhile chess champion, brewer and anti-Semite, and fugitive from the U.S. Justice system might not sound like Mr. Right. You know? Yeah. If that's true, I'm not sure it is true, If it's true, it's because of articles like this that are conditioning young women or women of any age not to consider me Mr. Right, you know? Ah, okay. Ken?
46:00 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I understand. Yeah, I understand. Okay, Bobby, Dennis here is signaling me that time is almost up, but you can go through the articles and comments as you wish, so that you can complete
46:23 [Speaker:3] regarding the story, your understanding, you know. Oh, of The Time Magazine article? Right. Yeah, okay, well there's just so many things that they didn't... First of all, you know, you remember that guy Brad Darroch? He wrote the book of Barbie called Barbie Fisher vs. The rest of the world, right? Huh? Right, right, right. He was a crook, but he did say one thing in an interview that I thought was very interesting. He used to interview the Hollywood stars a lot.
47:04 [Speaker:1] What was it? What was it?
47:08 [Speaker:3] He was interviewed by People magazine last. How do you get such perceptive interviews, such penetrating interviews with these Hollywood stars? Now we will start.

f_26_2.mp3

00:08 [Speaker:0] You see? Because they know there's no case. These people don't, the Japanese immigration authorities don't want anything in writing, because they know there's no They don't want make a statement. And the same with the U.S. Government. You understand?
00:24 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I understand, Bobby. And, okay, my last comment is that especially the Beacon Storage Company, they have been very, very quiet about your memorabilia that was in your words was robbed in the beacon storage company.
00:43 [Speaker:0] Yeah, nobody, no jurist, I have never seen a single word from Beacon's about this robbery, which is in monetary value, probably the biggest robbery in the history of the United States. Right. A vast fortune, that stuff. A vast fortune.
01:00 [Speaker:1] Okay. with that, Mr. Fisher, we have little time to this program first, but still we would like to thank you for spending a little your time here in our program and it seems that this is another chess match on your part and we wish you get all the best moves in this present legal matter of yours.
01:31 [Speaker:0] Yeah well the problem is Mr. Principe that in chess there are some but in this, there are no rules, you know? just make any kind of move no matter how illegal it is. This is the problem, you see? The U.S. Government and the Japanese government, they don't care about the rules, or the law, you see? This is the problem. Even if I play all the moves what good is it going to do me if these people don't play by the rules right
02:02 [Speaker:1] okay
02:03 [Speaker:0] yeah
02:04 [Speaker:1] well of course you won't settle for at least a stalemate in this case. Okay. With that, Mr. Fisher, thank you very much, we hope to hear more from you. And, You know, many of the Filipinos, we've been receiving dozens of text messages wishing you well, primarily, and the same goes here for our program. We wish you all the best in your situation now.
02:31 [Speaker:0] I just repeat that internet address before I go off?
02:34 [Speaker:1] Okay, no Because
02:36 [Speaker:0] I... You know, there's a hundred times more stuff there than I could ever say here in this short interview, okay?
02:44 [Speaker:1] Okay, no problem.
02:45 [Speaker:0] Let me just read. Problem and he
03:08 [Speaker:1] the I was able to I'm able to copy that's right and I will again Moon slash, Fisher slash. Okay, I was able,
03:12 [Speaker:0] I am able to copy that sir, and I
03:12 [Speaker:1] will again announce that here in our program.
03:14 [Speaker:0] Thank you very much, thank you very much. And want to thank sports radio for me on again a great station I always like to be on that station.
03:22 [Speaker:1] Our pleasure sir and thank you.
03:24 [Speaker:0] Okay you're welcome.
03:26 [Speaker:1] Okay ladies and gentlemen Mr Bobby Fishers perhaps the greatest chess player. As you know Mr. Torres, let's use three minutes of our program before we end, a summary of what happened today in our program. His detention in

Japan seems to be
03:49 [Speaker:2] illegal. I think that Bobby has been deprived of his right to due process. He was convicted without trial. Because he should have been notified about the possible revocation of his and then he be given a chance to adjust evidence against the charges against him and then there will be findings of facts, there will be a decision here. Tapos, kung hindi masihan si Bobby Fisher dito, ia-appel niya ito, this had not been done So, all the indications of the Kangaroo court proceeding is present in the case of I'm sorry to say that, but it's really the truth from a lawyer's viewpoint.
04:39 [Speaker:1] So, it seems that actually a grave, we should say, mistake of Mr. Fisher is that the
04:47 [Speaker:0] 1992
04:49 [Speaker:1] game against...
04:52 [Speaker:2] He doesn't even admit it because what he participated in was actually a...

Chapter 27

Baguio Philippines Oct 2 2004

f_27_1.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Okay, I don't know if we can hear Mr. Bobby Fischer through Bumbo Pablo Mercado. Bumbo Pablo, please go Okay, Melchor, okay, are we on the air? Alright. We're on the
00:11 [Speaker:1] air right now, and tonight it's the night of, Saturday, it's October 2 here in the Philippines and our time is 6 minutes past the hour of 8. We have with us the World Chess Champion Bobby Fischer, and this, I think, is the third time that We will be able to talk with him regarding
00:33 [Speaker:2] the situation still Japan
00:34 [Speaker:1] right now. Bobby, how are you?
00:36 [Speaker:2] Yeah, okay, Pablo. How are you Fine. How about you? Yeah, I'm here in prison, you know, on these trumped-up charges of violating some visa regulation, you know? Yeah, oh, why? I thought
00:50 [Speaker:1] they would be bringing you somewhere else, this is the last time that I talked with you.
00:54 [Speaker:2] No, I'm still here. I think they want me here because they're trying to kill me with nuclear radiation. Oh, why is that? Well, I've discovered now that this place I am at is near, I'm in Ibaraki Prefecture, this is Ishuki. Ishuki. And I've discovered that this is near the site of Japan's worst nuclear power disaster five years ago. Is that so? Yeah, and several people died in the accident and I think everybody in the city, Tokai, where they had that disaster, had to stay inside their house and I think they all got some exposure. I don't know how people are sick or dying since then, you know? But anyway, I'm very afraid of nuclear power. I always told you that you're better off in Japan, right? That's right. Because you have no nuclear power plants there. No. Fortunately, in the Philippines. But they've got 60 here in Japan. And I am near the site of the worst one that the worst accident they ever had. So against my they have taken me to this site to kill me or to take five or ten or more years off my life. By poisoning me with nuclear radiation. Very, very vicious, you know? Yes.
02:21 [Speaker:1] Is that far from the holding cell that they put you back first, Tarr?
02:29 [Speaker:2] Is it farther? You mean where? At the airport? Yes. Yeah, The airport is farther away, I'm pretty sure, from this nuclear power plant, because I'm in the same prefecture. This is Ibaraki Prefecture. I'm about 60, I think they told me 50 or
02:43 [Speaker:0] 60
02:44 [Speaker:2] kilometers from Tokai. From Tokai. And that is the accident. On 19, September 30th, 1999. It's just the 5th anniversary, it was a few days ago. Really?
02:56 [Speaker:1] Of the accident. They had a lot
02:58 [Speaker:2] of publicity about it. Yeah. So I think this was part of the calculations of the United States to take me here, to try to pump me up with as much nuclear radiation as possible, so even if I get out of here, I will die prematurely. You understand? Yes, yes I do. Yes, yes
03:15 [Speaker:1] I do. It's very,
03:17 [Speaker:2] very vicious, very calculating the Jews. You see? Absolutely criminal. I'm here against my will. I was kidnapped by the Japanese government. You know, absolutely no legality to any of this.
03:33 [Speaker:1] Was that the only development since the last time I talked with you? I thought they were about to bring you back to the States then.
03:40 [Speaker:2] Well, we blocked that in the court. I have a pretty good lawyer. She went to court and they blocked it. So it's in the courts now. have a deportation order for me that the Ministry of Justice signed to deport me to the U.S. But then right away my lawyer went to the court the same evening that they gave me this signed deportation order. They told me they were going to send me back that very night.
04:08 [Speaker:1] So it did not happen?
04:10 [Speaker:2] It didn't happen, no, because she blocked it. It's in the courts now. Yeah, alright. So They haven't decided it yet. I think before can send me back, they have to decide it in the courts and have to give my lawyer a chance go into court you know, to say my, plead my position. You know what I mean? Was there no hearing yet? No, no. They haven't had the hearing yet. No, it hasn't been decided yet. These things can a very long here, Pablo. So you know, they got other prisoners here, he's been here for years. So you'll
04:44 [Speaker:1] be stuck there, very near the...
04:47 [Speaker:2] Very near the nuclear radiation, no? Yes, yes. Very vicious, you know? Very, very
04:54 [Speaker:1] Have you tried to communicate with the Japanese officials? Say, ask them to bring you somewhere else

where it's safe?
05:01 [Speaker:2] Please... I'm trying to get out of here on provisional release. I have another immigration center where some of my other cellmates were just sent a few days ago. It's in Nagasaki. Nagasaki. Which also not so great if you don't like the radiation, That's right. That's where they dropped an atom bomb, the U.S., right? Why do they want to put you in a place where
05:33 [Speaker:1] there's been some nuclear, you know, accident?
05:37 [Speaker:2] Yeah, I don't know. They want to kill me, I guess. Make me sick. I think the U.S. Would prefer, rather than kill me, a guy of painful death of cancer, you know? Yeah, I guess so. Yeah. How have they been sitting here so far anyway? Well, other than the fact that I'm near this nuclear power plant against my will, I'm locked up here. And also I think there's some kind of, I'm getting radio waves here, you know, I have a little radio they let me use here, I'm using it with the earphone, but almost none of the stations I don't know, it's all blocked somehow, but I don't want people to, I don't know what the deal is, but everything seems to block. I think there's all kind of unusual radio frequency activities here, you know? So it may also be very unhelpful, you know? Yes, yes.
06:28 [Speaker:1] So you don't get news of what's happening then from your radio?
06:32 [Speaker:2] It's good though, I can pick up the news about 11 on one station I can get, just about 1am station I pick up and it's the Japanese news so it's quite controlled you know? Huh. NHK News at 11 o'clock at night. Uh-huh. Yeah. And that's cool in the afternoon, huh? So,
06:51 [Speaker:1] considering your status, you're not in their news, I guess?
06:55 [Speaker:2] I'm not what? You're not in their news, Japan. No, no. It's not much. There's an awesome story. You know, Pablo, they've been calling me the former world champion forever and ever. Every time they write about me they call me the former world champion. The articles will call me the former world champion like three or four times. They just constantly repeat it so people get the that I'm a has-been, I'm not the current champion. You know what mean? It's just not true. I'm surprised. Yeah, yeah, but now they've got... The Jews have taken it a step further. It's kind of old hat for them to call me the former world champion, right? Maybe they don't get a kick out of it anymore, right? They said it so much, now you know what they're calling me? Former chess grandmaster Bobby Fischer. So they tried to you now? Yeah, I'm not even a grandmaster anymore. According to the Jewish press. This is from the Asahi Shimbun, Thursday, September
08:03 [Speaker:0] 9, 2004.
08:04 [Speaker:2] And the article is, Fisher wins deportation delay. Former Chef Grandmaster Bobby Fisher stayed one move ahead of U.S. Authorities on Wednesday when he won a delay in efforts to deport him
08:24 [Speaker:1] from
08:29 [Speaker:2] Japan. Of the world champion when I've never been beaten, and I offered absolutely perfectly fair conditions to fight Popov, right? That's right. But this criminal Kasparov, right? right. He lost a prearranged match to Kravnik for the so-called World Championship, right? It was prearranged, by the way, incredible. He lost on purpose to create a new World Champion, a new Jew Champion, Kravnik, but they still call Kacper the World Champion. Even though he lost. I've never been beaten, but they call me the former world champion, right? But they still call Cesc Barthle the world champion even though he played in his beacon.
09:15 [Speaker:1] In a
09:15 [Speaker:0] world so-called world championship match.
09:17 [Speaker:2] But now they're going to the temper
09:19 [Speaker:1] that they're calling me
09:20 [Speaker:2] former grandmaster. Soon they'll be calling me Former Master, then Former Chess Player, then Former Human Being, Former Resident. Right. And they're making me a... no? I guess so. No, these Jews, they stay up at night thinking, huh, what's a new fresh way to insult Fisher, you what I mean? I guess. So this is the latest.
09:45 [Speaker:1] You're not the former champion, right?
09:48 [Speaker:2] No, I'm not the former champion, I'm not even a Grandmaster, I'm a former Grandmaster! That's funny, huh? Yeah.
09:57 [Speaker:1] They won't stop at anything? They won't stop at anything.
10:00 [Speaker:2] I wonder, there's a very interesting little article in the paper. You know, the US,
10:09 [Speaker:1] they want to put me in
10:10 [Speaker:2] prison, right? Yeah, that's right. They've made that very, very clear, right? Right. But, I was reading an article about Indonesia here, and there was a case in Indonesia where there was a mine, some mine company, Here it is, yeah, this is from the International Herald Tribune, Tuesday, September 28th,
10:38 [Speaker:0] 2004.
10:40 [Speaker:2] U.S. Objects to Indonesia on detentions. Now it's a very short article, take about a minute to read it, okay? Go ahead. This is Agence France-Presse, Jakarta. Ralph Boyce, the U.S. Ambassador, met with President Megawati Ndukarno Putri on Monday to object to the detention of five executives from the Indonesian subsidiary of Numant Mining, a U.S. Mining company. We are concerned about our people, voice told reporters at the presidential palace. Indonesia was holding five Numant executives over allegations that the company, the world's largest gold miner, had polluted Boyat Bay, causing widespread sickness. Numant denies the charges. The company mine is on Sulawesi, a northern island. A human rights group dealing in health affairs has said that 30 people died after suffering from symptoms similar to those of Minamata disease, a disorder caused by pollution. I just want to, this is me now talking, that Minamata was An accident they had here, a pollution accident they had in Japan some years ago, I think it's mercury poisoning, a lot of people were killed and crippled. Wonders of people, if I recollect, okay? Yeah, yeah, okay. Okay. A disorder called the pollution. Boyce said that he believed a solution would be found. The Newmont mine began production in 1996, but it finished looking for gold almost three years ago. Processing of ore from its stockpile was expected to end last month, followed by several weeks of cleaning.

Several weeks of cleaning? Thirty people have died. How are you going to clean that up in weeks, right? In a few weeks. So, US ambassador is concerned about these executives who are being held. They haven't been convicted, right? They're just being held thirty people at least have died, right? Right. hundreds of people are sick. A thousand people are sick, right? right? Because of this American company. But he wants to get them released, right? But me, who has done nothing wrong, who has brought honor and glory to the country, the filthy U.S., they want to put me in right? Right. Because I beat the Jews in Shedd, because I tell the truth about the Jews in the U.S., you see? You see the different attitude, right? That's right. The U.S. Ambassador wants to get these executives free, but the US wants to put me in jail, right? These guys have killed probably at least 30 people and poisoned hundreds of thousands of others, right? You know, it doesn't wonder that Indonesian justice takes its course, right? That's right. He says, we are concerned about our people. That's Boyce, he's the ambassador, US ambassador to Indonesia, told reporters at the presidential palace. And then he says, Boyce said he believed a solution be found to get them of jail, no? So that's what they're doing now. So you see what filthy hypocrite they are? Yeah. You know, it's very similar over there in Afghanistan. You remember the wedding party? Uh-huh. Where killed like about 50 Afghanistan people at a wedding party? Yes, yes, they told me about that. Because they have the habit at weddings in some of these countries of shooting guns in the air, right? That's right. So they just bombed the whole place and killed about

14:18 [Speaker:0] 50

14:19 [Speaker:2] people, right? And then you know how much they paid per person? Uh-huh. Did you know? How much? About $100 per person they killed. Oh, I didn't get it. Oh, yeah? But, know, for the trade center, you know how much the average family is getting for each person who died in there? I don't know. One million dollars. Really? Yeah. So for their own people, Americans, they give a million dollars per person, right? Uh-huh. To the families. For the Afghanistan families, they give $100 per person, you see? That's a big difference. What is it? I don't know. Thousands of times right? Yes, yes. So big, yeah.

14:59 [Speaker:1] So, Well, you don't think that they'd be bringing you somewhere else for a long time?

15:07 [Speaker:2] Well, I don't know. very, very worried about this radiation here. Also, the person who wants to deport me is the Justice Minister Nozawa. Nozawa? Yeah, Nozawa. But he now is not the Justice Minister anymore. Oh, is he? The new Justice Minister is Chieko Nono. She's a woman. Oh. And she's former nurse. Uh-huh. See, Nono later became an executive member of the Japanese Nursing Association. Okay. Nursing federal. I think she's a former nurse and professor. So my mother was a nurse, so maybe, you know, we should take that into account, know? Yes, yes. I have my regard for the nursing profession, you know? Yes, yes. She's the new Justice Minister, but I don't expect much from these people they're all so much under the US thumb you know.

16:08 [Speaker:1] you started talking to

16:09 [Speaker:2] the new justice minister in a way? No I haven't, I really think they should try to contact her you know. I think they should. As I say my mother was a nurse and if you go to my internet website there, there's an article by mother on nursing. Have you seen that article? Yes, I did. Can I give that website again? Please, go ahead. I think people would find it very interesting. A very brilliant article. Yes, I read it about 15 years ago. That's right. Yeah. All right.

17:02 [Speaker:1] Bobby, we've got the out now. Okay. So any other messages you

17:07 [Speaker:2] would like to give to

17:09 [Speaker:1] listeners here in the Philippines?

17:10 [Speaker:2] Well, I'd like people to get out in front of the filthy US and the filthy Japanese in Manila and I'd like to see them sending letters to their newspapers and I think one paper I know in the Philippines they have they publish short messages from the phone, right? Yeah. Which one is that? That's the Hira, one of my papers, right? The Hira, yeah. Yes. People should be sending messages about this. There's absolute outrage in every way, you know. now the US wants to have a hearing. I have appealed this passport revocation, you know, that's all on the internet when you go there. But the point is, you know, the U.S. Wants to have the hearing right in here in the prison. Uh-huh. Which is nonsense. How in the world can I prepare for such a hearing in prison, right? Yeah, that's right. You know, you know. Yeah, okay. I don't know whether the prison has agreed to allow it here, even if I would accept it, but I think it's totally outrageous to have a hearing to this passport revocation here in prison, no? Yes, yes.

18:20 [Speaker:1] They have

18:21 [Speaker:2] to let me out of here. Oh, right. I've been almost three months, Pablo. Uh-huh. Three months. Three And now they're trying to kill me with nuclear radiation. I hope not. I hope not. Alright, Bobby, call me again. What's a sick in me, sick in me with nuclear radiation, which is actually worse. I would much rather be obliterated in a nuclear bomb than to get radiation sickness, you know? That would be the kind of death if it's true, huh? Yeah. Alright. So, Robbie, Robbie, we've got to go. Okay, Pablo. Thank you. Call me again, whatever development happens there, okay? Okay, Pablo. Oh, can I just say one more thing? Go ahead. Just take a minute. Alright, this baseball player, I don't know, have you been following this Ichiro story? Oh yes, I

19:13 [Speaker:1] know that I have. I'm not really following it, but I've heard about him.

19:17 [Speaker:2] Okay, well, I think he's about to break or he's already broken some, all the fits in his season or something, right? Uh-huh. Right? Yeah. He's playing for an American team, I think the Seattle, what, Mariners or I don't know. Uh-huh. Okay. Okay. My point, first of all, Ichiro has no business playing for the United States team. Uh-huh. Because the United States dropped atom bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Right? You should not forget that. You should not forget that. Especially since the US has never apologized. The US least would apologize officially. Okay? You could try to forgive, right? Yeah.

f_27_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] But the US has never apologized, they are still justifying that crime. So each year I have no business paying for the US team, that's point number one. Point number two, I believe this record breaks. First of all, does these records mean? The game has changed so much. The board is lively, the bats are lively, right? Uh-huh. Right? Yeah. These old records are much, were much harder to make, you know? Oh, yeah, yeah. That's point number two. Point number three, I believe this is being staged between the US and the Japanese government because they could easily have stopped him from breaking the record just by giving him the Ox, right? Yeah, that's right. And then he wouldn't have the hits, right? Yeah. Let's suppose Ichiro was not a Japanese player and the Japanese in the US didn't have this conspiracy, didn't give him this record. Let's say he was an anti-American player, a great player who originally was from Cuba and he was pro-Castro still, right? Playing for the American team, right? That's right. Do you think they would have let him break the record like that? No way! They would have been giving him all kinds of walks, right? Or they would have even been trying to hit him with the ball to injure him or to get him out of the season, right? Uh-huh. Okay. Yeah. And I saw this ping Koizumi on TV today congratulating Ichiro, you know? It's a wonderful thing for Japan. The man he has in prison, him and Bush working in a conspiracy, right? Right. That's perfectly okay him, right? But he's congratulating Ichiro, it's a wonderful thing. He would never dream of putting Ichiro in prison, right? No, right. He's a bullshit immigration charge, right? Yeah. Kobezumi, you are a motherfucker. Alright, alright. Okay? Okay. I understand, I'm told, I don't know if it's true, that this was, the whole thing, this deal with me being arrested, passport being destroyed, etc. Was partially agreed between Koizumi and Bush. This is what I'm told. I don't know if it's true or not, but it will surprise me. Bush and Koizumi, you are motherfuckers. You are criminals. You're gonna pay for this, and you're gonna pay for your in Iraq too. Goddamn Koizumi sending troops over there to be poisoned by depleted uranium and to be put at harm's way and to put this whole damn country of Japan in danger of being attacked by so-called terrorists because they're sending their troops over there. Okay. Japan should do the same thing that the Philippines did, withdraw their troops immediately from Iraq. Yeah. Okay? Okay. Okay, thank you, Pablo. Thank you. We'll see you again soon. Yes, all right. Thank you. Okay, good night, Pablo. Good night. Good night. Bye.

Chapter 28

Manila Philippines Oct 11 2004

f__28__1.mp3

00:30 [Speaker:0] We are the ones who are thinking of you. We the ones who are healing your wounds.
00:47 [Speaker:1] We
00:52 [Speaker:0] are the ones who serving you.
00:54 [Speaker:2] Good afternoon. We are Nuzon Visayas Mindanao. We have a special guest later. From Japan, we will talk to our so-called champion in chess. Bobby Fischer, live later. Let's see what happened. This is a topic that the whole world is talking about. Not only in the Philippines, not only in Japan, my friends. This is the imprisonment of Bobby Frieser, the Grandmaster that we know from chess. His name was really famous that day. He's not in the limelight now. We don't know what's his reason. Alright, let's go!
02:15 [Speaker:0] Oh, my friend, how can we be apart from you? In the middle of the storm and rain I will hold my mind for you Narito kaibigan ko talaga binalay sayo Sa ginaman ng unos at nagulan Atahan mo ang bisip ko'y Para sayo
04:00 [Speaker:2] Of course, to all the commercials of our program, Likud Bayan.
04:08 [Speaker:3] Carlo, let's go to Japan to be a millionaire!
04:12 [Speaker:4] Of course, until the world ends! The EPSO Cash and Car Promo. Pwede kang magbuhay milionaryo. Sampung piso mo, maaring manalo ng milion piso instantly. Wow! Hetong matalo. Manalo pa rin, kasali kang sababod ro. Ipa-minigay alim ng brand new BMW. Cash ka rin mong shwerty, sa Cash and Car Promo ng EPSO. Para tingkat na po, buhay milionaryo na. See posters and print
04:39 [Speaker:1] ads for details. 6 brand new BMW Custom and most worthy Custom and the Pobo of DCSO So you can live like a millionaire See posters and print exclude details
04:44 [Speaker:5] Here in Chartist Wish Tag For less than 10 pesos you can become a millionaire My friends, if you want to go abroad, to Taiwan, Japan, Hong Kong, America, In Taiwan, you need a factory worker, domestic helper, Japan entertainer. Don't rush. Here po ang 10th story placement agency. Yup po mga kaibigan, matatok po ang sa 1858 Oroquieto Street corner Tayuman Santa Cruz Manila telephone number
05:19 [Speaker:0] 741-2369 741-2262
05:24 [Speaker:5] Make it quick, you might be the one to go to the broth This is the 10th story placement agency of my friend. We are welcoming you. Pinting Litson is very crispy and delicious. If you have a wedding, funeral or celebration,
05:51 [Speaker:1] you
05:53 [Speaker:5] should eat Pinting Litson. This is what I recommend because it is very crispy, delicious, and tasty. If you compare it to other lechon, we are here at Pingting Lechon. And we can call the telephone number
06:06 [Speaker:0] 413-2622-740-2111 741-6874-740-2179
06:15 [Speaker:5] Pingting Lechon.
06:22 [Speaker:2] Alright, let's take a break for now, friends, because our visit to our line, as we mentioned, the
06:27 [Speaker:1] nine, pink in the tone. Alright, this time I'm gonna time on a vegan sabbath.
06:27 [Speaker:2] Visitor notice at the media to live one another in that then we have a visitor and of course, Dr. Jane Mayor and of course, Mr. Rolando Nolte. Alright, please welcome our very guest this afternoon, Mr. Bobby Pizza. Are you there, Mr. Pizza?
06:51 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, this is he.
06:53 [Speaker:2] Is this Bobby? Bobby? Yeah, yeah. How you?
06:56 [Speaker:1] Okay, okay. What is your name?
06:59 [Speaker:2] Yeah, this is Tony Falcon.
07:02 [Speaker:1] What's your first name? Tony Falcon. Tony Falcon, yeah. How do you do?
07:06 [Speaker:2] Broadcaster here in the Philippines.
07:08 [Speaker:1] Yeah.
07:08 [Speaker:2] Alright. We have here your friend Eugene Torre and of course Dr. Jenny Mayor and Rolando Nolte. Yeah. Alright. What happened to you Mr. Eugene? Oh no, yeah, I'm Bobby Fischer, right
07:27 [Speaker:1] yeah I'm bobby fisher eugene is I think he's busy right now he's at the Spanish Embassy trying to get a visa.
07:35 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah. So what happened? You give me the realest order now.
07:40 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I'm right now, I'm in Japan, I'm in a prison here. I was kidnapped by the Japanese government three

months ago. It's almost three months I've been here now. But you will say been kidnapped? Kidnapped by the Japanese government, yes sir.
07:57 [Speaker:6] Ah, see, so you give me the details, complete details, why they kidnapped you.
08:02 [Speaker:1] Okay, well... The... I was leaving the... I was at the airport in Tokyo this is July 13th of this year this is
08:17 [Speaker:0] 2004
08:19 [Speaker:1] today's date by the way I like to date my interviews this is is October 11th
08:27 [Speaker:0] 2004
08:29 [Speaker:1] so this is almost 3 months ago July 13th
08:32 [Speaker:0] 2004.
08:33 [Speaker:1] I was at the airport, Narita Airport in Tokyo. And I was in the immigration to leave Tokyo for Manila, Philippines. I had a flight, you know. And suddenly, they said, they arrested me and said my passport was Invalid because the USA has said it was revoked which was a lie. They never revoked it And then they said I was arrest, I refused to be arrested. A whole bunch of guys, about 10-15 guys grabbed me, dragged me into a cell, almost killed me, injured me and then I was just laying in the cell there in pain for hours and then finally I got to sleep and then the next day The guards came back to my cell, they said you have a guest from the US Embassy. I said I don't want to see anybody from the US Embassy. They physically dragged me to see the guy from the US Embassy. You know? A guy called Peter. And then he showed me passport, they had destroyed passport they had punched holes through it and stamped cancelled on every page all this completely illegally and I've been in the prison here the last three months And I was in the airport prison for about one month, then they took me here to Ushiko prison. This is in Ibaraki Prefecture. And I have recently found out I am very near to a leaking nuclear power plant. It is leaking nuclear radiation right now as I'm talking to you. It's been leaking nuclear radiation for five years. They're trying to kill me, the U.S. And the Japanese authorities, with nuclear radiation. I've asked a provisional release, they refused. I've asked to be transferred to another prison, they refused. They want to keep me here to kill me with nuclear radiation.
10:47 [Speaker:2] So what is the real status of your case now?
10:52 [Speaker:1] Well, they have a deportation order for me to the United States to murder
10:58 [Speaker:2] me there. So there is a...
11:00 [Speaker:1] The lawyer blocked it in the court. What?
11:03 [Speaker:2] Sir, there is a deportation letter already.
11:06 [Speaker:1] Yes, the Minister of Justice, Mr. Nozawa, signed it a couple months ago.
11:12 [Speaker:2] Ah, yes.
11:13 [Speaker:1] Yeah, but then my lawyer went to the court and she blocked it you know so it's in the courts now but in the meantime here in this prison they call it a detention immigration detention center but it's the same as the prison that you can't leave. There are guards and everything.
11:34 [Speaker:2] So, for example, they send you back to the United States, so what will you do?
11:39 [Speaker:1] Well, they want to kill me there. They have an arrest warrant for me. It's not really a deportation, It's actually an extradition, but they can't extradite me because the alleged crime I committed is not a crime in Japan. So they cooked up this scheme to deport me to the U.S. Illegally, you see? With the Japanese government. But fortunately I got it blocked in the courts right now. But in the meantime I'm here in this Ushiku prison and they're trying to kill me with nuclear radiation. Even if I get out of here it may take 5 or
12:16 [Speaker:0] 10
12:16 [Speaker:1] years off my life and I may die a horrible death from cancer. You know I have the article here, this is an article from the Daily Omiyuri of October 2nd
12:30 [Speaker:0] 2004
12:32 [Speaker:1] and it's entitled Nuclear Firms Lack Safety Culture And it says here in the article, talking about this, this is, says, five years have passed since Japan's nuclear criticality accident took place. But lessons do not seem to have been learned in the five year period since the September 30th, 1999, chain reaction accident at a nuclear fuel processing plant in Tokaimura, Ibaraki Prefecture. That's where I am. I'm in Ibaraki Prefecture right now. I'm in another city called Ushiku. It's about 50 kilometers from Tokaymura, about 25 miles. A number of energy related scandals, that accidents have occurred. And then it talks about the accident that happened there five years ago, and six hundred and sixty residents of the town there got radioactive poisoning, and several people died. But the point is, okay that was five years the point is it's still leaking today. The plant's uranium conversion building where the accident occurred still continues to leak, or rather still continues to emit radioactivity albeit only in minute quantity not considered harmful to humans. That's the word you have to underline, not considered harmful to humans. But it is harmful to humans. Even the smallest amounts of this stuff are harmful to You know, they did a survey here in Japan. They've got about 60 nuclear power plants in Japan. And they did a survey and they found that even in a normal nuclear power plant that is not supposed to be leaking radioactivity, it's supposed to be perfectly safe, no accident, nothing, they found out that the people who live near there, the women who live near there, have a much higher of miscarriages than people who live far away from these power plants, you see? So, but even when they're not leaking, they're dangerous. How much more dangerous is a nuclear power plant that's been leaking for five years? Mm-hmm. Now, They don't want to admit it's dangerous to people. They say here that it's not considered harmful to humans. If they admit it's harmful, they're going to have to have everybody leave the town, you see? And that'll look very bad for Japan and for the nuclear industry. probably be an outcry in Japan. People would demand they close every nuclear power plant in the country. You see? But they're lying that it's not harmful to human beings when it is harmful to human beings.
15:15 [Speaker:2] Bob, did you report this to the Japanese government?
15:18 [Speaker:1] Yes I have. I asked after I read this article, I asked them a days ago to transfer me to another prison. And

they haven't replied. I've also, we've asked about two weeks ago for provisional release again. That's the Japanese equivalent of bail. They already turned it down twice, but we asked again two ago and they haven't replied to that either. So I've asked for two things, I've asked for a provisional release, well I should just get released period, you know, but I mean, just play, I'm humoring these idiots, saying give me a provisional release, you know, which is their equivalent of bail, or transfer me to another prison another detention center so far they haven't replied to either you know.
16:01 [Speaker:2] Alright Dr. Mayor will ask a question Dr. Jenny Mayor okay do you have any question? Bobby,
16:09 [Speaker:6] good afternoon.
16:10 [Speaker:1] I can hardly hear you.
16:13 [Speaker:2] This is Dr. Jenny Mayor. Jenny, go ahead.
16:16 [Speaker:6] Bobby, nice to hear again from you.
16:19 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, how are you?
16:21 [Speaker:6] I'm fine, my friend.
16:24 [Speaker:1] Could you talk a little, could you get closer to the mic? I can really hardly hear you, Doc.
16:29 [Speaker:6] Yeah, This time the American and the Japanese is trying to harm you in a, you know, that's a very dangerous thing.
16:40 [Speaker:1] Yes, yes, it's very vicious, very, very vicious. This whole thing, I'm convinced now, is a from the beginning to either kill me in the US or else if the Japanese don't want to cooperate with for public relations reasons on their part, you see, doesn't look good for the Japanese government to cooperate with them to send to my death in America then just to quietly poison me to death here in Japan with radioactivity, you understand?
17:11 [Speaker:6] Yeah, yeah, I know that's a...
17:12 [Speaker:1] That's the game as I see it. Yeah, it may
17:16 [Speaker:6] cause harmful, harmful, like cancer,
17:21 [Speaker:1] you know. Yeah, this causes cancer, it causes impotency, it causes every kind of illness you can think of, you know what I mean?
17:32 [Speaker:6] Yeah. Why don't you go to the United Nations or to Amnesty International or whatever big names that can help you?
17:43 [Speaker:1] Well Amnesty International is controlled by the Jews, Doc, my brother. That's a phony, baloney organization. Yeah, yeah. And so is the United Nations controlled by the Jews, by the way. And they call it, what do they call it, the UN of the USA, right?
18:01 [Speaker:6] Yeah, yeah.
18:02 [Speaker:2] All right. Another question by Mr. Rolando Nolte. Yeah,
18:06 [Speaker:1] hi. How are you doing, Rolando?
18:08 [Speaker:5] Hello, Bobby. How
18:10 [Speaker:1] are you? Okay. So what I want to say, you know, That's the terrible thing about radiation, Rolando. You don't feel it, you don't smell it, you can't taste it, you can't hear it, you can't see it, but it kills you. That's the terrible thing about nuclear power, nuclear bomb, nuclear everything. Everything nuclear is just evil, you know? Yeah.
18:35 [Speaker:2] So how are your lawyers doing there?
18:37 [Speaker:1] Huh? Your lawyers. Well, I'm telling everybody. I told my friend Miyoko, my lawyer, to get me out of here. Yeah, yeah. They say, you know, don't, don't, you know, don't rock the boat. We're trying. Don't, don't offend the Japanese, you know, they're very sensitive, you know what I mean? Don't offend anybody, you know? You're gonna make it harder for yourself. But I, you know, my experience is you've got to, you know, you've got to tell it like it is, you know. You cannot, no, no, you've got to, I cannot be quiet about this, you know.
19:15 [Speaker:2] Yeah, that's a big threat, no? That's a... The plants were in...
19:18 [Speaker:1] Yeah, and you know, radioactivity, there's just no way to recover from it, you know what I mean? Yeah, yeah. There's no cure for this kind of thing, you know? The only cure, I mean, so to speak, is to die, you know what I mean? Yeah, yeah. Nobody gets better once they get enough nuclear radiation in their body you know what I mean? it doesn't matter if you're Bobby Fisher or Joe Blow this stuff kills you know?
19:48 [Speaker:2] Alright Baba this is Tony Parkman again what about this American What they were doing to you now, right now? America? Yeah.
19:59 [Speaker:1] Well, America is controlled by the dirty Jews. I've said this over and over again for years, you know. And they have robbed an entire room full of my belongings. United States government, Bob Eldroth and Beacons In late 1998 or early 1999 robbed an entire room full of my belongings at Beacon's Moving and Storage Company in Papadena, California. And this stuff is worth hundreds of millions of dollars. It's worth a vast fortune. They robbed Hundreds of boxes of my stuff. They robbed my safe. They robbed my file cabinets. They robbed tons of freestanding bags, they statues, all my files, all my correspondence, all my contracts, all my chest beds, all my trophies, all my gifts, they just you know, a of stuff that I saved up for 30 or 40 years. You know? They just robbed it all. With the blessings of the filthy, juke-controlled U.S. Government, you know? This is the biggest robbery, or one of the biggest robberies in the of the United States of America. And the goddamn Jew-controlled press all over the is blacking it out.
21:16 [Speaker:2] Alright, okay. Yeah. Okay, Dr. Mario, do you have any questions more?
21:21 [Speaker:6] Well, we go to other things about V-LOC.
21:25 [Speaker:1] Okay, okay. All these things are tied together, you know. They want to kill me with radioactivity so I won't be able to play fish or random chess. I be able to expose the Jews. You understand? Yeah, yeah. So I won't be able to expose Beacon's robbery and I won't be able to expose all the other the Jews and the US government have committed against me. You understand? Yeah. All of this is together. You see, I beat the Jew, Arthur Biskair. He's a grandmaster. You heard of him? Arthur Biskair? Yeah, yeah, yeah. He's a grandmaster. He's one of the Jews' best players. I beat him

22:11 [Speaker:0] 13
22:12 [Speaker:1] games in a row.
22:15 [Speaker:0] 13-0?
22:16 [Speaker:1] No, not The first game we played, I think I was about 12 or 13, I lost. Second game we played was a draw. Yeah, yeah. And after that I beat him the next game,
22:28 [Speaker:0] 13
22:28 [Speaker:1] games, every single game. Starting at about 1957, ending at about 1970. But it didn't really end in 1970 because I beat him in
22:38 [Speaker:0] 1970
22:39 [Speaker:1] the 13th game and that's the last game we played so the streak is still going you understand? It wasn't broken. It was never broken. I beat him 13 in a row. And the Jews cannot take him. Not only that, I beat the Jew Mark Taimanov in a match 6-0. I beat him I think a total of 7 games in a row all together. you know many similar exploits against the Jews and non-Jews. And the Jews just can't take it, you understand? Yeah, yeah. They want to be considered the smartest people in the world, the brainiest people, geniuses. How is it possible I beat the US champion? When I first, the first time I beat this guy in 1957, he was US champion. And I've beaten him since then, I've beaten him a total of
23:28 [Speaker:0] 13
23:28 [Speaker:1] in a row, no draws in between. And every name was real, nothing was prearranged. There's never been such a record in the history of chess and the jews just can't stand it it's eating them
23:40 [Speaker:2] you know that's right I have
23:42 [Speaker:1] a recent article here You know for years the dirty Jews have been referring to me as the former world champion right? Right? Hello? They refer to me as the former world champion constantly But they don't get a kick out of that anymore, you see. So now the latest thing they've come up with is they're calling me former grandmaster. Can you imagine that?
24:17 [Speaker:6] You think like that? Huh? You become a
24:21 [Speaker:1] grandmaster? I'm a former grandmaster. I'm not a grandmaster anymore. This is the latest. Yeah. The dirty Jews stay up Nights thinking of new ways to me. I have the story right here in front of me. says, Fisher wins deportation delay. This is from the Asahi Shinbun of September
24:45 [Speaker:0] 9, 2004.
24:47 [Speaker:1] It says, former Chesterhan master Bobby Fischer stayed one move ahead of US authorities on Wednesday when he wanted to lay in efforts to deport him from Japan. So now I'm former chess grandmaster according to the Jews you see? Which of course is absurd because a grandmaster title is for life have you ever heard of anybody being called a former grandmaster before?
25:14 [Speaker:2] Not chess master
25:16 [Speaker:1] yeah you know, they call me former grandmaster now
25:20 [Speaker:6] Bobby, this is Dr. Meyer if former
25:22 [Speaker:1] world champion
25:22 [Speaker:6] Karpov he's not the former world
25:28 [Speaker:1] champion he was never champion he's a Karpov you mean to say
25:33 [Speaker:2] he was never a champion?
25:34 [Speaker:1] His real name is Weinstein you know that don't you?
25:36 [Speaker:6] Weinstein? No no not Carpum he was to
25:38 [Speaker:1] oh he's not Carpum I think he meant Tushbar ok he's also a Crip Carpum ok got it
25:43 [Speaker:6] he was a match with Joe
25:45 [Speaker:1] you want to give him a match? You know his match with Korschnoi in Baggio was prearranged don't you?
25:50 [Speaker:2] After the
25:51 [Speaker:1] Yeah of course
25:52 [Speaker:5] yeah in the Philippines?
25:54 [Speaker:1] In the Philippines! That match that he played on Baggio in 1978, yes, that was completely prearranged. Move by move, every game, move every game. Of course, everybody knows that. You ask Kampel Manes, pin down, tape record his answer, and you will see Kampel Manes, when he says it's not prearranged, is lying. You understand? Kampel Manes knows very well that match was prearranged move by move. All that stuff with the psychologist and all of the protests and all of the... It was all just a theater, you know? Yeah. How about Kasparov?
26:31 [Speaker:2] You want to have a match with him? Well,
26:34 [Speaker:1] I don't play chess anymore. This is Dr. Mayor? Yeah, yeah, this is Dr. Mayor. You know, I play Fisher Random. Yeah, yeah, yeah, that's nice. I've outgrown chess. Yeah. You know, It's a now.
26:49 [Speaker:2] How's your fissure random now on your chest clock?
26:53 [Speaker:1] Well, fissure random is doing fine except, you know, the Jews are like trying to prevent it from growing, you know? And they want to kill me now so I cannot play it of course. But, and the process is also nearing completion, finally, yes. But again, the Jews want to stop that too, which is a part of their calculations with this, with this kidnapping, you know. Yeah, yeah. It's terrible. So, what a huge conspiracy of the Jews. The Jews control the United States and the United States controls Japan you see
27:31 [Speaker:2] alright Bob yeah ok I just want to know this matter now with regards to this idea. Who are these people, idea, that they put you in jail? Do you have any idea?
27:47 [Speaker:1] Yeah, who put me in jail? Yeah. You mean, what, the Japanese in the country? No, I mean,
27:52 [Speaker:2] is any, you know, country want to put you in jail now?

27:59 [Speaker:1] Yeah, the US, of course.
28:01 [Speaker:4] They're having a war. You mean
28:03 [Speaker:2] the US government? Sorry? The US government.
28:07 [Speaker:1] Yes, they have an arrest warrant for me since December
28:10 [Speaker:0] 15, 1992.
28:15 [Speaker:1] A federal arrest warrant they put out. They have an indictment against me and a federal arrest warrant for playing a match against Boris Spassky in Yugoslavia in the summer fall of
28:27 [Speaker:0] 1992.
28:29 [Speaker:1] I see. See, so they want to put me in prison for 10 years for that the problem is it's not a deportable in other countries you see I never after I played the match in Yugoslavia in 1992 right And then a couple of months afterwards the United States indicted me. But I was out of the country when they indicted me, you see? So they couldn't get their hands on me, right? But, and the problem was they couldn't extradite me back to United States because nobody else considers playing chess what I did to be a crime. You see? In other words, to be a crime, I think it has to be a crime in both countries generally. You see? It cannot just be a crime in the United States, it has to be a crime in the country you're in also for them to cooperate the United States to send back to the United States. You understand? Alright. But it's not a... This is nonsense. Playing chess, how is that a crime, right? So it's total rubbish and also it's not a law passed by congress that playing chess in Yugoslavia is a crime. It was just an executive order signed by then President Bush Sr. You see? So it never went through Congress. It's actually illegal. You see, these executive orders. In other words, the President is trying to make laws just by a document that has not passed to Congress. You see? That's not illegal according to the Constitution. This is like a vendetta also of his father, you see, Bush Jr., right, like he has a vendetta against Saddam Hussein, right, for his father, remember? His father, I guess, regretted he didn't go all the way to Baghdad to get Saddam Hussein in, what, 91? So son did it 10 years later, right? Yeah. So, or 11 years later. So now they have to do the same thing to me, you see? Yeah. You know? So totally illegal, totally You know? Did you hear about Cat Stevens the other day?
30:42 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah, Cat Stevens.
30:43 [Speaker:1] Yeah, he got deported from the US. So Muslim. And got sent back to England. Yeah. And I thought that was very vicious, you know. But he's lucky Cat Stevens, they didn't put him in...
30:54 [Speaker:2] In prison.
30:55 [Speaker:1] In prison, the initial reports were saying that he had given money to charities that the US had designated to be terrorist organizations, you know? Like Hamas or whatever, you know? Yeah, because he's already a Muslim convert, you know. Yeah, he's a Muslim convert. Also, I don't know if you read the articles about it, but it's very interesting the press lied about Cat Stevens. They were talking about his hits, right? His hit songs. And they gave some hit songs I never heard, but didn't give his real hits, like Matthew and Simon and the rest. And they didn't give Morning Has Broken or 50 Strange all those three songs were songs of very high moral content right? And Morning Has Broken was actually...

f_28_2.mp3

00:06 [Speaker:0] He's from a Christian background and he's not a hate-filled basically. But of course there's nothing wrong with hating the United States. The United States is so god damn evil you know
00:19 [Speaker:1] alright Bob I will give you the last message to the world and to the Filipino people alright it's your turn alright
00:29 [Speaker:0] you know this article I want to back just for a minute to an in, this was in Time Magazine of August 30, 2004. Do you remember that article? Yes.
00:50 [Speaker:1] Do you see that?
00:51 [Speaker:0] I have here, yeah, yeah. The Jews, every time they write about me, they are trying to knock my masculinity, you know? You see? Yeah, yes. And Bobby Ong, who is a CIA rat, also
01:08 [Speaker:2] to knock my masculinity. Let me
01:10 [Speaker:0] just read what they said here in this Time Magazine, okay? Yeah, yeah.
01:14 [Speaker:3] Go ahead.
01:15 [Speaker:0] To the average... This is an article by Jim Frederick, Tokyo, yeah, this is called King's Gambit, the article is called King's Gambit, okay. To the average lonely heart, Bobby Fischer, earth to wild chess champion, virulent anti-Semite, and fugitive from the US justice system, might not sound like Mr. Right. But to hear Miyoko Watai tell it, he's a dreamboat. Okay, now, Let me just say a few things about this, okay?
01:48 [Speaker:1] Alright, go ahead.
01:50 [Speaker:0] First of all, I want to tell this guy who wrote the article, Mr. Jim Fredris, I wear size 47 shoe, 47 wide shoe, in German size. That's 14 in American size, 14 wide. Now did you see that movie with the Julia Roberts and Hugh Grant couple of years ago?
02:17 [Speaker:1] Huh?
02:18 [Speaker:3] Title of the movie?
02:20 [Speaker:0] I forget the name of the movie, Julia Roberts and Hugh Grant, it was made over in England, I forget a certain part of town, something park, anyway, the point was there's a scene, it's like a bedroom scene Julia Roberts is asking shoe size, you know? Oh, shoe size, yeah. And what that means, is it really true that shoe size and the size of your you know what have a relationship, you know? Yeah, of course. Right, okay. Okay. Just keep that in mind. I wear size 14 wide shoes you know? Wow. Yeah just keep that in mind when you say I'm not a dreamboater. I'm Mr. Right. Yeah. Let me just tell you a little anecdote. This is an absolutely true story. I don't make things up. I'm not a goddamn liar like the Jews,

okay? I don't need to make things up, you know? Okay, let me just tell you this anecdote. This was happening about two years ago. I was with Miyoko and we went to a mineral bath town, right? Yeah, right. Okay, now normally we go to the mineral bath in the hotel, because we go to, you know, first class hotels and they have very beautiful mineral baths in the hotel itself. But occasionally, just for variety, we'll go to the public bath in the town, you see? Yes. Because it's bigger and sometimes they have more facilities. And anyway, The men's section and the women's section are segregated, right? Right. You have the men's mineral bath section and the women's mineral bath section, okay. So, Mioko went into her woman's section, right, and I went into my man's section, right?
03:57 [Speaker:3] Right.
03:58 [Speaker:0] Now when you go in there, you're, you know, you're star-naked, right? Right. No loincloth, no nothing, right? Okay? Okay. So I'm in the men's room and then the yokel goes to the ladies the women's I mean I'm in the men's section of the mirror bed and the yokel is in the women's section right? Now she's real fast she usually comes out in about half an hour, 40 minutes, you see? Yes. And but I usually dilly-dally in there, I'm usually in about an hour and a half or so, right? Okay. She comes out of mineral bath in about 40 minutes and then she goes to like a big lounge with a section know where they have a TV and you can get snacks, you can lay on the floor, you can sit in these sofas that will vibrate your body and all kind of stuff right?
04:47 [Speaker:3] Okay. So
04:48 [Speaker:0] she's sitting out there waiting for me while I'm in the bath right?
04:53 [Speaker:3] Huh.
05:00 [Speaker:0] She's Japanese right? Alright so you start, there's these two old Japanese geezers they're sitting there talking to each other and they say hey did you see that guy in the middle there? Did you see the signs of his dick and his nuts? He says oh my god that guy's really hung and they're going on talking about this guy for like 10 minutes, you And Miyoko is suspecting who they are talking about. She is very embarrassed, you know. She is kidding. And then I come out, and the two old geezers say, Hey, that's him, that's him right now! Some guys have a lot of luck, you
05:39 [Speaker:1] know? What's that?
05:42 [Speaker:0] This is the absolute truth story, you know? I like to tell these personal stories, but I have to defend myself from this kind of bullshit that the Jews are putting out, you know? So, this absolutely true story ties in with this nuclear radiation here. Because this can affect your potency, you know? So they want to make me impotent, you know? Also, cause they're, these are just jealous. They are jealous of me in every way. They're jealous of my talent, they're jealous of my looks, they're jealous of potency, they're jealous of my chest. They're just jealous bastards. And I was reading an interview, I was reading an interview a couple of years ago in a newspaper. These were astrophysicists, you know. Yeah. And they were talking about what is the strongest force in the universe, right? Right. And one of the astrophysicists says, I'll give you a hint, he says it's not gravity. What is it? It's jealousy. Jealousy.
06:50 [Speaker:1] You know. Okay Mr. Bob.
06:54 [Speaker:4] Okay. Alright, last
06:56 [Speaker:1] message. Another message. My last message
06:59 [Speaker:5] is that my children
07:00 [Speaker:0] are ugly, they jealous. I was in Israel. I went to a change room a few times. I saw their penises. They are pitiful, they are small, they are just very dry, you know, just all of them circumcised. They're just very sad. I understand they're jealous, but I didn't circumcise I didn't mutilate them. Why are they blaming me? They're doing this to each other. And also, you know, There's a lot of talk now about the Catholic priests, how they're abusing their parishioners, right? They're being and all right? I have never heard of a Catholic priest mutilating, sexually mutilating a little baby boy. Have you? That's only the Jews do that, the Jew do that. So don't blame the Jew rabbis are a hundred times worse than the Catholic priests, okay? Yeah. Yeah.
08:01 [Speaker:3] So what is your advice to the Filipino chess players?
08:06 [Speaker:0] My advice is to give up chess and take up Fisher Random. Give up? Yeah.
08:15 [Speaker:1] Alright, what can you say now being the world champion? Last parking message.
08:23 [Speaker:0] Well I really hope to out of here alive and still in good physical condition before this radiation poisoning takes its hold on me, you know. And I want to play Fisher Random and I want to complete my clock, my high-tech dream chess clock and play with it. I still have a lot of ambitions on and off the chessboard. And that's it basically. If I can get of here, I really would like people to... You have to make noise, you have protest this in front of the US Embassy, in front of the Japanese Embassy. You have to send letters, you have to do what you can do to get me out of here. This is outrage, this is absolutely vicious, you know? Yeah. And I noticed that bastard, Casparo, he hasn't said a word, huh? To get me out of here, right? He's showing what a snake he is, no? Right? Right, right. I don't carpool was also sort of word so far as I know, right? Right.
09:26 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Alright, thank you very much Bobby.
09:29 [Speaker:0] Okay, you're welcome. Thank you for me the time and on your invitation. Anytime, you're welcome. I want to meet everybody, all my friends there in the Philippines again, okay?
09:38 [Speaker:1] Alright, thank you very much for giving me this time. Huh? For giving me this time, okay?
09:43 [Speaker:0] You're welcome, okay. Alright, thanks Bobby. You're welcome. Bye. Alright, thank you very much.
09:49 [Speaker:1] You're welcome, bye. Alright, friends, this is our thanks to Bobby Fisher. He will still be bringing us some of our speakers.
10:00 [Speaker:4] First, we need a motorcycle, friends.
10:03 [Speaker:1] Alright, a motorcycle. My friend, Dian, is in a hurry. Alright, of course, we thank our friends who are still helping us. We will still be helping in this coming October 22, our 16th anniversary of Pringkubayan. And here are some of the memories.

10:30 [Speaker:4] It's a principle. It gives different types of diseases to our body. Like what, Mr. Tony Falcon? If you have a bad body, you have a tumor that is long-lasting, that won't give you a cure, even if you take medicine. Cancer, my friends, what is that cancer? This is the cancer that we are talking about, the one that causes hair loss, leukemia, and a severe disease that you feel in your body and you don't know what kind of illness it is, friends, here is the Springvine Herbal Food Supplement. Please contact our friend Mr. Rolly Garcia on Garcia, telephone number
11:18 [Speaker:0] 2438557, 2438559, 2471530.
11:30 [Speaker:1] So, my friends, you can watch this on the radio, Tony Falcon, and we will know what kind of medicine you can use for your illness. It also includes arthritis, sometimes you feel sick, you can't walk, your body hurts. There is also the medicine called Springvine Herbal Food Supplement. It's a very effective and effective remedy for the people of Tony Falcone. Let's stand by, my friends. Of course, my son's JOC Auto Series is still here. Mr. Jomar Labastera, if you don't have enough money, you can talk to Jomar, who will help you with the financing. At least you have some money, right? Okay, you can talk to my son,
12:34 [Speaker:6] Mr. Jomar Labastera. Okay, let's talk about it. I'm talking about my son, Mr.
12:35 [Speaker:1] Joe Marla Bastera. Okay, if we're friends and there's no work at this time, there are people who need a nanny, midwife, driver, boy, cook, and many more. You can at the Realistic Employment Center in 1971 Singalong Street, Corner, Erino, Manila. You can contact NIDA PABROA, the on
13:07 [Speaker:0] 536-8216.
13:10 [Speaker:1] If you don't have a job, you can call on
13:13 [Speaker:0] 536-8216.
13:30 [Speaker:1] That need senior dancers and many more there is the 10th Story Placement Agency of my friend, Mr. Alfredo Nang. Mr. Alfredo Nang.
14:23 [Speaker:6] Applause You
14:23 [Speaker:1] should also ask if they have any requirements for other jobs abroad. You should ask. You can't go wrong. There's no pay there.
14:34 [Speaker:0] 741-2262,
14:35 [Speaker:1] 10th Story Placement Agency. But if your department is doing direct and remit, it's only 1 or 2 hours, the money is already there. It's very easy now because GSIS is computerized. And of course, the e-card, you will use this new e-card. All members need to have an e-card. If you have a problem, you can transfer to the e-card. You can use this for all hours. Just ask. Okay? That's the GSIS that our friends have sent us. It's good that you're asking so that the disgraceful thing that we need will there's the Who will lend us money here? In the hard life now, we only need GSIS. If you're a member, you can get it easily.
17:19 [Speaker:0] You can easily get
17:21 [Speaker:1] a loan. Alright, We are here with Dr. Jenny Mayor, National Chairman and this is... What is this? I have a lot of friends who are good at this Dr. Jenny Mayor is with you in our medical mission He's a dental doctor He's so good and so fast He's so... Think about it 300 He can do it You made me amazed in our medical mission
18:01 [Speaker:3] Yes I miss our missions I know you're very busy We're busy because we're the National Chairman the Countryside Development Program of the National Chess Federation of the Philippines And I'm also one of the newest National Masters because I won the Illigan Open last week. Aside from that, I also had some NOMs in Pansol, Calamba, Laguna and when I became a 5-time Philippine Executive Champion.
18:33 [Speaker:1] It seems like you forgot about being a doctor. I think you got a certificate in chess
18:39 [Speaker:3] Because there are many good chess players here in the whole Philippines Actually, in our team that went to the Olympics there are 2 young men in the winning squad and this man is Grandmaster Eugene Torre Elec Paragua, Sen. Jason Gonzalez, International Master, Mani Senator, and Darwin Lailo, the current National Champion.
19:10 [Speaker:1] Alright, introduce first our friend, Rolando Nolte. What are the categories? What other categories?
19:17 [Speaker:3] This is our friend, our best friend I think
19:19 [Speaker:1] he's a champion Yes, he's
19:21 [Speaker:3] a Philippine champion, National Master He's an IM candidate And he's a close friend of Bobby Fischer and Eugene Tore He's a National Master So
19:31 [Speaker:1] you're saying that Tore and Fischer are here, they're together? Yes, are together in Baguio Ah, Eugene Torrey
19:41 [Speaker:3] Eugene Torrey should be here But he is busy Because they are in the Spanish Embassy They are going to the chess olympiad In Spain Tomorrow, they are leaving tomorrow The national master Rolando Nolte, 1994 Philippine champion, and our Olympic player. Mr. National Master Nolte.
19:59 [Speaker:1] I am thankful here at DWAD that
20:05 [Speaker:6] I was
20:05 [Speaker:1] invited for an interview with the World Chess Champion Bobby Fischer and also to talk to Atty. Falcon. You know, what we were talking about earlier about Bobby Fischer, he's a big shot in America. Yes, he's big. It's like he was left behind.
20:22 [Speaker:3] He was left behind. Instead of being considered a precious treasure because he was the world champion, he took over the Soviets, the Russians.
20:32 [Speaker:1] The Russians.
20:32 [Speaker:3] The Soviet Russia in 1972 that's why he was arrested he was jailed, he wanted to be jailed he was just jailed and he didn't want to go back to their place in the US he was going to be jailed there he should have grown up because he's a living legend
20:51 [Speaker:1] yes, that's right so let's stop for a while, we have a mobile patrol he's on the line, Cesar Bacani alright

Cesar, please come in
20:58 [Speaker:2] So, we have a mobile patrolman, Cesar Bacani. Cesar, please come in. Good afternoon, Tony. To all our guests, our masters, our chess masters, Dr. Jenny and Noel Tess. Congratulations to all of you. So, my friend, it's good that we were able to have a successful businessman like Tony. Yes. Because this is one of our awards. Do you know Mr. Alana Tahuna? Good afternoon Mr. Tahuna, live on DWED. We are honored to have Tony Falcon. Here with Tony, his business is
21:37 [Speaker:6] one of
21:38 [Speaker:2] best, Mr. Tahuna.
21:40 [Speaker:1] What kind of business is it?
21:41 [Speaker:2] General service with Tony. We are growing because of his service. He is adding people because of his cheap service. Where is that? It's here in Pasig right now. Alright. He came from Colocon, he's been there for 10 years, and now he's moved to Pasig. But for his good service to our countrymen, he's really loved. Good afternoon again, Mr. Alan Tahuna, live from DWIB, this is Mr. Tony Falcon.
22:08 [Speaker:1] Good afternoon to you, Alan.
22:11 [Speaker:5] Good afternoon as well.
22:13 [Speaker:1] Of course, we are proud to call you a successful businessman. Alright. How is our business going, Mr.
22:22 [Speaker:5] It's going well. Our livelihood is good. Because this is what we earn. That's why this is called a livelihood. They say
22:37 [Speaker:6] it's a livelihood. Because we are the ones who are going
22:38 [Speaker:5] to get our food so this is a life search, they said it's a death search
22:40 [Speaker:1] no, we are not looking for a death, it is part of it
22:46 [Speaker:5] thank you very much I am glad that my friends came here This is our reporter, Cesar Bacani. Yes. I am thankful that I became a part of your program in the fight for the honor of being part of your goals of giving this kind of recognition.
23:15 [Speaker:1] We are giving the government's services to the people who should be given. And the citizens are noticing their services. Not just ordinary people, but also the officials of our government. We are giving them government's services. Thank
23:30 [Speaker:5] you very much.
23:33 [Speaker:1] How did your business start, Mr. Tauna?
23:36 [Speaker:5] It started with my parents in Kaloocan.
23:40 [Speaker:1] So your parents really started the business? Yes. Is that your own business or you just order?
23:48 [Speaker:5] We have our own business, especially the type of cut-cut. Because here, I am being given help, especially for the poor.
24:02 [Speaker:1] Oh, that's right. The affordable, like that.
24:05 [Speaker:5] For our countrymen who are poor, who cannot afford services, I offer a cheap service.
24:15 [Speaker:1] For our poor countrymen?
24:17 [Speaker:5] Yes, for our poor countrymen. The services I offer, the low-cost there are two types of services. One for adults and one for children. Ok. We have services for the elderly, which we are already watching at a rate of
24:33 [Speaker:0] 5, 500. That's complete? That's a complete service.
24:37 [Speaker:1] Even the child care is there?
24:39 [Speaker:5] Yes, the child care is there. Alright. The balsamo...
24:41 [Speaker:1] That's so cheap! Is that for the children or the elderly?
24:45 [Speaker:5] That's for the elderly. Ah,
24:47 [Speaker:4] For the elderly?
24:48 [Speaker:5] It's 3, 500. That's really cheap. And this is our reporter, Romeo Bacani. He can see that it's written here in front of me.
24:59 [Speaker:1] The price is really affordable there.
25:00 [Speaker:4] Yes, here in front of me.
25:03 [Speaker:1] we also have the so-called rich people.
25:06 [Speaker:5] we do. That's what the customers
25:09 [Speaker:7] are looking for. That's the price, right? So we also have a way to make money, right? Yes, I want to find customers who can afford it.
25:10 [Speaker:1] Of course, those who can afford it. They will look for something for them, something for their money.
25:16 [Speaker:6] Something they
25:16 [Speaker:1] can afford. But the moral of the story is, you are also providing public service to them you are helping our countrymen, the poor and needy they can afford that so, other than that, what else is our business Mr. Tauna?
25:30 [Speaker:5] For now, I don't have anything else
25:33 [Speaker:1] you are concentrated on our... So give me the complete details of your location, where can be found and where you can call in case there are people who are looking for you and want to ask you for help.
25:45 [Speaker:5] My funeral is located here in Pladway. There are a number of black ones. There are barangays and unrests. Pladway, Cainca, and San. I am at the boundary of Pasig and Caintan.
26:06 [Speaker:1] Oh, is
26:07 [Speaker:5] that so? I also have a branch
26:11 [Speaker:6] here in
26:11 [Speaker:5] Angono, at Baytown Road, Angono, Regal. And we also have other branches, especially in Quezon City. In Quezon City, we have one in Commonwealth Avenue, and in Letix Road, in Payatas, and in Luzon Avenue, Quezon City.

We also have one in Caloocan. That's where I came from, from parents. We are the ones who are able to lead.
26:39 [Speaker:1] So you are a small part of Caloocan? I am a small part of Caloocan. You're so successful in that business that you're helping our fellow countrymen. It's a small amount but the price you mentioned, I know you can really afford it.
26:56 [Speaker:5] Yes, that's the truth.
26:58 [Speaker:1] Think about it, you have a service.
27:00 [Speaker:5] It's a complete service.
27:02 [Speaker:1] Yes, that's really cheap. I think if we can load it daily, you can go there. You can't. Can you invest all of that? For example, if it's too much for you.
27:16 [Speaker:0] Yes, I can.
27:18 [Speaker:1] You have a lot
27:19 [Speaker:5] of people.
27:20 [Speaker:1] Imagine the price, P3, 000 and P5, 000. If Tony Falcon says you should buy there, it's affordable, P5, 000 P3, 000. You'll probably get more. Alright, maybe you have a question Cesar? Alright, our Mobile Patrol
27:38 [Speaker:2] ok, so maybe you're with Tony, he's a good
27:42 [Speaker:1] man we'll talk when the anniversary comes and we'll meet Alan's personal
27:46 [Speaker:2] yes, he really wants to go to Palag
27:49 [Speaker:1] yes, we have a concert, it's like he's already happy he's still with Tony Falcon and of course we gave him an award.
28:00 [Speaker:2] I'm not going to be talking about the awarding. I'm going to be talking about the invitation to Congressman Dudut Giuarschi who we had a chance to meet on his birthday last Saturday. We gave him the invitation and here is his appointment as Secretary. Okay.
28:19 [Speaker:1] So, I'm curious, maybe you have more questions?
28:23 [Speaker:2] Maybe, because we have an invited guest in the extension, he might have
28:28 [Speaker:1] something to say. Okay, a parking message, a parking message, maybe he has something to say.
28:31 [Speaker:2] Maybe have something to say about our neighbors, Mr. Tacuna. I would like
28:38 [Speaker:5] thank you, Mr. Tony Falcon, I'm very happy to have the opportunity to meet you.
28:52 [Speaker:1] We'll meet personally on our anniversary. I'm sure we'll meet there.
28:57 [Speaker:5] Thank you very much.
28:59 [Speaker:1] Alright, good luck. Thank you. Alright, thank you very much. Alright, Cesar Bacani, go ahead.
29:04 [Speaker:2] From here in Tagapan, Minister Alan Tahuna, here in Quinta Rizal, later on, Cesar Bacani, the golden pass for the country, DWAD.
29:13 [Speaker:1] All right, thank you very much. Last parking words, Mr. Dr. Jenny Mayor. To
29:19 [Speaker:3] all chess players in the Philippines, we need to be more careful in our chess game because we depend on the Philippines. I have a lot of chess materials. you want, you can text
29:40 [Speaker:0] 0919 478 2209
29:45 [Speaker:3] So
29:45 [Speaker:0] 7049775
29:47 [Speaker:3] and if you have dental problems, you can also order. Alright.
29:51 [Speaker:1] Next, we will talk about that. I will give you the time. You can say goodbye now, Roland. We don't have time. Yes. I will just announce the website of Bobby Fisher. Http://home.att.ne.gp.phisher Thank you very much. Alright, we don't have time, my friends. This is your neighbor who always shouts for the rights of every Filipino. Long live to you! Long live to the people of the Philippines! I'll see you tomorrow. Alright, now let's go. We will introduce our studio. Where are you?
30:32 [Speaker:5] Your radio, BWA. Quick to action, it's on air. It delivers news from inside and outside our country.
31:00 [Speaker:1] Dos non-happened. Narator na po, ang susunodong programa, Aksonline, nagkasamang Norma Tamimdad. Pakinggan natin.
31:15 [Speaker:6] You

Chapter 29

Baguio Philippines Dec 31 2004

f__29__1.mp3

00:19 [Speaker:0] We have on our line with us right now world chess champion Bobby Fischer. It's been a long time since last we talked with Bobby. We'll get to know how he is right now. Bobby, how are you? It's the New Year's Eve.
00:36 [Speaker:1] Yeah, New Year's Eve
00:37 [Speaker:0] 2004.
00:39 [Speaker:2] That's right. I'm okay, Pablo, yeah. Where are you now?
00:44 [Speaker:1] I'm still in prison here in Japan. Uh-huh. Yeah, going on six months.
00:52 [Speaker:2] There were no developments on your case so far? Well, I'll tell you the development in
00:59 [Speaker:1] a minute, but you remember, I was just checking in the records,
01:03 [Speaker:2] the last time we talked was 2nd, right? That's right. And I I don't know, was I already telling you about the nuclear power plant?
01:12 [Speaker:0] Yes, yes. You're near a nuclear power plant in Jabal al-Qasr,
01:17 [Speaker:2] as you said. Yes, did
01:18 [Speaker:1] I mention that to you? You did.
01:20 [Speaker:2] You did. Yeah, and I told you it
01:22 [Speaker:1] was leaking, right? That's right.
01:25 [Speaker:2] On October 14th, they had another accident there.
01:30 [Speaker:1] Uh-huh. Yes, which released considerable, a lot
01:34 [Speaker:2] of what they claim is only low level radioactivity, but who the hell knows,
01:40 [Speaker:1] you know? Yes, yes, yes. I have the article in the paper, it's on the internet, my internet site there that I keep giving you know that's right. Can I give that again? Sure, go ahead http://home.att.ne.jp slash moon slash Fisher slash Fisher is spelled F-I-S-C-H-E-R. Okay. Yeah, as I had another accident there on October 14th
02:17 [Speaker:2] and I've got, it's on
02:18 [Speaker:1] the internet and the translation from the Japanese paper, but it's got the translation there And it's despicable You know this this can give you cancer later on you feel nothing at the time Later on it kills you you know yes, that's right You know that's the terrible thing about nuclear You can't smell it, you can't taste it,
02:44 [Speaker:2] you may not even be
02:46 [Speaker:1] to feel it when you get
02:47 [Speaker:2] the dose. But later on, it
02:48 [Speaker:1] inexorably kills you. And it kills you in
02:51 [Speaker:2] a very horrible, painful way. Bobby,
02:54 [Speaker:1] Bobby, did you make sure that you were against being placed in an area which is near that leaking nuclear power plant before they put you there? No, I had choice. They don't ask
03:09 [Speaker:2] you where you want to go. But you did protest. I have protested and I've asked to be
03:16 [Speaker:1] transferred to another immigration detention center. I asked myself personally, I made an application, they said no. Then I had my lawyer ask, and that's all on the She asked personally too, and they have not answered. I've been trying get out of here. I'm willing to go anywhere in Japan to get away from this leaking nuclear power plant. This can take 10, 20 years off your life. That's right. It's absolutely vicious and unforgivable, especially since these charges are trumped up. But even if the charges were real, they have no right to bring me near a nuclear power plant, you know? That's right, that's right. It's absolutely vicious and unforgivable, you know? Yes, I'm sorry to hear about that. Yeah, yeah. Yeah.
04:00 [Speaker:2] Well, okay, let's talk about
04:02 [Speaker:0] your case with the United States.
04:04 [Speaker:2] I want mention one other thing, Pablo. I just this out the last couple of days. I've been checking around, asking the other prisoners, and now I have several of the guards here.
04:14 [Speaker:1] You know what? I'm the oldest prisoner here. There's about 500 prisoners here. Really? Yes, this is the East Japan Immigration Detention Center in Ushiku, Japan. There's about 500 prisoners here, men and women, and am the very oldest. There are four people here who are over
04:35 [Speaker:0] 60,
04:36 [Speaker:1] two of them are 60, two

04:38 [Speaker:2] of them are 61. I'm one of the ones who are 61, but I'm the oldest of the 61. I'm a
04:42 [Speaker:1] few months older than the next oldest person. I am the oldest person here. The press
04:48 [Speaker:2] doesn't talk about that at all. Now, just imagine if I were a pet or an icon of the Jew world press, right? Uh-huh,
04:57 [Speaker:1] uh-huh, okay.
04:58 [Speaker:2] You think they wouldn't be talking about the fact that I'm the oldest person I guess so. Right? It would be front news, right? That's right. But because I'm not in with
05:07 [Speaker:1] the Jews, I'm not in with the US, they're ignoring that, you know? Yes, yes. So, so now,
05:15 [Speaker:2] now, whatever happened to that case, I thought they were going to bring you back to the States. Well,
05:23 [Speaker:1] okay, arrested me, the Japanese, they arrested me on trumped up charges. Okay. They claimed that
05:30 [Speaker:2] I had entered, They arrested me on July 13th
05:33 [Speaker:1] of this year, 2004. And they claimed, it's all on the internet if you go there, the documents. They claimed that I entered the country illegally on April 15th of 2004. That's right. Which is absolute baloney. Huh.
05:53 [Speaker:2] Because they said, they said
05:54 [Speaker:1] my passport had been revoked
05:57 [Speaker:2] by the US government on November 21st
06:01 [Speaker:1] of last year. See? I mean this is what the US said. Yes. They didn't say that in the in the in the document where they accused me of entering the country illegally right but the u.s.
06:13 [Speaker:2] Is claiming I entered illegally, they revoked my passport november twenty first of two thousand and three
06:20 [Speaker:1] So then the Japanese were told this a letter by Mr. McKeown, I think it was on 8th of
06:26 [Speaker:0] 2003.
06:28 [Speaker:2] I was not told about any of this until I was arrested
06:31 [Speaker:1] on July 13th of 2003. Well, I don't Excuse me. The Japanese were told this on a letter by Mr. of the U.S. Embassy on June 8th of 2004. But
06:45 [Speaker:2] I was not told about this,
06:47 [Speaker:1] you see, until I arrested
06:48 [Speaker:2] on July 13th, right? That my passport had been revoked. Now,
06:57 [Speaker:1] the point is, totally trumped up because in November 21st of 2003, where was I? I was in Switzerland right? That's right. And I had just gotten
07:08 [Speaker:0] 24
07:09 [Speaker:1] additional pages for my passport on November 6th at the US Swiss embassy. At the US Embassy in Switzerland. Yes, yes. Right? Yes. So they knew I
07:21 [Speaker:2] was in Switzerland, right? They did not notify the authorities.
07:24 [Speaker:1] Then I went to Japan, and I left Japan again. They did not notify the Japanese authorities.
07:30 [Speaker:2] I went to Hong Kong. They didn't notify the Hong Kong authorities. I came back, they didn't notify the Japanese authorities. Suddenly, when I'm leaving on July
07:39 [Speaker:0] 13, 2004,
07:40 [Speaker:2] I'm arrested. I'm told that my passport had been revoked on November
07:47 [Speaker:0] 21, 2003.
07:48 [Speaker:2] It's been a long time. Before all this happened, they hadn't notified the Swiss, they hadn't notified the US, they hadn't notified the Swiss, they hadn't notified the Japanese, they hadn't notified Hong Kong, they hadn't notified the press, they hadn't notified me, they hadn't notified anybody.
08:05 [Speaker:1] That's right.
08:06 [Speaker:2] Like some sort of, this is like
08:07 [Speaker:1] a secret revocation, but I'm
08:09 [Speaker:2] to be responsible for knowing something
08:11 [Speaker:1] that nobody knew, right? It's totally absurd And totally illegal and totally ridiculous all right This bush Is very inconsistent in his policies? He's a liar. He's a crook You know but one thing is very
08:32 [Speaker:2] consistent about he wants to kill
08:34 [Speaker:1] or imprison all of his enemies And that you. that includes me. Absolutely. That is very consistent on yes, and the u.s. Is very consistent on yeah So So you'll still be held in prison in Japan without the... Yes. No development on the case? There is
08:55 [Speaker:2] a hopeful development, Pablo. What's that? Iceland has
09:01 [Speaker:1] accepted me to have a residency, a permit there, to
09:06 [Speaker:2] come there, to stay in Iceland. They won't
09:08 [Speaker:1] let me enter. In Iceland? Yeah, even though
09:11 [Speaker:2] I don't have a passport anymore, because remember after I was arrested July
09:15 [Speaker:0] 13, 2004,
09:17 [Speaker:1] within 24 hours the US government and Japanese authorities had destroyed my passport physically destroyed my passport physically destroyed my passport unheard of you know punched holes through it
09:29 [Speaker:2] and stamped cancelled one time on every page and on the picture page, you have
09:36 [Speaker:1] your picture on the passport? Yes. They stamp cancel three times. So nobody can make any mistake and think it's a good passport anymore.
09:47 [Speaker:2] So did they pick up the offer by Iceland? Yes, I told them I accept and I told my lawyer I accept and I want to go there yeah?

09:57 [Speaker:1] But first, see my deportation order which the Japanese Minister of Justice signed a few months ago, is to deport me to the US.
10:10 [Speaker:2] That's right. But then we went to court and we blocked it, right? Right. So now it's tied up in the courts. So what I want
10:18 [Speaker:1] to do is to have the Japanese Ministry of Justice change deportation order to Iceland instead of the US.
10:26 [Speaker:2] And then we go to court and tell the courts, okay, we drop
10:29 [Speaker:1] our lawsuit against deported and they can deport me to to to to Iceland. Or even they have something called autonomous departure. That's where you just agree to leave the country to a
10:44 [Speaker:2] certain country without being deported. Because when you're deported, Pablo, there's a penalty.
10:50 [Speaker:1] You cannot come back to Japan for, I think, at least five years. Oh.
10:55 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah. If they deport me to Iceland, I won't be able to come back to Japan for at least five years. So, so is it possible, then? Is that possible? What? Ask them that you autonomously? Yeah, I have asked. I prefer to go autonomously. I want
11:12 [Speaker:1] to go to Iceland autonomously. What they
11:15 [Speaker:2] call an autonomous departure. So has there been any reply from the Japanese government?
11:21 [Speaker:1] Yes, they say they're studying it and they'll let us know next year, I mean the holidays. That's good. I think...
11:29 [Speaker:2] That's good. Yeah, that's good. Yes, yes. Yes. I'm very hopeful to get out of here soon. The whole thing is an absolute outrage, you know. Yes, yes, of course, I can understand that. Well, Bobby, I hope they give you that permission next month, almost next month already. Well, I think they know everything is here until the 4th. Oh, I see. Everything is reopened, the government office is reopened on the 4th of January. Yeah. Okay. I can only have a few more minutes with you Bobby. We are on special coverage right now.
12:10 [Speaker:1] I'm very sorry about Mr. Poe's passing away. He was a very nice man.
12:17 [Speaker:2] I saw a movie I think he played like he was the mayor of some city in Vietnam and then they were trying to kill him, remember? That was a good movie. He was a great actor and I think he was
12:36 [Speaker:1] a very nice man. He is, yes, actually. Everybody was sorry this happened.
12:45 [Speaker:2] So, what, maybe I could ask for another question. What can you say about that, that
12:53 [Speaker:1] disaster, the tsunami? Oh, yeah, this is really unbelievable. The tragedy is that
13:01 [Speaker:2] the people were not warned. If the people were warned I think nobody would have died. Because they had a couple
13:08 [Speaker:1] hours. Yeah, that's right. It's really...
13:14 [Speaker:2] That might not have happened to
13:15 [Speaker:1] me so easily because I'm always tuned into my radio. Yeah, that's right. One more time you know that, right?
13:22 [Speaker:2] You know, did you remember that? I always listen to the radio. I know, I know, yeah. When you were here, you keep on listening to The radio in Baguio, although... I was listening to Bombo Radio a lot, and other stations too, you know. Yeah.
13:37 [Speaker:1] I'm always glued to my, I'm usually glued to my radio.
13:41 [Speaker:2] Okay, one last question Bobby. Yeah.
13:44 [Speaker:1] Dear Tomás and the New Year, what's your wish? Well, You mean for me or the world, or what?
13:54 [Speaker:2] Well, whatever.
13:56 [Speaker:1] For you? Let's hope for peace in the New Year. Let's hope the U.S. And the Jews will change their ways. Israel, they will become reasonable. Let's hope that the Palestine problem will be cleared up, that all the Jews will leave Palestine, leave the Holy Land. They're welcome in Russia, in the U.S. The world is the Jews' oyster. They don't need to stay there in Palestine. They don't belong there. It's not their land. Let's hope they leave. Let's hope the U.S. Completely withdraws all of their troops
14:33 [Speaker:2] from Iraq and from all their other bases all over the world. Let's hope all
14:38 [Speaker:1] the US so-called advisors, the US military advisors in the Philippines
14:44 [Speaker:2] leave, right? Let's hope they close down all, the US closes down all their bases here in Japan And they close down their base
14:51 [Speaker:1] in Keselovic Iceland And they behave
14:56 [Speaker:2] like a civilized country Let's hope the US
14:59 [Speaker:1] starts to pay reparations to the black people that
15:02 [Speaker:2] they brought over as slaves
15:04 [Speaker:1] and to the American Indians that they
15:07 [Speaker:2] make preparations to give back what they call
15:10 [Speaker:1] the United States to the American Indians. Let's hope
15:14 [Speaker:2] for a world of
15:14 [Speaker:1] peace and justice. Justice. And let's hope for real nuclear disarmament, huh? The U.S.
15:23 [Speaker:2] Is saying Iran has no right
15:24 [Speaker:1] to make an atom bomb
15:26 [Speaker:2] because they signed the
15:27 [Speaker:1] Non-Proliferation Treaty. Yeah, but wait a second. The Non-Proliferation Treaty says the great powers are supposed to give up their nuclear weapons too and destroy them.
15:37 [Speaker:2] Let's not forget that, right? That's right.

15:42 [Speaker:1] You know, it's very dangerous in general to make any agreement with the U.S. Because if
15:47 [Speaker:2] you don't keep your part, they're going
15:50 [Speaker:1] go after you, right? But if they don't keep
15:53 [Speaker:2] their part, so what, right? They just laugh at you, right? Who are you to tell
15:57 [Speaker:1] the US what to do? In general, don't make any agreements with the U.S., don't make any agreements with Jews. The same with my book contracts with Simon & and all my contracts. They don't have to keep their part of it, but you have to keep yours, you see? It's a bad deal to make contracts with the Jews in the US. But anyway, I'm hoping for the Jews to turn over a new leaf to wake up, smell the coffee or whatever they say, right? They've got to be reasonable, if only to save themselves. The world is in a terrible situation with all these nuclear power plants, nuclear bombs, pollution,
16:47 [Speaker:2] Wars, landmines everywhere.
16:52 [Speaker:1] I'm hoping that the Jews and the US will turn over a new
16:56 [Speaker:2] leaf and set a good example. I think
16:58 [Speaker:1] the US should set a
16:59 [Speaker:2] good example by destroying all their nuclear weapons. Alright. Very serious about that, right now. Okay. Unilaterally. Okay. Bobby, despite
17:09 [Speaker:1] the limitations, I wish you
17:10 [Speaker:2] have a good year ahead
17:12 [Speaker:1] of you. Happy New Year to you. Okay, same to you, Pablo. Yes. And nice to talk to you.
17:19 [Speaker:2] Nice to talk to you.
17:20 [Speaker:1] Until next time. Okay, until next year, Yes, tomorrow's next year.
17:24 [Speaker:2] Bye-bye. Give me a day. This is New Year's Eve, 2004. 2004. And in just a few hours it's
17:33 [Speaker:0] 2005
17:35 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah, okay, okay, goodnight Goodnight
17:38 [Speaker:0] God bless you, bye Bye

Chapter 30

Manila Philippines Jan 17 2005

f__30__1.mp3

00:10 [Speaker:0] Manila Broadcasting Company,
00:15 [Speaker:1] DZRH,
00:18 [Speaker:0] member kapisanan ng mga broadcaster ng Pilipinas.
00:28 [Speaker:2] Buong karangalang iniandog sa inyo ng Manila Broadcasting Company. The KVP Lifetime Achievement Award To his 65th Anniversary as a Broadcaster Tiadeli Magbayo
01:05 [Speaker:3] Good evening to all of you. We are here again for the start
01:09 [Speaker:1] of this week. Magandang magandang gabi po sa inyong lahat.
01:09 [Speaker:3] Ito na naman po tayo pasimula ng linggong ito. Lunis ngayon. Ano bang fecha natin? A-desisiete. Ang una nga palang bahagi na ating programa ay hatin sa inyo ng more cigarettes. At gaya po na sinabi ni
01:23 [Speaker:1] Chris Capulso kanina, The first part of our program is to bring
01:23 [Speaker:3] you more cigarettes. And as Chris said earlier, it is possible, after more or less 5 months ago, we will talk again about the Grandmaster of the Philippines, Eugene Torre. Royalty on a headrest. Ay, makinig kayo maige sapagkat hindi lang si Eugene yata ang ating makakakwentuhan kundi yung kanyang kaindigan na naroon ngayon hanggang ngayon sa Japan, si Bobby Fischer. Good evening, Eugene.
02:00 [Speaker:4] Good evening, General Lee. Thank you. Thank you very much for again this opportunity. Good evening to our listeners.
02:11 [Speaker:3] What is new in our conversation today?
02:13 [Speaker:4] Well, it's been 5 months since that last time we talked and we visited Bobby Fischer at that time and unfortunately Bobby Fischer is still there in the detention center in Tokyo and it's quite unfortunate. good development is that Iceland offered already a residency on behalf of Bobby.
02:49 [Speaker:3] Wait a minute Eugene, for those who didn't hear our first story, can you tell us on the air why was he detained in Japan?
03:02 [Speaker:5] Because in
03:02 [Speaker:0] 1992
03:04 [Speaker:4] when he was playing in Yugoslavia I was a witness because I was the second dan in Tagalog. He was charged by the US government of violating the UN sanctions. So that became his problem. What Bobby Fischer just said is that he was singled out. That's his feeling. Because all of us who were involved there of different nationalities like Spassky from France, the
03:47 [Speaker:3] arbiter... Wasn't Spassky a Russian
03:49 [Speaker:4] before?
03:49 [Speaker:1] He was a
03:49 [Speaker:3] Russian before. But now he's French.
03:51 [Speaker:4] Yes, French. And of course the other involved there, there were also Americans, they were not...
04:07 [Speaker:3] Given the blame
04:09 [Speaker:4] yes, only him, so he continued out of frustration, out of anger, that he was single out
04:16 [Speaker:3] wait a minute, but in
04:17 [Speaker:0] 1972,
04:20 [Speaker:3] Bobby Fischer defeated Russo, he was hailed as a hero in the United States but why now? He's different, he's a traitor I think your friend is
04:32 [Speaker:4] on the line
04:32 [Speaker:3] from Tokyo, Japan okay Eugene
04:36 [Speaker:5] Bobby are you there?
04:38 [Speaker:1] Yeah yeah bro This
04:38 [Speaker:2] is Ushiku Prison, not Tokyo J-
04:41 [Speaker:0] Ushiku Prison? Yeah, in Japan, yeah.
04:45 [Speaker:2] They call it a detention center, but it's a prison.
04:48 [Speaker:3] It was you who told me you are from Tokyo.
04:51 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah. This is Tia Delis. Yeah.

04:54 [Speaker:3] How are you? Fine. How about you?
04:56 [Speaker:2] Yeah, well I'm still alive.
05:00 [Speaker:3] Is it true that Iceland has accepted you should you have the chance be released?
05:06 [Speaker:2] Yes, yes, that is true, yes.
05:08 [Speaker:3] So you will be an Icelander?
05:10 [Speaker:2] Well, I'll be a resident there. They've accepted me as a resident, you know. Uh-huh.
05:18 [Speaker:3] And just in case that time would come and you would play chess again you would represent Iceland?
05:25 [Speaker:2] Well I don't play chess you know I play Fischerrandom
05:29 [Speaker:0] ah Fischerrandom yeah chess is dead ah dead as a doornail
05:39 [Speaker:4] Pesurandom, he has invented that one which in my opinion is very very good thousand times better version than the old chess now
05:55 [Speaker:2] excuse me I can hardly hear both Eugene and Teodeli you know
06:00 [Speaker:3] I am asking Eugene what game is this taught to us when we were children it's called Dama here in the Philippines Checkers I think,
06:10 [Speaker:4] checkers
06:12 [Speaker:3] with the tan-san on the...
06:15 [Speaker:0] Yes Okay, Eugene So by the
06:19 [Speaker:2] way Bobby how are you there? Yeah how are you doing Eugene?
06:25 [Speaker:3] Will you please greet our listeners here in the Philippines Bobby?
06:29 [Speaker:2] Yeah what is the name of your station again? DZRH. Okay I want to say hello to all the listeners of DZRH in Manila, the Philippines.
06:42 [Speaker:3] Mga taga pakilig namin, ito hung si Bobby Fischer ay undefeated sa kanyang
06:49 [Speaker:0] 13...
06:49 [Speaker:2] Not undefeated, the world champion. Yes. Not just undefeated.
06:54 [Speaker:3] Nobody has beaten your record of 13 games.
06:59 [Speaker:2] I always play real chess here. These other people are cooks, they prearrange everything, they're imposters.
07:10 [Speaker:5] So Bobby, how are you doing there in your prison?
07:16 [Speaker:2] Well, I'm very dizzy, I've been very dizzy the last two months, I'm very dizzy right now as I'm talking to you.
07:23 [Speaker:5] that's bad, huh?
07:25 [Speaker:2] Yeah,
07:26 [Speaker:5] Are you getting enough sleep?
07:29 [Speaker:2] I don't think so, because the air conditioning unit here, they have like holes in the ceiling, like four or five different vents and if they turn up the heat then the pressure from the air conditioning sound is strong. If they turn it off then you freeze. It's a bad choice. Also, a nuclear power plant I found out is about
08:00 [Speaker:0] 41
08:01 [Speaker:2] miles away from here, that's nothing, you know? Absolutely nothing. It's 66 kilometers or 41 miles from Bushiko. This is the Tokimura nuclear power plant which had a massive nuclear accident in
08:18 [Speaker:0] 1999.
08:20 [Speaker:2] It's Japan's Chernobyl. And they just recently had another accident there on October 14th of 2004, after I was brought here, know?
08:33 [Speaker:6] And they said it's minor accident and
08:35 [Speaker:2] it's low level radiation, but if that's really why did the press delay announcing the accident for three days until October 17th? Maybe they wanted to wait until the radiation dissipated, you know?
08:48 [Speaker:3] Could that be? From the release. Bobby, Eugene tells me that you want to talk about Arnold Schwarzenegger, why?
08:58 [Speaker:2] Oh yes, you know I just wanted to draw a comparison between the Schwarzenegger and me. You know, this guy, he came into
09:13 [Speaker:6] Japan in 1998. I
09:15 [Speaker:2] have a clipping here. This is the Japan Times Tuesday, November 9th. See, Schwarzenegger, he just came to town pitch his state, California. He's the governor now, you know? Yes. But in 1998 he was just a private citizen, like me. It says, here's what it says, talking about Schwarzenegger, he even an embarrassing political scandal in 1998 when he arrived in Japan without a passport. How could that be? He was allowed to enter by the Justice Minister Shoza Buru Nakamura, an avowed Schwarzenegger fan. Nakamura was forced to resign when it was revealed he had pocketed the application Schwarzenegger had filed out, I rather had out to enter the country and kept it as a souvenir. So Schwarzenegger came to Japan without a passport, period. And they didn't throw him into jail, you know, or
10:16 [Speaker:6] they didn't deport him back to the US.
10:18 [Speaker:2] They didn't even threaten him, nothing. You know? But you... But me, yeah, I came into the country with a perfectly valid passport, and they've thrown me into prison now for over six months. The difference between me and Schwarzenegger is that Schwarzenegger is a Jew-ass kisser. And I'm not. Just recently he went over to Israel, wore a yarmulke, got down on his knees at some holocaust museum or institute there, you know, he plays the game. For many years he was the biggest donor to the Simon Wiesenthal Institute for Holocaust Studies in Los Angeles. You know, He's an absolute for the Jews. Phony as can be. Well... That's the difference between me and him.
11:08 [Speaker:5] But many... Many are... You know... Very few are like you, Bobby.
11:15 [Speaker:4] Yeah, yeah. Yeah. Well... You know, everybody,

11:20 [Speaker:2] even my friends now, they're telling me, Bobby, talk against the Jews, at least until you get out of jail. Yeah. But I can't wait, and I have to keep talking against these It's like this song, remember the song Eve of by Barry McGuire?
11:36 [Speaker:5] No, how does it go?
11:37 [Speaker:2] From 65, don't you remember that?
11:39 [Speaker:0] No. I can't quit the truth.
11:45 [Speaker:6] I can't quit the truth. It knows no regulation. It says a handful of senators don't pass legislation when human respect is disintegrating. This whole crazy world is just too frustrating and you tell me over and over and over and over again my friend now you don't believe we're on the of destruction now you don't believe we're on the eve of destruction.
12:17 [Speaker:2] Now when we just finish this
12:18 [Speaker:0] is cute this is good
12:19 [Speaker:6] now Don't you understand what I'm trying say? Can't you feel the fears I'm feeling today? If the button is pushed, there's no running away. There'll be no one to save with the world a grave. Take a look around you, boy. It's bound to scare you, boy. And you tell me over and over and and over again my friend now you don't believe we're on the eve of destruction now now you don't believe we're on the eve of destruction.
12:50 [Speaker:3] Hello, Bobby? Yeah, yeah. We are on the internet.
12:53 [Speaker:2] Okay.
12:54 [Speaker:3] They might be hearing your singing.
12:56 [Speaker:2] Oh, okay.
12:59 [Speaker:3] Just a moment. We'll just go on a short break. Okay.
13:15 [Speaker:7] Here comes a new taste of more classic A classic taste of desire Feel the new flavor of new more classic Capture the taste of classic The new more classic
13:33 [Speaker:0] Government warning Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health!
13:38 [Speaker:1] Bro, the Grand Matador Brandy is now more premium! It's already on the market! There's a gold seal for it to be tamper-proof!
13:44 [Speaker:8] There's a deluxe water for it
13:45 [Speaker:1] to be spill-proof! It's so cool, right?
13:47 [Speaker:4] A first from Grand Matador Brandy! The best of the best brandies! Trade moderately!
13:52 [Speaker:8] There's a new news on Grand Matador Brandy! The winner of the Taste is the winner of the Trade Leaders Club Award for Quality in Paris, France! Grand Matador is a world class brandy!
14:08 [Speaker:3] our next segment, Eugene Torre is here, the Grand Master of the Philippines in the game Ahedress. And Robert James Bobby Fischer who is in Japan, in the game Fischer...
14:24 [Speaker:5] Chess, the
14:26 [Speaker:4] you want is Fischer Random
14:27 [Speaker:3] Fischer Random, not chess?
14:29 [Speaker:4] No, no more, I do not want chess anymore because it's too elementary, it's too easy to prearrange well it's too simple now
14:40 [Speaker:3] For those who know Robert James Bobby Fisher He was born on March
14:47 [Speaker:0] 9, 1943
14:50 [Speaker:3] in Chicago, Illinois, USA. That's why he is 101% American. But the question is why is he in jail now in Japan?
15:00 [Speaker:5] Yeah, that's very unfortunate.
15:03 [Speaker:8] Bobby, are you there?
15:04 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah. Hi. I just wanted to say sorry. I listened to
15:07 [Speaker:6] that brandy advertisement, you know?
15:10 [Speaker:2] And I can't get any alcohol in here which I think is also bad for my health. I say that quite seriously because I think alcohol in moderation is very good for your health. It has a kind of a cleansing effect on your body, antiseptic effect. It has many benefits. It's good for your heart and so on. So that's also detrimental to my health.
15:31 [Speaker:5] Especially Bobby, I think moderation of alcohol is good when you are getting old, no?
15:38 [Speaker:3] That's what he said. That's what he said.
15:40 [Speaker:2] But they don't allow alcohol in here, but they allow cigarettes. I mean, people, and they give people cigarettes, I think, tax-free also. So people are smoking like chimneys in here you know well
15:52 [Speaker:3] Bobby that's a matter of choice Naman, Diba? Bobby
15:59 [Speaker:2] I think you had a cigarette there too? Did I hear a
16:03 [Speaker:0] cigarette there too?
16:05 [Speaker:5] Yeah Bobby, talking of
16:08 [Speaker:2] which is country? One country now has no longer sell cigarette I think it's, was it Bhutan?
16:15 [Speaker:5] I don't
16:16 [Speaker:2] know yeah, just recently, I want to commend them
16:20 [Speaker:3] ok, but the Philippines is different, you know. Everything is free here.
16:24 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah, yeah.
16:27 [Speaker:3] What are we talking about?
16:30 [Speaker:5] Well, regarding, I just wanted to go back when we were talking about something old
16:41 [Speaker:4] how the prisoners that are I'm just curious about the
16:46 [Speaker:5] are they all the other some them are young or

16:50 [Speaker:6] what are they are
16:52 [Speaker:2] I think they're mainly in their thirties forties from what I've seen maybe in their twenties some of them but I have found out now it's been verified I've checked it with guards and they told me they checked the records that I am the oldest prisoner here, in the whole prison. There's some 500 prisoners here and I'm the oldest. But the press is keeping it quiet because they don't want to create any for me. You understand, C. Adeli?
17:20 [Speaker:3] Yes, I understand, but I do not call you old Eugene has been showing me pictures of you.
17:27 [Speaker:2] And you look very young. No, I don't consider myself old either, but the is I am the prisoner here you know that's the fact and nowadays 61 isn't as old as it used to be you know
17:43 [Speaker:5] and considering that you could not even have a moderation of alcohol yeah
17:49 [Speaker:3] is that required when you play fisherdom? Fisherandom
17:57 [Speaker:4] which is required?
17:59 [Speaker:3] You less of this less of that, careful with that
18:07 [Speaker:2] well yeah of course Tia Delly when you engage in any competitive sport or game you have to try to be at your best at your best.
18:19 [Speaker:5] By the way Bobby, one time you told me to check this and I saw this right up and they referred to you as the former grandmaster?
18:35 [Speaker:2] Oh yeah, this is a new campaign apparently of jews to take away even my Grandmaster title. They have, they religiously do not refer to me as the World Chess Champion. They always refer to me as the former Champion and the ex-World Champion. But now that's become old hat for them and now they're starting to refer me to as a former grandmaster. And I have several clippings right in front of me. Here's from the Japan Times, September
19:12 [Speaker:0] 9, 2004.
19:15 [Speaker:2] It says, Fisher wins temporary injunction against deportation amid pending suit. And this is a Reuters story. Fugitive former chess grandmaster, Bobby Fisher, stayed one step ahead of U.S. Authorities Wednesday when he won a delay in efforts to deport him from Japan. And then I have another story, let's see, this is quite similar from, let's see,
19:49 [Speaker:5] also former world champion, Rota.
19:52 [Speaker:2] This is from the Asahi Shimbun, also of September
19:55 [Speaker:0] 9, 2004.
19:57 [Speaker:2] Fischer wins deportation delay. And it says, former chess grandmaster Bobby Fischer stayed one move ahead of US authorities, etc. And I have another one just recently, just recently. This is from the Japan Times of December 18th,
20:14 [Speaker:0] 2004.
20:16 [Speaker:2] And they say, lawyer demands fair treatment Deportation to for Fisher Then it says later in the article With deportation looming Iceland Wednesday it would offer residency to the 61-year-old former Grandmaster.
20:44 [Speaker:5] That's funny Bobby because in my decades of playing and participation I've never seen like when you are writing chess stories a grandmaster being referred as a former grandmaster.
20:59 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah,
20:59 [Speaker:2] like For example you, you would probably remember if they had called you a former Grand Master, right? Nobody called me a former Grand Master. Has anyone ever been called a former Grand Master in print? Because you can think of it.
21:10 [Speaker:5] No, I could not think of...
21:14 [Speaker:2] Because My understanding is, for example, FIDE, they said that's for life.
21:21 [Speaker:4] Yes, right, right.
21:22 [Speaker:2] Now I can only think of one example, I think, when they did do this. This was when I beat Mark Tymanov back in, I think it was 71. I beat him 6-0 when he went back to Russia

f_30_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] They were the Russian government was angry at him So I think they took away his Russian grandmaster title not his feed acres They have their own system of titles there also you see
00:09 [Speaker:1] uh-huh, so
00:10 [Speaker:0] they said, but they did it's a punishment, right? Right right right,
00:14 [Speaker:2] so
00:14 [Speaker:0] I think but so it ties it with it. This is also a punishment for me right? Right the press is taking away, I mean you know they can't take it away but they're taking away in terms of publicity and prestige my, even grandmaster title now mmmmm so filthy and dirty they are you know
00:31 [Speaker:3] Before they you former world champion?
00:33 [Speaker:0] Yeah well that they have been saying since 1975.
00:38 [Speaker:3] Although they don't call so much of former world champion on Garry Kasparov now.
00:43 [Speaker:0] That's right, right yeah.
00:44 [Speaker:3] And then you were former US champion, well this is ok, now you are former grandmaster
00:50 [Speaker:0] yeah, the next thing they are going to call me, former human being, no?
00:55 [Speaker:4] No, I think we should call you the grandmaster of grandmasters of the world
01:02 [Speaker:0] Just call me Former,
01:03 [Speaker:1] that should be my nickname, Former.

01:05 [Speaker:5] No, no.
01:08 [Speaker:0] Just call me Ex, Ex or Former.
01:10 [Speaker:3] Pretty soon you are a Former American.
01:12 [Speaker:0] Oh yeah, also a Former American. Although the US government says they don't accept my renunciation because it wasn't done the legal way.
01:23 [Speaker:4] But is it alright if I read some text messages here? You see we are being heard all over Philippines and all over the world, no? And from Balanga Sambuangasibugay, that's in the south of the Philippines, it asks here, Is it true that the Russians have chess subjects in their schools?
01:51 [Speaker:0] I don't know. In the school I don't think so. I think it was like under the Soviet Union it used to be kind of like maybe extracurricular activity. But What they did in Russia was everybody played, all the kids played and then they would search if you had talent, you know what I mean? And then they would give you every opportunity to advance.
02:14 [Speaker:4] And there's another text message here, it says here good evening to Bob Fischer and Eugene what is the reason why you are detained in Japan?
02:26 [Speaker:0] Yes that is a good question you see the press is absolutely lying about this they claim lying about this. They claim that I entered Japan... I have the document here in front of me from...
02:45 [Speaker:2] This is
02:45 [Speaker:0] from the Japanese government. They claim, let me just dig this out here, take a second here. They claim that I entered Japan illegally on April 15, 2004. See, it is. This is to Mr. Robert James Fisher, Nationality USA, date of birth March 9, 1943. This is to inform you that the landing permission granted to you Immigration Inspector, Narita Immigration Office, on April 15, 2004, has hereby been canceled, retrospectively, as of the date of landing. Now that you have found not in conformity with condition of landing provided for in Article 7, Paragraph 1, Item 1 of the Immigration Control and Refugee Recognition Act. This is signed, Narita Airport District Immigration Office Immigration Inspector signature. See, this is dated July 7, rather July 13, 2004. Okay? Now if you go over to the the to the to the called the world but I have a translation of the right here in front of me. Okay, let's just go here for a second. This is, Article 7, paragraph 1. Okay.
04:21 [Speaker:1] Okay? Yeah, I have it right one second.
04:23 [Speaker:3] Yeah.
04:24 [Speaker:0] Okay. Immigration inspectors examination. This is article 7.1. The passport possessed by the alien and the visa affixed thereto, if such is required, must be valid. So they are saying that my passport, when I entered on April 15, 2004, was not valid. Right? Because the United States is claiming, the State Department, that they revoked my on November 21, 2003. November 21st, 2003. Okay? But it's an absolute lie. Let me just show you where I traveled after November 21st, 2003. Okay? They didn't notify anybody. I a list of the places I went to.
05:23 [Speaker:3] But some of the write-ups, Bobby, said that they could not notify you, they don't know your address.
05:31 [Speaker:0] Yeah, that's all bugged too. We'll get into that. First, let me just show how much I traveled after they claim they revoked my okay? Okay.
05:40 [Speaker:3] Okay. This
05:40 [Speaker:0] is the travel itinerary, my travel itinerary after my passport was allegedly revoked on November 21st, 2003. At that time I was in Switzerland, okay? I stayed in Switzerland until December 16th. Then I departed, December 16th, 2003. Then I went to Tokyo, Japan. Number two, I arrived in Tokyo, Japan on December 17, 2003. Number three, departed Tokyo, Japan on March 14, 2004 for Hong Kong. Number four, arrived Hong Kong March 14, 2004. Number five, departed Hong Kong April 4, 2004 for Macau. Number 6 arrived Macau April 4, 2004. Number 7 departed Macau April 4, 2004 for Hong Kong. Number 8 arrived Hong Kong April 5, 2004. Number 9 departed Hong Kong April 15, 2004 for Tokyo, Japan. Number 10, arrived Tokyo, Japan April 15, 2004. Number 11, now I was about to depart Tokyo on July 13th, and they even stamped my exit visa. See? And then they arrested me after they said my exit visa Okay, so during the period when they my claim I had revoked my passport I was traveling and from Switzerland to Japan to to Hong Kong to Macau back to Hong Kong back to Japan and I was in Japan several months, right? Then I was arrested. Okay, so obviously none of these countries had been notified that my passport was allegedly revoked, right? Right. Bobby? I'm just going to finish one more thing to you.
07:19 [Speaker:4] No, we'll go back to that, Bobby, so that you can scan your code that goes there.
07:27 [Speaker:2] Okay.
07:30 [Speaker:6] There's
07:34 [Speaker:2] a light of hope, there's a light of hope, there's a
07:34 [Speaker:5] light of hope, there's a light of hope, there's a light of hope, there's a light of hope, there's a light of hope, cool and fresh, share and enjoy great home freshness
07:51 [Speaker:0] Home, the largest selling luxury cigarette Government warning, cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health
07:58 [Speaker:7] I have a secret to my wealth, it's just Max Candy Even my mom, dad, sister, brother, including my grandparents They always give me Max But, but, they always
08:11 [Speaker:2] hide the wrapper But in terms of money, it's just Max Kendi. Even his
08:11 [Speaker:8] mom, dad, sister, and brother. Even his grandparents. Max Kendi always gives it to them. But, but, the rapper always
08:12 [Speaker:4] hides it. Just 10 rappers.
08:14 [Speaker:7] Just enter, put it in the envelope, put in the name, age, address, nickname, signature, and drop it in the nearest
08:21 [Speaker:3] MBC station. Where is MBC's new year expected? New Million!

08:29 [Speaker:6] For the Air 21's heavyweight prize! To participate in the promo from December 15 to February 28, 2005, send an Air 21 Heavy Cut Box to Maidenmore or call 854-2100 or
08:40 [Speaker:0] 1-800-854-2100.
08:42 [Speaker:6] Air 21, I said, send it!
08:48 [Speaker:9] Bro, the Grand Matador Brandy is more premium now! It's already on the top! a gold seal for a tamper proof! There's a deluxe motor for a spill proof! It's awesome, right?
08:58 [Speaker:0] A first from Grand Matador Brandy. The best of the best brandy. Drink moderately. Grand Matador Brandy is
09:04 [Speaker:7] the best of the best. This is the proof that Grand Matador won the Trade Leaders Award for Quality in Paris, France. Grand Matador,
09:12 [Speaker:5] world class, delicious. VVR Rage
09:19 [Speaker:4] The part after the part where I brought you more cigarettes, now comes the part where I brought you Hope cigarettes. And Let's go back to Bobby Fischer.
09:29 [Speaker:3] Okay, Bobby. You can proceed, Bobby.
09:32 [Speaker:1] Hello? Yeah, Bobby? I can hardly hear you, Eugene.
09:36 [Speaker:3] What? You can proceed now.
09:38 [Speaker:0] Okay, so then I was arrested on July 13th after they gave the exit stamp in my passport, right? Right. Okay, so I've been around all these countries, this is like 8 months, almost 8 months after they claimed they had revoked my passport, right? They hadn't notified any of these countries until then, right?
09:58 [Speaker:1] Right.
09:59 [Speaker:0] They didn't notify me, didn't notify the press! Nobody knew about it! But they're holding me guilty for claiming I entered Japan illegally. It's totally absurd. Furthermore, Now it has come out that they even had my address along. They had my PO Box 50917, Pasadena, California, 91115USA. They had this because when I filled out my passport application in 1997 to get my passport in Zurich rather Bern, Switzerland I wrote it down there. And that address is still working today. It's still valid today.
10:45 [Speaker:3] Yeah, I saw it Bobby. I downloaded it in your website.
10:49 [Speaker:0] Yeah, plenty of, I have plenty of mail that's coming there.
10:52 [Speaker:3] So how come they did not notify you through that address?
10:56 [Speaker:0] Because they're lying. did not revoke my passport November 21st. They did not send it letter to bob of december eleven from the other members of from the philippine embassy to the embassy me well simply lying if you don't have a letter it has no address on the right
11:17 [Speaker:3] right
11:17 [Speaker:0] because I didn't know that the embassy of the of the United States of America in Manila, Philippines. It has no address. It doesn't have my address at all. They never sent any letter to me. They never tried to send any letter, everything was made up after they arrested me. All this alleged documentation, this letter from the Philippines, and this letter that they claim they wrote on the June 8th to Japanese immigration.
11:47 [Speaker:3] Because according to the law, or legally, you should be notified, no?
11:53 [Speaker:2] Yes, I
11:54 [Speaker:0] also have a right to appeal.
11:55 [Speaker:3] To appeal, yes.
11:57 [Speaker:0] It's not even final, the revocation, until you appeal. You have 60 days to appeal. And now they admit that they did not notify me in the letter of August that Mr. McEwen wrote to the Japanese immigration. They admit they didn't notify me. It's totally made up. The press is simply lying that got caught trying leave Narita Airport for an airplane to the Philippines with an invalid passport. All made up. And also, why did they destroy my passport? Within 24 hours after they arrested me on july thirteenth two thousand four they had destroyed my passport
12:38 [Speaker:3] it's very clear totally illegal very illegal and there is really big discrepancy with the treatment you compared to the now governor Schwarzenegger, no?
12:50 [Speaker:0] Oh yeah, it's a day and night.
12:51 [Speaker:3] Oh yeah, it's a day and night discrepancy,
12:54 [Speaker:0] Yeah, and I want to say something else to all these people who are coming to Japan. Jimmy Cliff, who's a great singer and he has a lot of songs with very high moral content. The bigger they come the harder they fall and I can see clearly now and many other great songs right? think Brad Pitt just came in here, Schwarzenegger came in here again recently. So many celebrities are coming to Japan because it's a lucrative market for singing concerts and to promote their movies. And also they do advertisements for various drinks, like health tonics and so on. They come in
13:38 [Speaker:1] here as if this is
13:40 [Speaker:0] a legitimate country, when this government here has kidnapped me. They have kidnapped me for six months, and they brutalized me when kidnapped me. They injured my teeth. I almost was killed. This country is completely corrupt. Kohizumi is a war criminal. He should be hung.
13:59 [Speaker:4] He should be shunned. Bobby, Bobby, with all the things that have happened these past 6 months, why is it that you have the freedom to us here in the Philippines and say all the things you want to say?
14:15 [Speaker:0] Well, that's the way they do it here. They let the prisoners make phone calls virtually at will. You have to ask for permission because you're locked in your cell after 4.30 at night. But they just let you out. So far they haven't restricted my phone calls.
14:34 [Speaker:4] I suppose, according to you, Jim, you have own Japanese attorneys there.
14:39 [Speaker:0] Yes, I have three Japanese attorneys, and I have an American attorney who volunteers his services free of

charge, Mr. Batwani.
14:50 [Speaker:4] What do they say now about your case?
14:52 [Speaker:0] Everybody says it's totally illegal what the Japanese and the Americans have done. It's totally illegal.
15:00 [Speaker:3] What happened to your last for provision and release?
15:02 [Speaker:0] Ah yes, that was turned That was just turned down around last, late December. Yeah.
15:09 [Speaker:3] How many requests you have as ready for release?
15:13 [Speaker:0] I have made three. All of them have been turned down. The reasons? No, they don't give a reason. They don't have to give any reasons and they don't even have to reply to you. That's the incredible thing about the legal system here. I mean the so-called legal system. They don't have to do anything. You know, they don't have to give any reason, nothing
15:33 [Speaker:4] there is another text message here Bobby for you it's in Filipino but I'll translate it into English this came from Ernesto B. Ang of Solano Nueva Vizcaya it's in northern you think? No?
15:48 [Speaker:3] Yes.
15:49 [Speaker:4] It says here, if comes, they would want you to live here in the Philippines. This is from Baguio.
16:00 [Speaker:0] Who would want me to live in the Philippines? What?
16:02 [Speaker:4] Ernesto B. Ang of Solano Nueva Vizcaya
16:05 [Speaker:0] He'd like me to live in the Philippines? Yes Oh that's nice, thank you Ernesto
16:12 [Speaker:4] Would you like to live in the Philippines or Iceland? Oh maybe both okay go ahead, what would you like to ask there Eugene?
16:24 [Speaker:3] Well Bobby,
16:25 [Speaker:0] yeah,
16:28 [Speaker:2] you
16:30 [Speaker:3] know, this what Iceland did offering residency talk a little louder Eugene I believe Bobby, was a very courageous act.
16:40 [Speaker:0] Yes, yes, appreciate it very much. These are good people, the Icelanders. They're really, they're people, you know.
16:48 [Speaker:2] They're really you know they stand
16:48 [Speaker:1] up people you know
16:50 [Speaker:3] okay Bobby in my talks to you I noticed that you are quite a lover of nature you as much as possible you would like to protect the environment
17:02 [Speaker:0] yes
17:03 [Speaker:3] and that's why you are quite unhappy about this nuclear power plant right Maybe the US should appoint you as Secretary of Department of Environment and Natural Resources. But you mentioned to me about this, the one in Indonesia, I think.
17:25 [Speaker:0] Oh yes, yeah, you know, this is really an absolutely horrific case. I don't know if I mentioned this in the last program or not, Tia Daly. What's this? Have you heard about this case in Indonesia, in Buyat Bay on Sulawesi Island? What about? This American company called Newmont Mining Corporation, they are the world's largest gold mining company, the world's largest gold producer. The world's largest gold producer. And they have polluted Buyat Bay, they went in there some years ago to mine gold near Buyat Bay in Indonesia and they have polluted the bay there with 5 million tons of tailings. This is like the oh hi, hey, listen, listen, this is a Filipino here, you wanna say hello? I'm on the radio in the Philippines. Hello? Hello?
18:37 [Speaker:1] Say hello. Say hello. Hello. Hello. Good evening.
18:41 [Speaker:4] Who are you?
18:42 [Speaker:1] I'm with Mr. Fischer here because my case still in court regarding the family
18:50 [Speaker:4] You're on vacation there?
18:52 [Speaker:1] No You're
18:53 [Speaker:4] the same as Bobby Fisher, you're on vacation there in a big college?
18:58 [Speaker:0] This is not vacation
19:01 [Speaker:3] You're playing with Bobby Chess?
19:04 [Speaker:4] Who do you want to greet here in the Philippines?
19:06 [Speaker:1] No one. I was just called, and he called me.
19:12 [Speaker:4] Ah, I see.
19:14 [Speaker:1] You know him, maybe? This place is hard.
19:20 [Speaker:3] Ah, it's hard.
19:21 [Speaker:1] I've been here for 2 years
19:23 [Speaker:4] He's only 6 months
19:27 [Speaker:0] 2
19:28 [Speaker:4] years You know Eugene Tore? Who? Eugene Tore
19:34 [Speaker:1] Yes, of course. I was 17 when I
19:36 [Speaker:0] was in high school. Grand...
19:40 [Speaker:4] Eugene was still young.
19:41 [Speaker:1] No, no. I was only
19:44 [Speaker:0] 38.
19:47 [Speaker:3] You can do... Bobby, you can get some pointers from Bobby.
19:53 [Speaker:1] No, I don't want to mess with him. He's just too difficult.

19:57 [Speaker:2] I'm ready Bobby pointing point
19:57 [Speaker:1] Bobby I know I'm I'm gonna oh yeah I know I'm
20:11 [Speaker:4] okay thank you
20:18 [Speaker:0] I want to get back to this, the Buyat Bay in Indonesia. So this Newmont company, they deposited some 5 million tons of mine waste about half a mile offshore over the life of the mine. They pumped some 2, 000 tons a day of mine waste called talix into the bay at a relatively shallow depth, half a mile offshore. Newmont released 33 tons of mercury into the air and the water. They also pumped arsenic into the water. There's a huge amount of pollution. A human rights group says 30 people have already died there in this little Boolak Bay village there.

f_30_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] And the rest are sick, they're dizzy, they have tumors and so on. The Newmont is based in Denver, Colorado. And they say, oh, they're, you know, all the people there, they just have malnutrition and poor That's why they're sick, you know? Yeah, well, but... You know, anyway, this is par for the course, right, Eugene? What? This is par for the course for these corporate polluters, these corporate criminals, right?
00:28 [Speaker:1] Yeah. This is basically, you know, this
00:30 [Speaker:0] has happened over and over, right?
00:32 [Speaker:2] Right.
00:33 [Speaker:0] But the reason I'm bringing it up is, this was such a scandal that created such a furor in Indonesia that they actually arrested the five top executives, senior executives of Numant Mining in Indonesia.
00:51 [Speaker:3] And then, they arrested them, they
00:55 [Speaker:0] were Jakarta jail since September 22nd, 2004. But then Ralph Boice, the U.S. Ambassador to Indonesia, met with President Medgawati Sukarno Putri on September 27th to object to the detention of the five U.S. Executives. And he said, quote, we are concerned about our people, Boice told reporters at the presidential palace. Boyce that he believed a solution would be found. So the executives were still in prison as of October 8, 2004, but they were released at the time of a November 10, 2004 International Herald Tribune article. See? So they serve, at the very most, they were there maybe 7 8 weeks, but they may have only been in prison 2 or 3 weeks, you see? Okay. Okay, that means? Here's the point, here's the let me finish, here's the point,
01:52 [Speaker:3] after I've been in for three months, right,
01:55 [Speaker:0] the US embassy here said that US embassy officials denied Fischer was being treated unfairly.
02:04 [Speaker:3] So after I've been in prison
02:05 [Speaker:0] for three months, the U.S. Government is right? But these guys who are accused of murder and a terrible pollution case, pumping mercury into the air and into the water, and
02:20 [Speaker:3] arsenic also, arsenic also into the water, believe
02:23 [Speaker:4] it or not.
02:25 [Speaker:0] Five million tons of waste into the water, half a mile off the coast. Okay, but the US got them out, sprung them, right?
02:34 [Speaker:4] Okay, we got the point, Bob.
02:35 [Speaker:0] No, but there's just one other little point I want to follow up to that. What? There's just one other, you know, if you, Don't think that Indonesia will be able to extract one of those five executives is an American citizen. See?
02:51 [Speaker:4] Okay, okay.
02:51 [Speaker:3] But don't think that... Okay, Benny? Yeah? I will take a short break. Okay. I have to... There's a light of hope, there's a light of hope, there's a light of hope, there's a light of hope, there's a light of hope, there's a light of hope, there's a light of hope, cool And fresh, share and that great home freshness Bold,
03:20 [Speaker:0] the largest selling luxury cigarette
03:23 [Speaker:2] Government warning, cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health DPRK
03:32 [Speaker:5] And we will continue with the story of Bobby Fischer, the grandmaster of grandmasters all over the world. Is that alright Bobby?
03:40 [Speaker:4] Hello? Okay Bobby? Hello Bobby? Oh, he's not here.
03:46 [Speaker:0] Ah, Maybe he was
03:49 [Speaker:4] cut off. So in the meantime...
03:54 [Speaker:5] I'm asking Eugene, maybe he did something that really made the US angry.
04:02 [Speaker:4] Okay, It's good that we have this opportunity because I was with Bobby and he told me his problem. I saw that it became his root cause, I believe, because before it's very hard to interview Bobby. He very much gave to his privacy but I think the main reason was that somewhere in the middle 80s, 1980s He wrote an open letter to Judaica Encyclopedia, it means a dictionary list of names of Jewish achievers who had done extraordinary achievements or which and he was included there and in his open letter asked them to remove his name because In that dictionary? Jewish dictionary? Like a list of Jews who had made great accomplishments so in the open letter he asked them to remove his
05:10 [Speaker:5] name why?
05:11 [Speaker:4] Because I think he did not want to be considered a Jew
05:20 [Speaker:0] so
05:23 [Speaker:4] because they say that he is also a Jew right so maybe I think the Jewish group were upset that he did not won and I think that is why in 1992 in Yugoslavia when played for the World Championship there against Boris Spassky he was singled out by the US government threatening him to arrest him and to put him in jail in case he proceeds to play the

match which he did.
05:55 [Speaker:5] Because Yugoslavia is under sanction.
05:57 [Speaker:4] Right, UN sanction at that time. But everybody was not threatened by their own government.
06:03 [Speaker:5] Like you,
06:04 [Speaker:4] you went there. I went there as a second, also Paskey, it was okay. And then the Arbiter, who is a German, it was okay also for the German government.
06:17 [Speaker:5] Now, let's continue. Hello Bobby. Yeah, hi. What happened?
06:23 [Speaker:0] I got disconnected every time you do a commercial I get disconnected
06:31 [Speaker:4] laughs so ok so you can go to the point Bobby because...
06:35 [Speaker:0] Yes, but just take one more minute. The point is, Indonesia should not expect to get that American guy that they released from prison back. They shouldn't expect America to extradite him back to Indonesia. Because if you remember the Bhopal industrial accident where tens of thousands of people were killed and injured? The worst industrial accident in the history of the world, you know, terrible accident. Anyway, it says that India's courts have tried to pursue justice for Bhopal, but they have been thwarted. In 1991, an Indian court ordered Union Carbide officials, including Warren Anderson, chief executive at the time of the disaster the face criminal charges after anderson and the other defendants failed to appear india's supreme court named them proclaimed absconders that is fugitives from justice and pressed for their extradition that is from the states, see? After sitting on the extradition request for years the US State Department refused it without an explanation in September of 2004. This is from an article in the International Herald Tribune of December 4th through 5th, 2004, entitled, The Disaster, Still Avoiding Justice Two Decades Later, by Mark Hesgard.
07:57 [Speaker:2] Okay, okay, Bobby. So,
08:01 [Speaker:0] Can you imagine the incredible discrepancy in the way the US government is treating other than me?
08:10 [Speaker:4] Yeah, that's right. Very clear, Bobby. Now we got the point. So, let's... Bobby, well, I'm very impressed of you, Bobby, because considering that you are in prison there, you are still thinking of the environment. And Bobby,
08:31 [Speaker:5] I hear that you are also interested in news of the world like Prince Harry dressing up like a Nazi
08:39 [Speaker:1] Oh yes, yes, you know I was very happy to hear that
08:44 [Speaker:0] because So
08:47 [Speaker:5] you can read anything there and watch anything?
08:51 [Speaker:0] Well no, if a friend of yours, like my friend Miyoko, she brings me the newspapers all the time.
08:58 [Speaker:5] What can you say about Prince Harry dressing like a Nazi?
09:02 [Speaker:1] I was very happy to hear because
09:04 [Speaker:0] it shows that he's not all tied up in knots about this holocaust of the Jews during World War II, which never happened. It's complete hoax. But he apologized. Of course, he's under pressure. But obviously it's not a big part of his life thinking day and night about this phony holocaust story, right?
09:31 [Speaker:2] Okay, Bobby.
09:34 [Speaker:4] And about this... We have to go to your friend now.
09:39 [Speaker:1] Oh right yeah yeah.
09:41 [Speaker:4] Because you know, Larry Evans your friend.
09:48 [Speaker:0] Yeah yeah.
09:49 [Speaker:4] Yeah because he wrote a very long article lately although he wrote also an article in 1992 after your match with Spassky so I don't know this is very long no? Larry Evans, will Fisher win the endgame of his life?
10:10 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, I have to...
10:12 [Speaker:4] Yeah, so... That's... He's putting a bit of chest, no? Regarding your life, especially now that you're in prison, no?
10:24 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, yeah. It's a... Just a second here.
10:30 [Speaker:4] So... Oh, what's the answer?
10:32 [Speaker:0] Yeah, I just wanted to mention a few things that
10:35 [Speaker:3] he said
10:35 [Speaker:0] here. He got through a few of these unbelievable statements he made.
10:42 [Speaker:4] By the way, Grand Master Larry Evans was also a former US champion.
10:49 [Speaker:0] Right. Do you have the article in front of you, Yeah. Okay. I just wanted to mention a few of the things. I guess we don't have hardly any time now, huh?
10:58 [Speaker:2] Right, right.
11:00 [Speaker:0] Gee. What? just trying to think. We have so little time. just take a look at this statement about the movie, or not the rather, about the, I want to, Okay, let's get into this circumcision stuff, okay? What? Umm... He... He... Here, wait.
11:27 [Speaker:4] Bobby? Yeah. Yeah, you were asking me about this Bobby asked me and my wife if we would drive him back to New York at that time?
11:36 [Speaker:0] Oh yeah yeah you know he says yeah you see we were driving he drove me back from Montreal right? Right. Down to New York and he's talking about that in here I was just like around 13 say. Yes. So I remember we went into a restaurant and he had his girlfriend with him. In the article he calls her his wife. His wife, but I thought she was his girlfriend. Anyway, Evans was very interested in sex in days. He was talking about these sweet young things, these you know, these beautiful babes. So finally his girlfriend says, Larry, what would do if one of those sweet young things, those beautiful babes came up to you and offered herself to you and leave your meal and run away with her? What would you do Larry? And he said, my dear I'd drop you like a hot potato. Now I want to find this here. This is This is interesting here. We have little time now Bobby. Yeah,

12:49 [Speaker:4] yeah, ok. I just
12:52 [Speaker:0] want to mention. Ok. He says another sign. Wait, wait, wait, wait. Where is that place about the... Oh yeah, the Jews hated elephants. Ok, this is the part, right?
13:09 [Speaker:4] Yeah.
13:10 [Speaker:0] Okay. In the press account of Bobby's arrest in Tokyo, there has been much said about his anti-Semitic remarks. In one of his radio interviews, he went so far as to say that Jews hated elephants. The friendly interviewer giggled and Bobby quickly insisted that he was speaking seriously. How do you explain such anti-Semitism from a man whose parents were both Jews. GM Evans. Actually, I have interview right in front of me, and you're right. You have to giggle. It shows just how nutty he is. Bobby says, I think the Jews want to drive the elephants to extinction because The trunk of the elephant reminds them of an uncircumcised Interviewer laughs. No, really, I am absolutely serious about that. They do anything to stop the encroachment on nature that the elephant needs to survive. Jews are sick. They are mental cases. Circumcision is an absolute crime. The Jews say they know better than millions of years of evolution. I'm not going to interview the exact words I don't have the access to my interviews here, you see? But here's the Did you see that movie Lord of the Rings, Eugene? Right. Okay. Did you see the unheard of cruelty that they depicted to those huge elephants?
14:30 [Speaker:4] Ah, yes, yes.
14:32 [Speaker:0] They were shooting through the elephant's legs.
14:36 [Speaker:4] Yes. And
14:37 [Speaker:0] they were coming out the other end.
14:40 [Speaker:4] Yes.
14:40 [Speaker:0] I thought that was unbelievable brutality. And then the elephants would fall down after they were shot in the leg. Okay, Bobby.
14:48 [Speaker:3] Hello, Bobby. Excuse me. It kills him.
14:50 [Speaker:0] It kills him, you know.
14:52 [Speaker:4] Ah, okay.
14:52 [Speaker:3] Excuse me, Bobby.
14:54 [Speaker:0] Yes,
14:54 [Speaker:5] yes. Your story about elephants, we'll just do this in Bobby Fischer part 3 over DVRH.
15:01 [Speaker:0] Okay. Okay?
15:02 [Speaker:3] Okay, Bobby. Okay, ah. Parting words.
15:06 [Speaker:4] Ah, Bobby.
15:07 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah.
15:08 [Speaker:4] Ah, you always last, okay? So, together with your parting words, Bobby, you always talk negatively about the US, right? Yeah. Yeah. Well, but you have, at least the freedom that you are enjoying, you know? At least you have this... Before, no? You had the freedom from the US.
15:28 [Speaker:0] Oh, that's true, that's true. You know, for example, let's say you are on death row in the US, right? You are sentenced to die, right? You can appeal, right? Or you cannot appeal, right? And then when the time comes for you, draws near for your execution, right? You can choose, maybe, the way you want be executed. There are five different ways to be executed in America. There's lethal injection, electrocution, lethal gas, hanging, firing squad. And then you have more freedoms, even then. You can invite who you want to the execution right you can invite your mother your friends your wife right maybe your children if they're old enough anyway but anyway and then you have another freedom you can make a final statement or not oh yeah then you can have more freedom You can just say I want to be cremated or I want to be buried and then you even say where you want to be buried. I mean, you have so many rights and privileges in America.
16:29 [Speaker:4] But that's not so good freedom. Oh, oh.
16:32 [Speaker:2] Bobby, Bobby.
16:33 [Speaker:0] That was a bad example, Eugene. I gave bad example. I'll come next time I'll give a better example of what a great country America is okay?
16:41 [Speaker:4] Okay and Bobby I hope this kind of freedom will not happen to
16:49 [Speaker:2] you, huh Bobby? That's kind of too much.
16:51 [Speaker:4] Yeah. By the way, your last message, Bobby.
16:54 [Speaker:0] My last message, it's very nice to talk to you again, Eugene, and it's very nice to talk to Tia Delly, and I hope Tia Delly does her program for many more years.
17:08 [Speaker:5] Okay Bobby, I hope the next time I will be talking to you in person
17:13 [Speaker:0] here in the studio. Okay, thank you
17:15 [Speaker:5] very much. Okay, Thank you. Bye bye.
17:17 [Speaker:0] Bye.
17:17 [Speaker:5] Bye bye. At the end of the segment, we will play you a song by Hope Cigarettes. Just a moment Eugene.
17:30 [Speaker:6] Capture the style, welcome the new taste of more classic. A classic taste of desire, feel the new flavor of the new more classic. Capture the taste of plastic, the new more classic.
17:50 [Speaker:2] Government cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health D.C.
17:57 [Speaker:5] Arrange May I send text message to Eugene, for you, on your fanzines, your days in RMH, can you narrate your blow-by-blow match with Sultan Ribley?
18:10 [Speaker:4] Maybe next time, next time maybe. Chadeli, Sultan Ribley, He was my opponent in the quarter final candidates when I qualified for the world championship in
18:22 [Speaker:0] 1982.
18:24 [Speaker:4] So that is Sultan Ribley from Hungary. Unfortunately I lost that quarter final match against him.

18:30 [Speaker:5] So next time it's you. Until now he is
18:36 [Speaker:3] a beater.
18:36 [Speaker:0] So next time you tell me
18:36 [Speaker:3] I will tell you
18:36 [Speaker:5] until now he is bitter
18:37 [Speaker:4] yes really in a way he was really singled out actually he did not really interview as I was explaining earlier that one is open letter and then he was singled out, but despite of that he was quiet. And then when it happened, his memorabilia, the auction or what, and he lost all his prize belongings and memorabilia. He was very angry after that.
19:08 [Speaker:5] Well, I'm flattered that he chose this program to tell stories to the Filipinos.
19:14 [Speaker:4] Yes, and thank you very much, Chadeli. Bobby Fischer is also very lucky that DCRH is giving him an opportunity because the letter against him is a very negative one. He is the only alone. So on his behalf, I thank you for the opportunity you're giving Chadeli. He's an R.H. Very democratic. Thank you very much.
19:42 [Speaker:5] Thank you very much Eugene. And to our program coordinator, Senora Beltran. To our associate producer, Ms. Ina Anurang Banta. To the one handling the technical side, Renee Abinales, who is looking for a girlfriend, maybe Eugene knows
19:58 [Speaker:3] someone,
19:58 [Speaker:5] Ethon Chandeli, until Tomorrow in our drama 1231, we say goodbye to you, to you, and most of all,
20:08 [Speaker:1] to you.

Chapter 31

Manila Philippines Feb 19 2005

f_31_1.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] And they were very revealing interviews that we had Although the bitterness of course of mr. Fisher was there now. We're going to say hello to him in a little while as we go along Live and direct from Japan yeah, and I promise that is a no-cop open like nothing and Racing talk on radio of course we will be doing a four-hour slot today. But first and foremost I'd like to welcome to our sports radio once again and mid evening with the Beatles is an is an funny to know me that's my idea and by the end of that I don't I don't see a Asia's Grandmaster Eugene I'm gonna look at them to be CEO Eugene
00:44 [Speaker:1] I'm gonna look at them
00:45 [Speaker:2] to be CEO Benji I Beatles a fun value that but no not the unit
00:52 [Speaker:0] It's nice to see you once again, I'm happy because I'm facing a Grandmaster. I have a feeling that I want to play chessboard here and play chess with you, but I might not be able to two minutes for you.
01:06 [Speaker:1] Likewise Benji, I'm glad that
01:13 [Speaker:2] we met and that we're talking again because as much as possible, when I listen to our interview, I copy your voice. Video.
01:36 [Speaker:0] Eugene as of course as a prelude to our chit chat with him in a little while. Live and direct from Japan. Well actually eight eight month Japan. Actually, he's been in Japan for 8
01:52 [Speaker:2] months now. At the time he was, shall we call it, arrested.
01:59 [Speaker:0] He was arrested, now he's in prison in Japan?
02:02 [Speaker:2] Yes, in in Ushiku, Ibaraki Prefecture I think it's a detention center Okay I think it's in the east of Japan Okay And yes, By the time he was nub, or But he would... Detained? He would word it as he was kidnapped. Kidnapped, not detained? Well, kidnapped first and then now detained. Okay. That was eight months ago already almost or he's already on his eighth month you know Eugene he's in
02:40 [Speaker:0] jail now or detained in japan I saw him in the flesh you know he here to the studio we interviewed him yes the first time we had our with Bobby Fischer he was here in the flesh did you forget that? No
02:58 [Speaker:1] really? Yes I forgot that
03:01 [Speaker:0] he was in the flesh. We were three in the same room. The three of us were here. And what I'm wondering now is, why did he leave the Philippines to go to Japan and just get a nab or detained? At man up the middle of a lot of the day you know
03:18 [Speaker:2] well that was he's miscalculation because he thought in japan he would be safer or carry that or that japan would not somehow cooperate with u.s. That the police team so I think he had a miscalculation.
03:39 [Speaker:0] You know, that's a big mistake because... No, anyway, this is a little political. I mean, there are... I think I know of more other countries that can somehow give him the chance to roam around than Japan is it knowing Japan is a well Japan is practically an ally of the United States.
04:01 [Speaker:2] That's right.
04:30 [Speaker:0] Somehow in my opinion,
04:34 [Speaker:2] there is injustice done to him.
04:40 [Speaker:0] You know Eugene, I believe As a human being, I believe in Bobby's fights. That's really it. But you know, my feeling is that there are times that we are too small or we are too little to be fighting giants. Kayo, you almost became a world champion. Bobby is a world champion. fought with bigger giants. And I suppose he's still fighting with a bigger giant right now. Anyway, we can now be heard in Japan. Hindi yung station, yung etong conversation natin. Because Mr. Bobby Fischer now is on the line. So Eugene, you can... Let's welcome first Mr. Bobby Fischer to the show. Bobby, welcome back. This is mid-evening with the Beatles. I don't know if you're a Beatle fan, but I know you are definitely a fan of music. How are you tonight?
05:46 [Speaker:3] So-so, you know. I'm here in prison, you know, kidnapped by these Japs, you know. How are you doing, Benji, huh?
05:57 [Speaker:0] Well, I'm doing okay, if you're doing okay out there, man. Eugene and I are having a wonderful chat here about the u and about the good times perhaps we shared when you were physically here in the country when we first interviewed you many years back you do you don't it's a huge in this and remember it all I don't why well how is it how is it out there bob is it date of the sun it's not daytime out there to evening you do you do you do you do you know go you

cannot speak to bobby
06:33 [Speaker:1] yeah how are you bobby
06:39 [Speaker:3] quite tired I don't know, I'm not sleeping too well. Incidentally, I was really furious last night, I was on my cell door with my feet, you know. I was just,
06:54 [Speaker:0] How are they treating you out Bob?
06:57 [Speaker:3] Well, they're just keeping me here, you know, for absolutely no reason, you know.
07:04 [Speaker:0] Have you been gaining weight? Have you been eating well out there? Have you been eating sushis out there?
07:10 [Speaker:3] I've lost weight, yeah. You know, I just found out the other night, last night, I was looking over one of these prison guards, and I was studying his hairdo, and his face, and his mouth, and his nose, you know? And I said, oh my God, this guy's, you know, he's a queer. So I start to say to him, I say, you know, you look like an effing queer. You're, looks like an effing homo, huh? Are you a homo?
07:42 [Speaker:0] Well, did he understand you when you said that?
07:45 [Speaker:3] Yeah, he understood me. The Japanese style is to pretend understand nothing. So they protect themselves if they don't want to talk, you know what I mean? So I keep hitting him, and then the next morning I saw him again. I started to talk to him again the same way, you know, you look a faggot and a queer, you know, you're MS and all this.
08:09 [Speaker:0] Why don't you just challenge him to a chess match or something?
08:13 [Speaker:3] So then I said, are you a homo? He says, I am gay. So then I said, was amazed that he admit this, you know. So then I started to say, because I started to remember all the here are like very passive and kind of sweet, you know. So I started to say to him, what about the other guards? What percentage of them are gay? He says, all of them. And I said, what about Kai? He's the guy who takes me to the visiting room all the time. He's super sweet. I said, is Kai gay? Who is He takes me to the visiting room, you know, the guy who used to take me there. Yes, he's gay. Everybody here is gay. I started studying them. You know? All homo gords. This country is sick. You know? And I was asking the Filipino here. He's another one of the prisoners. He's telling me like
09:18 [Speaker:0] 50-60%
09:19 [Speaker:3] of the people here are queer in Japan, you know?
09:23 [Speaker:0] Anyway, you're probably enjoying a bottle of sake out there with someone, no? You're not?
09:30 [Speaker:3] No, I haven't had a drink in eight months since I've been here. No, I'm sober. I'm completely sober. Stone sober. This is true. They are fair. They are all... I've been dividing up these Japanese men into four categories. First you've got the unisex men, you They don't have any sex at all. They're like on the level of a kind of a sexless nine-year-old girl. They cry easily and so on. They're not into sex period. You see a lot of them on TV. Then the next group is the bisexual Japanese men. The third group is the purely homosexual Japanese men and then the last is the straight men. Oh, also I asked this guy, I said, you know, don't you want to, he says, don't you like women? What's wrong with women? I said, don't you want any children? He says, yes. I said, you like women? Yes. I said, you're bisexual? He says, yes. You know?
10:44 [Speaker:1] J. Bobby, OK, I know when we're talking that unfortunately alcohol there is prohibited. How about milk? Do you have milk there?
10:57 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah. Straight, but you know, not, you know, Just a little tiny little container, not from women, you know.
11:08 [Speaker:1] Anyway, Bobby, I'm fortunate here. We have carabao milk here and I drink a lot of carabao milk.
11:16 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah.
11:17 [Speaker:0] Anyway, Bob, tell us, what is the basic, meal that's given to, people like you out there? The basic meal, like, let's say lunch. What goes with lunch? Is it sushi? Is it rice? is it?
11:34 [Speaker:3] Let's see. Well, about half the meals here are chicken. But I had enough chicken here. I don't eat chicken anymore. Hardly ever. So, I skip about, you know, half of the main dishes. But they have a lot of good fish. The fish is good. And the food is, you know, there's nothing wrong with the food. I can't complain really about it, except you don't get any sushi. You don't get any specialties. It's all cooked food. No raw fish, you know, none of these Japanese specialties, you know.
12:08 [Speaker:1] Okay, Bobby. So, you told me earlier you're quite depressed there, no? Very much depressed,
12:16 [Speaker:3] I eat half the time. I don't know whether they're poisoning me with the food or not, really.
12:22 [Speaker:1] Okay, Bobby, we were talking with your, remember, your mother when he was alive. Remember, I even talking to her on the phone when we were in Hungary. Do you miss her, Bobby?
12:38 [Speaker:3] Yeah, sure, sure, yeah, yeah.
12:41 [Speaker:1] You have recollection of her? I remember, I think some kind of... You commented some FBI investigation then.
12:51 [Speaker:3] Oh yes, you know the press has been talking a lot lately how the FBI investigated my mother for being a communist, you know. And this is true, she was investigated by the FBI, and they came around a couple of times when I was you know on the stoop of apartment building but my mother she she knew they were going around asking everybody about her so she told me what to say you know?
13:19 [Speaker:1] What what did she say you will say?
13:22 [Speaker:3] She told me exactly what to say and stick to it no matter what they reply you just repeat it and the magic words were I have nothing to say to you.
13:35 [Speaker:1] Oh, I see. Uh-huh. And that's why, I one time you did that when in Pasadena, no? Jailhouse?
13:45 [Speaker:3] Yeah, maybe. Right. The point is, let's say an investigator comes to talk to you, right? Right. If they can pretend, they can say anything or be anybody they want. They can be a drug dealer, they... Whatever, right? But... And they can lie to you, see? That's okay. But if you lie to an investigator, that's... They can charge you with lying. So

supposing they say, Bobby, it... It... So and so, do you know anything about this murder? And you say, don't know anything about it. Alright, you can get in trouble, right? Because maybe you do know something about it, right? They can say you lied.
14:31 [Speaker:1] Alright.
14:32 [Speaker:3] Yeah, I have nothing to say to you, you see? It's easy, those are the, so the FBI people, they said, oh no, well we don't want this and we don't want that. We only want this, we're not interested. And they were exactly like the FBI people in the comic books. They were wearing suits and like hat, absolutely, you know, perfectly and very gentlemanly. He said, no, we don't want this, blah, blah, blah, blah, we only want this, we just, blah, blah, blah, blah. I said, I have nothing to say to Then they kind of looked at each other, shrugged and took off, you see. So I mean, the reason I bring it up is, there is so much, you know, after this 9-11, so many investigations, almost anybody can be arrested, or, you know what I mean? Charged with something or other, This is the way to answer them, you know, so I have nothing say to you, you Because even if you say you know nothing, they can charge with lying, you see.
15:25 [Speaker:1] Ah, ok, ok, Bobby. By the way, Bobby, in your website, you put on the very top already this 2005 Aichi World Exposition, I think starting on 25th and I think because you are very unhappy with the you know because Japan did nab you, you want to say something about that but the
15:52 [Speaker:3] what what what what what
15:54 [Speaker:1] what with regard to the senate I teach you what exposition this year
16:02 [Speaker:3] I don't know about that
16:06 [Speaker:1] out ok ok sorry
16:08 [Speaker:3] I don't know I don't know how old I was, I was like, you know, maybe 10, 11, 12, you know. My mother made me repeat those words, you know, in front of her several times, many times. I have nothing to say to you. I have nothing to say to you, you know? So it's good to remember those words, and also if you have children, You have to tell your children to say those words too, because they can try and nab you on what your children say. They're so dirty now, right? I remember there was even a case, some guy was arrested by, I think it was the FBI or the CIA, they put him in a jail, and they had nothing on him. But they found out, he starts to talk to himself in his sleep. So put a mic right in this room and he says something and then they convicted him on what he said to himself in his sleep. You see, they're so filthy and dirty, you really have to, you know, be careful, know. Oh, like for example, you remember this recent Martha Stewart case? She got sentenced, she's a famous American business lady. And then she was investigated for some kind of stock market fraud or problem and it turned out, well they say later that she hadn't done anything illegal, but she told, according the story, she told the FBI investigators, or rather just the investigators, I don't know which branch of the government they were. She told the investigators a lie and they sent her to prison for six months for lying to the investigators, you see? So That's just example of how very, very careful you have to be when the fuzz come around, know? Just remember the magic words, I have nothing to say to you.
17:57 [Speaker:0] Well Bobby, what exactly are their plans for you now? Or whatever these plans would be, would they be happening soonest? When?
18:11 [Speaker:3] They, Iceland has offered to, well let me just, first of all, Eugene just said something about Aichi, this Japanese...
18:20 [Speaker:0] The Aichi World Exposition.
18:22 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah, I want to tell everybody not to go to the 2005 Aichi World Exposition, to boycott it, to protest to this illegal kidnapping of me and imprisonment, I'm in my 8th month. I have never seen judge, the charges are absolute childish nonsense, they're non-existent, you know? They're non-existent, you know? This is absolutely, totally political, you know? So I'd like everybody not to go to that Aichi World Exposition. Another thing that's really, I find, very irritating, Benji, I just want to... You know, so many celebrities are coming into town here as if this is a legitimate country, right? Anna, and I don't know, Maria Sharpova, and Schwarzenegger, and then this, I have a little clipping here, this Ocean's Twelve crowd. They made a movie, you heard of that new movie, Benji?
19:30 [Speaker:0] Yes, yes. About the casino.
19:33 [Speaker:3] Yeah, it's the follow up to Ocean's Eleven, you know? Which I saw Ocean's Eleven, yeah, it was kind of cute, you know.
19:40 [Speaker:0] Are you allowed to watch movies out there?
19:43 [Speaker:3] On TV they have, yes, yes. But I mean, I saw that Ocean's Eleven a couple of years ago before I got kidnapped.
19:51 [Speaker:0] Do you understand Nipongo already? Can you speak Nipongo already?
19:54 [Speaker:3] Nothing, nothing. Somehow I never had any interest to learn this language.
19:58 [Speaker:0] Are there subtitles with the...

f_31_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] You know the shows you watched?
00:02 [Speaker:1] Many of the movies are in English. I watch them in English, yeah. So, anyway, this Ocean's Twelve crowd blew into Tokyo. This is January 20th, 2005, Dario Miuri. And Brad Pitt, George Clooney, and Matt Damon, right? Now, they care absolutely nothing about me, right? You see? Here I am, a fellow American, right? Kidnapped by the Japanese government. They're giving press conferences, you would think they would say something. I'm they've heard about this case, right? They don't say a word. I just want to read, read what they do say. See, this is a, an action flick, Oceans 12. And, And here's what, just take a couple minutes, what Clooney says. I think we all know what's been in the news a lot

lately. And what everybody's been talking about is on everyone's lips today, Clooney joked. Now you would think he might be referring to me, but it's very oblique, very mysterious, right? So apparently, according to this newspaper article, he's referring to the recent breakup of Brad Pitt and Jennifer Aniston. So then Clooney continues, I'm fine and my neck is fine and I'm sure that's what everybody's really worried about. Why Clooney had on a neck brace was anybody's guess. And then here's what Brad Pitt says, Many here may not be aware that our friend Mr. Clooney has entered the priesthood, and we're very happy that he could be here to bless us in this fashion, Pitt jokes. See, this is place in the Grand High Tokyo Hotel, one hour press conference. And then Pitt says, no, rather Clooney says, yeah, Brad has got a terrific butt. I think we all feel the same way. See? When the subject moved to absent co-star Julia Roberts, who was pregnant at the time of the shooting and gave birth to twins last month, Clooney said with a grin, I had nothing to do with that. Wasting no time, pit quipped, regarding Julia's pregnancy, no one here had anything to do with it. She was actually pregnant before any one of us had sex with her. And then Clooney said, that's how I hurt my neck. Anyway, they have all this, you know, obviously rehearsed banter, right? You would think somebody would say something about me, right? But that's an absolute no-no. You know, I'm sure if journalists had asked them about me, they would have walked out of the press conference, right?
02:49 [Speaker:0] They probably don't know that you're there, man.
02:53 [Speaker:1] This was on Time Magazine already. Come on. They know very well I'm here. This has gotten a lot of publicity. What do you mean they don't know what I
03:02 [Speaker:0] mean? Because you're right in the middle of a feature show on radio nationwide here on DCSR. We are doing the Beatles from 6 in the evening all the way till 10. Let me ask you, is there any song of the Beatles that you remember that can be somehow related to what's happening to you right now?
03:37 [Speaker:1] Oh, related? No, you know, I love the early Beatles music. You know, like, I Wanna Hold Your Hand, and She Loves You, and all that stuff, you know?
03:49 [Speaker:0] Well, who among the would you somehow look highly regard or have high regards for when it comes to perhaps being deep in composing or compositions?
04:07 [Speaker:1] Well, I was not, you know, a big of them, I should say, just the early music. think Lennon and Paul, not rather Paul, and Lennon and George Harrison had, were I think Lenin and George Harrison were quite intelligent and also, you know, I really think the most together one of them all really is, I think that Ringo Starr, he's he really has a good life philosophy, you know?
04:41 [Speaker:0] Very simple.
04:42 [Speaker:1] Yeah, very simple. That's so, the Last time we did an interview, was that last song you played, I Live My Life by him? No, no. It's only because I can live my life for you. All you have to say is la-di-da. Remember that?
05:00 [Speaker:0] Oh yeah, yeah, now I remember. You really have such a good memory, man. I'm impressed.
05:05 [Speaker:1] I've replayed my interviews hundreds of times already.
05:09 [Speaker:0] That's cool, that's one of the newest songs from Ringo. That's a song called La Di Da.
05:17 [Speaker:1] Yeah, La Di Da. beautiful song and very profound, you know. He really, I think he was not so much into drugs like the rest them, you know.
05:27 [Speaker:0] You know, I'm very impressed with your memory. I'm not too impressed with this Grandmaster in front of me, Tore, all because he doesn't remember that you and I, the three of us, were in a room once upon a time having an interview.
05:43 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, well, can I just say one more thing about Starr?
05:47 [Speaker:0] Go ahead, go ahead.
05:48 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I know some creep will say, Oh, oh, oh, Fisher didn't he's talking about a Jew, Ringo Starr. I just want to say, I understand he's a Jew, and I said that anyway, okay?
06:01 [Speaker:2] Okay.
06:04 [Speaker:0] Anyway, I don't want to say if you're, don't want to ask you if you're being cheated right out there, but first I ask you about the meals. I guess that's one of the most important things for us to somehow get nourished. How about your recreations, Bobby?
06:20 [Speaker:1] There is, they let me, they let you out 45 minutes a day, Monday through Friday. That's it for... You know... That's it. Just into the yard, yeah, walk around, or kick a football or whatever. Also they have ping pong table.
06:39 [Speaker:2] Bobby, Eugene here. Going back to Beatles, you have any idea or you know anything about the managers too, you know, other than the singers themselves?
06:54 [Speaker:1] Yeah, they had a manager. As a matter of fact, I think the reason they broke up was they had Lennon, John Lennon liked the manager and I think Paul McCartney did not. I think his last name was Klein, I'm sure of his first name. I read an interview with him in Playboy years ago and he was a really tough, hard-boiled Jew, money-oriented Jew. And he was a really, you know, tough, hard-boiled Jew, you know? Money-oriented Jew. And he was talking about money a lot. And then he said, you know, he says, he says, you take somebody's money from him, and he's a dead man. He may still be walking around but he's a man. And that's really the Jews, that's the philosophy of life, you know.
07:43 [Speaker:0] If you're very familiar with the song called Baby You're a Rich Actually that was for their manager, written for their manager.
07:51 [Speaker:1] You're a rich man baby, you're a rich man too.
07:55 [Speaker:0] You got it, you got it.
07:57 [Speaker:2] Yeah. Bobby, leaving now Beatles, because I know you're also a fan of The Temptations. And I know, I you know some songs Bobby
08:09 [Speaker:1] I know many many that's that's my probably my favorite group the Temptations or yeah I know many of their songs yeah
08:18 [Speaker:2] yeah why why did you like also very much this group?

08:23 [Speaker:1] Oh yeah, yeah, are a great group. You know, My Girl and Beauty's only skin deep. I used to go to restaurants and just put in quarters and spend many dollars just listening to their stuff.
08:43 [Speaker:2] I think one time you mentioned Unite the World.
08:47 [Speaker:1] Right, right. I've been listening to that lately, you know, before I got kidnapped. I was listening to that a lot. That's a very hard-driving song. Beautiful, beautiful words. Powerful.
08:58 [Speaker:2] You know the lyrics a little bit?
09:00 [Speaker:1] Oh, you know, I just got into the song before I got kidnapped, so I'm not really that familiar with it. like, wiretapping, kidnapping, hold up, hold up, what if the Russians push the button? It's a very, well you have to hear the song, you know? And then he says something like, black and white, we got to walk this land hand in hand. Don't let the color of my skin confuse you. I swear on a stack of Bibles I won't abuse you. We've got to walk this list. Day and night, black and white. You have to hear it. It's so powerful. So powerful.
09:46 [Speaker:0] Hey Bob, this is Benji again. What exactly are the plans of the government the United States with you? Because you are now detained by the Japanese government and you've been there for about 8 months, I understand. What are their plans? Are they going to get you back to the mainland or something?
10:07 [Speaker:1] Yeah, they're trying to get me deported back to the USA to face a trumped up trial for playing chess, if you can imagine, in Yugoslavia in 1992. And they invented this passport revocation. They claimed they had revoked my passport back in November 21st of
10:34 [Speaker:0] 2003
10:34 [Speaker:1] and that they notified me of this passport revocation on 11th of 2003. Absolute lies. you go to the website, you can see it's all explained in there. So anyway, the Japanese Ministry of Justice has issued a deportation order for me to send me to the USA, but we have it blocked, it's tied up in the courts right now. Obviously, I don't want to go back to the US. I'll never get out of jail alive there, you know.
11:02 [Speaker:0] But are they trying to extradite you back to mainland?
11:06 [Speaker:1] What's that?
11:07 [Speaker:0] Are they trying to get you back to the mainland, the US government?
11:12 [Speaker:1] Yes, yes! Absolutely, yes.
11:15 [Speaker:0] Well, I guess that's one of the easiest things to do. How come the Japanese government isn't doing that?
11:22 [Speaker:1] Because the Japanese government signed an order to deport me to the U.S. But then my lawyers went to the courts here to block it, you know? So it's blocked in the courts right now, until the courts decide, you know?
11:38 [Speaker:0] And you don't want to go back to the mainland?
11:42 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, to the US. Don't say the mainland. It reminds me of, like, fatherland or something.
11:50 [Speaker:0] Does it remind you of china?
11:52 [Speaker:1] Huh?
11:53 [Speaker:2] Anyway no yeah okay Eugene yeah speaking of the US somehow Bobby when you became world champion in nineteen seventy-two somehow I I didn't that you were properly recognize or or or in in return you know just to show their support for you. Like, for example, I don't remember you've been to the White House, Bobby.
12:26 [Speaker:1] No, no, never, no.
12:31 [Speaker:2] By the way, regarding the memorabilia and the prized belongings you had in the Beacon Storage Company, of course this was the reason why were very angry and became very, or became available for interviews. What happened to that, you know, your things? Are they doing something with your memorabilia and and that In your own words the robbery of your price belongings
13:10 [Speaker:1] You know we've gone into that for many many hours using that they just stole everything in my room there You know They stole countless, hundreds of thousands of items. Really, countless items. Everything. All my books, all my chess library, all my mail, all my chess sets, gold coins, silver coins, clothing, personal handwritten notes, all my legal files, Everything you can think of they stole. Just a huge mass of material. They stole bank books, everything. They stole my properties, they stole my photo albums of President Marcos, They stole personal pictures I took of President Marcos with my Polaroid cameras. They stole all of my private photo collections, all, you know, with you, for example. You remember we went, I think, up to Vegas, no?
14:15 [Speaker:2] Yes, Bobby. Well, I returned to that Bobby. You know why? Because I believe that's the very reason why we have these problems and all these troubles because you became very open against the US government after this thing because before that you were very quiet and nobody could interview you that's right I think that that because that's that's the very reason of all of these problems and now you are there being in japan suffering there so that's the reason bobby
14:49 [Speaker:1] well that's all the other crimes they committed against me that's I guess in terms of financial terms maybe it's the very biggest, but they've committed countless crimes against me ever since I was a boy. The Jews, I'm talking about the Jews. Ever since I was a boy. Jews, you know, I was up, I couldn't sleep the other night so I made a few notes about the Jews. This is, if I could read it, it would take about maybe three minutes. It's not, you know, great literature, but it's just some stuff I wrote in the middle of the night. Gives you my feelings about the Jews. Could I read it? Hello?
15:31 [Speaker:2] What, Bobby?
15:33 [Speaker:1] Read a few notes I made in the middle of the night? Take a few minutes if I read it.
15:38 [Speaker:0] Go ahead, man, go ahead.
15:39 [Speaker:1] Okay, okay. Yeah, okay. A few notes on the Jew. Jews are antisocial, destructive, intolerant, mean-spirited, deceitful, etc. They wish to destroy, rule, and kill, rob whoever gets in their way. facilitate them getting what they want, they have developed a perverted, unnatural, destructive, evil lifestyle. Even though live off of the non-Jews as parasites, they still hate them wish to destroy them. Jews hate nature and the order because it's pure and beautiful, and also because it's bigger and stronger than they are, and they feel that they cannot fully control it. Nature's beauty and harmony stands in contrast

to their squalidness and ugliness, and that makes them hate it all the more. Jews are destroyers. They are anti-humans. The anti-human Jew hates and wants to destroy all non-Jews. He will also destroy even other Jews who are less destructive and evil than he is if they get in his way. Apparently the wickedness of the Jew is genetically based. Jews are destroyers, they are anti-humans. By the act of circumcision, the Jew shows his hatred towards nature and the natural order. By this bloody, cruel, senseless act, he shows his cruelty sadism, and that he will stop at nothing to obtain his ends. Surely the Jews are also behind Islamic circumcision, which serves as an ideal cover and distraction from their own wickedness in this regard. Jews are truly anti-human and anti-nature. Jews are intensely selfish, intolerant and anti-social, etc. They are full of hate, greed, malice, etc. Naturally, other people, i.e. The non-Jews, don't like being bulldozed aside, robbed and murdered by the Jews, and will sooner or later resist. That is where the lies and deceit of the Jews come into play. Dot dot dot.
17:43 [Speaker:2] Bobby, Bobby. Hello Bobby. You know, is it not possible to have, you know, like, peace and unity in this world? Don't you want to improve your relationship with the Jews? Or maybe so that we don't have so much, you know, like, hatred, then maybe everything would be good bobby
18:05 [Speaker:1] that's like that all united world I thought it was just a we got to walk this plan day and night hand-in-hand the yeah I I I don't think that the peace until these Jews are dealt with, Eugene. These people are animals. They're just bastards, you know. Absolute animals.
18:28 [Speaker:2] Maybe something can be done so that peace will prevail, because many people are suffering when there is so much fighting Bobby.
18:38 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah. Well it would be nice. What did John Lennon say? He said that all we are saying is give peace a chance, right? Right. But the US doesn't believe in giving piece of chance. I remember in Gulf War I, they had, they showed the GIs, you know, with the bombs, getting the bombs ready to be put onto the airplanes, you know? And like they were writing on these big bombs words, like one of them said, Saddam, this one's for you. Another bomb said, give war a chance.
19:15 [Speaker:0] Hey Bob, I have your listener who wants to know how old you are. Isn't that a little personal?
19:23 [Speaker:1] No, no, that's all on the record. I'm Benji.
19:28 [Speaker:0] Okay, he's asking, his name is Eugene actually, another namesake. That's cell number 4714 it's asking you how old you
19:38 [Speaker:1] are yeah yeah I said this is all on the record I'm 39 and holding like like what's that song by the one man circus, what's that guy's name,
19:50 [Speaker:0] Excuse me, you say you're 39?
19:53 [Speaker:1] I'm 39 and holding, like Jerry Lee Lewis.

f_31_3.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] Okay, okay. I thought that was in yen.
00:06 [Speaker:1] I'm 61, I'll be 62 in March
00:09 [Speaker:0] 9. And then here's another caller, or texter, who's asking, who was this beetle detained in japan sometime in the late eighties and it was the answer of course for mccartney was detained for marijuana he hadn't you can have this fast in his bag twelve days you heard about that
00:38 [Speaker:1] I I I was also detained for marijuana here, but it was a trumped up charge. This was when I came in here in the year 2000. Yeah, believe it or not. They held me for 18 days.
00:49 [Speaker:2] Wow, okay. Alright. Bobby, another great performer, course, you know, Michael Jackson,
00:57 [Speaker:1] Alright, yeah, yeah.
01:02 [Speaker:2] Also, Michael Jackson is, he's Jackie Wilson also somehow, no? Some similarities. Also, Michael Jackson is like Jackie Wilson somehow, some similarities.
01:09 [Speaker:1] Yes, yes. I read he toured with Jackie Wilson when Jackson was a boy. He toured with Jackie Wilson.
01:17 [Speaker:2] Yeah, that's great. And of course you love a lot of songs of Jackie Wilson no like Ask, Ching Gong, Shake a Hand no?
01:27 [Speaker:1] Yeah yeah I love that guy. They say he was murdered by the Jews.
01:36 [Speaker:2] Well, you know, of course Michael Jackson is also having some problems now?
01:48 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, you know he... Okay, I'm not going to justify or... Even, you know, his lifestyle... I'm not going to criticize it either, because I really don't know that much about it, you know, but, irregardless of, you know, his proclivities, you know, as far as sex goes, the fact is, this is a conspiracy, in opinion, by the Jews, because, well, for two, two reasons, or several reasons. One reason is if you remember one of his songs he said in one of his songs don't me
02:27 [Speaker:2] no I don't remember about it
02:29 [Speaker:1] yeah Benji you remember that
02:33 [Speaker:0] no Bob no
02:34 [Speaker:1] yeah I wanted it one of his songs he said don't you me and I remember that well. And there was quite a big controversy. I think this was back in maybe in the late 80s. Sometime around then, or maybe earlier. It was in the 80s, I think. And the press was very, you know, the Jew press was of course angry about that and That's okay, but they have not forgotten that and also Regarding the Beatles You know he owns the Beatles songs. You know that? He owns all of their songs. He bought them for like $200 million a long time ago.
03:10 [Speaker:2] Really? You mean Michael Jackson owns some of the Beatles songs?
03:17 [Speaker:1] Oh, I understand he owns their whole collection, yeah.
03:22 [Speaker:2] Yes, somebody said here that he owns practically the whole

03:28 [Speaker:0] Yes, Eugene, he bought the rights to all the songs of the Beatles.
03:32 [Speaker:1] Right, right. So the point is, I believe, you know, you remember Mike Tyson, right? The boxer. They practically wiped him out, even though he made, I don't know, hundreds of millions as a boxer, right? Now, he went into bankruptcy and so on. Now I think they want to do the same thing to Michael Jackson. He's already put his Neverland Ranch up for sale, right? And I think they want to get his Beatles song book, you know? His album, you know, his rights. And I think that's what this is all about. You know? I mean, I think it's a, Because also he's in a lot of debt himself. Besides, he owes banks a lot of money. He has a very lavish lifestyle, you know? So they're out to get him. Also, I think he's a... You know... He's A very kind person, a very nice person. Now he's emotionally disturbed, there's no question about that.
04:36 [Speaker:0] Just hold it Bobby, we're going to go into a break a while, just hang on. We've got game.
04:42 [Speaker:2] Okay, we're here at the restart.
04:44 [Speaker:0] Reporting live from Doha, Qatar.
04:47 [Speaker:2] From the boxing competitions of the Vietnam Sea Games...
04:51 [Speaker:0] ...In the
04:51 [Speaker:1] Philippines. ...Drama.
04:53 [Speaker:2] This morning, an on the life of Padumpo Branciforte... The chairman, however, denied all the allegations. ...The 866 Philippines
05:00 [Speaker:1] among them, ...three seconds, thunder within a 50-second... ...And
05:06 [Speaker:2] the drama ends with... ...The win in Doha, Crispon! Interviews and analysis on topics surrounding the sporting world.
05:14 [Speaker:0] Adi, what went wrong with Talking Tech's game against Pococo? We came out of a tough series
05:18 [Speaker:2] there is really a pressing need to improve the training and support for our athletes bound for international competition DZ SR sports radio
05:28 [Speaker:0] 918
05:29 [Speaker:1] we live to
05:30 [Speaker:2] give you sports
05:33 [Speaker:0] 27 minutes after 7 o'clock in the evening, you're listening to Mid-Evening with the Beatles. In a while we'll be continuing of course with our super session, our super feature, hang on, Beatle fans, as we are interviewing Mr. Bobby Fischer live and direct from Japan. Okay? Hey, Bob, are you there?
05:52 [Speaker:1] Hi, Benji. So what I was saying about Michael Jackson, he's a very nice person, a very kind person, but he is obviously emotionally and mentally ill. And when he went to see these plastic surgeons about changing his face and his skin and everything, Instead of giving him counseling and telling him to see a good psychologist and improving his image as a negro, they have taken advantage of him unmercifully. You know, just destroyed his face just for money and for sadistic pleasure. That's my honest opinion. So people are blaming Michael Jackson for what he has done to himself. Of course, I mean, you could put the blame on him, but I think the real blame goes on the surgeons, because this should never be allowed. If somebody comes to me and says, Bobby, push me out the window, I won't do it. I'll talk to him and tell him, don't do that, tell me your problem, can I help you? And so when Michael Jackson went to these surgeons, that's what they should have done. Now there was a stinking American movie, I think, with George Clooney, I think about the Gulf War I, where they talk about that, And the soldier puts the blame on Michael Jackson for all this surgery. But I think that it's the whole goddamn American system has done this to him. He's a really good person in a lot of ways, you know. For example, one of his songs called Beat It. I think that was an excellent song. I think it was something like, doesn't really matter who's wrong or right, just beat it. Beat it. In other words, if you get into an argument with the police or another gang member or just somebody on the bus or street it doesn't really matter who's right or wrong get the hell out of there why kill somebody or be killed
08:00 [Speaker:0] okay sheryl sheryl texted us sheryl will get back to the trivia trivia's later on the Beatles. Hang on, lady. And here's one. Here's a text message here from 2392. It says here, can you describe how it is to be Detained out there Bob or your daily routine That's that's a that's a cell number here We're getting text messages actually in our computer. And it says to ask you to describe how it is to be inside or being detained out there. 2392?
08:46 [Speaker:1] Only five numbers?
08:47 [Speaker:0] No, I'm not supposed to reveal the rest because you know I'm just revealing the last four digits
08:55 [Speaker:1] and what is you want to know how it's terrible be here it's terrible really terrible I start to understand how animals feel, you know, when they're caged, you know, they just get crazier and crazier, you know?
09:13 [Speaker:2] Well, yeah, that's why I think it's important for you to get out of bed bobby I mean and hopefully you can be a citizen of the philippines the soonest
09:35 [Speaker:1] you very much like to see me die here in Japan and then they could say blame it on the Japs really. I mean that's the kind of cheek the U.S. Has, even though they're obviously behind you understand? They would very much like me to die here in Japan, but if they can't do that, then of course they'd like to take back to the U.S. And torture and murder me there. You know
10:00 [Speaker:2] okay bobby we have been talking a lot about you how about that talking also about discuss because lately and I have seen in the news that he's also quite hot on putina the president of russia he's just like you were very quite independent minded somehow
10:30 [Speaker:1] Kasparov is written for him, you know, but anyway, if he's down on Putin now, as he says he then to me that's like an endorsement, no?
10:43 [Speaker:2] What do you mean endorsement?
10:45 [Speaker:1] Coming from Kasparov, if he attacks Putin, that's like an endorsement of Putin, you know, because Kas-

parov is a bad guy, you know, such a crook, such a liar, you know.
10:56 [Speaker:2] Ah, I see. But I think he's really attacking President Putin, huh?
11:03 [Speaker:1] Right. Yeah, Yeah.
11:07 [Speaker:0] Well, that's what you call a negative approach, man. Huh? It may be... Perhaps you could call that a negative approach.
11:15 [Speaker:1] Yeah, he's down on Putin, I think, because of putting Khodorkovsky in prison over there. Which, by the way, I approve of because all of these Jewish robber barons who got all these billions after the end of communism, they're just crooks, you know?
11:37 [Speaker:0] Okay, Bobby, we're down to our last ten on this interview. Any more you'd like to add, Eugene?
11:45 [Speaker:2] Well, because lately Bobby also read a book which is quite impressed about Chuck Norris, no Bobby? Chuck Norris, you like Chuck Norris, no?
12:00 [Speaker:1] Yes, yes, I always liked him as a movie star, you know, a karate action star. And I always somehow I felt he was different from the rest, even though I didn't know anything about his life story, you know what I mean? But now I bought this book, actually a friend of mine sent it to because I was talking to a friend of mine on the phone, and I was about, you know, I thought Chuck Norris had a lot of character, you know, compared to other Hollywood people like Schwarzenegger, etc. People like Schwarzenegger, etc. So he sent me this by Chuck Norris, The Secret of Inner Strength, my story. And I was really amazed, you know, I mean because when you see Chuck Norris on, you know, In the movies, he gives this feeling of strength, power. I had absolutely no idea that he was up until the age of
12:57 [Speaker:0] 18,
12:58 [Speaker:1] he was not into sports at all. He grew up basically with his mother. His father was an alcoholic and never was around. So Chuck Norris was not good at sports. He was a very shy, introverted person. And then when he got married really young, and then he went to Korea in the armed forces as a US serviceman and that's where he started learn Martial arts. Yeah Korean and if you look at the early pictures of him, he's a scrawny guy. He's got you know, scrawny arms And he's an amazing person. I was reading one thing he says. Before he became a movie star, he was a martial arts instructor and a champion in martial arts, you know? And what he says, I think, something that really struck me, he said he likes when somebody comes to be a student of his, he likes them to be weak and badly coordinated, rather than you know, be strong and well coordinated and fast. The people who are badly coordinated and unathletic, he said they're better students. They try harder. They stick with it more. Whereas these people who have the coordination and the speed, they drop out, you know? They don't stick to it usually.
14:16 [Speaker:2] But you Bobby, you have the talent but also you are hard working.
14:20 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, that's true, that's true. But it's really, really an amazing book. He's got a couple of other books I want to read too, you know. You know what it's good about, he has all these like principles that he teaches throughout the book and in the back of the book he says things like, failure is only a matter interpretation. The only time you really fail is when you don't learn from the experience. Say to yourself, I'll never lose that way again. It's got a lot of really good things in it. And the reason this book is so instructive is because there's so many of these think positively books, right? Help you, you know. But they're not written by famous martial arts people or action people, they're written more by psychologists. And you wonder if these people are really successful themselves right but his life he he made himself from nothing he was dirt poor dirt poor family I think he's a part American Indian, and not physical, coming from a broken family, not a family life with a drunken father, and he did it all by himself. It's really Very inspiring. My only beef, complaint, is that he's pro-American, you But, having said that, this book was written in
15:58 [Speaker:0] 1987,
16:00 [Speaker:1] see, or no,
16:02 [Speaker:0] 1989.
16:04 [Speaker:1] The point is, many years have passed since then. Hopefully he has, you know, the events, the recent events, he has evolved and seen the true wicked nature of the United States, you know. You know, But I think he's really an amazing person because he's really got a lot of love, you know? And also the book, he doesn't try to, you know, brush out all of the things that, you know, some people would criticize. Like he had a time where he got tired of his wife and he wanted to go out dating and so many things like that, you know. He's a human being. He doesn't pretend to be perfect at all. He tells so many mistakes he's made, you know?
16:50 [Speaker:0] Well, a lot of Filipinos really love the He's been here several times doing a movie. Anyway, Bob, do you still find time to play chess in your cell?
17:01 [Speaker:1] one other thing about Chuck Norris, or another thing I criticize him rather, you know, I'm happy about. I read in his book, he made a movie in the bandit state of Israel. Terrible thing. Of course, I played chess once myself in Israel, too, before I understood. I'm not condemning him, but I'm just... He shouldn't have done it, you know. Nobody go to Israel to play chess or do movies or anything. That country has no right to exist, you know. It's an abandoned state. All the Jews should get the hell out of this so-called Israel. This is all Arab land. It should all be given back to the Palestinians. Not just the occupied territories, not just the Gaza Strip. The Jews have give back Jerusalem, Tel Aviv, Haifa, the whole country.
17:53 [Speaker:2] Yeah, Bobby. Okay, can you, since Jackie Wilson, you remember, before we are leaving soon, so with Jackie Wilson, do you know some songs? Like I remember when we were talking, how is this ask?
18:13 [Speaker:1] Ask, oh yeah, I don't remember all You know, Yuji, my brain is like half functioning in here, you know?
18:22 [Speaker:2] Okay, I know, because you have some problems there, you know? Very difficult. Anyway, yeah... I don't know, Bobby. Us, and then I remember Chingang also, and I think that was... He had this beautiful one to shake a hand nobody
18:43 [Speaker:1] but well jackie wilson like a kind of a spiritual, something like ask and he will hear you ask. He's always

near you. If you pray to him each day, he'll always stay in your heart. Something that. Very beautiful lyrics, you know. Heart something like that very beautiful
19:05 [Speaker:2] and I think that you have to do some was the I don't know the one somehow michael jackson imitate that no even there their side face somehow some similarities before before Michael Jackson had this operation no?
19:25 [Speaker:1] Not his operation Jackson has had I think countless operations.
19:31 [Speaker:2] Right right right so I think
19:43 [Speaker:0] you know Bob before we wrap up here in the Philippines we just want to hear well we just want to let you know that we're hoping only for the best for you you still have a lot of fans here chess enthusiasts and all and you know all these things that are happening you know these trials and tribulations happening to you right now they could be a real

f_31_4.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] A big message, you know, being somehow delivered to you by somebody up there.
00:10 [Speaker:1] A message? A good message? A bad message? What?
00:14 [Speaker:0] No, just a message. The Lord perhaps is telling you something or has been telling you for a long long time Now it's just up to to discern on what you're going to be doing next you know something like that I think so Now I usually spend about 15 minutes of my show, the last 15 minutes of the show, reading a Bible verse or two.
00:45 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, it was wonderful. No, I, I, yeah, yeah. I'm not really into the Bible anymore. I don't take it literally, but I'm still interested in, you know, think there may be something out there, whether you call it God or the Force or the little green men from another galaxy, you know what I mean? I think that I can't believe, you know, we're all alone in the universe. It's hard to believe. I mean, it doesn't make any sense because physically we're all like round globes and there's so many other round globes. Why should we be something completely special? Now, it may be that the other people, the other places that are similar to us are very far away though, you see. But there may be thousands or of other planets like ours. The question is, have they ever made contact with us electronically or come here or whatever? This I think we still have to learn, But I think it will turn out eventually that there are just countless other living planets with living beings because that's the history of our growth and understanding. We used to think we were the center of the universe, right? The sun went around us and we were totally unique, created by God. But now we're learning we're just one, you know, planet and there are billions and trillions, you know? And really, it's like 200 years ago, we knew practically nothing compared to today. So I think it stands to reason in 50 years or so from now, it'll turn out we knew practically nothing today compared to then, you know? So, I have an open mind about all of these things and, you know.
02:54 [Speaker:0] You know, a lot of us would somehow get disillusioned with what some people would do, you know, claiming that they're followers of God or something. I still feel that we all have this personal relationship him and only him and not allow others who pose to be you know followers of him do bad things to others you know it should It should really be a personal relationship. I hope you still have that, Bobby.
03:27 [Speaker:1] Well, you said to him, how do you know it's a he?
03:33 [Speaker:0] Well, it's definitely a him, man.
03:35 [Speaker:1] Why? Why? Why?
03:36 [Speaker:0] Well, let's not pay attention to sex, you know, be it a him or a he or a she, but it all points to that.
03:45 [Speaker:1] Well, the point is, Benji, I feel, to me all books are a lot of rubbish. I think that sort of ties into what you just said. The Bible is rubbish, the Koran is rubbish, the Bhagavad Gita, whatever, is rubbish, the Old Testament is rubbish, it's all nonsense, all this so-called Word of God stuff, you know. That's my honest... But doesn't mean there's nothing out there, you understand? But I don't any of this stuff literally. I think that it's a big mistake to take any of this stuff seriously. And that's one of the things I like about the Catholic Church. They tell their followers, don't read the Bible. Just study the, the, Catechism and listen to what the Church says. Because the Church simplified everything. They had like the seven deadly sins. And, and they didn't tell the people to give a lot of their money to the church, you know. So, but in general I'm really down on organized religion. I think it's a big racket, you know. But as I say, that doesn't mean there's no God, that doesn't mean there's no force, that doesn't mean that at all to you know I don't take a hostile attitude toward I mean I I my mind is open to whatever the truth you know maybe you know
05:16 [Speaker:0] well we're not talking about religion, we're talking about, of course, a personal relationship with him or her. But anyway, Bob, thank you for gracing the show, or gracing, of course, the airwaves in the Philippines over DCSR Sports Radio.
05:34 [Speaker:1] Well, thank you. I think, you know, getting back to this religion, I'm not interested in this personal relationship stuff really, because I think that's a gross oversimplification of reality. I don't believe anybody created all of this. Somehow it happened, but there may be very, very advanced civilizations that we know nothing about and they may in contact with us, or influencing us. I think reality is probably unbelievable, if we knew the truth, unbelievably complicated. I think some space scientist, astronomer or whatever, he said, the universe is not only more complicated than you it's more complicated than you can imagine.
06:28 [Speaker:2] Okay Bobby, So I think on that note, I'd like to say, hopefully Bobby, you can get of there soon, so that You know, you're not getting also any younger Bobby and I think it's good that You know in your old age you will be there and already eight months it's incredible that's too much Especially for you had given so honor and prestige to America at the time when you won the World Championship against the Russians, Bobby.
07:13 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Can I go off the air singing a little All You Need Is Love?
07:19 [Speaker:2] Yeah, please sing All You Need Is Love.
07:22 [Speaker:1] I just know a few lyrics, you know. I remember, I think one of the Rolling Stones was criticizing this song.

He said it's nonsense song. He says, he says, all you need love. He says, just try paying the rent with love, he says. But anyway, the lyrics are something like, all you need is love, all you need is love, all you need is love, love, love is really all you need. I'm
08:17 [Speaker:2] Ringo and I play the drums. I'm Paul and play the bass. I'm George and I play a guitar. I'm John and I too play guitar. Sometimes I play the fool.
08:38 [Speaker:3] They started it all. Back to back number one hits in Billboard's top 20 in the 60s and the 70s. Proclaimed as the group of the century the Beatles Saturday 6 to 10 p.m. On DC SR Sports Radio 918 nationwide The home of sports the permanent home of the Beatles.
09:15 [Speaker:1] Just call on us and we'll send it along with love from us to you To you, to you, to you
09:30 [Speaker:0] mid evening with the Beatles, mga kaibigan. Naging offbeat tayo ng konti and we had an interview with a champion. Definitely a true chess champion in the person of Mr. Bobby Fischer. And of course, assisting us with that.

Chapter 32

Reykjavik Iceland Mar 25 2005

f_32_1.mp3

00:15 [Speaker:0] It's a
00:17 [Speaker:1] voice that advises you.
00:18 [Speaker:2] With the BBVA Libreton you have the support and the strength to get everything they offer you. Its savings are so important to us that we award it with 618 motorcycles and 30 cars in 2005. Your savings with the BBVA Libreton is everything. BBVA, go ahead! BBVA Colombia, Macario establishment. Superintendence Supervisor of Colombia. Authorized and controlled by the Territorial Company for Health and Safety.
00:38 [Speaker:1] Carulla, 100 years and its 20% discount on fruits and vegetables, present the W. A pleasure. Uy Alberto, I have a pleasure. Bobby Fischer, living legend of chess. He is with us on the line. Bobby Fischer. Hello Bobby, good morning.
00:57 [Speaker:3] Yeah, how are you doing? What is your name?
00:59 [Speaker:1] My name is Julio, Bobby. Julio what? Julio Sanchez Cristo.
01:03 [Speaker:3] Is this a regular radio station or internet station? What is this?
01:06 [Speaker:1] This is an international station. Radio we are originating in different countries.
01:12 [Speaker:3] But I mean, are you on the air or like AM band or what?
01:15 [Speaker:1] We are on the air on AM and FM band.
01:18 [Speaker:3] Right now?
01:19 [Speaker:1] Right now, sir.
01:20 [Speaker:3] In Bogota, where?
01:21 [Speaker:1] We are in whole Colombia, whole Panama, and also in different stations in the United States and through the Internet all over the world.
01:31 [Speaker:3] Where are you on the AM band in Bogota?
01:34 [Speaker:1] In Bogota we are on 880 AM and 99.9 FM in Bogota.
01:40 [Speaker:3] And what's the name of the station?
01:42 [Speaker:1] This station is called W Radio. We belong to a large radio network, Caracol. Oh, okay, okay. So, are you ready?
01:51 [Speaker:3] Yeah, I'm ready, ready to yeah.
01:54 [Speaker:1] Ready to go. Yeah.
02:01 [Speaker:4] Why are you hating America so nowadays,
02:04 [Speaker:1] Mr. Fisher? Wait, wait, wait, wait.
02:06 [Speaker:3] Who am I talking to now?
02:07 [Speaker:4] Oh, I'm translator, sir. My name is...
02:09 [Speaker:3] He talks good English. Why are you confusing me?
02:12 [Speaker:1] Because Alejandro speaks better English.
02:14 [Speaker:3] No, no, I talk to you. I talk to you. I don't want to get all confused here.
02:18 [Speaker:1] Okay, Bobby. Yeah. Why are you hating so much the United States to this day? Well,
02:26 [Speaker:3] you know what just happened to me in Japan, right?
02:29 [Speaker:1] We have a quiet idea.
02:31 [Speaker:3] I got arrested on totally crumped up charges, nonsense. And the US was telling to arrest me. I spent nine months in prison on totally false charges.
02:45 [Speaker:1] We are
02:57 [Speaker:5] going to translate. We are going to translate. Alejandro is telling us that we know what happened to him in Japan, right? Yes, of course. And we are telling him that he was arrested in Japan, he was
02:57 [Speaker:4] in jail for 9 months, so he considers that these are completely nonsensical charges, of which he is
03:00 [Speaker:1] not guilty. Alejandro, why were you in jail?
03:02 [Speaker:3] Why were you in jail, Mr. Fisher? Let me talk to this other fellow. He has a nice radio voice. Let me talk to him.
03:11 [Speaker:1] Why you were in jail.
03:15 [Speaker:3] The U.S. Told Japan to arrest me. Very simple. Japan accused me of having... If you go to the internet, can I give a website where everybody should go to if they want to get the truth about this? Yeah, of course. You go to

http://home.att.ne.jp/. Moon, like you dot A-T-T dot N-E dot J-P slash moon slash Fisher slash. That's where you get all documents about this and a whole lot of other live radio interviews I've done. You know that's the only place you're going to get the truth.
04:29 [Speaker:1] Ok, but tell us, I would like to be there. Recently you were in jail.
04:33 [Speaker:3] Ok. I was leaving Japan on July
04:39 [Speaker:0] 13, 2004.
04:43 [Speaker:3] They gave me an exit visa in my passport and then suddenly they arrested me and claimed that my passport had been revoked in
04:57 [Speaker:0] 2003
04:59 [Speaker:3] in November you know the complete rubbish it had never been revoked they put me in jail for nine months. I never a judge. Here's what they charged me with. This was a notice, number 96, date
05:16 [Speaker:0] 2004, 7, 13,
05:18 [Speaker:3] to Robert James Fisher, nationality USA, date of birth March 9, 1943. This is to inform you that the landing permission granted to you by immigration inspector Narita immigration office on April 15th
05:32 [Speaker:0] 2004
05:33 [Speaker:3] has hereby been canceled retrospectively as of the date of landing now that you have found not in conformity with the condition of landing provided for an article seven paragraph one item one of the Immigration Control and Refugee Recognition And then it's signed by Narita Airport District Immigration Office Immigration Inspector. And then it has a signature there. Okay?
05:56 [Speaker:1] Okay.
05:57 [Speaker:3] This is the reason, and if you look up the law that they refer to, it says that the person who enters the country, the alien who enters the country must have a valid passport and a valid visa. And I had both. I had a valid passport and I a valid visa.
06:11 [Speaker:1] So we can say what's a visa problem?
06:14 [Speaker:3] No, we can say they're lying. There was no visa. There was nothing. The US government just told them to told them to arrest me on any lie they wanted you to just outright lie my passport was perfectly good when I entered on April 13 2004 perfectly good...
06:30 [Speaker:1] Great, let me translate. Alejandro, did he have any problems with his visa status in Japan?
06:36 [Speaker:4] Yes, what he says is that he was going to leave on July 13th and that's when he was imprisoned. Apparently because they say that his passport was not in order, that his visa either, since November 3rd, when he claims to have entered on April 15th, at Narita airport and says that there they gave him an order later saying that it had been retroactively canceled his permission to enter Japan.
07:08 [Speaker:5] Le entregaron después una orden diciéndole que había sido retroactivamente cancelada su permiso de
07:08 [Speaker:4] entrada a Japón.
07:10 [Speaker:3] Now to to justify what they did, this arrest, the next day somebody from the u s embassy came over to the jailhouse where they had me regards physically forced me to see him they carried me they started to carry me to see him and then I was already hurting that they hurt me the night before when they arrested me so I then I walked to meet him but the point is the day they had already destroyed my u s passport the next day the u s government and japs had already destroyed my passport within twenty four hours of my arrest they confiscated and physically destroyed my passport by punching holes through it and stamping cancelled on every page. And to justify all of this, the US government gave the prison authorities there a letter the prison authorities gave to me. And this a letter from the Embassy of the United States from Manila, the Philippines, and it's signed by Theodore Allegra, Consul of the United States of America. And this letter is supposedly dated December
08:13 [Speaker:0] 11, 2003.
08:16 [Speaker:3] And it's, anyway, let me explain a little more it's written to me that I mean but I have no to have nope original signatures of the photocopy what they did no address no signature no postmark no envelope nothing absolutely fake letter, obviously a fake letter, an outdated, they gave some State Department laws, several pages which were outdated. An obviously fake letter and on this basis they threw me in jail nine months. I could never even go to court. I could never contest this total rubbish
08:49 [Speaker:1] one moment, one moment to translate
09:15 [Speaker:4] ...with all kinds of cancellation files. After all this, they showed him a letter that came from the American Embassy of Manila, signed by an American in Manila, in the Philippines.
09:31 [Speaker:3] An embassy letter in the Philippines.
09:33 [Speaker:4] Yes, sir. From December 11th, and it says that... On December 11th, 2003. Yes, yes. Okay. Okay.
09:36 [Speaker:3] Well, but... Without signing,
09:42 [Speaker:4] without recognition, nothing.
09:44 [Speaker:1] We got this man in Reykjavik, in Iceland. That is, he is leaving Japan for Iceland. Why can't he go to the United States?
10:00 [Speaker:3] Well they have destroyed my passport, my US passport.
10:02 [Speaker:1] But you are an American. Yeah. So you should go back to your country if you want.
10:08 [Speaker:3] Well right now, you know what, I'm in Iceland right now.
10:10 [Speaker:1] Yeah I know that. So the question is why Iceland and why not the United States?
10:18 [Speaker:3] They destroyed my passport last year. So how am I going to, and they have a 10 year, they have an arrest warrant for me in the u s nineteen ninety two
10:29 [Speaker:1] for the for the the situation with the former you go to aria

10:33 [Speaker:3] yes yes well This is also complete nonsense because this is not... This arrest warrant was based on an executive order signed by President Bush Sr. Back in
10:46 [Speaker:0] 1992.
10:49 [Speaker:3] And these executive orders are bullshit because they don't go through congress and yet another the president writes of the right style or but you cannot play chess in yugoslavia and the president's side what is that the president to write down an executive order sick I am president for life but we can sign it these executive orders are illegal the the the The only way you make the law is the Congress has to pass the law and then it goes to the president for his signature. The president cannot make up the law and then sign it himself.
11:20 [Speaker:1] But Bobby, that game was a friendly game with Boris Spassky.
11:25 [Speaker:3] It friendly, but it was for the world championship.
11:28 [Speaker:1] Ah. Well, the problem he has with the United States is that President Bush's father signed a law that prohibited, there were songs for those who had relations with Yugoslavia. And this
11:45 [Speaker:3] Un match, un match, no, un match.
11:47 [Speaker:1] Un match con el campeon sovietico Boris Spassky en 1992. Eso quiere decir que usted hoy tiene orden de arresto en Estados Unidos. Today you can be arrested in the United States.
11:59 [Speaker:3] Yes, they have an arrest war for me in the US.
12:01 [Speaker:1] Si, tiene orden de arrest.
12:02 [Speaker:3] This is already since 92. December 15th
12:05 [Speaker:0] 1992
12:06 [Speaker:3] they indicted me, Grand jury indicted me and on the same day they issued an arrest warrant. December
12:16 [Speaker:0] 15, 1992.
12:17 [Speaker:1] Bobby, why a person with a so brilliant, smart mind, get involved in so many troubles?
12:26 [Speaker:3] Why such an intelligent man with such a bright mind, so fast, ends up in
12:31 [Speaker:5] so many problems?
12:33 [Speaker:1] not his fault. It's not his fault. Why has he also accused the Jews? What do the Jews have to do with this problem?
12:54 [Speaker:3] I have explained in many radio interviews that the, the, how the Jewish people have robbed of all of my property at Beacon's Moving and Storage Company. They have robbed me of my royalties for my 60 memorable games. robbed me of my royalties for Bobby Fischer's Teacher's Chest. They made a movie searching for bobby fisher work which is made hundreds of millions of dollars for paramount pictures and the economy which is owned by the jews under murray redstone without giving me a penny the jews have been engaged in one robbery after another against me.
13:45 [Speaker:4] Varios cursos que ha Bobby Fischer en That Classes de Ajedrez e incluso obviamente por las regalías adquiridas a través de Paramount.
13:57 [Speaker:3] They robbed my stuff in Peaches! They robbed my stuff in Peaches moving and storage, a whole room of my stuff.
14:19 [Speaker:0] Hello Mr. Fischer, this is Sebastien, can I ask you a question?
14:22 [Speaker:3] Yes, yes. How are you doing? Well, it's very confused, I have to say.
14:29 [Speaker:0] I wanted to ask you, Julio, he is comparing the Jews with the Americans, two of them who hate say for the same situation, because the Jews do not have the right to live in Palestine and because the Americans say they belong to the red skins, to the Indians. I want to ask him if he would like to go back to America or he is happy to stay in Iceland. Mr. President, I wanted to find out if you compare the Jews with the American people because the United States belongs to the Red Man in your world,
15:02 [Speaker:3] the American Indian? Wait, wait, wait, I prefer one person is talking to me. I'm going to get confused here, okay?
15:08 [Speaker:0] All right, so is going to keep going with the interview.
15:11 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah, yeah.
15:11 [Speaker:1] Eva, una pregunta concreta. Vale.
15:14 [Speaker:0] ¿Pues yo quiero saber si él como americano, y después de criticar tanto a los americanos, él quiere volver a América a vivir o se queda contento y feliz en Islandia?
15:23 [Speaker:1] Do you consider the possibility to go back to the United States or are you happy in
15:27 [Speaker:3] Reykjavik? Well, The US has an arrest warrant for me right now, you know, and the US, this would just be a kangaroo court, you know, there's absolutely no point to go back to the United States.
15:44 [Speaker:1] ¿Qué dijo Alejandro?
15:45 [Speaker:4] No tiene ningún sentido regresar a los Estados Unidos, dice que es teniendo una orden de arresto.
15:51 [Speaker:3] They want to put me in prison for 10 years
15:53 [Speaker:1] in the U.S. No van a meter
15:53 [Speaker:4] en la prisión por 10 años.
15:55 [Speaker:1] Por la ley de embargo. ¿Y qué está haciendo el Rey Kevin?
15:57 [Speaker:3] This is not a law, this is not a law, this is just an executive order signed by then President Bush Senior. That's not even a real law.
16:06 [Speaker:1] It's not law.
16:08 [Speaker:3] No, it's not a law. It's an order of execution. It's nothing.
16:14 [Speaker:1] It's nothing. Bullshit. It's an order
16:16 [Speaker:3] of execution. No, it's not a law.
16:18 [Speaker:1] I'm not going to fight with you, Mr. Fischer, for that law. What are you doing in Reykjavik? Oh, I'm

relaxing.
16:27 [Speaker:3] I just was in prison in Japan for nine months without being allowed out even to go to court to the judge I was not allowed out on bail, I was not allowed into court to that all this arrest was illegal. Can you imagine?
16:41 [Speaker:1] So you are relaxing in Reykjavik? Yeah. And Do you have enough money to without working?
16:47 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah.
16:48 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah. With all
16:52 [Speaker:5] my respect, Mr.
16:52 [Speaker:3] Fischer. Uh-oh. Are you getting crazy,
17:04 [Speaker:1] Mr.
17:07 [Speaker:2] Fischer?
17:11 [Speaker:3] Am I getting? No, no, no. Not at all.
17:18 [Speaker:1] Not at all. Mr. Fisher, thank you very much.
17:21 [Speaker:3] Would you like to take a glass of...
17:24 [Speaker:1] Of ajedrez? Yeah. Check.
17:29 [Speaker:3] Yeah. We need very... yo
17:32 [Speaker:1] creo que él estuvo en Colombia. You were in Colombia, no?
17:34 [Speaker:3] No, I've never been to Colombia. I, yeah, that's one country I haven't been to. I heard, I think all, if I can say something, and nothing to do with chess, I don't think you should be sending all these drug people to America. That's like, you know, they're not going to get any kind of fair trial there. Why can't you just try them in your own country? It's outrageous, you know? No, you can... If you want to try them, try them in your country. Why are you playing America's game? This is very dirty.
18:17 [Speaker:1] And why do you think drugs are going to the United States? Is it because they like them too?
18:22 [Speaker:4] Tell me in
18:23 [Speaker:5] English. And Why do you think drugs
18:23 [Speaker:3] are going to the United States? Tell me in English.
18:24 [Speaker:1] And why do you think drugs are going to the United States? You don't think that in the United States are some people that like drugs?
18:30 [Speaker:3] No, no. I'm saying these drug dealers, you should try in your own country.
18:35 [Speaker:1] Ah, he's talking about the trial. Yes, the trial. Because they will receive a trial. Ah, he's talking about Alejandro. I'm not saying that he should tried. No, not to be tried. Trial. Not to be betrayed. Trial. You should try. Trial.
18:49 [Speaker:3] You should try. No, you should try in your own country. Bring them to trial. You should try them or bring them to trial, you know? In your own country, Why do you have to send them to the filthy U.S.?
19:03 [Speaker:1] He's talking about extradition.
19:05 [Speaker:3] Extradition, yes, yes. This is completely wrong. If they committed a crime, they committed it in country, right? They're in your country. What is that?
19:15 [Speaker:1] Yes, what happens is that the United States thinks that crimes are committed in the United States, and that's why they ask them to...
19:21 [Speaker:3] But they're in your country, these people, right? They may have been in your country all the time, right?
19:26 [Speaker:1] Right.
19:27 [Speaker:3] So why are you them to the U.S.?
19:30 [Speaker:1] Mr. Fischer, you said that the Japanese minister, Koizumi, was a mental
19:37 [Speaker:3] patient
19:38 [Speaker:1] and a puppet of President Bush.
19:45 [Speaker:3] I said that, yes. He's a war criminal. He sent troops over to Iraq to support an unjust war which is just about stealing the Iraqi people's oil. Hundreds of thousands of people are have been killed already

f_32_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] For no good reason, the whole area there is in chaos, why is it, I Japan was supposed to be a pacifist country, why is he sending troops over there?
00:13 [Speaker:1] Bueno, pues se sostiene que el señor Kiyosumi es un criminal de guerra por enviar tropas de
00:17 [Speaker:2] terror a Iraq.
00:19 [Speaker:0] Yes, he is, Bush,
00:21 [Speaker:2] which is also a war criminal, they're
00:24 [Speaker:0] both war criminals. Because Qasumi is a war criminal for sending troops to Iraq. It's completely illegal, Pudish lied, you know, about the of mass destruction to get into the war, you know, just it is absolutely outrageous.
00:45 [Speaker:1] The
00:48 [Speaker:3] man is a tremendous group,
01:09 [Speaker:0] He's prearranged all his matches with Karpov and he's absolutely... Prearranged? Prearranged, absolutely.
01:19 [Speaker:4] Los juegos con Kasparov arreglados.
01:22 [Speaker:0] Yeah, well, he played five so-called world title matches with Karpov and they were all prearranged
01:28 [Speaker:2] he is just an absolute criminal he
01:30 [Speaker:0] is a disgrace to chess you Karpov was also a crook and court snoy know.
01:39 [Speaker:4] Who is the best player in the world for you?

01:41 [Speaker:0] Well I don't play the old chess anymore I play fissure random now. In the history? Well in the history you know to me the game doesn't have that kind of interest anymore. I'm interested in Fisher Random now.
01:58 [Speaker:1] You don't play that anymore,
01:59 [Speaker:4] do you, Alejandro?
02:01 [Speaker:5] Fisher Random?
02:02 [Speaker:0] Fisher Random Chess, yeah.
02:04 [Speaker:2] It's a chess type feature.
02:05 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah. You know, it's the same chess, except you mix the back row.
02:12 [Speaker:1] It's the same as the Peruvian chess?
02:13 [Speaker:2] You mix the back row.
02:15 [Speaker:0] And there are 960 possible starting positions. That's also on internet site. You can get the rules.
02:22 [Speaker:3] You change the first row, the back row.
02:26 [Speaker:0] Yeah, but you mix them in a specific way. One rook has to be to the left of the king.
02:31 [Speaker:6] One rook has to be
02:31 [Speaker:0] to the left of the king, one rook has to be to the right of the king, one bishop has to be on a light colored square, one bishop has to be on a dark colored square. And both sides have identical positions and you can cast on either side of the board like in the old chess. It's very, very simple. If you know how to play chess, you can learn Fischer random in about 30 seconds, you know?
03:00 [Speaker:3] Cambio de alfiles me olvido como traducir rook pero eso es un cambio de alfiles un cambio de torres se pone una
03:09 [Speaker:0] no, you mixed you mixed I don't think you explained it
03:15 [Speaker:2] well I will try and explain it
03:17 [Speaker:0] you mixed the back row of the pieces but there are certain restrictions You don't just mix them 100% randomly. One rook must be to the left of the king. One rook must be to the right of the king. One bishop must be on a black square, and the other bishop must be on white square. Okay, those are the... And that comes to 960 possible positions. And each side has same mix. You see?
03:45 [Speaker:5] Restrictions when it comes to making the mix of the chips. One tower must be on the right of the King, the other must be on the left, one
03:55 [Speaker:3] on the edge in a white frame and the other in a black frame.
04:00 [Speaker:5] Is that better?
04:01 [Speaker:0] Yes, that's correct. And both sides have the same, identical mix, you see? Yes, And that comes to the 960 possible starting positions. And the point is, there is no more, see right now there is just an enormous amount of material on the one starting position you have today. I mean there are thousands, tens of thousands of books and magazines even in the hundreds of thousands, enormous amount of information on the one starting position you have today. So basically the person who prepares better, who knows more about the starting position will have a theory of a starting position that has a big advantage, very big advantage. But now with 960 starting positions, it's just too much to memorize in my opinion. So there's no point even
04:58 [Speaker:2] to trying, you know?
05:00 [Speaker:0] You see? So it'll be more man against man, you know, mano a mano, and it'll be more fun, and it'll just be
05:09 [Speaker:2] a better game all around and you won't have to spend all your time in front of a computer preparing. You see? Ok, let me translate. What do you think, Alejandro, about this Fischer style chess game?
05:21 [Speaker:3] It's a much more fun game. don't have to spend so much time in front of a computer. And the one who knows
05:33 [Speaker:5] a lot more about starting positions will enjoy it more. In this case, are 960 positions.
05:40 [Speaker:1] Bobby, do you think that one day... Yes, the computer mixes them just by pushing a button. Can a woman be a world chess champion? Do you think a woman can equal the mind of a man a woman?
06:08 [Speaker:2] Do you think a woman can be the champion of the world?
06:14 [Speaker:0] Well, you're talking about fisher hand or chess?
06:16 [Speaker:2] No, regular chess.
06:18 [Speaker:0] Well, again, I don't have any interest in regular chess you know I have completely washed my hands of the old chess I despise the old chess My only interest in the old chess is I like to go through the games and to expose them, you see?
06:41 [Speaker:1] The only thing the old chess wants is to denounce the prearranged games. Right, right. Last question, Bobby. Last question. Are going to renounce your American citizenship?
06:56 [Speaker:6] In English, please. Se hicieron, el pre-arrange, los arreglos que se hicieron. Última pregunta Bobby, last question.
06:56 [Speaker:2] Va a renunciar a su ciudadanía americana? In English please. Would you like to continue to be an American citizen? Or you want to...
07:03 [Speaker:0] Well, I already renounced my citizenship in a letter, but they didn't accept it. They said I didn't do it in the correct way, you know. But you want to renounce? Well, I did it already, but they don't accept it. You know, it's not so easy to renounce, apparently. When I told them I wanted to renounce they sent me when I I wrote them a letter renouncing my citizenship to the u.s. Embassy they said that they say it's not valid because you have to do it in a certain way. And they sent me all this literature to my citizenship.
07:37 [Speaker:1] Well, you were born

07:39 [Speaker:2] in Chicago.
07:41 [Speaker:1] don't mean to go back to Chicago?
07:43 [Speaker:0] Well, I never spent much time there. I was just born there. But let me explain this about renunciation. They sent me all this literature from embassy in Tokyo about renouncing my citizenship. Now, you cannot just say, I renounce my citizenship. You have to say, oh, you have to sign letter of understanding also, they say, that when you renounce your citizenship you understand that you are still liable for tax, you are still liable to be deported, you are still this, you are signing away your life. Plus they want all this information about your finances if you have a certain amount of money and then after you fill out everything, give them a ton of information, then they will still decide whether or not to accept your renunciation.
08:28 [Speaker:2] But you want to keep going on that way to try to find a way to renounce to your citizen?
08:34 [Speaker:0] Well if they will make it in a reasonable manner without them making all kind of, that I have to agree to all this understandings I may do yeah. But they refuse to even let you... And also they don't guarantee they will accept it. You know that? You can renounce and it's up to them whether they accept it or not. So it's a really a no-win situation, this renunciation, you know?
09:03 [Speaker:2] But have you gone to a consulate to say I want to renounce?
09:07 [Speaker:0] No, no I didn't do that no.
09:09 [Speaker:1] But you have to do it.
09:11 [Speaker:0] Well as I say even if you do that you still are an American citizen because they decide whether or not to accept it.
09:18 [Speaker:1] And do you have family in the United States?
09:21 [Speaker:0] I have some relatives there, yeah.
09:23 [Speaker:2] Yeah. Bobby, thank you very much. Okay, you're welcome. And good luck with your new life in Reykjavik.
09:30 [Speaker:0] Okay.
09:31 [Speaker:2] Adios, amigo. Hasta luego. Hasta luego. Ciao. And Bobby Fischer.
09:36 [Speaker:0] Thank you very much.
09:37 [Speaker:2] You're You're welcome. Okay, bye.
09:43 [Speaker:7] Bye. Bye. Bye. Bye.
09:45 [Speaker:6] Bye. Bye.
09:46 [Speaker:7] Bye. Bye. Bye. Bye. Bye. Bye. Bye. Bye. Bye. Bye. Bye. Bye. Bye.

Chapter 33

Bogota Columbia Mar 29 2005

f__33__1.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] You here, Papi? Yeah. Sit here, baby.
00:04 [Speaker:1] Thank you.
00:06 [Speaker:2] Thank you for the help, Mr. Kibina. Sorry for keeping you waiting. I needed to attend to
00:12 [Speaker:0] a couple of things. I just wish you welcome here and hope you will review on some questions and say a few words and probably answer a few questions for you.
00:54 [Speaker:2] And I thank you for
00:55 [Speaker:0] coming and greeting the world champion, the new athlete, the newest one. Then you ask me there, then you ask one. I need some translation.
01:07 [Speaker:2] Thank you.
01:09 [Speaker:0] Maybe you start, Bobby, to talk to the press.
01:16 [Speaker:2] let's go. Who is from Russia? Who's from Russia? Well, I'm, this is Russian RTR television, Second Channel. From where, Moscow? Yes. Oh, great.
01:47 [Speaker:3] Q Bobby, is this the first time you've
01:49 [Speaker:2] been back since 72? A Yes. Q How's
01:52 [Speaker:3] like to be back here?
01:53 [Speaker:2] A Great. Really great. I was crazy to leave.
01:59 [Speaker:4] Q How did it feel to wake up as an Icelander?
02:01 [Speaker:2] A Very good. Very good. Especially when you're in a Japanese prison cell.
02:09 [Speaker:3] Q How do you see things playing out here?
02:12 [Speaker:2] Are you going to spend your time here? Are you going to travel? A. Both, you know. Q. Where do you want to go? A. Everywhere. Q.
02:22 [Speaker:3] How much do you have in playing the game still?
02:25 [Speaker:2] A. What is your name? Q. Jeremy. A. Jeremy what? Q. Schaap. A. Your father was Dick Schaap, you were telling me last night? Yeah, I knew him. Yeah. He rapped me very hard. He said, I don't have a sane bone in my body. I didn't forget that. I don't think he meant it literally. He said it, he said it, Whatever he meant, he said it. He was very mean. He was Jewish, right? He was. Yeah. As are you. Really? That's what I was told. Have you read my letter to the Encyclopedia Judaica Jerusalem in 1984? No. Well, read it. on the internet. What does it say? I wrote them I am not today nor have I ever been a Jew. And they wrote me back giving me a clean Bill of Health. This is back in
03:17 [Speaker:0] 84.
03:19 [Speaker:2] Mr. Fisher, what do you mean by a clean bill of health, Rob? I told them not to put my name in the Encyclopedia Judaic anymore and they said they wouldn't do it. That's the Jew, you know. What was your mother Jewish? That's explained in the letter.
03:38 [Speaker:5] Mr. Fisher, do you worry about extradition to the US?
03:43 [Speaker:2] They don't have any extradition requests from me, so far as I know, in the goddamn US. But they have a bilateral treaty with Iceland, So they might be able to make such request. Let's see what they do. What is the charge? Mr.
04:00 [Speaker:0] Fischer, do you keep up with trends in chess?
04:03 [Speaker:2] No, I'm finished with chess.
04:05 [Speaker:0] You don't study current games on Kasparov's games?
04:08 [Speaker:2] My only interest in chess, basically, is to uncover... ...Is to show the prearrangement.
04:16 [Speaker:0] You think that too many games there's collusion between the
04:20 [Speaker:2] Far too many, yeah. Especially at the upper level, the top level, it's almost all prearranged. Too many draws? Prearranged everything. Draws, wins, losses, everything. Prearranged move by move.
04:34 [Speaker:0] To what end? To benefit who?
04:37 [Speaker:2] To benefit the players, to benefit... It's very nice when you can control the results.
04:45 [Speaker:1] Will you
04:45 [Speaker:3] be able
04:45 [Speaker:1] to travel freely with
04:46 [Speaker:2] this camera? Excuse me, this light is very, very strong, my eyes. This one too, very strong. Okay, okay.

04:55 [Speaker:4] How do you see your future here in Iceland?
04:58 [Speaker:2] Oh, I see it is very good. We've got a wonderful country wonderful fresh air very good fine people excellent food plenty of room are you planning to buy any property here I haven't decided, you know, about anything yet.
05:19 [Speaker:6] You don't know if you're going live in Reykjavik?
05:22 [Speaker:2] No, I don't know.
05:24 [Speaker:7] Bobby, were you surprised that the Icelandic government gave
05:26 [Speaker:0] you nationality and citizenship? Oh,
05:31 [Speaker:2] you mean at the end when they gave it? No, I mean I was very happy about it. Yeah
05:37 [Speaker:7] You're give something back to
05:40 [Speaker:2] I'm gonna give something back.
05:47 [Speaker:8] You have to be more specific.
05:49 [Speaker:2] Q How are you going to
05:50 [Speaker:6] spend your time here?
05:54 [Speaker:2] A I have a lot of things I want to do in general.
06:00 [Speaker:6] Q For example?
06:02 [Speaker:2] A Well, I want to finish my clock. I've been working on the clock for many years. I'd to finish it. I don't say I'll finish it here, wherever. Wherever I'll finish it, you know. I still want to do a book showing how the
06:17 [Speaker:0] 1984-85
06:18 [Speaker:2] Karpov-Kasparov match was prearranged, move by move, the dirty Jews, they all said, oh, Fischer didn't write the book he said he was going to write. Yeah, but they don't say that they stole all my file on it. They don't say they stole several big moving boxes full of books that took me years to accumulate. They stole them from Beacon's moving and storage and they also stole them from my mom when she passed away. The Jews don't talk about that, do they?
06:46 [Speaker:5] But I'm going to do
06:46 [Speaker:2] the book anyway.
06:48 [Speaker:6] Are you going to learn Icelandic?
06:51 [Speaker:2] Probably not because everybody speaks pretty good English here. Unfortunately. I was coming in and out of Japan for five years and I hardly learned any Japanese. The Jap guards in the prison, they kept talking to me in Japanese. I think they really believed I was faking it, that I didn't speak Japanese. They believe it because They know I speak pretty good Spanish and some smattering of other languages. They just couldn't believe I didn't know, you know, hardly any words at all. I knew, you know, chuto mate and stuff like that. That's it. They couldn't believe it, Especially the other prisoners there. They all spoke good Japanese, believe it or not. Many of them even can read and write it. Yeah. so, go ahead.
07:43 [Speaker:6] Q Is your feeling safe staying here with me, Nelson?
07:46 [Speaker:2] A I don't want to discuss my private life in that regard. Would you like to play your old chess today in the hall? Well, obviously I don't play the old chess, but I mean, obviously if I did, I would be still. But the old chess doesn't interest me because you have to spend your time memorizing, you know, umpteen variations. It's absolutely stupid. Which country are you from, by
08:15 [Speaker:5] the way? I'm from Iceland. Yeah.
08:18 [Speaker:1] Mr. Fisher, would you like to go to Russia to meet some contemporary chess players?
08:23 [Speaker:2] I'm not interested in chess per se. I mean, you know, I'm interested in Fisher Random only as a game to play. Like I said, my only interest in chess is to expose the prearrangement.
08:37 [Speaker:6] Do you regret the you spent playing chess?
08:41 [Speaker:2] Well, do I regret? Well, It wasn't nearly as bad game then as it is today, of course.
08:49 [Speaker:8] What is your attitude towards Kasparov, Karpov and... Criminals. They are
08:53 [Speaker:2] Right. Prearrangement.
08:56 [Speaker:5] What would you like to say to the Russians? About what? Chess and politics.
09:04 [Speaker:2] It's a very general statement. Ask me a question.
09:07 [Speaker:5] The Russian, masters of Russian football, Kasparov
09:10 [Speaker:9] and Karpov, do you they
09:11 [Speaker:2] are chess players? They are crooks, they are crooks. Kasparov, I guess he retired. How good a player
09:18 [Speaker:3] Garry Kasparov?
09:20 [Speaker:2] He was a very good player, yes, but he was also chess cheat. Just like when you go to watch a wrestling match, right? Saturday night wrestling, right? They're very good wrestlers, right? But anybody with half a brain knows that it's almost all prearranged, right? Right? The same with Kasparov and Karpov.
09:40 [Speaker:3] All those matches for 20 years.
09:42 [Speaker:2] What do you think about that? Every single game of every move, the 84, 85 matches were prearranged. And I believe every single move, all of their five so-called title matches were prearranged. That's my honest to God opinion. Now you can do a voice lie detector on my voice. You will see I am telling the truth or at least I believe I am telling the truth. Ask the criminal Kasparov, live, about my statements, that he has prearranged every move of every game of the 84-85 match. Ask him, live, live, only live. And in the tape recorder's voice, you will see he is lying. Bobby, you, You will, you will... You don't even have to have a voice lie detector. Just listen to his answer. You will see he will be nervous. He will be jumping around.
10:28 [Speaker:3] You've been a fugitive from American justice since 1992. Why did you violate the embargo?
10:36 [Speaker:2] Oh, that was nonsense. You cannot tell me not to anybody, you know, not to play chess in the country. It's idiotic. You know, when I was in Hungary, I have the clip. He's back in Hungary, too. It was in the Budapest Sun.

There was a very short interview with the ambassador, US ambassador to Budapest, to Hungary. This was about 97 or 8, around 99, right, right around there. It was published, I said, for a statement. This is the Budapest Sun. This is an English newspaper published in Budapest, published by Lord Rothermere, by the way, who was a Jew. If you will look it up in the, Secret World Documents. Bobby, Bobby, why all the anti-Semitism? I mean, you grew up in New York, you grew up in Chicago, monk Jews, where did this come from? Anti-Semitism is a nonsense word, and you know that very well. No I don't. What is a Semite? Well, I'm not talking about
11:36 [Speaker:3] the actual etymological derivation of what a Semite is.
11:39 [Speaker:2] Well, that's important isn't it? That's important isn't it? No, no, when we're talking about anti-Semitism we're talking about anti-Jewish these days. Well, then just say that. Just say that. Where does this vitriol come from? Regarding what? Jews. It comes from their crimes, their behavior.
11:57 [Speaker:3] Their crimes?
11:57 [Speaker:2] What crimes? They have robbed all my belongings, the Beacons Moving and Storage Company, the Jew-controlled U.S. Government, Bob Ellsworth, and Beacons Moving and Storage. Jew-controlled U.S. Government? I get no money from Bobby Fischer, teacher's check. I get no money from searching for Bobby Fischer. I get no money from my 60 memorable games. The real edition and the fake editions. Nothing. Nothing. For years. Whose fault is that? What do you mean whose is that? They pay me. It's their fault. Of course it's their fault. Who is they? Simon & Schuster, Vietcom, Batsford, Beacon's Moving and Storage Company, Paramount Pictures, Learning International, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc. What do you mean? Who's that? You act like you don't know what I'm talking about. Don't pretend to be injured innocent. You know the score. What do
12:54 [Speaker:4] you have to say to the Icelandic people now you're an Icelandic citizen?
12:58 [Speaker:2] I'm very, very thankful and appreciative. They're going to have a bodyguard here, like
13:03 [Speaker:0] we always.
13:04 [Speaker:2] Oh, I haven't thought about it.
13:09 [Speaker:6] Is Simon Dirt what you expected him to be 33 years later? Huh? Is Simon Dirt your friend? Yes, he is.
13:15 [Speaker:2] Yeah, I love Simon Dirt. Yeah.
13:17 [Speaker:0] Mr. Kratt, you gave up chess at 29. Was that by accident
13:20 [Speaker:2] or design? I didn't give it up.
13:22 [Speaker:0] Well, you stopped playing competitively.
13:25 [Speaker:2] There was this problem. Just Carpaw refused to play me. I gave perfectly fair conditions. Perfectly fair.
13:35 [Speaker:1] Mr. Fischer, what do you think of Gary Kessler running for president in
13:39 [Speaker:2] and going into politics? He thinks about that. He thinks about it? Has he said anything about that? He's talking about for president? Yeah. Really? Well, if does run, he would just be a of the Jews. He has no brains to speak of. The man is an imbecile. Bobby, you made some comments
13:59 [Speaker:3] that offended a lot of people back home in the United States after the attacks on September 11th. Their comments have been reported. I didn't hear them. Would you like to tell us what you actually said and whether you still
14:10 [Speaker:2] feel that way? Well, it's all on the record. You should listen. It's on the Internet. You can listen right now. In two minutes,
14:14 [Speaker:5] you can be listening.
14:15 [Speaker:2] Why did you make those statements? Whatever I said, I said. Why did you... Why don't you listen to the statements, you know, then you can ask me a better question. No, I have, but you talk about recording. Read, no, read, listen to the recordings, listen to the original, go to the original, Go to the source, you're a journalist, my God. I'm just trying to make sure that... What is your profession?
14:35 [Speaker:3] I'm a journalist. For who? For ESPN.
14:39 [Speaker:2] That's a TV, is that an internet TV? No, no, it's a sports television. Oh, okay.
14:45 [Speaker:3] But I'm just asking to make sure I want to presume that they're genuine you're telling us they're genuine those recordings on the internet
14:51 [Speaker:2] well not all of their own this my flight yet let's presume they are genuine some of the
14:57 [Speaker:3] things you said obviously were very hurtful to americans
15:02 [Speaker:2] what why do you feel the u s deserve to attacked? Just look at Israel, look what the United States has been supporting Israel for ever, right? Since it was founded, even before. So, and look what they have been doing to the Palestinians and the Arabs, right?
15:21 [Speaker:4] Why do you think that the US government has been after you all these years?
15:26 [Speaker:2] Because, firstly, I beat them in chess. I beat the Jews in chess. The US is totally Jew-controlled. They say there's only 6 million Jews in the US. It's a lie. There's at least 25 to 30 million Jews in the US. How do you know that? How do I know it? Well, just from my studies.
15:48 [Speaker:3] I mean, how would you that?
15:51 [Speaker:2] Well, I've got to learn to read a lot of books.
15:55 [Speaker:1] Mr. Fisher, what do you think about
15:56 [Speaker:2] US foreign policy? It's evil. The United States is evil. The United States is, you know, this axis of evil, blah, blah, blah. What about the allies of evil? What about the United States, England, Japan, Australia, and so on. These are the evil doers. Why exactly are they evil? Because they invaded Iraq, they invaded Afghanistan, the United States invaded Afghanistan.
16:31 [Speaker:3] That was after 9-11. You said the US was evil before 9-11. I've said the US is evil for a long time, yeah.
16:38 [Speaker:0] Mr. Shurir, I just have question. You said if you came back to the PHS you would still be the best in the world. Do you really, really believe that you could beat the current top players?

16:46 [Speaker:2] Well, it would be difficult because there's just so much memorization and I don't have the incentive, but I think is possible, yeah. If I really wanted to work at it, which I don't. I mean,
16:59 [Speaker:7] Bobby, there's a chess tournament going on down in town today, you know, young kids playing chess, there's massive enthusiasm for chess here in Rachel Vagan's program.
17:08 [Speaker:2] Would you not like to maybe,
17:10 [Speaker:7] you know, unpass some of
17:12 [Speaker:2] your knowledge to some of the... No, I wouldn't. This enthusiasm for chess is misplaced because people just don't know how utterly corrupt it and has been for many, many years. They have no idea of the level, the amount of prearrangement that is going on. He was a crook, he is a crook.
17:37 [Speaker:3] Where have you been last 13 years? Where have you been spending time?
17:41 [Speaker:2] have I been? I've been in A lot of countries.
17:46 [Speaker:4] The US has said that they are very disappointed by the Icelandic decision to grant you citizenship. What do you say about that?
17:54 [Speaker:2] Yeah, well that is a very typical kind of a slimy statement from the US pretending that they talking from a high moral level looking down on Iceland. I mean, United States is so utterly hypocritical and corrupt. Just look at the last thing in Iraq, where they deliberately tried to kill this lady journalist from Italy. There's absolutely no question they tried to kill her. no question about that. There's no question whether it was intentional. No, it was intentional. They wanted to kill her. They've killed many, many journalists, and almost all of them turn out to be from journalists who were giving the US trouble. Al Jazeera and many other journalists who have been reporting against the war, who have been reporting honestly. And She was openly against the war and they deliberately tried to murder her. And listen to her, what says. She says the US is lying. What they said, they were going slowly and then suddenly a light came on and they were shot at for 10 to 15 seconds.
19:02 [Speaker:3] Bobby, after you won the championship...
19:04 [Speaker:2] You don't want to hear about that, right? Yeah, yeah. Just skip over it, right? No big deal to you, right? I'm listening. I mean... It's no big deal to you, right? No, it is. If you have anything further to say, go ahead. All right.
19:16 [Speaker:3] After you won the world championship in 72, I think it would be fair to say that you became in some ways reclusive. You shut yourself off.
19:24 [Speaker:2] No, no, I wouldn't say that.
19:25 [Speaker:7] It wouldn't be fair to say that.
19:27 [Speaker:2] How would you describe what happened? I presented absolutely fair terms to Carpool. The Jew World Press started a campaign to discredit my conditions against Karpov. I said the first player to win ten games is the winner of the match, draws not counting. If the match is tied, nine wins to nine wins, draws not counting, the champion retains the title. In other words, I would have had to beat Karpov ten games, not counting draws. Forget chess for a moment. I mean, rather, excuse me, I would have to beat nine games, not counting draws, to retain my title.
20:04 [Speaker:3] No, I mean you. I mean, when moved to California and you had a period where you very few people.
20:10 [Speaker:2] I mean you personally. What was going on
20:12 [Speaker:3] in your head at the time?

f_33_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] When I moved to California, I moved there in about 72, right? And then you became fairly exclusive. You didn't see a lot of your old friends, people you'd known before. What happened?
00:14 [Speaker:1] No, no, no. I mean,
00:17 [Speaker:0] the most of my chess associates were in New York. That's what happened.
00:24 [Speaker:2] Pardon me, do we have any connection with Baskin nowadays?
00:27 [Speaker:1] Yes, I talked to him the other day.
00:30 [Speaker:3] What did he say to you?
00:30 [Speaker:1] I mean not the other day, some last year. And you have new friends?
00:34 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, I'm with good friends.
00:35 [Speaker:4] Would you like to meet him in
00:37 [Speaker:1] Sure, sure.
00:39 [Speaker:4] And play chess with him?
00:40 [Speaker:1] No, no, I finish with chess.
00:43 [Speaker:5] Would you like to surround yourself with him?
00:46 [Speaker:0] If there's money, you have money, why not?
00:50 [Speaker:6] Have you been asked to take part in the cost of getting you here? The sandwich cost to go to Japan and so on?
00:56 [Speaker:7] No. How would you comment Icelandic
01:00 [Speaker:6] foreign policy? And what would you say to George W. Bush he was standing in front of you?
01:07 [Speaker:1] Icelandic policy regarding what, me you mean? No, foreign policy in general and... I don't know much about your foreign policy,
01:14 [Speaker:0] to tell you the truth.
01:15 [Speaker:6] What would you say to...
01:16 [Speaker:1] I know you have, you

01:17 [Speaker:0] know, talked a little bit to me, you were saying, I'm able to, whatever.
01:21 [Speaker:6] What would you say to Mr. Bush if he was standing in front of
01:24 [Speaker:0] you? What
01:24 [Speaker:1] would I say to him? I'd say hello. Merry Christmas.
01:36 [Speaker:2] Where did you go this morning you took a walk?
01:39 [Speaker:1] Oh, I just went to get
01:40 [Speaker:0] a SIM card from my phone, my mobile phone.
01:43 [Speaker:4] Did you have anything special, ice-lamping for lunch?
01:47 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I had a very nice
01:48 [Speaker:0] buffet lunch and some skier. Yeah.
01:53 [Speaker:5] was last night all about?
01:54 [Speaker:8] You went to a Jeep and then you drove back and forth and you came back and then you went to the main building?
02:00 [Speaker:1] Huh? What? Where did you go
02:04 [Speaker:0] after you time? in Altagino.
02:08 [Speaker:1] I've been here for 32 years.
02:09 [Speaker:2] Q. What did he go after you, Tom? A. F10 in FDG, no. He hadn't been
02:10 [Speaker:0] here for 36 years. How could he tell?
02:13 [Speaker:7] He went just to tour here, up the hill, and then he went back. That was controlled by
02:22 [Speaker:1] the station
02:24 [Speaker:7] on station two. And we were just sightseeing and then we came back. Maybe he had something else mind, but he came here by the hotel and
02:38 [Speaker:0] talked few
02:39 [Speaker:3] to the media.
02:41 [Speaker:0] I like to get back to this guy.
02:43 [Speaker:1] What's your first name? Jeremy Shatterman.
02:45 [Speaker:0] Jeremy, yes. I hate to, you know, rap people personally, but his father many, many years ago befriended me, took me out
02:56 [Speaker:1] to see, I don't remember what. Mix games. Mix games and acted kind of like a father figure and then later, like a typical Jewish snake he had the vicious things to say about him I have to, Jack ok, did you read what he said about me in that article?
03:14 [Speaker:0] I heard things that he said about
03:16 [Speaker:1] Did you read the article where he said that I don't have a sane bone in my body?
03:19 [Speaker:0] Honestly, I'm not sure if I read it, but I know that he said it. Yeah. And honestly, I don't know that you've done much here today, really, to disprove anything he said.
03:36 [Speaker:4] What has Iceland meant to you since
03:37 [Speaker:0] 1972?
03:49 [Speaker:1] A. It was a country I
03:50 [Speaker:0] have always had very fond remembrances of.
03:57 [Speaker:2] Q. Of all the places where you
03:58 [Speaker:0] have lived, where would you like to live the most? A. I really can't say, but this is a country here right here.
04:14 [Speaker:2] How does it feel to be a free person?
04:16 [Speaker:1] Oh it feels great. This thing in Japan,
04:19 [Speaker:0] you know, it was nothing but a kidnapping. The Jews told Bush to do this. Then Bush told Kobizumi to do it. Then the US government and the Japanese government sat down and decided Fisher must go to prison, must be punished.
04:39 [Speaker:1] Wait, let me finish. And then they decided, okay, what is the pretext we're going
04:45 [Speaker:0] to use? They decided Fisher has to to prison. He must be destroyed.
04:50 [Speaker:1] After that, then they decided, well, we're going to accuse them of murder or stealing jewelry or holding up a bank or taxes or sanctions or whatever. You understand? First they decided he had
05:05 [Speaker:0] to go to prison. Then they decided to cook up whatever charges they were going to cook up. Mr.
05:11 [Speaker:9] Fisher, in outwitting them, do you think this is your greatest move to have
05:16 [Speaker:0] them? I don't say I outwitted them. I got out of prison because of some really friends I have here.
05:23 [Speaker:9] But you had an effect, beating the US government?
05:26 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I wouldn't say I outwitted them. Yeah, but you
05:28 [Speaker:0] outmaneuvered them. I've been very lucky in that.
05:33 [Speaker:1] I think you have a
05:34 [Speaker:9] chef analogy here. The chef game, you looked in desperate trouble, but you sort of made a move. Yeah. Well.
05:43 [Speaker:0] This was totally illegal. This was nothing but a kidnapping.
05:50 [Speaker:1] Nothing but a kidnapping. Utterly vile and criminal. And I won't say, you know,
05:56 [Speaker:0] the United States discredited themselves by kidnapping me because they were discredited long before they kidnapped me.
06:03 [Speaker:3] Do you think US government totally determined to put you in prison for long term?

06:09 [Speaker:1] Yes, yes, I think so, yes. They may still be, I don't know. But now
06:14 [Speaker:3] maybe because you've served your time, do you think they back off, they kind of, you know, approach you in some way and try some reconciliatory kind of gesture? Do you think they're going to get in touch with you? You know, you...
06:26 [Speaker:1] Well, they've taken away my passport, they destroyed my passport. The Japanese and the US illegally destroyed my passport. They never revoked
06:35 [Speaker:0] my passport. This is a lie. They arrested me
06:40 [Speaker:1] illegally. They incarcerated me. They confiscated and destroyed my passport. Then they said, oh, here's the document. Your passport was revoked December
06:52 [Speaker:0] 11, 2003. And it was revoked. Also, they gave two dates. December 11, 2003 is when supposedly this letter was sent to me. Supposedly this Allegra letter was sent to me and also they said November 21st 2003 is when the US government decided to revoke your passport. These two dates are both totally false. First they arrested me, then they destroyed passport,
07:16 [Speaker:1] Then they came up with this revocation nonsense. It's like, let's say somebody, the government
07:30 [Speaker:0] wants to destroy a building, right? Some old building they don't like for some reason. Maybe some people think it's a historical building, whatever. They want to destroy it and put up a new high rise. They destroy the building and then
07:46 [Speaker:1] the next day, oh, they come up with the court page, they say the building is condemned. That's not the way you do it. First, you have to condemn the building, give the people who own the building a chance to go to court, stop it. And then if the court lets it go through, then you can destroy the building. First they destroyed my passport then they
08:05 [Speaker:0] said your passport is revoked.
08:09 [Speaker:1] Completely illegal in every way. But even this so called revocation this letter is an absolute joke. This letter from November, or rather December 11, 2003, it's all on the internet, all this on the internet, is an absolute joke. It has, this is from Theodore Allegra from the Philippine Embassy. A letter of December
08:34 [Speaker:0] 11, 2003 to me revoking my passport.
08:38 [Speaker:1] Now, this letter has no address
08:41 [Speaker:0] to me.
08:41 [Speaker:1] No address. It just has the Philippine Embassy. It has no original It's just a photocopy. It has no envelope. It has no postmark. Obviously a fake letter. And on this they've destroyed my passport and put me in prison for nine months. And then everybody's freaked and the press keeps repeating over and over and over and over thousands on millions of Fisher was arrested and when he tried to leave Japan on a revoked passport. All lies. The reason they arrested me officially in Japan is they claimed I entered Japan April
09:22 [Speaker:0] 15
09:24 [Speaker:1] with a passport or a visa that was not valid. That is the only reason. That is the only charge they have given me. They said I entered Japan April
09:34 [Speaker:0] 15, 2004,
09:37 [Speaker:1] under such and a code, and I violated this code. You look up the it says the person who enters Japan, he has to have a valid passport and a valid visa. I had both when I entered on April
09:48 [Speaker:0] 15, 2003, 2004.
09:50 [Speaker:1] I had both. Absolute lie. They didn't explain what are they talking about? What do they mean? They know no explanation. I'm not allowed to go to court. I'm not allowed to contest this for nine months. Do they mean this Allegra letter of December
10:06 [Speaker:0] 11, 2003?
10:10 [Speaker:1] This is not even a letter, this is a photocopy. It's nothing, has no address to me. It has no postmark, It has no original signature. It's clear to me if this Mr. Theodore Allegra exists, they ask him, well, you know, sign, you send this letter to Fisher, predated to December 11, 2003, and put your signature. He says, Hey, I ain't going to do this. I'm not going to get in trouble signing this letter predating it. That's illegal. okay. Okay. Okay. Don't worry. Just you just shut up. We'll just give them the letter and make a photocopy and without your original signature. Bobby, what's happening? It's real. And why isn't the press talking about letter without an original signature? If you want to put somebody in prison, if you want to get somebody deported to a country to face 10 years more in prison, shouldn't the letter at least have an original signature? Shouldn't it at least have an address? Shouldn't it at least have the law even was out of date. They did not. They attached six pages of the State Department laws which were out of date.
11:19 [Speaker:3] With all that being understood, you live...
11:21 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, you just... I notice whenever you guys come up against me, when I expose your weak points, you just want to skip over it.
11:30 [Speaker:3] No, I understand that point being made.
11:32 [Speaker:1] Yeah, and you understand, but what do you say about it? What do you say about it? What do you say about it? What What do you say about it? You lived in Japan for years. What do you think about that? Giving me a letter without an original signature.
11:44 [Speaker:3] You know what, I don't have enough verification as to...
11:46 [Speaker:1] Well, you go to the internet. Go there.
11:49 [Speaker:3] I can't trust everything on the internet, Bobby.
11:54 [Speaker:0] That being said though, you lived in Japan
11:56 [Speaker:3] for years, why did you feel that they suddenly turned on you?
11:59 [Speaker:0] Obviously, they got the orders from the US. US backed, you were living there, everything was fine. Right.

And then they suddenly ambushed me. Yeah. Yeah.
12:12 [Speaker:9] Are you going to keep
12:12 [Speaker:5] a low profile social or are you going to attend social events in Iceland?
12:17 [Speaker:1] If I feel like it, I mean, I'm going to what I want to do.
12:20 [Speaker:2] Did you feel like a free person when you came out of the plane in Copenhagen and in Reykjavik met by policemen and put into cars?
12:28 [Speaker:1] Well, I felt like a free man when I met Sammy. We took off, you know, I didn't know what was
12:32 [Speaker:0] going on with the police there in Copenhagen.
12:34 [Speaker:9] You're happy to travel around the world you don't worry that the Americans will try and nab you or make a difference?
12:39 [Speaker:1] Well you have to worry
12:40 [Speaker:0] after such an experience you know they've shown their
12:44 [Speaker:1] insanity and maliciousness. There are
12:46 [Speaker:9] certain countries you will not go to?
12:49 [Speaker:1] Well, I
12:49 [Speaker:0] wouldn't to America.
12:51 [Speaker:3] Do you miss America at all?
12:52 [Speaker:1] No, I don't. You know, I think a very
12:54 [Speaker:0] funny thing.
12:55 [Speaker:1] That's a good question.
12:56 [Speaker:9] Do I miss America?
12:57 [Speaker:1] I really believe the stinking Jews and the American government. After they indicted me in
13:05 [Speaker:0] 92,
13:08 [Speaker:1] they did not turn the screws on right away, right? They didn't let me travel around. They even gave me a new passport five years later. I honestly believe they completely misread me. They thought Fisher is going to get homesick. It always happens. He's not showing it now. It's going to hit him. It's going to hit him hard one day. He's going to say, I want to go I want to go home. Oh, how I want to go home. You know, they had a very shrewd psychologist, the Jews. They thought eventually, he's an American. He's lived there. He's used to the American way. Like he's gonna wanna go home. They totally misread me. I never I haven't missed America for a day. It's totally misread me. I don't miss America. No, I really do not.
13:56 [Speaker:3] How about friends going back there visiting friends
13:59 [Speaker:9] or do they come to you?
14:01 [Speaker:1] I talked to them on the phone. Sometimes I see them, yeah.
14:05 [Speaker:5] Are you glad none of the 72 matches was held in Iceland as opposed to Yugoslavia, which we said was your first choice?
14:11 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah. Thank you. Thank you. I wanted to go into that someday. You want me to
14:16 [Speaker:0] go into it now? Yeah.
14:19 [Speaker:1] Okay. This was the CIA. I will tell you what happened
14:23 [Speaker:0] if you want me to go into that a little bit. In Amsterdam, I think this was around, was it February? That was the FIDE meeting. Right? This is 72.
14:37 [Speaker:1] I don't remember the, when did I come here to Iceland? first time. January. I met you January. January. Okay. This was in Amsterdam. January
14:48 [Speaker:0] 72. They had a meeting there, me and the Russians, Spassky was there, I was with Edmundson, Spassky was with the Russian delegation and we met in Amsterdam and we stayed in a hotel in Amsterdam, I think overnight or a day or two.
15:04 [Speaker:1] And then they opened the bids of
15:06 [Speaker:0] the different countries that wanted the hold the 72 match, right?
15:13 [Speaker:1] Now, As I recall, Iceland and Yugoslavia had fairly similar financial bids.
15:22 [Speaker:0] So, but, so, the, the, the first, they opened the bid, they went, the first, they went to the Russians first. Asked them, where do you want to
15:32 [Speaker:1] have the match? The Russians, Spassky said Iceland.
15:36 [Speaker:0] Okay. Then they brought it up to me. Said, where do
15:40 [Speaker:1] you want to, Edmonton brought up the, the match proposals to me.
15:44 [Speaker:0] Said, where do you, you know, where do you want to hold? I said,
15:47 [Speaker:1] I said, Iceland. Edmonton said, no, no, don't say Iceland. Why Iceland? Why Iceland? I wanted to play there. But why? Why? It's a nice country. I've been here before. In
16:01 [Speaker:0] 1960. And it's a very nice modern country. Western country. So I said,
16:09 [Speaker:1] of course, I like Yugoslavia too, but it doesn't, you know, Sarajevo is a wonderful country. It's a very exotic country, but not a country, I
16:16 [Speaker:0] mean a city, a very exotic city it was, you know, but it's
16:20 [Speaker:1] not quite on the, you don't,
16:23 [Speaker:0] for a Westerner you don't feel quite as at home there as I would say I had felt Reykjavik. Okay, So I said
16:30 [Speaker:1] I want to play in Iceland. Edmundson,
16:32 [Speaker:0] he was the delicate defeater there, no no
16:36 [Speaker:1] you don't want to do that. You can always get Iceland. Choose Yugoslavia then he I forget how he

explained it to me, then you'll have more leverage and then you'll get more advantages and then you can still get Iceland wherever you want it. He said no I want to Iceland but he kept pushing and he convinced me to choose Yugoslavia instead instead because he explained the way I would get advantages and I could always have Iceland you know but and that's how all problems began it was just a CIA trick
17:05 [Speaker:0] this Edmondson was a CIA rat. Really.
17:09 [Speaker:9] Will you revisit the whole image where they have a plaque thing?
17:12 [Speaker:1] Maybe. Yeah, yeah, sure. Sure. Later. Someday. Someday.
17:15 [Speaker:3] I mean, you're in the same suite. It's almost a recreation.
17:19 [Speaker:0] Let tell you a story about Edmundson. Just a short diversion. There's no question he was a CIA rat, Edmundson. No question.
17:28 [Speaker:1] When I say CIA rat, I include military intelligence, FBI, all these, you know, all this
17:37 [Speaker:0] secret police, secret, you know, intelligence groups, right? Spy groups. I don't really know which group he was, but he was a part of it, you know? So let's just say CIA or a spy agency, you know?
17:48 [Speaker:1] You know, He loved to tell the story he was a delegate to FIDE, right?
17:54 [Speaker:0] And he would go around the world as a delegate to FIDE to various FIDE meetings where they would make various decisions, right? And he was always meeting with Baturinsky, who was the Russian FIDE delegate. And he was well known to be
18:08 [Speaker:1] a KGB person. He was
18:12 [Speaker:0] a Jew, of course. Anyway,
18:17 [Speaker:1] you know, naturally Edmondson and Baturinsky became kind of friendly because they
18:21 [Speaker:0] were seeing each other all the time. they were
18:24 [Speaker:1] so one night they were having like drinks or dinner or And then Boturinsky said, he says, Eddie, Ed Ed Edmondson,
18:33 [Speaker:0] you know, Eddie, he says, I tell you something confidential. He says, I'm KGB. And he says, we know, I know you're CIA.
18:45 [Speaker:1] And Ed Ed Edmundson loved to tell the story. He said, I told him, I'm not CIA. I'm just, I'm the FIDE delegate. And Barton no, come on, be honest. We know you're CIA. And Edmondson refused. You know, he said he's not. But everywhere Edmondson went, he kept telling this story as if the Russians just don't understand us, what it's like in a free society because they're so into the spy business, they think everybody's like them. But that was the Edmonton game. He was a CIA agent.
19:15 [Speaker:0] Well, we'll fast forward to now. Okay. In some ways, does
19:19 [Speaker:3] this feel like a You're in the same suite. You know, there's a press conference reading. You're greeted at the airport. How does it feel to be back here? I mean, is this almost a reliving of what happened? No, it's great.
19:33 [Speaker:0] It's great. It's really great.
19:36 [Speaker:9] Could you stop playing because you felt you'd achieved everything. You'd reached the pinnacle.
19:40 [Speaker:1] No. I wanted to play cardboard and I gave perfectly fair conditions. You didn't feel you'd
19:45 [Speaker:9] solved chess?
19:46 [Speaker:0] No, I had solved chess. Oh, I didn't know,
19:49 [Speaker:1] I didn't know.
19:50 [Speaker:4] Did you have the possibility to play chess in the cell in Japan?

f_33_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Yes, I was actually playing. There were a couple of players from Myanmar. I don't play the old chess, but since I had to do, just for fun, I would play them, know.
00:08 [Speaker:1] Who won?
00:10 [Speaker:0] I won all the games that I played them. One game was a dead draw, but I refused to give him the draw, and then I beat him.
00:16 [Speaker:2] Where were they from? Where were they from, the players?
00:19 [Speaker:0] Myanmar. One of them was actually very good. I mean, really good. I mean, I would say he's a strong expert or he could easily become a master. But I was amazed. I thought he was playing 10, 15 years. He said he's only been playing 5 years in Myanmar, but he's been in Japan many years, but when he used to play chess in Myanmar, he said he only played 5 years and he was playing every day at the YMCA, but obviously he didn't know the opening, He's quite talented.
00:47 [Speaker:3] So he'll die now for the rest of his life. If you never play another game, he'll be the last person you play against.
00:52 [Speaker:0] Well, these were just, you know, skittles games.
00:58 [Speaker:2] Bobby, how do you plan to make money to live in Iceland? It's very expensive. Well, I have money in Switzerland.
01:04 [Speaker:0] I have about three and a half million dollars. It's not a of money, but
01:08 [Speaker:2] you know, it's something to live on.
01:13 [Speaker:4] Does it bother you as an Icelander that the government supports the war in Iraq?
01:19 [Speaker:0] Well, I don't know much about that. I understand it's basically, you know, just pro forma and that the people are very against it and how many so-called soldiers are there? Do you have any soldiers there Iraq? No, no. Don't

you have some people there? Some people said like five people or something. What did they say?
01:36 [Speaker:3] No, no, no.
01:37 [Speaker:0] In Iraq. In Iraq. In Iraq.
01:40 [Speaker:4] It's a political support, but we don't have soldiers. Oh,
01:43 [Speaker:0] you don't have soldiers. Oh, good. Okay, good. Well, I think, I think Mr. Svendrinsen, Gardar, he was telling me that there was a big advertisement in the New York Times a while ago that the Iceland, many Icelanders paid for, saying that the Icelandic people disavow the Icelandic government support for this unjust war in Iraq. I think you should not support, you know, it's absolutely wrong to give any moral support to this criminal war of aggression by the US. You know, this is an absolute outrage, this war. I remember very well watching on TV, Bush, Blair, And Asnar, they were meeting somewhere in and where was that? Canary Islands or somewhere or other? In Portugal. Port Azores, so wherever, yeah. And Bush was talking about the weapons of mass destruction, Asnar was there snotting and Blair was there nodding and now Bush says oh that doesn't matter so we lied so what?
02:58 [Speaker:3] Have you played games on the internet? There was that Nigel Shaw thing he was convinced he
03:02 [Speaker:0] played on the internet. No I have not. It's all nonsense. It's rubbish.
03:07 [Speaker:1] How do you plan to spend your days in Iceland?
03:13 [Speaker:0] I'm just, you know, just got out of jail. I'm just relaxing. I had a terrible experience there. I don't know how people like this Ben-Nan over there in Israel, how he could take 18 years in solitary. You know, it's unbelievable. He still come out. He looks like he's in great shape mentally and physically. I don't know how he did it. Do you feel in good shape,
03:40 [Speaker:3] mentally and physically?
03:41 [Speaker:0] Yeah, but I've only been there nine months.
03:45 [Speaker:3] Have you been on a medical check in Iceland?
03:48 [Speaker:0] No, no. But I don't know how this guy has done it more than I've been annoyed. Now he's been, I think he's been indicted again. They say he's not allowed to talk to journalists. And this is, and the United States supports Israel. Isn't that interesting? The United States believes in freedom of speech, right? But this guy went to prison for 18 years for saying that Israel is making atomic bombs. I thought the United States was against countries that make weapons of destruction.
04:17 [Speaker:2] Bobby, are there any non-Jews that you have a problem with?
04:21 [Speaker:0] Yeah. Such as? Such as Bush.
04:28 [Speaker:2] So you said that Jews are to blame for all
04:30 [Speaker:5] of
04:30 [Speaker:0] this, but you have a problem with Bush. He's a puppet of the Jews. How so? You remember when he was nominated for the first time, where did he celebrate? He celebrated it in Austin at a Jewish club, right? That's a fact. It said in the paper. I got the clipping. The club did not have a Jewish name, but gave the name of the club and it said this is a Jewish club. And he celebrated the nomination
05:02 [Speaker:2] for the Republican party. He is a Texan in Austin.
05:06 [Speaker:5] He is
05:06 [Speaker:2] one of the premier.
05:07 [Speaker:0] Yeah, but he went to a Jewish club when he was nominated for the Republican candidate to run for president in 2000, in the year 2000. Pardon me. Again, you see, I make a point. Silence. Don't just say silence. Silence.
05:29 [Speaker:2] I'm allowing you to make your point.
05:30 [Speaker:0] Yeah, but say something.
05:33 [Speaker:2] Letting the point stand for what it is. I'm a journalist. I'm not getting in the way of your thoughts.
05:38 [Speaker:0] Yeah, but when you see you're cornered, I made my point, you don't try to rebut it because you know it's hopeless, right?
05:45 [Speaker:2] No, I don't think it's hopeless. I don't want to become a historian, Fisher.
05:50 [Speaker:4] What's your attitude to the state of Israel
05:52 [Speaker:2] and Shamman?
05:53 [Speaker:0] Negative. Israel has no right to exist.
05:58 [Speaker:6] Mr. Fisher, there was Recently
06:00 [Speaker:2] in the Russian Republic of Kolmykia built a city called City Chess. Would you like to visit that or any other place in Russia?
06:07 [Speaker:0] A. Maybe. I heard about it. But again, I'm not interested in Chess per se anymore.
06:11 [Speaker:2] Q. Well, but just Russia as a country, would you like to visit? A.
06:13 [Speaker:0] Yes. I'd like to visit someday. Yeah. I haven't been back since 58.
06:20 [Speaker:2] Q. When did you get in a fight with a prison guard about something?
06:23 [Speaker:0] A. Oh, I had a couple of fights with them, yeah. Well, I was just getting angrier and angrier, waking up on the wrong side of the bed, you know, more and more, you know.
06:34 [Speaker:3] They were playing good openings? They were playing good openings against you? No, no, that's
06:37 [Speaker:0] the prisoners. That's the guards.
06:40 [Speaker:2] What happened with the guards?
06:43 [Speaker:5] Well, I
06:43 [Speaker:0] had a number of incidents with them. Which one you're referring to? I was put into an isolation room twice for five days each time. The second time was really a very bad isolation room. You could not call the guard. The intercom did not work.

07:04 [Speaker:2] What incident occurred to them?
07:06 [Speaker:0] Well, the first time I was arguing with them, I told them I wanted an extra egg and I didn't get an egg. No, that wasn't really the issue so much. It was just I had, they were keeping me there, kidnapping me there endlessly, you know. I considered the guards and just to be kidnappers, you know. Nothing more than kidnappers. So naturally I was very angry.
07:32 [Speaker:2] Did you get in a brawl or...?
07:34 [Speaker:0] I grabbed the guard through the bars. Not through the bars. They have like an opening for food and stuff. There's no bars on the front side. There are bars on the back side. Anyway, I grabbed the guard through the opening, you know, and then I him up against the door. Then he bounced back against the door. As he bounced off back, my hand is holding on to this part of his shirt, see? So he ripped down on his shirt. And that's what got him angry.
08:04 [Speaker:2] Q That's the first one?
08:05 [Speaker:0] A Yeah, that was the first one. Q What was the first one? A And then they took me into the ñ and a whole bunch of guards came into my room about an hour later, like 10, 15, a little army came in, grabbed me, carried me into our isolation room. And then they me down on the ground. They were all holding me down, holding me. And then some little Jap guy says to me, he looks like he's a little higher level, he says, official, he says, you are our prisoner, you understand that? You will never resist us, you will never fight us again, you understand that? I said, yeah. Then they all released me and then I punched them in the face, you know. And then they were very vicious. They put my hands behind my back with arm cuffs going all the way up to here. And like two separate handcuffs that are hooked together and chained and both of them. Anyway, it was very unpleasant, but especially my right arm was very, it was hurting because one of them was cutting the circulation in. So for about an hour and a half, they were cutting the circulation in my hand. And then they threw the window, they, oh, they, they maybe came in and he, he, he eased up the, so, so my right hand was the same as
09:28 [Speaker:3] my left.
09:28 [Speaker:0] And then after about 11.30, it's about two hours after they had put these arm cuffs on, they took them off, I guess to let me eat and then they kept them off. But it was very vicious, it was just torture. No reason, because I'm in cell alone, I can't hurt anybody and they can easily take them off through the I went over the openings and take off these arm cuffs. They wouldn't take them off.
09:51 [Speaker:2] Q What about the second incident?
09:53 [Speaker:0] A The second incident, I was talking to a Filipino in his room about something, politics, we were talking politics. And then he left the room and I stayed in the room. I don't know what I was doing, laying on the floor in his room. And I rested a little and I came out and I saw him talking to one of the guards. So, oh, and he was looking at the guard's glasses. He was examining his glasses. So, I don't know, I would get, I was just in a bad mood. So I said, let me see the best. So I looked at the glasses, then I dropped them on the floor, then I stamped on them. And then they got angry again about half hour later, they all came, I was talking on the phone with Sammy when they came in, they grabbed me, forcibly took me, very carried me, a whole bunch of, horizontally with my hands, you know, and my legs, to a very far away isolation cell which was a very bad isolation cell. that lights were on the cell 24 hours a day for four nights. I didn't sleep for 96 hours. I got about an hour and sleep in 96 hours. Especially the first night was impossible. They got some kind of light. This is very interesting. I think people should know about this. There is some kind of a yellow light they got in the cell. They can turn on this light and you can cover yourself up, I think, with ten blankets. And you can, doesn't matter what you do, this light will penetrate into your being and you cannot sleep. It's like physically you can feel this light. It's a very vicious thing. So, you know, it's very, very easy for the Americans to kill somebody in Guantanamo or Abu Ghraib or anywhere. All I have to do keep a light on you 24 hours a day and you'll be dead in no time. Yeah. You know? Yeah. The people... A yellow light, a special... Vicious yellow light. It's penetrating. Yeah. You know what I'm talking about? I don't know what... You know anything about these lights? A.
12:02 [Speaker:3] No, I don't. But I heard you striking it and spinning them. Q.
12:07 [Speaker:1] How would you like to live your life in the near future? A.
12:12 [Speaker:0] Well, just be free. Free and do what I want to do, you know.
12:17 [Speaker:1] What do you like to do? What are your interests?
12:18 [Speaker:0] I like fishing random, I like, I want to finish my clock, I like to travel, I like to talk, I like, you know. I have a lot full of ambition on the chessboard, off the chessboard, you know.
12:30 [Speaker:2] Pardon me, when you think about your chess legacy, when you compare yourself with Alekhine, Casablanca, Casablanca, and Botinich, where do you stand? That you rank yourself?
12:43 [Speaker:0] Oh, you know, These questions don't really mean much because look, if you were to take Morphy, he was a great player, right? Everybody knows that. But if you were to bring him back today, I don't think he would do well against any international master if he could not. I mean, if he just came back today, not knowing the openings. Right. So what is the question? Doesn't mean much. If you want to say who had more talent, that's something else. But if you want to say who is actually a quote unquote better player, You cannot compare his play with today's play because just goes to the openings.
13:23 [Speaker:2] But what about the talent?
13:25 [Speaker:0] Oh, he was a tremendous talent. Yeah. Tremendous. Yeah.
13:29 [Speaker:2] But when you compare his personality, who had the most talent?
13:35 [Speaker:0] Who? Morphy? Who? Who has the
13:36 [Speaker:2] most challenges? Morphe, who? Hababaka, Ali Kain, yourself?
13:45 [Speaker:0] Well, it's hard question. Of I'm partial to myself, right? You have to be, otherwise how are you going to
13:54 [Speaker:3] win, right? Nobody's ever going win 20 games in a row, you just... Nobody before, nobody since.
14:01 [Speaker:4] Last night at your arrival there was a committee waiting to give you flowers and more things and we were

waiting for some but you just went.
14:10 [Speaker:0] A. Because I was very, very, very tired.
14:12 [Speaker:4] Q. So it your decision.
14:13 [Speaker:0] A. I had been, Well, it was everybody's I was half dead. I had been up, you know, a very long time and halfway around the world, talking also to some Icelandic TV people for many, many, many
14:31 [Speaker:7] hours. So the RGF committee that helped bring you to Iceland, they say that they're going to continue their activities to have other prisoners released. What is that?
14:40 [Speaker:0] Say it again, start again.
14:41 [Speaker:7] The RGF committee that helped bring you to Iceland?
14:45 [Speaker:5] Yeah. I think cyber is a part of it.
14:46 [Speaker:7] Yeah. They want to continue their activities to help other to help other people. Will you be helping out in their activities, Jimmy?
14:58 [Speaker:0] Oh, you mean this Icelandic boy in America?
15:01 [Speaker:3] It may be. He's one of them.
15:05 [Speaker:0] I don't know specifically about what the committee is doing, but I heard something about this is a terrible case. This is a very vicious what the US
15:12 [Speaker:2] is doing, this Icelandic boy in America.
15:16 [Speaker:7] Yeah. Do you think that you'll be supporting them either financially or publicly?
15:23 [Speaker:2] I don't know anything about it.
15:25 [Speaker:1] Do you think the Icelandic nation will be worried having you here because of your work and actions in Generality?
15:41 [Speaker:0] I think you can take care of yourselves.
15:47 [Speaker:4] Simon has told the press that he asked you not to talk badly about the Jews. Do you think he will be very angry at you after this press meeting?
15:56 [Speaker:0] Well, Salmander is a very loving person. He has his style. I have mine. Loving person he has his you know style I have mine you know
16:11 [Speaker:3] have a mission to expose Jewish I mean if you don't want to put permission
16:16 [Speaker:0] I like to stay and do what want to do. So, I mean I have a right to say what I want to say, right? You know the Jews have committed all these crimes against me, right? Abominable crimes, one after another, systematic crimes. They robbed all my belongings, they robbed my intellectual rights, they even robbed my name. They've given my name, Bobby Fisher teaches chess, they gave this to Learning International as their trademark. Do you know what that means? That means they can have a Bobby Fisher teacher's chess line of a Bobby Fisher teacher's chess hotel. They could have a chain of Bobby Fisher teacher's chess hotels. They could use that. The US government has given Learning International heart blood to use my name to make money.
17:24 [Speaker:3] Isn't the danger though that people forget Bobby Fischer, the chess champion, the great chess player, and you become Bobby Fischer, the person on the podium, making speeches?
17:37 [Speaker:0] What your original question? People forget. Before that, what were you saying to me before that?
17:43 [Speaker:3] Do you feel there's a mission? Because Simon says,
17:47 [Speaker:0] I'm just explaining.
17:48 [Speaker:7] Do you feel you have to?
17:49 [Speaker:0] I have a right to talk. The Jews commit all these crimes against me, one after another against my, my, my property, against my name, my intellectual property rights. Property rights, they claim I'm not the world champion, they, just one thing after another, they indicted me, so many crimes against me, financial crimes, They robbed my personal belongings in Beacon's Moving and Storage. A whole room of my belongings. Stuff that took me over 30 years to
18:24 [Speaker:3] save. Thousands of them.
18:27 [Speaker:0] All your
18:29 [Speaker:7] trophies basically.
18:29 [Speaker:0] Everything. My library, my legal files, my chess correspondence, my personal correspondence, my chess...
18:37 [Speaker:3] Where is it?
18:37 [Speaker:0] They it, I don't know. They've stolen everything worth a vast fortune. When I say it's worth hundreds of millions of dollars, I'm not exaggerating. You could get $10 million for this like that. Just like that. You know?
18:52 [Speaker:3] You have idea where it is.
18:53 [Speaker:0] But it's worth hundreds of millions of dollars, even more. It's probably worth more than the whole goddamn Beacon's moving storage company put together. The whole company. It's one of the biggest robberies in the history of the USA. So we're talking so many crimes against me and now they want to take away my freedom too. I have a right at least to complain, don't I? At least to expose this.
19:17 [Speaker:3] Have you made inquiries
19:18 [Speaker:7] about where the stuff is now?
19:21 [Speaker:0] I wrote a letter to Beacon's Moving Store, fax demanding the return of my property.
19:26 [Speaker:3] You wrote a pamphlet, didn't you? You wrote your pamphlet as well?
19:30 [Speaker:0] No, no. You wrote a pamphlet
19:31 [Speaker:3] about the robbery?
19:32 [Speaker:0] No, it's on the internet. I give it a lot of interviews and there's a lot of information about it.
19:38 [Speaker:6] Mr. Fisher, do you have any specific plans on taking
19:41 [Speaker:2] a rest here? Like, will we be on the wheel watching?

19:44 [Speaker:0] Oh, no, no, not yet.
19:49 [Speaker:3] Yeah. Okay, my friends. that's about rubbing it out. Isn't it? I think everybody is satisfied.
20:02 [Speaker:4] Thank you very much.
20:05 [Speaker:2] For this interview.
20:09 [Speaker:5] Have a
20:09 [Speaker:3] good day. Thank you very much. Thank you. Have a good day. Simon, can I just give you a
20:12 [Speaker:5] quick picture?
20:12 [Speaker:3] Yeah, I'll stop it there. The book is up in his room, so...
20:19 [Speaker:2] Congratulations, Simon. Good to see here.
20:23 [Speaker:0] Okay, thank you. Thank you.
20:25 [Speaker:3] No, just don't have a picture of that book, because I stopped playing chess. I'm Stephen Maltz from The Guardian in London.
20:30 [Speaker:0] Oh, The Guardian! I broke out a book. I only signed Simon and Schuster books. The original copy. Because made a lot of changes, favor and
20:46 [Speaker:3] I check your hand?
20:47 [Speaker:0] We already did
20:54 [Speaker:3] it. Thank you so much.
20:56 [Speaker:5] Can I check on him? We already did it.
20:56 [Speaker:3] We did it already. Thank you so much.
21:01 [Speaker:5] I've
21:06 [Speaker:4] had a couple of times with this car. Backstage, back.
21:19 [Speaker:2] Not very good at this, huh? Oops. Okay. There you go. Should we go through the...
21:33 [Speaker:4] Let's go up. Let's go up. Q. Okay.
21:45 [Speaker:0] On Mr. Pisslis' television. Okay.
21:49 [Speaker:4] Huh?
21:50 [Speaker:0] Let's just... Give us a message. Oh, that's
21:53 [Speaker:2] a good message. Yeah.
22:17 [Speaker:3] Come on, come on.
22:19 [Speaker:0] Thank you, thank you very much. Thank you. Thank you, thank you. I think
22:42 [Speaker:3] that's better. Let's turn
22:43 [Speaker:0] this off. Let's turn this off,

Chapter 34

Moscow Russia May 15 2005

f_34_1.mp3

00:15 [Speaker:0] Hello,
00:21 [Speaker:1] we are in the studio of Irina Vorona. Today we have a guest, a world chess champion Robert Fischer. With me in the studio is a journalist, a translator of the newspaper Rodnaya, Irina Orlova. Irina, hello. Hello. Robert Fischer is are in Iceland and we will talk to him on the phone. Robert, now in Sofia there is a big chess tournament where you were invited as a guest. But you came to Belarus again, this time to Bulgaria. Why?
01:00 [Speaker:0] You were invited this tournament but you refused to go to Why? Could you tell us?
01:07 [Speaker:2] Sofia, Bulgaria? Right. I don't know anything about this.
01:17 [Speaker:0] You weren't invited to this to this championships, yes? No, no, not at all.
01:24 [Speaker:2] This is rubbish. First I heard about that.
01:28 [Speaker:0] Yes, it's the wrong information. Do you keep up with the chess
01:34 [Speaker:2] Not very much, no. I don't like chess. What is your name, Irina? Irina, I don't like chess anymore. I
01:47 [Speaker:0] haven't like chess for a long time. I have already announced that he will not play chess anymore and therefore will not follow the championships. Mr. Fischer, what are you doing now in Iceland? Do you have just a rest or maybe you have another hobby? I mean except chef of course.
02:27 [Speaker:2] Do I have what? Do I have?
02:29 [Speaker:0] Hobby. What are you doing now in that sense?
02:32 [Speaker:2] I'm just relaxing, you know, I was kidnapped over Japan. I was in a prison there for almost nine months, you know. Eight months near leaking nuclear power plant. So I'm still recovering from that, you know. I was brutalized, I was severely injured, you know. So I'm taking a rest now.
03:05 [Speaker:0] Yes, ok. Mr. Fischer said that he is resting now, just relaxing and recovering after 9 months in prison in Japan.
03:17 [Speaker:2] You know, they have a leaking nuclear power plant over in Japan. The Tokai Mura nuclear power plant. It's very similar to your situation like in Chernobyl, you know? And when they kidnapped me, they kidnapped me in Narita airport, the Japs kidnapped me in Narita airport on July
03:41 [Speaker:0] 13, 2004
03:45 [Speaker:2] and then they kept me in the prison there at the airport for about a month, over a month, until I think about August 10th, and then they took me over to the prison in Ushiku, which is only about
04:06 [Speaker:0] 66
04:07 [Speaker:2] kilometers away from the Tokaimura nuclear power plant. You see, so I was there, a leaking nuclear power plant for about 8 months. This is leaking nuclear radiation right now. It's been leaking nuclear radiation since
04:27 [Speaker:0] 1999
04:30 [Speaker:2] when they had a massive nuclear accident there and several people in the plant died and over six hundred people in the city in Tokai city were irradiated got nuclear radiation poisoning from this accident. So they dragged near a leaking nuclear power plant. That was a part of the conspiracy between the U.S. And Japan to damage my health, you know. Very, very vicious. And wouldn't let me go court, they wouldn't let me see the judge. You know, just locked me in this prison, in the airport, and then over in Ushiku for almost nine months all together.
05:21 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fischer, excuse me, I have to translate it for this. Mr. Fischer said that he was imprisoned in Japan, in the city of Ushiku, 66 km from Tokyo, and that he was locked up in prison and he was suspended in general radiation that in Japan, too, radiation, and now he must recover after his stay in prison. Mr.
05:49 [Speaker:1] Fisher, you do not communicate with journalists so much, and the information that came to us is quite limited. We would like to know, and our
06:06 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fischer, you have restricted information about you, lack of information about you because what was the reason of your arrest? Why were you imprisoned and locked in prison?
06:32 [Speaker:2] Yeah, well First of all, I want to just give today's date. Today is what? What is today's date?
06:40 [Speaker:0] Today is today?
06:41 [Speaker:2] Yeah.
06:43 [Speaker:0] Sunday.
06:44 [Speaker:2] Sunday what?

06:48 [Speaker:0] The 15th of May.
06:50 [Speaker:2] Sunday the 15th of May
06:52 [Speaker:0] 2005.
06:54 [Speaker:2] Yes. And what's the name of your radio station?
07:00 [Speaker:0] UNESC.
07:01 [Speaker:2] Yeah?
07:02 [Speaker:0] UNESC.
07:03 [Speaker:2] UNESC? And where is this? Is this in Moscow?
07:06 [Speaker:0] Yes, in Moscow.
07:08 [Speaker:2] Okay, what is this, what is this, what, what, where is it on the AM, what is it, AM or FM? Am. AM? Where is it on the AM band?
07:21 [Speaker:0] 68.8 68.8
07:25 [Speaker:2] on the AM band in Moscow, no?
07:27 [Speaker:0] Yes.
07:28 [Speaker:2] Ok. Now, You wanted to know why they arrested me, so-called, or kidnapped me?
07:36 [Speaker:0] Yes, yes, kidnapped you. What was the real reason, in your opinion, Mr. Fisher?
07:42 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah, I just want to say one thing before I forget, you know, because when I was in jail, they had a tv there in my cell you know and I'm not going to have to question but I just wanted to say something else I was watching the tv in my cell all the time and the japs are constantly complaining about north korea how north korea has kidnapped japanese citizens take him over to japan over to korea and kept in there you know
08:14 [Speaker:0] and that
08:15 [Speaker:2] he is screaming about a day and night and and almost trying to whip up a war fever in Japan against North Korea, you know? For things that happened many years ago. I think this happened, all of this happened at least over a decade ago or or or several decades ago you so the point is I just want to say what filthy hypocrites the japanese government is to talk about North Korea kidnapping Japanese when the Japanese kidnapped me. The Japanese government kidnapped me. not only they kidnapped me, but they dragged me near a leaking nuclear power plant. Absolutely vicious and unheard of. Yes, Mr. Fischer,
09:01 [Speaker:0] I just had to translate that. Mr. Fischer said that he was kidnapped in Japan and he was imprisoned. What is the reason? Probably They just wanted to ruin his career, to harm him, because he was watching TV all the time. Who is the initiator
09:25 [Speaker:1] of the kidnapping? And what was the reason? What was the accusation?
09:31 [Speaker:0] So Mr. Fisher, are you hearing me?
09:35 [Speaker:2] I'm hearing you good.
09:38 [Speaker:0] Could you tell us the real reason of your kidnapping? Why do you think so? What was the reason for America to behave in such way.
09:48 [Speaker:2] Well, let me explain what happened first, okay? I was at the airport there in Narita, and I was getting ready to take a flight to the Philippines, right? I had been in Japan for almost three months, almost 90 days. My visa was for 90 days. I had come into from Hong Kong on April
10:12 [Speaker:0] 13, 2004
10:16 [Speaker:2] and then I was about to leave on July, no no, I came in on April 15th rather, April 15th 2004 and now I'm about to leave on July 13th
10:28 [Speaker:0] 2004,
10:29 [Speaker:2] you see? Because my visa was for 90 days and I had been there like
10:36 [Speaker:0] 88
10:37 [Speaker:2] days, right? So I'm at the airport now getting ready to take a flight to the Philippines, you see? And then suddenly they kidnapped me there at the airport and threw me into jail. They kidnapped me with violence, you know, about ten guards me and carried me horizontally to the prison zone, threw me in, almost killed me. You see? Then the next day they gave me a document. claimed the reason they arrested me was because I entered the country on April
11:16 [Speaker:0] 15, 2004
11:20 [Speaker:2] illegally, you see? Yes. That my passport or my visa was not good. They didn't explain that all these documents are on the Internet, you know. Yes. In any event, can I give the internet site, just in passing here so know where to go if they want to follow up on this case? Can I give the internet site?
11:47 [Speaker:0] So, we haven't got it. Now, I don't know...
11:51 [Speaker:2] Now, can I tell it to you? Can I tell it to you?
11:56 [Speaker:0] Could you tell me what?
11:58 [Speaker:2] The internet site, where people can go to more information about my case. Yes, of course. I'll give you the address. Http://home.att.ne.jp.moon.fisher. And the name Fischer, F-I-S-C-H-E-R. That's how it's spelled, F-I-S-C-H-E-R.
12:26 [Speaker:1] Dot n e dot j p slash moon slash fisher slash and the name fisher f I
12:26 [Speaker:2] s c h r that's how it's spelled f I s c h r anyway ok so people go there and get all the documents that I'm referring to. So they threw me in jail there and then the next day they gave me a document that they said that I, to the effect that I had entered the country with an invalid passport or with an invalid visa on on April
12:53 [Speaker:0] 15, 2004
12:55 [Speaker:2] which was you absolutely untrue and they gave no explanation for this charge and they've never given any explanation for this charge and then and then this was on April rather on July
13:10 [Speaker:0] 14 Mr. Fisher tells us about how he was arrested. It happened in 2004 at the airport in Japan. He arrived

from Hong Kong and was in Japan for three days. He was going to fly to the Philippines. He was detained at the airport and brought to prison. He did not explain the reason and said that he has a expired passport and, accordingly, he cannot fly, that his passport is not valid. Mr. Fisher also said a site on which our listeners can get more detailed information about this case and get all the details.
14:01 [Speaker:2] Some bastard from who said he supposedly from the but the next day ok I'm in my cell right and the chap guards come into my cell right at the airport and they say you have a visitor from the american embassy I said I don't want to see anybody from the American Embassy and they said we're not asking you, we're telling you, you have no choice. I said I'm not going and then they started to grab me again the same way they had the previous night, lifting me up to take me over to see somebody from the American Embassy. Can you imagine this? Yes. So anyway, I was already hurting from the day before when they had carried me and thrown me into the cell. So after they lifted me up, then I walked to meet the guy from the American embassy and he wouldn't tell me his name. He just said his name is Peter, he says his last name is none of my business, you see. And he went, he already had destroyed my passport. Within 24 of my arrest, the Japs had given the americans my passport and either the americans or the chaps or both of them in collusion had destroyed my perfectly valid U.S. Passport
15:18 [Speaker:0] yes, Mr. Fisher, but maybe they just wanted you to pay in taxes.
15:24 [Speaker:2] No, no, there's never been any charge about me paying taxes in the US. What do you mean? Don't say they just wanted me to pay in taxes like it's a perfectly normal thing to arrest somebody and throw him in jail and destroy his passport without any charges. What do you mean, they just wanted me to pay in taxes.
16:00 [Speaker:0] He played with Boris Fassky. People are not imprisoned
16:03 [Speaker:1] for this. Most likely, there were
16:04 [Speaker:0] other reasons, completely incomprehensible to him, why he was brought to prison. And so they treated him badly. I have
16:12 [Speaker:1] a question. You said that America is evil. Who is evil and does it betray to America or to the government?
16:28 [Speaker:0] So, Mister Fisher, you said that USA is evil, who is that evil? The president of USA or all its citizens?
16:36 [Speaker:2] Well, of course the president is evil, everybody knows that, but, you know, I think quite a large number of Americans, I don't know what the real percentages you can't you know no for many of these polls at all but I think I was quite a quick a large percentage of americans still going along with this government right
17:01 [Speaker:0] and
17:01 [Speaker:2] I've even talked to some of the people over there They say that we're loyal Americans. We support President Bush, you know. And so you cannot completely exonerate the American people. They should overthrow the government, you know. And also, these soldiers are going over there, right?
17:23 [Speaker:0] Yes. I
17:23 [Speaker:2] mean, so this war must have some support, you know.
17:30 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fisher said that, of course, the evil of America is, first of all, its president, but also the Americans who supported such a president.
17:41 [Speaker:1] Mr. Fischer, I have a question for you. You talk a lot about President Bush and you do not always speak about him in a friendly person. Do you know anything about the President of Russia, Vladimir Putin?
18:01 [Speaker:2] Yeah I will also talk about what this is what it is this taxpaying is is is all bullshit the u.s. Government has never charged me with any tax violation what they did the chart their charges against me are for, they indicted me in December
18:22 [Speaker:0] 15, 1992
18:25 [Speaker:2] for playing chess in Yugoslavia. Nothing to do with taxes. So let's put that to rest. There are no charges whatsoever against me tax-wise, okay? It's just Jew propaganda, alright?
18:43 [Speaker:0] Propaganda from what side? From America?
18:46 [Speaker:2] From America, yeah, mainly from America. But you know, the Jews are working together all over the world. Okay, but get back to that. Let me get over to, what was your question about Mr. Putin? What do you want to know about him?
18:58 [Speaker:0] I mean your opinion about Mr. Putin. Have you gotten any information about him? What's your opinion about his actions, about him as a president, as a politician? Well,
19:09 [Speaker:2] I think he's doing some really good things with this Khodorkovsky case, you know? Hello? Yes, hello. This Khodorkovsky case he put him in jail for I don't know what the charges are having to do with taxes or corruption or whatever, right?

f_34_2.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] Yeah.
00:00 [Speaker:1] And there's no question that this Khodorkovsky is a Jewish robber baron. You've got a whole bunch of those guys who are billionaires and, you know, they have outrageous sums of money. Where they got it how they got it nobody knows exactly it's all you know corruption all this was you know this was under yeltsin I guess so and also this karnakovsky I read in I read this already right after he was arrested, not long after he was arrested, when was that, a year or two ago?
00:38 [Speaker:0] Yes, yes.
00:39 [Speaker:1] Anyway, yeah, know, he is connected to one of the Rothschilds over there in England, you know? He has a very, he has a contract them and an agreement with them. He's like a partner with the Rothschilds, you know that?

Yeah. Yes, yes, check it out. Check it out. He's a partner with the Rothschilds. And so this would basically be a jewish and even a foreign takeover of you know if you close the oil that's what I think they were angry for they would put the company into maybe it would be a it all by in english invited by the the rothschilds of england and then it if it did it if russia touch the company then they would say this is like an act of war. You're stealing, you know, billions of dollars of foreign company. You're trying to expropriate a foreign company. So I think that was one of the thoughts of Putin when he arrested Khodorkovsky, you understand? I think this is a good thing that he's doing, a number of these Jewish robber barons, they're in England and elsewhere, right? Putin is trying to extradite them back to russia right yes I think this is good what he is doing regarding these robber barons I think in russia I think this is really excellent and I I I was really amazed that he is it because naturally he's getting Jews all over the world infuriated because you know the Jews they're all working together you know
02:14 [Speaker:0] Yes, so Mr. Fischer I'll start
02:16 [Speaker:1] the translation.
02:17 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fischer said that he is happy with Putin's policy
02:23 [Speaker:2] and he
02:28 [Speaker:0] did
02:33 [Speaker:1] the right thing
02:48 [Speaker:0] by arresting Khodorkovsky and basically punished people like Berezovsky, Abramovich. Yes.
03:00 [Speaker:1] Now regarding the war in Chechnya, I thought, I don't really understand what's happening there because I that General Lebed had made some kind of peace there, remember? That was back in the nineties when appointed him to try and make peace in in chechnya and I thought it would have quieted down but now apparently it's going again I would really like to see you know if they somehow they cannot make peace there and if the pan-Arab world and the Muslim world cannot work together with Russia to bring down the USA, to finish off the filthy USA, you see? I hate to see Russia fighting with the, you know, involved in this...
03:57 [Speaker:0] Well, do you think it's... No, no,
03:58 [Speaker:1] I hate to see Russia fighting with the Muslim fundamentalists or with the Muslim world. I'd like to see if they could not work out some kind of understanding and work together to bring down the US, you see? Russia and the Muslim and the Pan-Arab world, the Arab world, work together to bring down the US. I think this is much productive than fighting this war in Chechnya.
04:26 [Speaker:0] Okay, I had a chance to answer. Yeah, yeah. Mr. Fischer said that Russia should work together with the whole Islamic world to oppose America.
04:37 [Speaker:2] I would like to move on to the political issues, to chess. I have a question for Mr. Fischer. Do you have friends among Russian chess players? How you feel about the fact that chess has been split the world? How do you feel
05:02 [Speaker:0] about Russian chess school? do you think about splitting chess world on the whole? I mean that there are a lot of tournaments and is no one world chess champion. What do you think about it?
05:13 [Speaker:1] Well, I don't know if there is no one world chess champion. You're talking to him right now. Everything that happened back in
05:23 [Speaker:0] 1975
05:24 [Speaker:1] was completely illegal, you know. But I have absolutely no interest in the old chess. The game is dead. It's just all prearrangement and memorization. But let me get back to this case in Japan, okay, what they did to me. You didn't let me finish. You're jumping from one topic to another, you know?
05:45 [Speaker:0] Okay, yes, please continue, Mr. Fisher.
05:47 [Speaker:1] Yeah. Okay. So They took me to see this guy from the U.S. Embassy, right? I'm over there in jail, right? They took me into a room to see this guy from the U.S. Embassy who wouldn't even tell me his last name, he just told me his first name was Peter. Told me his last name doesn't concern me. And that's all I see on that internet site, you just go to the statement of facts. And there I explained, it's all explained in detail what happened. So, and then he, so he's there and then they destroyed my passport. And then after this guy, the guy from the US embassy, he said he's going to leave me my destroyed passport, what's left of it. But he didn't leave it, he just took it back to the embassy with him. And then the Jap guards came in right after he left and they gave me a letter. This is a letter dated December
06:43 [Speaker:0] 11, 2003
06:46 [Speaker:1] from the American Embassy in Manila, the Philippines, okay? And it's signed by Theodore Allegra, alright? It's all on the Internet. Now According to this letter, my passport was revoked on that date, on December
07:05 [Speaker:0] 11, 2003,
07:08 [Speaker:1] you see? But this letter revoking my passport is totally fake. It was just a photocopy. Not the original letter, if there ever was an original letter, I don't think there ever was. It was just a photocopy of a letter with a photocopied signature. It had no address to me on it, no address at all. It just had the Manila US Embassy in the Philippines. It had no address to me. It had no postmark. It had no, nothing. So it's a totally absurd letter. And on this basis they put me in jail nine months and never allowed me to see the judge or go to court. I mean it's totally, obviously a fake letter obviously a totally fake letter you know no address to me, it has no address on it I never saw this letter, never heard of it until after they had destroyed my after they had kidnapped me and you know they would they would call it arrested me and destroyed my passport that's the first time they showed me this letter regarding a revocation. And the letter is garbage. No signature, no original signature, no postmark, no address on it. A nonsensical letter. And also they gave me some kind of a
08:29 [Speaker:0] –
08:32 [Speaker:1] they showed like the law. These are like photocopies of the US legal code regarding your passport, but this legal code they gave me was out of date, it wasn't even an up to date legal code, so it was just absolutely nonsensical and illegal in every way. This was nothing but a kidnapping, everyone knows it, you know. The US government is just so filthy

and corrupt just like what they're doing over in guantanamo and abu gharib prisons you know and prisons in afghanistan I think in Kandahar, they're just criminal bastards, you know, the U.S. Government animals, you know. And the Japs, the Japs are working them, This Koizumi government, the liberal democratic it's not a party. It's just an occupation government of Japan, an occupational government of Japan. The government of Japan has no more legitimacy than the new government, so-called the new government over there in Iraq. It's just a puppet government set up by the Americans.
09:45 [Speaker:0] He was sent a letter with an accusation in which there was no real signature of the person and no mark was pasted. It was an absolutely fake letter. And Mr. Fischer said about the Democratic Party of Japan, which is absolutely undemocratic and is simply the occupation of Japan. And that he was arrested completely illegally.
10:16 [Speaker:2] Mr.
10:23 [Speaker:0] Fischer, could we turn back to chess? I mean, your chess, you invented your own chess, right?
10:30 [Speaker:1] Yeah, you know, I have no objection to talk, I have my fisherman, but you know I really, we're dealing with a really outrageous kidnapping by the filthy Jew controlled US government and I think it really merits further discussion. But, okay, what do you want to know about the Fischer Random? Tell me, tell me.
10:54 [Speaker:0] Sir, you invented your own chess. What do you think of them from all chess and do you think they will be popular with people? I mean, your own chess, Fischer's chess?
11:04 [Speaker:1] I think it will be. I think it will be. The Jews, of course, they don't like Fischerandum because it's a game of skill and it's much harder to prearrange. And also they don't have any organization controlling Fischer Random, you see, like FIDE controls and then some other upstart organizations also are controlling chess, but no organization is controlling fischer random you see? So the jews they feel that it is very hard for them to control the game, very hard for them to cheat in the game and they don't like it at all but it's a much superior game to chess
11:49 [Speaker:0] but Mr. Fischer not only Jews play chess for ordinary people from other nations maybe your chess will be popular with them
12:00 [Speaker:1] yeah I hope so yes I hope so yes
12:03 [Speaker:0] so Mr. Fischer, what do you think about this chess world today? I mean, that there are... I really...
12:10 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, I could care less. I could care less about the old chess and the Old Chess politics, you know? only interest in the Old Chess is to show all the different pre-arranged matches that have been held. For example, the Karpov-Kasparov match, 84-85. I've studied that match quite thoroughly. It was pre-arranged move by move, every move of every single game of that match was prearranged and I believe all of the Karpov Kasparov matches were prearranged move by move I believe the Karpov Kordchinov matches were also prearranged move by move. Every move of every game.
12:54 [Speaker:0] So the match between Karpov and Kasparov was prearranged, yes?
12:59 [Speaker:1] Absolutely. They played five I believe they were all prearranged move by move every move of every day that is my honest opinion but I've studied in particular first match eighty four eighty five and there's absolutely no question every move of every game in every game was prearranged absolutely no question about that and I'm quite sure all of carpov's so-called world championship matches were prearranged move-by-move and I'm also quite sure that going back even further to his matches with so-called candidates matches with spatzky and the so-called candidate matches with the court joy back there in
13:38 [Speaker:0] 1974
13:38 [Speaker:1] I'm sure those were also prearranged by movie. Yeah, I'm quite sure but there's no question at all about the 84 85 match that I think it was like 47 games or something. That was prearranged move by move. There is no question about that. Absolutely no question. I have
13:56 [Speaker:0] to translate it. Mr. Fischer said that he is not interested in old chess anymore. All the matches that are being played now are in advance, calculated step by step and It is known who will win. For example, there was a match between Kasparov and Karpov, where everything was already discussed.
14:21 [Speaker:2] I have a question for Mr. Fischer. Harry Kasparov says that you are one of the best chess players in the world. He has a very high opinion of you. Did you have any friendly relations with him? What do you think about him as a chess player and his departure?
14:51 [Speaker:0] What do you think about Kasparov's leaving What do you think about him as a man, as a person?
15:00 [Speaker:1] Anybody who prearranges matches is obviously a crook. The man is a crook. He's an absolute crook, you know. He is a liar, he is a crook. He is a criminal. I always referred to him as the criminal. I don't even call him Kasparov or by his original name of Weinstein. I call him the criminal. And also now he's trying to get involved in politics against Putin. me, If Kasparov attacks Putin, that's like an endorsement for Putin, you know? As far as I'm concerned, you know?
15:45 [Speaker:0] That Kasparov is a liar and a criminal, and that he is trying to make a campaign against Putin is not characterizing him in any way. It is with full Hispanic. Mr. Fischer...
16:08 [Speaker:1] This Kasparov is evil, you know. I have been saying for years somebody should ask Kasparov live about my charges that his match in 84-85 so-called world championship match with Karpov my charges that every move of every game was pre-arranged They should ask Kasparov this and then tape record his voice live. You will he is lying. They can run his voice through a voice lie detector. You will see he is lying. But you won't even need a voice lie detector. You'll just be able to tell it from his nervousness, you know? Yes. There's no question. The man is, it's so obvious. Study the match. I mean, it's so, you know, It's so utterly obvious. Just a second Ann, I'll be back in about three seconds. I just want to get the book. I have the book of the match. One second. Okay. I have the book. This is the Moscow Marathon, you know? Yes. This is a book by Spielman and Tisdale. I mean, these games are so utterly absurd, you know.
17:34 [Speaker:0] You mean what game? Kasparov against...
17:37 [Speaker:1] Against Kasparov, this 1984-85 match, you know. It's just so utterly absurd, the match, you know. So just so obviously... It was 48 games, yeah, 48 game matches. I just want to check that too forty eight game it's it's it's a totally I mean for example one game this is game number game number 6 of that match, the 84-85 match, they transposed

into another game that had been played before in an endgame which it's like billion to one possibility that they would reach the same position. You know they transposed into the game let's see, this is a game, McGrillian
18:40 [Speaker:0] 4
18:40 [Speaker:1] minute, London 1973. Game this is a game four minute one two nineteen seventy three seventy three and and and and and this move when when when when Kasparov, rather when Karpov played the 51 Rook b2, transposes with colors reversed into a game that had played over 10 years earlier, like 12 years, let's see, 11 years, 11-12 years earlier. Totally absurd!
19:11 [Speaker:0] You know? Yes, I had to say that. I think that match between Kasparov and Kasparov was absolutely fictive. And that the same moves that Kasparov did, this match was played in 1973. And this proves that he was prepared in advance. And Kasparov is lying, because if you check him on the lie detector, you will see that he's clearly nervous and that's why he's not telling the truth. Mr. Fisher, if you're not
19:42 [Speaker:2] taking part in any tournaments now, I'm Sorry for the incorrect question, but what money do you live on?
20:00 [Speaker:0] You, you, you, you don't,

f_34_3.mp3

00:02 [Speaker:0] You don't take part in the tournament, right? Yeah. But from what resources do you have money?
00:17 [Speaker:1] I have about three and a half million dollars in the Union Bank of Switzerland. But I don't have it in dollars, it's in Swiss Francs and various gold and platinum, silver, stocks, whatever. So that's what I have been living on for many years. I just want to get back to this match. Game 9 of this
00:48 [Speaker:0] 84-85
00:51 [Speaker:1] Karpov-Kasparov match, game 9 it was a prearranged game based on one of my games with Tony Sagi from the US Championship that I had played long, long before their game, before their prearranged game. And if you go through the match you will just see the game so obviously staged, so obvious you know.
01:15 [Speaker:0] So it was already played by Kasparov, yes, previously, these moves?
01:20 [Speaker:1] No, I say that all the games were staged. Like one game I had played a very similar game with Tony Sade in the US Championship and they just took that game and took that endgame that I reached and they reached the same ending by a different route which is not difficult to do when you are prearranging a game move by move and then they embellished on it and made what is supposed to be a brilliant endgame by Karpov out of it, you see? It's all totally staged. These guys, this Karpov, Kasparov and Korchnoi are just, you know, unbelievable criminals. I've been saying this for years. The Jews say, oh, that's all nonsense, but it's not nonsense. It's the absolute truth, and they know it. You know? Kasparov is just a gangster. He is a disgrace to Chess. He is a disgrace to the human race. He is not something should be proud of. He should join Khodorkovsky in prison. I mean the crimes he has committed, He has committed a terrible fraud with all these prearranged games and prearranged matches, you know?
02:38 [Speaker:0] Yes. Kasparov must be in prison with Kharkov for such prearranged games and matches.
02:49 [Speaker:1] Your
03:05 [Speaker:0] People in Russia should wake up and finally that Karpov, Kasparov and other our champions are just gangsters and criminals, that they all should be put in prison.
03:16 [Speaker:2] Mr. Fischer, I have the impression that you are very well aware of what is happening in Russia. Are you really so closely monitoring what is happening in our country
03:36 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fischer, you have a lot of about Russia and about Russian people. Do you keep up with Russia? Maybe you just before our interview you watch TV and maybe you look through some magazines, some journals now or you just keep up with our history with Russia.
03:57 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I read, I read, mainly I to the BBC a lot. I listen to, right now here in Reykjavik, they're on the FM band 24 hours a day, the BBC World Service, so I listen to that a lot. And then I read, you know, various Jew-controlled publications. I'll read sometimes The Economist or Time magazine and I read a lot of Jew books, you know. And then I read, of course, I try to read anti-Jew books too, you know. But I keep up on the news. I'm following, you know, what's happening there in Russia, in Ukraine, what's happening down there in Uzbekistan now.
05:00 [Speaker:0] He constantly listens to BBC, which tells a lot about Russia. He has a BBC in Iceland, in Reykjavik, working 24 hours a day. He also reads the newspaper Economist and learns some news from there. In general, he monitors what is happening in Russia, in Ukraine, and in particular, what happening in Uzbekistan
05:22 [Speaker:2] now. I am very interested, Mr. Fischer, you had a very difficult time in these months in the Japanese prison. I am sorry to remind you of this disease for a while, but who stayed with you, who of your close friends, maybe your wife supported you morally?
05:41 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fisher, you were imprisoned in Japan and our listeners just left to know who supported you when you were imprisoned. Maybe it was your wife, yes?
05:57 [Speaker:1] No, no, I'm not married. No, no, I don't have a wife, yeah.
06:00 [Speaker:0] But I mean, I mean, Mia Kovatai, she supported you.
06:04 [Speaker:1] Oh, yeah, yeah, she's a very good friend of mine. She helped me a lot to try to get me out of there, yeah. To get out of, you know, get away from the kidnappers, to get free.
06:15 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fisher said that his wife supported him when he was in prison and helped him get out of prison. But she is not married, she is not his wife, she is just his close good friend.
06:32 [Speaker:1] You know, this talk about marrying her, this was just a purely illegal maneuver of just humoring my kidnappers, you know. Because they would not let me go to court, they would not let me go free, you know. this marriage

stuff, you know, while you're kidnapped is complete nonsense, you know.
06:58 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fisher, are you going to the marriage with Miya Kovataev or it was just for your...
07:04 [Speaker:1] No, no, I'm not going to... No, no, no. We're just good friends, you know.
07:11 [Speaker:0] Okay. Mr. Fischer said that they, Miyako Watai, who is also the president of the Japanese chess federation, they don't want to marry, and this was done to help him get rid of prison,
07:31 [Speaker:1] I'm just humoring my kidnappers, you know. When you're kidnapped, you're not bound by any agreement you make with the kidnappers, you know. You just tell them, you humor them, you tell them what they want to hear to and get out, you know what I mean?
07:49 [Speaker:0] Yes, Mr. Fischer said that the whole story, that his fiance, he just decided to make his visitors laugh and basically do what they wanted from him. When it was impossible to negotiate with them.
08:16 [Speaker:1] Japan or a jackland as I call it is controlled by the u s they don't really have their own government there you know but they're always belly aching about democracy and all this crap when they put the the japs kidnapped me put me in jail for nine months and I was never allowed to go to court, never allowed to see the judge for nine months. What kind of due process of law is that? So this was, you know, the Japs and the Americans are the worst hypocrites, you know. And the U.S., after all the crimes they've committed, they're still talking about human rights. They've still got some, you know, they're complaining this country and that country is not living up to their standards of human rights. Well, they are the worst of human rights in the world, the U.S. They're poisoning Iraq with depleted uranium, killing hundreds of thousands of people. And then the Japs are just following the U.S., you know, like sheep. The Japs are following the U.S. To their own destruction. They built 60 nuclear power plants there, turned the country, practically turning the country into a radioactive wasteland, you know. Japan is an accident waiting to happen. Japan is a nuclear accident waiting to happen.
09:45 [Speaker:0] America and even in Japan there is no government of his own. And when he was in prison, for 9 months, he was never allowed to see a judge and he was never brought to court. His detention was absolutely illegal.
10:07 [Speaker:1] The Japanese said the only way you can get out of jail is
10:18 [Speaker:0] would have to a Japanese woman. I just made them happy, I didn't marry her. It was just a raffle.
10:33 [Speaker:1] I'm really disappointed with the Japs. I thought that they were decent people. I couldn't believe the way these Jap immigration guards just threw me into jail like this suddenly you know I mean they're just pigs the japs really just pigs you
10:51 [Speaker:0] know
10:53 [Speaker:1] and then kawizumi is a gangster this guy this guy has to punished this guy I think he's going to have to flee one day to the filthy US, you know? Once this occupational government over there in Japan is overthrown, he's going to have to spend his last days in the US playing rock and roll music and watching American movies, you know?
11:25 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fischer said that he was very disappointed in Japanese people and in Japan in general, and that such actions should be punished. Mr. Fischer, how do you think...
11:41 [Speaker:2] Mr. Fischer, I have a question for you.
11:44 [Speaker:0] Why did Iceland appear as
11:44 [Speaker:2] the country that offered you its citizenship? Was it your choice or did Iceland offer you?
12:00 [Speaker:0] Your reason to move to Iceland or it was the initiative of Iceland chess federation?
12:08 [Speaker:1] No, no, the Iceland chess federation had nothing to do with this at all. I contacted my old friend, my bodyguard from 72, my 72 match with Spassky, after I got kidnapped by the Japs. I called him from jail and we were talking, you know, And eventually he got the Icelandic government to first to grant me like a political asylum and then later when the Japs still wouldn't let me out then he got the Icelandic government to give me citizenship. I have new Icelandic 10 year passport by the way. I just got it a few days ago.
13:00 [Speaker:0] Yes. The Icelandic chess federation has nothing to do with this. I just asked help from security guard was present at the match with Spassky he helped me move to So Mr. Fischer could you tell us the name of your bodyguard who helped you to move here?
13:19 [Speaker:1] That's the Sammy Paulson.
13:22 [Speaker:0] Mm-hmm. His name, his name is Sammy Paulson.
13:26 [Speaker:1] Yeah. And, he...
13:28 [Speaker:2] I don't know his name.
13:30 [Speaker:1] Yes, yes. No, yeah, he was the one, he was the driver behind getting me out of here, you know. I mean getting me out Japan, getting me over here, you know.
13:46 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fischer, it's amazing that only the semi-pulse on your
13:51 [Speaker:2] bodyguard tried to help you. I have no idea if there is a single person or country that would reach out to you and say that they will help you.
14:15 [Speaker:0] You but there are a lot of other who maybe are your friends and your close friends why they didn't help you but only Paulson but there are so many fans of your talent. Well
14:32 [Speaker:1] I wouldn't say nobody else tried to help me you know it's a little bit too strong. Myoko, my friend Myoko over there in Japan tried to help me and you know.
14:46 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fischer when you first met with Watai?
14:51 [Speaker:1] When I met her in
14:52 [Speaker:0] 73
14:54 [Speaker:1] I think it was, yeah,
14:55 [Speaker:0] 72.
14:57 [Speaker:1] I was in the Philippines and I was dropping by Japan, yeah.
15:01 [Speaker:0] So you know her from 1973? Yeah. Okay. Mr. Fisher, and the last

15:11 [Speaker:1] The last question? It's over? Mr.
15:15 [Speaker:2] Fischer, in your opinion, what will our
15:29 [Speaker:0] world look like in 10 years or maybe 100 years in your opinion?
15:40 [Speaker:1] Oh, well...
15:41 [Speaker:0] How our world looks like?
15:43 [Speaker:1] Yeah, well, it's a very, very serious now with all these nuclear reactors and nuclear bombs, you know.
16:03 [Speaker:0] And
16:06 [Speaker:1] unless we can do something about the Jewish problem and the Jew control the United States, And the Jew controlled United States, you know. I think heading toward a nuclear war. That's what I see happening. When I was in Japan, I read in the newspaper, this is a front page story, it talked about the US is outsourcing, or is talking about outsourcing nuclear strikes. Have you heard about this? This is really unbelievable. In other words, rather than do the nuclear attack themselves, they may give it to a third country to do it for them, so then the US can keep their hands clean or keep some kind of deniability about the nuclear attack. I mean this sounds like a fantasy, like insanity, but this was on the front page of the Japan Times. You're talking about a country, the United States, that is totally out of control. You know? And it has to be brought down. It is not a civilized country. It has to be eliminated from the world scene. The United States is evil, it is a rogue country, and United States, the Jew controlled United States, started this nuclear arms race. They're the ones who have made this world the hell that it is. They started the nuclear arms race when they built the first atom bomb in the United States, back there in, I think they exploded it in
18:00 [Speaker:0] 1945
18:02 [Speaker:1] in Alamogordo, New Mexico, right? They started it all of now they're complaining about in korea and iran and they don't complain about israel was political but I don't agree and iran and pakistan and and and and India and all these other countries that have nuclear weapons, but they started it all. And they want other countries to give up nuclear ambitions, nuclear weapon ambitions, but they themselves are doing nothing about their nuclear bombs. If the United States has any sense left at all, if they want to save the planet, they should unilaterally destroy all of their nuclear weapons. I think that would... Because they started it all... They should do that. Of course it's risky, it would be risky to do that, but if they don't do it, there is no risk, it's just going to be a certain destruction of the planet, you see? So it's better to take the risk, destroy all of their nuclear weapons, set a good example for the world. Because if they do that, there's absolutely no question we're heading toward nuclear war.

f_34_4.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fischer said that our world is in serious danger because of the nuclear that many countries have. In this situation, it is not clear to him the position of America, which does not allow other countries to develop nuclear weapons, but at the same time we do nothing to destroy our own nuclear weapons. And this can end with the fact that our planet will be completely destroyed. And we need to do something, it is risky of course, but we need to destroy all nuclear weapons, and only in this way, it is risky of course, only in this way we can survive in the future. Thank you very much, Mr. Fischer. Unfortunately, our time has come to an end. Unfortunately, our time is running out. We wish you good health and hope we will contact you more than once. We also hope that you will leave your coordinates. Mr Fisher, it's a pity but we haven't got time anymore. We just want to thank you for our interview and to tell you that you should recover from the just to, you should have a good mood and that's all. I would like to thank you for this interview.
01:13 [Speaker:1] Let me just say one more thing about the nuclear reactors are also insanity. They should all be closed down. The States was actually encouraging countries to build nuclear power plants starting back in the 50s with their Atoms for Peace program, right? And now all upset that Iran and North Korea, about their nuclear power plants. They started it all, the US started it all, all this nuclear madness was started in the USA. You know, it all started off with a letter from the jew albert einstein I think the president elect franklin roosevelt back in about thirty four he sent him a letter telling him that he should build an atom bomb you know and he started the u s and the jews they started the nuclear madness. They are to blame for it. The US should make a grand gesture now, destroy all their nuclear weapons and close down all their nuclear reactors. And that's what they're supposed to do, they're supposed to destroy all their nuclear weapons according to the non-proliferation treaty, right? The US and Russia and the great powers, they're supposed to destroy their weapons. They cannot use this nuclear non-proliferation treaty against other countries when they themselves have violated it. They say North is violating it and other countries are violating the nuclear nonproliferation treaty when the U.S. Itself is violating it by not destroying their own nuclear weapons. That's the part, that's the reason these other countries signed it, because they were told this is a way to get rid of nuclear weapons forever. If you agree not to build your own weapons, the great powers, Russia and the US and China are going to get rid of their own nuclear weapons, you see? That was the bait to get people to sign, so to get countries to sign, so countries signed it, and now the US says, well you're bound by what you signed. but the US also signed the nuclear non-proliferation treaty they have to keep their part, they haven't kept their part I'm sure if the US will unilaterally destroy their weapons and get the ball rolling, other countries will suit. You know?
03:36 [Speaker:0] Yes. Mr. you have been USSR so many times. What do you think about Russia today?
03:43 [Speaker:1] What do I think about Russia today? Yes. I think Putin is doing some very good things. As I said, there's war in Chechnya. I would like to see a peace made there. But I think he's doing some very good things regarding these robber barons and trying to restore law and order there in Russia. Barons and trying to restore you know what order there in russia and I hope I hope I hope that he succeeded in the some of the good things you want to want to do and yeah I think he had a I think that things are improving especially compared to yeltsin yeltsin which is a drunkard and a criminal working for the u s he really was ruining the country and I have to be destroyed the country and I don't like what Gorbachev did

either. Putin, I think he's a mixed bag, but I think he is doing some good things and I think his heart is in the right place.
04:46 [Speaker:0] Mr. Kishore, what's your future prospects? That's the last question. What's your future prospects?
04:53 [Speaker:1] What are my future
04:55 [Speaker:0] prospects? Your plans for future.
05:01 [Speaker:1] Yeah, I just want to say one more about Putin. I think, as I say, he's a mixed bag. I think, you know, he's trying to accommodate the Jews too much. He went to that opening of that big synagogue in Moscow, and then he went to this Auschwitz memorial, you know, about the Holocaust, which is rubbish. There was no Holocaust, you know. That's all up. So he but I think he means well overall, you know. But what was what did you say about my what you say about me?
05:32 [Speaker:0] I mean, what's about your future prospects? What are you going to do in the future?
05:36 [Speaker:1] Well I want to play Fisher Random Chess. I'm really hot to this game. I think this is really a vast improvement over chess. It's really an exciting game. I'm ready to play anybody if the price is right, if the money is there.
05:58 [Speaker:0] You play alone on your chess or with whom are you playing?
06:04 [Speaker:1] No, no, I want... I don't play with anybody right but I want to play... I'd like to play a real match, a Fisher Random, and I have a special clock I want to use with a voice synthesizer and many special features, you know. And I want to play Fisher Random Chess. I think it will really set the chess world or even you could say the world on fire. It's really an exciting game. It's much, much more interesting than the old chess. It's really a fresh game. It's a game of skill. It's not all – it has nothing to do with memorization, know. I think this is a game that time has come and I'm ready to play even the criminal even the criminal I'm ready to play him too Fisher and you know.
06:57 [Speaker:0] So Mr. Fisher and How can we connect you in future? Maybe you can give us your mobile phone or email.
07:05 [Speaker:1] On the air? Are we on the air
07:07 [Speaker:0] or what? I mean could you give us your mobile phone and email?
07:11 [Speaker:1] Yeah, are we still on the air now?
07:14 [Speaker:0] Mr. Fisher, we're not in the air now, not on the radio. Could you give us...
07:20 [Speaker:1] Oh, not on the radio now. Oh, I see. Okay. When was the interview over? When was the interview over?
07:28 [Speaker:0] It's over in one minute.
07:30 [Speaker:1] No, we're still on the air right now. No. Oh, you mean they're just talking but we're not on the air?
07:38 [Speaker:0] No, no, you were on the radio one minute before. Just for me, Could you give your mobile phone or email because I'd like to communicate with you in future.
07:52 [Speaker:1] Oh, you can call the hotel. Maybe you call me back and we'll talk about it, okay, later, okay?
08:00 [Speaker:0] Okay, yes.
08:00 [Speaker:1] When you leave the radio station, okay?
08:03 [Speaker:0] Yes, okay.
08:04 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah. So, anyway, the interview is over now, no?
08:08 [Speaker:0] Yes, right. Thank you very much, Mr. Fisher.
08:10 [Speaker:1] Okay, okay. Thank you.
08:12 [Speaker:0] Thank you. Okay, bye. Bye. Bye. Thank
08:19 [Speaker:1] you. Bye.

Chapter 35

Reykjavik Iceland October 16 2006

f_35_1.mp3

00:31 [Speaker:0] The 10 o'clock news reporter says this. Cecilia Silo, the chairman of the board, has said that she has not been able to use the Swedish national anthem for 16 years and that she has not given it a chance to the national anthem. And for not giving up a piece of land for the sake of the She was told this with a statement this morning. The court says that the decision was made because of the damage that could have been caused by the Thagar in the government. But Silo has been transferred to the High Court for the case. Silo is the second counsel in the government for Riks Reinfeldt, who is going to be in two days, but yesterday I told Maria that she could leave because of the Parasak. The first flight is to Iceland. This matter has been a very important one for the Westman and the Royal Air Force for almost nine months now,
01:23 [Speaker:1] and the meeting with the King will be
01:24 [Speaker:0] held in Eyjum in the morning. The flight will be accompanied This is the plane that will be flying to Iceland. This plane will be flying between Westman
01:25 [Speaker:2] and Reykjavik in the next 9 months, according to the rules of the country. It will land in Eyjum on the 9th of March. The plane will
01:25 [Speaker:0] be with all 8 and 4 people. The rules of the country are being followed by the European Air Force, so other airlines can take over after the of March. There was a better understanding of the competition after the break, if possible, because our team is out of the competition.
02:08 [Speaker:1] After the break, one of the teams
02:09 [Speaker:0] was selected to be in the final four weeks, but the finalists did not do that. The Helsinki-Icelandic team has been in the same place for about 6% of the year. We are in same place as last year, of course. The Helsinki-Icelandic team was in the lead by more than 7% in September, now than in September last year. Ablin was a type of 187, 000 tons in September, combined with type 65 in September last year. Torskablin was hauled in September by 400 tons, and Isoablin by 500 tons, and Karvaablin just as much by 600 tons. The police are looking for three pinks that escaped from the scene and took a pink car to the south road under the Ingolstadt last night. There were some drivers and most of them were low and sick, so the driver did not see far ahead. The driver did not see any pinks on the road. Unfortunately, the car had not been pink on the right back of the road, so the pink was not seen on the road. But driver who was alone in the car was tired and tired. He did not get any sleep until the next morning, at 11 o'clock. ¶. StSq3 3.30 (-0.99")
04:35 [Speaker:1] Roðir Hlustendur, this is Sigurður The clock is ticking, and a guest has come to me in Kljóstof, out of the south, and he has been in a critical condition since then, due to a stroke from Japan. His name is Robert James Fisher, or Bobby Fisher, one of our new Icelandic icons. It has not been resolved yet that the Icelandic government will get the rights of the people of the country, despite the end of the war. Mr. Fisher, it's nice to have you with us here. I hope you are having a good time in Iceland. I sometimes hear news from you, a little personal news because we have have common friends. But we have a... There is a special... This is a special occasion, this interview. I would like to ask you straight about your business with Swiss bank, the UBS. And in this interview I have to translate a little bit as we go along. And I would like to ask you, is it that this bank wrote you a letter and terminated the business they had with you. You had an account in the bank and a lot of money and they just asked for information from you where to transfer the money because they were closing your account. Yeah. And do you know why they did this?
06:23 [Speaker:3] they're refusing to say why.
06:26 [Speaker:1] They gave no reason? No reason, no.
06:29 [Speaker:3] They just say it's their right, they don't have to explain, and just get out.
06:45 [Speaker:1] He recognized Bobby Fisher, and he was ashamed of it, he insisted on giving up his position, Bobby says, because his accounts were closed, and they were worried that he would tell them how to move the money. That, of course, they were not given any instructions, and they said that they did not need to do that. That don't give any reason for this termination, but have you, do you know if they have done this to anybody else
07:23 [Speaker:3] yeah yeah I don't know about that all they say is that they're closing it under article number thirteen of their general conditions which they say them the right to do this. But then when you go over to article 13 of their general conditions, it doesn t give them that right.
07:45 [Speaker:1] No, it doesn t.
07:46 [Speaker:3] Have you seen, have you read it? Yes. Yeah, this article
07:49 [Speaker:0] 13

07:52 [Speaker:3] talks about bank loans. I haven't taken out any bank loans with UBS and also, well I can read it, but it's not applicable to...
08:15 [Speaker:1] The book, if I had read it, would have done that. And in the book is written about what has been taken for the loan of the banks. And the line on the page about the money transfer loan, about the truth that is about it, is all known from the books. But I have never heard of these banks selling up some of what is called the truth to people who have money in the banks. Or some sort of e-catechism, yes it does. But you try to get more explanation from the bank. Yeah. How did you proceed? Did you have any result?
08:58 [Speaker:3] Yeah, well, I got a lawyer here and then he tried to get it and then I have another lawyer here, Logos, he tried to get it they just refused to give any reason, any explanation. They say they don't have to.
09:14 [Speaker:1] But they have a special ombudsman.
09:17 [Speaker:3] Right, right. That ombudsman is a complete phony Because if will read, if you go to the internet, you go to the website of the ombudsman, this is This is http://www.bankingombudsman.ch. Anyway, if you go to the file on the internet, that's fisher.jp, you can get the address of the ombudsman and print out their but they admit in their own literature that they're in the pay of the Swiss...
09:53 [Speaker:1] Of the banks.
09:54 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah, they're in the pay of the Swiss Bankers Association, so it's a joke. They're being paid by an association that UBS is a member of and probably the most prominent member of. They have no business calling themselves an ombudsman.
10:15 [Speaker:1] And he says that and he gets some more information. He has received two Icelandic lawyers in his case. A lawyer a lawyer's office and they have not had any difficulties. I also asked whether there were any starving immigrants or refugees with Swiss bank accounts and he said yes, But you must have on your own some who is behind this. Who's behind this, Tony?
10:56 [Speaker:3] Oh, there's no question that the Jew-controlled United States is behind this and that's obvious. When I talked on the phone to this Mr. Rigoni of UBS, when he told me on the phone that they're closing my account, He said that, you know, we're under enormous pressure. He told you so.
11:19 [Speaker:0] He told me so.
11:19 [Speaker:3] Yeah. He didn't explain where the pressure was coming from, you know. But you'll have some strengths. Yeah. It's obviously the U.S., the Jew-controlled U.S. For example, I was just reading, this is in the current issue of Newsweek, October
11:38 [Speaker:0] 2006,
11:41 [Speaker:3] talks about the situation with North Korea. It says, the financial sanctions are very severe. The United States has in effect asked all banks in the world not to deal with North Korea or to handle any transactions involving the country.
12:02 [Speaker:1] So are you saying, Mr. Fisher, that you are in the same category as an enemy of the state, as North Korea?
12:10 [Speaker:3] Yeah, of course, of course. Well, they already robbed all my belongings in the U.S., the biggest robbery in the history of the United States, the US government, Bob Ellsworth and the Beecher's Moving and Storage Company in Pasadena, California robbed all of my belongings and storage, my cash valuables and other belongings and storage. It took me over 30 years to save up the stuff and they just stole it down to the last scrap of paper. stuff is worth hundreds of millions of dollars, even billions of dollars.
12:43 [Speaker:1] And they sold this on...
12:44 [Speaker:3] No, They stole it.
12:45 [Speaker:1] They stole it in Sochi, in Moscow.
12:47 [Speaker:3] What they did with it,
12:48 [Speaker:1] I don't know. You can't trust what the press says. Well, you see on the...
12:53 [Speaker:3] They stole it. That's a fact.
12:56 [Speaker:1] And have you had any other indications that you are still regarded as an enemy of the United States of America?
13:06 [Speaker:3] Well, I was kidnapped in Japan for nine months, dragged near a leaking nuclear power plant.
13:12 [Speaker:1] Kept there in isolation?
13:14 [Speaker:3] Yeah, yeah, for nine months in a prison there. And the air is radioactive there. The land is radioactive. I was even told by another prisoner that about a year earlier they had closed down the water in the prison for some time because the water was radioactive. It was contaminated. Yeah. From this accident that happened, this is in Tokai City, Tokai-mura nuclear power plant. They had a nuclear in
13:48 [Speaker:0] 1999.
13:51 [Speaker:3] people in the plant died and 630 people in the town got irradiated.
13:59 [Speaker:1] And the prison was close to this location?
14:01 [Speaker:3] Yes, yes, it was very close. It's about, I think, 60 kilometers or something like that. Well,
14:09 [Speaker:1] back to the money again. They even...
14:12 [Speaker:3] And I asked the prison to transfer me to another prison to get away from this nuclear radiation. They refused. Very vicious. This obviously a part of the conspiracy to harm my health and to kill me.
14:29 [Speaker:1] But back to the money, the UPS in Switzerland, they tried to send the money to the Icelandic Lansbanking. They have found out from your own transactions of course that you have a bank account in Lansbanking. They tried to send the money there. did send it.
14:48 [Speaker:3] They did. They actually had it. They sent the money and also they liquidated my asset there. I had like I think the equity fund and also I had several hundred thousand Swiss francs worth of gold, silver, metals, precious metals.

15:13 [Speaker:1] And they sent... They said
15:15 [Speaker:3] they sold of that without my permission and then they sent the proceeds along with my other assets from the bank. Absolutely criminal because I had saved up. I had gotten these medals and gold coins and all this over ten years ago and I had just been sitting on it waiting for the price to go up and when you sit on these metals you lose money because you don't get any interest plus you have to pay storage fees. So now the price started just to go up at about that time and they sold it. And since then it's gone up much more. I've lost several hundred thousand dollars, Swiss francs, just on that part of their actions alone. Completely criminal behavior and they know it, you know.
16:09 [Speaker:1] What have you been doing now for the last weeks or months against these actions of the bank?
16:16 [Speaker:3] Well, I have a lawyer, this is Logos,
16:19 [Speaker:0] I think
16:19 [Speaker:3] they're a legal firm here, and they've been in correspondence with them and we've been trying to get there some something called the special regulations that govern the savings accounts
16:32 [Speaker:0] and
16:33 [Speaker:3] we're trying to get him to february from ups that they keep stalling and they're not sending the genuine regulations as You can read it all in the file. You go to Fisher.jp, and on the first page, and then you click on to this 109 page file, Fisher UBS file.
17:00 [Speaker:1] I'm not sure if he's aware of this, but the bank sent the money to the National Bank and the bank sent it back, so now he's trying to get the bank to pay for it and he says that the bank has become very much in debt, because he put gold, silver and platinum in account and he said that it costs to play it and the reason why he plays it is that he is asking for value check now after the bank sold it to him on demand or against his will, the value has been checked so he that he has lost a value of on the one hand The other bank manager of UBS in Switzerland had said in a interview that he was better in accounting because he had not understood what the accounting was about. But Bobby is not alone in this. It is the Bank of Denmark who is
18:16 [Speaker:0] behind this.
18:17 [Speaker:1] I read that Panterikin, who is standing behind you, Bobby, the money you had in account in UBS, was it what you got, for example, some of the money you got in Yugoslavia in
18:30 [Speaker:0] the tournament? It was just from that, it was the
18:33 [Speaker:3] I got from Yugoslavia.
18:35 [Speaker:1] That has never been a secret. You have never been secretive about that. No, no. Because you thought, well, that's what they officially say you have done against the united states to take against the sanctions that were against the former yugoslavia you played siesta but they have broken the sanctions themselves haven't who's they? The officials of the United States of America. I think you have talked about on your homepage about the selling of arms or I saw that.
19:20 [Speaker:3] Oh, I think Gargert said something that. Yeah. What is your name?
19:26 [Speaker:1] My name is Sigurd Thomason.
19:28 [Speaker:3] Is it Sigurd you call it? Sigurd. Sigurd is first name? Yes. Okay, Sigurd, yeah. Well, the point is, I cannot allow UBS to just kick me out of their without any reason or explanation.
19:47 [Speaker:1] You have to get an explanation.
19:49 [Speaker:3] Yeah, because it sets a very dangerous precedent. Supposing I want to open up an account in Luxembourg or Hong Kong or the Cayman Islands, wherever, right? Mm-hmm.

f_35_2.mp3

00:01 [Speaker:0] Right away, the US can contact them and say, do you know this is hot money, this is dirty money, Fischer was kicked out of UBS. And then the bank will say, go back to the US Treasury Department, yeah I know but we don't have any you know regulations for kicking about we what reason do we get here you don't have to give a reason you've guessed in giving reason from
00:26 [Speaker:1] state just a matter of fact that
00:27 [Speaker:0] they just cite the the fact that u b s has already kicked him out and that Fisher left UBS when they kicked him out without any reason or explanation and you can do the same. Why is UBS better than you? If they can do it, you can do it. So I wouldn't be able to have a secure bank account anywhere in the world.
00:48 [Speaker:2] So if you give in on this, you will be persecuted all over the world?
00:52 [Speaker:0] Yeah, that's the point. Yeah. This is the point of the US, why they're doing this. They want to, they say they've already tried to criminalize me personally, right? They put me in prison and so on, they have an indictment against me. Now they want to criminalize my money also. Stigmatize the money, you see?
01:11 [Speaker:2] Could they do this in Iceland too?
01:13 [Speaker:0] Yeah, they might try it in Iceland, yeah. But also, of course, that's one problem Iceland. They could try it at some point in the future. Probably wouldn't be successful, but they could try it. But also, know, you have your own banking problems. I was just listening to the BBC a few months ago, and they're talking about a meltdown of Icelandic banks. Whether that's a possibility or not, I don't know. But I should not be forced to put my money where I don't want to put it.
01:43 [Speaker:2] That's the principle.
01:45 [Speaker:0] I have to have my freedom of action. If I want to put a of it here, a part of it there, they're trying to narrow down my world just to Iceland, you know. So it's a violation of human rights. Yeah, yes, very vicious, very illegal. UBS knows it's illegal. It's very interesting, I mean, how stupid UBS is. They're incredibly dumb. They sent me a letter. This is

the, when you go to the file at Fisher.jp, I think it's on the first page, you go to letter by UBS of July 21st, 2006, and they sent me an internet advertisement that they have, UBS advertisement, about their UBS savings accounts. And in their own advertising literature they say, UBS welcome for new clients. UBS will be with you throughout your life. Throughout your life. So they're getting people to open accounts based on the fact that they have absolute security once they get an account there. You know, it's like money in the bank. It is money in the bank, right?
02:57 [Speaker:2] And then they throw you out. So they're trying
03:00 [Speaker:0] to reassure people, open an account here and you know, you got a banking partner for life, right? For life, yeah. So, they just...
03:09 [Speaker:2] And they sent you this?
03:10 [Speaker:0] They sent it to me. What assholes, what imbeciles, you know?
03:20 [Speaker:3] I mean, you can't get any stupider than that.
03:20 [Speaker:2] No, we held them off from the Vitali with Bobby Fisher after a stint at the Koneøy You are
03:47 [Speaker:3] going to the school of joy. Good luck and good luck. The school of joy, the only joy. Turn right at 22, go to the gate, which is
03:56 [Speaker:0] 557-5580.
04:05 [Speaker:3] Are you available after the summer? The teacher's school is changing its name. This is the teacher's school's new name. Are you looking for a summer house?
04:10 [Speaker:2] The National Academy of Music has a new application. This is the application of the National Academy
04:10 [Speaker:3] of Music. Great, diverse, innovative, exciting, exciting, exciting, good for the eyes and good for the ears. Come and get your application from us. The new application coming to your door. All applications are on the website haup.ris or call
04:25 [Speaker:0] 586-9400.
05:00 [Speaker:1] In the Bay of Kobo, in the Stekja Bay of Breitholt, in the Hauholt Mosfells Bay and on the Reykjavik road in the Hapnard Fjord. And at the Allandsola ring, you can go wherever you want to park your car and train, boats, buses, cars and so on.
05:30 [Speaker:3] We make creative videos and don't forget that other citizens and citizens get 10% discount. Every work
05:38 [Speaker:0] 7-8, 5-17, 40-11. 5-17, 40-11
05:44 [Speaker:3] and home page is www.gagnvirkni.is And the home page is www.gagnvirkni.is
06:00 [Speaker:2] New 8-minute time due to change. Open Monday to Thursday from 4pm to 8pm. Eivistorg 13, Ønnerheiva square. Simi
06:11 [Speaker:0] 552 3970,
06:13 [Speaker:2] Jenny, Buxi.ris.
06:17 [Speaker:1] Fresh, Italian coffee beans for the regular. Mules the stands. Coffee beans from Kvikmill, Urvala from Gjavavur, Bollase, Textil and more. I'm a cowboy. Do you want to bite the bomb today? The Queen's Health is not a disease, it's a well-being. It's rich in vitamins and minerals. The Queen's Health is 100% natural, which is found in all pharmacies and even in the shops. The bank is at 5902. On Sjonarhol you go to Glerögur, with a discounted plastic bill from
06:54 [Speaker:0] 9900.
06:56 [Speaker:1] Glerögur to the shop Sjonarhol. Reykjavik road 32 in the middle of the mountains. Other properties at 10. All in one place. Summer deck, summer deck, the boat and the boat, the snowboarder, the rave gamer, the brake pad, the snowboarder, the snowboarder, the snowboarder, the snowboarder, which is
07:21 [Speaker:0] 6, 2, 60, 66,
07:24 [Speaker:1] which is 5, 6, 2, 60, 66. Smur, Bown and Dekka-Fjornustan, Saituni-Fjörgur, Simitin 626266, Simitin 626266. Opened by Reykjavik, Vaknhöfða, Edlaugur, Øylisir. Handcrafted in the middle of the Uruval, Gæði and Ulliti-Sjerflokki, from Bartmerg. Opened by Reykjavik, Simitin 77-5177. The door opens in the middle of the country, the gift and the pleasure in this fleet, wonderful weather. Open with the Reykjavík, Sinefilm
07:38 [Speaker:0] 775177.
07:55 [Speaker:2] Yes, good evening to my guests today, Bobi Fisher.
08:10 [Speaker:0] Oh yeah, they're one of the biggest in the world. I think on the Forbes list, they're of the leading companies in the world, they are number 10. They are number 10? Yeah, they have assets of 1.5 trillion dollars. A trillion is a thousand billion. 1.5 trillion dollars. I think they have the most assets of any company in the world except Barclays Bank. I think they're number two after Barclays Bank. I last year they earned some $10 billion from it, UBS. They're huge. I just want to read the regard, another point about this UBS account. I believe that having an account, a savings account at UBS and also I'm a part of this what they call wealth management program they have where you have your own manager, you have a lot of, you get a lot of help from them you know, a lot of advice. But you can have money sent anywhere in the world, you can buy gold, silver, platinum, various that they have in portfolio that they recommend, bonds. You have a lot of options, a lot of choices, a lot of freedom. And they have real experts. account manager is a P of on flu. And I remember she called me up, this was some years ago, she was all excited. She said, ìItís to buy Swiss francs to sell all the dollarsî which I had been telling her for years I wanted do anyway, but she had recommending against it because you get much less interest with the Swiss francs than US dollars. So I said, ìOh, great.î So then I sold all my US dollars and bought Swiss francs. And this was, at that time, the Swiss franc was about 1.85, something like that, to dollar. And the shot was just over a period of a year, a year or two, it went all the way down to I think about 1.15. And now it's up a little more, it's up to about 1.27. But I made about a third of my money, I made over a million dollars profit just on that
10:34 [Speaker:2] phone call.
10:36 [Speaker:0] And actually, I got after this money I put in UBS was about three and a half million dollars from my match with Spassky in 92. And I've been living on that since then. And I've been spending a lot of money since then. I probably

spent a couple of million dollars since then. But my assets haven't gone down nearly that much. I've still got over 3 million Swiss francs left.
11:02 [Speaker:2] So you've got a lot of money
11:05 [Speaker:0] so I feel having this account is an asset in itself it has a monetary value you can't put a number on it but it has a value so if they if they want to to deprive me of this right to maintain my account there
11:24 [Speaker:2] they should pay me compensation so it's almost your sole source of income
11:30 [Speaker:0] yes but if they want to kick me out in violation of the law, in violation of the banking rules, they should offer me compensation. You know, if I'm not welcome there, they don't want me, okay, I'll go, but they have to pay and they have to pay a lot of money. They want to violate their, you know, when you want to break a contract you have to pay. They just say, get out. That doesn't go. See, they thought they would chase me out because they know, because they have their own, they have a lot of intelligence, they're like a organization too, they have information from all over the world. They know that most of my money is in their bank. So they oh Fisher will be frightened, he doesn't want to his money. He won't argue with us because the next thing you know we'll freeze his money, you see?
12:15 [Speaker:2] So he'll just take his money and run.
12:16 [Speaker:0] Take his money and run. But what they fail to understand is I've already been robbed in the United of all belongings and storage worth a vast fortune. I'll explain. Worth hundreds of millions, even billions of dollars. So this is a very small money for me compared to that. So I've already been robbed of hundreds of millions. Why am I going to run for over a few million Swiss francs? You see? They just miscalculated. And I want the whole world to know, especially I want countries like Iran to know about this. Because I know for a fact, I looked in the internet, I know they're doing a lot of business with Iran. They even have a bank there, or a correspondent bank. They do a lot
13:02 [Speaker:2] of business with Iran. Affiliate, you know.
13:04 [Speaker:0] Yes, maybe even a branch there, but they definitely an affiliate there. And they're doing billions of dollars of business, UBS is doing billions of dollars of business with Iran. So I want Iran to hear this interview. I want them to know that their money may not be safe in UBS because I've of course said the Holocaust never happened. It would never happen. It's a lie. And they've also said that. The president of has also said the Holocaust never happened.
13:37 [Speaker:2] Right? But they, because the UBS acts under pressure from the United States.
13:40 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah, that's the point. You see, Switzerland has a reputation for being independent. But this reputation is eroding now. I don't say to the Iran, take all your money out of UBS, but don't put all your eggs in one basket. Be aware there's a real risk.
14:00 [Speaker:2] Do you see? Okay, Bobby. You mentioned that the bank has some intelligence or spy activity. In Iceland, we are talking lot about eavesdropping now. And somebody has been listening to the phone conversations of all sorts of people. It looks like that. Is this... And nobody knows who is behind this. What's your comment on this? You have... They have been talking about, for example, in the United States, that Security and other intelligence institutions have programs and things to eavesdrop on all sorts of things.
14:50 [Speaker:0] There's eavesdropping on phone calls and emails and bugging apartments and everywhere is rampant, you know, absolutely rampant Wow And out of control, They want to listen to everything and even watch you with hidden cameras. And they do that? They do it, And now they've got the memory capacity to store all this. They didn't used to have memory capacity to store it all, but now they really do. have a digital tape recorder. It's got one gigabyte memory stick, memory stick dual. It's enormous. On the long play, that's about 360 So they could have every conversation I've ever had a tiny little box, you know.
15:42 [Speaker:2] But since you came to Iceland and became an Icelandic citizen, have you had any reasons to believe that the United States is still keeping an eye on
15:56 [Speaker:0] Well, I'm sure they're listening to all of my phone calls, there's no question about that, and they're reading all my emails and my SMS messages, yeah. There's a little question about that in my mind. But I think they're doing that to everybody actually, but you know, most people, they don't bother to read it, they just store it, you know. But in my case, I think they're reading it and transcribing it and they may even be listening very often in real time, you know, while I'm talking in addition to recording it. But I just want to get back to this last letter we sent to UBS. This is Reykjavik, August 18, 2006. This is point three. We referred to documents listed as item four in your letter. For the sake of clarity, we have renumbered these documents as pages one, two, and three, and these documents are enclosed with our letter. We have noticed that the following declaration in relation to UBS account can be seen on page 2, our renumbering. Quote, UBS welcome for new clients. UBS will be with you throughout your life." Our client is the opinion that the above declaration by UBS clearly amounts to a promise and a guarantee by UBS, rather a promise and guarantee by UBS, that once a person opens a savings account at UBS, it is a permanent, lifelong savings not subject to being at UBS's whim. Therefore our client is of the opinion that said declaration by UBS in and of itself completely precludes UBS from unilaterally closing a client savings account without giving any reason or explanation.
18:00 [Speaker:2] Which the lawyer Bobby Fisher sent to UBS, is shown to this and therefore that the bank has given in the statement that Bobby Fisher had reason to believe that he had been willing to pay to them to close the case. Bobby was even allowed to say that he says that the bank with the closing of the I would like to talk to you about the United States of America. An Icelandic former foreign minister, Jón Baldin Hannibalsson, said that the foreign policy of the United States was terrible and that the people in government now in the United States are some extremists And they have, spite of the international community, they have been running concentration camps, for example in Guantanamo. Yeah, the
19:13 [Speaker:0] road to Guantanamo, I just saw them a couple of days ago. This
19:18 [Speaker:2] is your former homeland. How is the feeling to witness this?
19:24 [Speaker:0] Yeah, well, they say the country is run by extremists now, which is true, but the country was founded by extremists. These pilgrims were quite extremist themselves. They took the land from the American Indians, killed them off,

gave them blankets that were infected with smallpox.
19:45 [Speaker:2] So it begins with a foundation.
19:48 [Speaker:0] Yeah, yeah. It's always been an extremist country, an expansionistic imperialist country.

f_35_3.mp3

00:00 [Speaker:0] But you said you've seen the film about the Guantanamo. Yeah. Was it a surprise to you to see what the Americans are doing in Guantanamo?
00:12 [Speaker:1] No, it wasn't a surprise at all. I mean, I've been following it, but it really brought it home. That scene, you see the movie? No, I haven't seen it. There was a really terrible scene where they put one of these prisoners in a little cell and they turn up the music loud, really horrible music, you know, some... Blasting his ear for hours
00:37 [Speaker:0] and
00:37 [Speaker:1] then they have a guard next to him pushing him down saying you're al-qaeda so it's a torture yeah torture outright torture and worse than torture I mean this I'm sure will damage your hearing and even your brain. This is really vicious and malicious and unforgivable. I mean, you know, Well, the whole idea of interrogations is just a euphemism for torture. Because if somebody brings you in to interrogated, what if you said, I don't want to be interrogated, I have the right to remain silent. Then they're going to beat you up and smash you, right? So, this whole, you know, the whole thing just torture. That's what it's all about. That's what it is.
01:27 [Speaker:0] But I would, at the end of our conversation, I would like to talk a little bit about chess and maybe about the chess of the century and maybe the former part of the last century. I was reading about you, some comments about your thinking in chess and it didn't surprise me. But it was a wonderful comment in the book of Vladimir Postnet about playing, I don't know how to, playing strategy, you could say.
02:09 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah, this was from his book, Parting with Delusions. Yeah. This came out in 1990. Mm-hmm. And he used to be the voice, he used to be on radio Moscow, North American service.
02:22 [Speaker:2] Yeah, yeah.
02:22 [Speaker:1] And he's a very unusual person. He didn't speak Russian until I think he was in his late teens. Okay.
02:29 [Speaker:0] Yeah, He was born in
02:31 [Speaker:1] France, brought up America. He left America when he was about 15, went to East for a couple of years, didn't come to Russia until he was about
02:41 [Speaker:0] 17.
02:43 [Speaker:1] That's really strange. But he's a linguist. I think he speaks many languages, several languages So he mastered Russian. And anyway, I used to listen, I've listened to hundreds and hundreds of his commentaries through the years. I think he was on there for about 18 years on Radio Moscow almost every day. And I never really knew who this guy was. I just knew he spoke perfect American English and he had what sounded to me like a Jewish name. I said, I didn't know where this guy was coming from, you know. But anyway, he wrote this book and he said some very nice things about you won't can I read this yes please tell me this is this is on the fisher dot jp also by the end you can find it on the website this is from page two seventy two of the book parting with delusions I remember mark time on over the international grandmaster and at one time the contender for the world chess crown talking about losing his match with bobby fisher by the implausible score of six to zero for those of you whose knowledge of chess is limited I should make it clear that grandmasters never lose matches by a score of whatever to nothing especially considering that a draw counts for half a point and more games and more games are drawn during a match than are won or lost? So when Taimana fell to Fischer's six zip, it a sensation rocked the chess world. It was in fact such an unbelievable affront that the Soviet Chess Federation stripped Taimana of his title as Grand Master of the USSR. I just want to interject something here. The Jew-controlled press is stripping me of my title of Grand Master by their lies in the press. They refer to me in the press now. I have the clippings as former grandmaster. Former?
04:35 [Speaker:2] Yeah,
04:35 [Speaker:0] yeah. And is this the American chess federation?
04:39 [Speaker:1] no, this is just the Jew press line. Yeah, I have the clippings. It's impossible. Several times, not one, several times. It's impossible to state one of them. Right, it's a permanent type. It's a permanent type. Let just continue. Okay. It was in fact such, it was so, so, yeah, so he fell to Fischer's six It was a sensation that rocked the chess world. It was in fact such an unbelievable affront that the Soviet Chess Federation stripped Tymanov of his title as Grandmaster of the USSR. Later, when several other Grandmasters were blitzed by Fischer, the Soviet Chess Federation realized its mistake, but refused to acknowledge it. To this day, Mark Tymanoff retains the rank of International Grandmaster, but has not had Soviet rating, rather his Soviet ranking restored. Describing his famous defeat at the hands of the future world champion, Taimanov when grandmasters play, they see the logic of their opponent's moves. One's moves may be so powerful that the other may not be able to stop him. But the plan behind the moves will be clear. Not so with Fisher. His moves did not make sense. At least to all the rest of us, they didn't. We were playing chess. Fisher was playing something else, called it What You Will. Naturally, there would a time when we finally would understand what those moves had been about. But by then, it was too late. We were dead. And then he continues, this is interesting. Gorbachev that kind of a political player. No one understands his moves, not until it is too late. And that is why, in my opinion, he was able to rise through the echelons of power, through the young Communist League, through the party ranks, up up, all the way to the Politburo, and even be selected to the post of General Secretary. If anyone had been able to read his mind before that, Gorbachev would be dead.
06:42 [Speaker:0] And he continues, yeah, he really speaks about your chess. Well it doesn't surprise us remember your tournament and your match against Spassky in 72 or even something else about you. I even have spoken to chess players on

the street in New City that remembered you playing chess there.
07:10 [Speaker:2] By the
07:11 [Speaker:1] way, is Gorbachev still in town?
07:13 [Speaker:0] I don't know if he is. I think He was yesterday, but I don't know today. I don't know his plans. But about the chess masters of the past century, who do you think is the greatest? Apart from yourself, of course. I don't know about your own estimate of yourself but of the others.
07:38 [Speaker:1] Well, chess you know so much depends on opening theory. So the champions of say the last century,
07:49 [Speaker:2] I
07:49 [Speaker:1] mean not the last, the century before last, in the last century, they didn't know nearly as much as say I do and other players know about opening theory. So if you just brought them back from the dead and they played caper-black holes, they wouldn't do well because they'd get bad openings. Or they might not do too well. But of course, if they learned the openings, which they would very quickly, then they would... So, you cannot... My point is you cannot compare the playing strength. You can only talk about natural ability more. You cannot, because now there's so much more opening theory, so much more memorization. And memorization is enormously powerful. So I mean some kid of 14 today, or even younger, could get the opening advantage against Kaepernick or especially against the players of the previous century from the 1900s like Morphy and Steinitz and so on. You definitely get the opening advantage easily. But maybe they'd still be able to outplay the young kid of today, but maybe not. Because nowadays when you get the opening advantage, not only do you get the opening advantage, but you know how to play the opening advantage. They have so many examples of what to do from this position. So it's really deadly, it's very deadly. That's why I don't like chess anymore.
09:13 [Speaker:0] You know, you have said that before, that the possibilities are limited.
09:19 [Speaker:1] But getting to the talent, I think Morphy and Capablanca, enormous talent, they're two of my favorites. Steinitz was very great too. Hallikin was great, but I'm not a big fan of his. Maybe it's just my taste. It's not my taste. He's considered one of the greats. Yeah, but I've studied his games a lot. But I much prefer Capablanca than Morfio.
09:47 [Speaker:0] Is that because of some imagination or what they call... Yeah, I
09:54 [Speaker:1] think Aliken had a rather heavy style. I think Capobanco was much more brilliant and talented. He had a real light touch. Everybody I've ever spoken to saw Kappa Planck play, they still speak of him with awe. You could show him any position, they say instantly he would tell you the right move. Which I'm sure is an exaggeration because they're quite weak. They wouldn't even know what the right move is if they saw it. But still, with so many people say that there has to be something to it, you know.
10:25 [Speaker:0] And you met a lot of people that
10:27 [Speaker:1] knew him. I met him, yeah. When I used to go to the Manhattan Test Club back in the 50s. I met a lot of old timers there, a little Kappa Blankets, because he used to come around to the Manhattan Club I think there in the 40s. In the 40s? Before he died, yeah. He died in the early 40s, yeah.
10:44 [Speaker:0] So yeah, so you met him.
10:45 [Speaker:1] And they just spoke about Kappa Blanca with awe. And impressed me because it wasn't just one person, and I've never seen people speak about any chess player like that before or since. Well, they speak about you in that way.
11:03 [Speaker:0] They do in New York. You know, the chess players that play out in Boston Square, for
11:08 [Speaker:1] But Capablanca really was fantastic.
11:11 [Speaker:0] He was. Yeah, he's the greatest. Again,
11:17 [Speaker:1] even he, if you study him objectively, had his weaknesses. Especially when you play over his games with his notes, he would make idiotic statements like, I played the rest of the game perfectly. My play in the rest of the game couldn't be improved upon. But then you play through it and it's not true at all. But the thing that was so great about Kappelbein, not only was he a fantastic player, but he really spoke his mind. And he said what he believed was the truth.
11:48 [Speaker:0] Yeah. You know? He didn't keep it for himself.
11:51 [Speaker:1] No, no. He really said what he felt, which was wonderful, you know?
11:56 [Speaker:0] But the... And you
11:57 [Speaker:1] know, he wanted to change the rules already back in, I think, the 20s.
12:00 [Speaker:2] Yeah?
12:00 [Speaker:1] He said it was, chess was getting played out, and he was right.
12:03 [Speaker:0] Mm-hmm. It's even more so now.
12:06 [Speaker:1] Oh, now it's completely dead. It's a joke. It's all just memorization and prearrangement. It's a terrible game now.
12:15 [Speaker:0] And the computers can do it. Very uncreative game. Everything is known and there is nothing new.
12:23 [Speaker:1] Well, I know, it's not exaggerating, but it's really dead.
12:30 [Speaker:0] Okay, so how are you spending your time in Iceland?
12:32 [Speaker:1] Is it okay? Yeah, very good, yeah.
12:36 [Speaker:0] You got some new friends since you came here?
12:38 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah. I'm having a really nice time. It's a very, you know, kind of quiet, low-key life here.
12:46 [Speaker:0] You go to the shop and you go to the bookstore.
12:50 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah.
12:52 [Speaker:0] You have some nice chats. Yeah. How about the people, like everyday people you meet just on your way? Are they okay to you?
13:02 [Speaker:1] They're all friendly, yeah. I haven't had anybody, you know, tell me I'm unhappy that you're here or something. Nobody does? No. But you haven't been traveling? No, I have... You mean in Iceland? I've traveled around a little bit, yeah.

13:15 [Speaker:0] In Iceland, Yeah.
13:16 [Speaker:1] But I haven't left Iceland since I came here.
13:18 [Speaker:0] Why is that you haven't left Iceland? Is it, are you, do you think you could still be there, could be on your, on your truck, let's say?
13:29 [Speaker:1] Possibly, yeah. It's possible, you know. There was a very unpleasant experience there, you know, to be kidnapped and to be treated like that, you know.
13:40 [Speaker:0] Yeah. It's an experience you'll never forget.
13:43 [Speaker:1] Yeah. You know, I don't know if I'll never forget it because they may try and do it again. But if you see the movie, The Road to Guantanamo, there's some scenes when some of the prisoners are giving problems for the guards.
14:01 [Speaker:2] And
14:01 [Speaker:1] then they call like some kind of, you know, storm trooper types. They're heavily armed, you know? Body armor with the helmet and all of this. About five of them come. Q In combat. A Combat, right. They come back into the cell and then you know beat him up and take him away and they did the same thing me times yes I was taken to isolation twice and also when I was kidnapped in the Narita airport it was the same a whole bunch guys jumped me But twice when I was in the detention center, these people came with helmets and body armor. Yeah? They did? Same thing. that's how they do it there too. If any prisoner's giving trouble... See, normally the guards are just, you know, they don't have any weapon with them. They're just dressed normally. But when they have some problem, about five or six of them will come in body armor.
14:56 [Speaker:0] Q Helmet.
14:57 [Speaker:1] A Helmet, yeah. With heavy boots, yeah. And they're in very good physical condition, I can tell you. They are exercising every day, you know.
15:06 [Speaker:0] So you don't take the chances to travel abroad?
15:10 [Speaker:1] Well, no, I don't know. I will travel abroad, yeah. Yeah, you will. I'm just waiting until the right moment.
15:18 [Speaker:0] Until the right opportunity.
15:19 [Speaker:1] Yeah.
15:21 [Speaker:0] But you've been all over Iceland with your friends. Yeah, yeah. And seen some interesting places, I guess.
15:28 [Speaker:1] Yeah, yeah. Can I say something about the North Korea situation? I think I'm very disappointed with China and Russia, especially though with China. I just don't understand how they can stab North Korea in the back like this. I don't know whether this is all some kind of an elaborate game China is playing or they're really serious about bringing down the North Korean regime. It looks like they're really serious about bringing down the regime I think this is a disgrace I mean don't they know after the united states that takes care of north korea and iran and iraq and pakistan then they're going to go after the big countries they're going to go after India and China and Russia.
16:19 [Speaker:0] So you think it's the Americans are just doing to be able to conquer the world?
16:27 [Speaker:1] Yeah, definitely, the Jews. Yeah. So I think this I think, I can't understand why they're doing this. Maybe they're bribed, or maybe these leaders in China tons of money in US banks, or I really don't know what it, or maybe they're CIA agents. Why would they turn against the dear leader in North Korea is beyond me.
16:50 [Speaker:0] Bobby Fischer, it's been a pleasure speaking to you and this is coming to an end. The Gwantanamu and the Fonga Booth and many more. This is Bobby Fisher. Thank you so very much for being here with you. You're welcome.